



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

Author and Title

Massachusetts. Laws, statutes, etc.
Acts and Resolves.

Call Number	Volume	Copy
KFM 2425 A224	1919	
THIS BOOK DOES NOT CIRCULATE OUTSIDE THE BUILDING		
NAME	LOCATION	
Massachusetts. Laws, statutes, etc.	SEP 24 1990	

Massachusetts. Laws, statutes, etc.
Acts and Resolves.

KFM	Vol
2425	1919
A224	



GENERAL ACTS

PASSED BY THE

General Court of Massachusetts,

IN THE YEAR

1919,

TOGETHER WITH

THE CONSTITUTION, LIST OF THE OFFICERS OF THE
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, TABLES SHOWING CHANGES
IN THE GENERAL STATUTES, ETC., ETC.

PUBLISHED BY THE

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.



BOSTON:

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
32 DERNE STREET.

1919.

A CONSTITUTION
OR
FORM OF GOVERNMENT

FOR

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

P R E A M B L E .

The end of the institution, maintenance, and administration of government, is to secure the existence of the body politic, to protect it, and to furnish the individuals who compose it with the power of enjoying in safety and tranquillity their natural rights, and the blessings of life: and whenever these great objects are not obtained, the people have a right to alter the government, and to take measures necessary for their safety, prosperity, and happiness.

Objects of
government.

The body politic is formed by a voluntary association of individuals: it is a social compact, by which the whole people covenants with each citizen, and each citizen with the whole people, that all shall be governed by certain laws for the common good. It is the duty of the people, therefore, in framing a constitution of government, to provide for an equitable mode of making laws, as well as for an impartial interpretation and a faithful execution of them; that every man may, at all times, find his security in them.

Body politic,
how formed.
Its nature.

We, therefore, the people of Massachusetts, acknowledging, with grateful hearts, the goodness of the great Legislator of the universe, in affording us, in the course of His providence, an opportunity, deliberately and peaceably, without fraud, violence, or surprise, of entering into

CONSTITUTION OF THE

an original, explicit, and solemn compact with each other; and of forming a new constitution of civil government, for ourselves and posterity; and devoutly imploring His direction in so interesting a design, do agree upon, ordain, and establish, the following *Declaration of Rights, and Frame of Government*, as the CONSTITUTION OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

PART THE FIRST.

A Declaration of the Rights of the Inhabitants of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Equality and natural rights of all men.

Article I. All men are born free and equal, and have certain natural, essential, and unalienable rights; among which may be reckoned the right of enjoying and defending their lives and liberties; that of acquiring, possessing, and protecting property; in fine, that of seeking and obtaining their safety and happiness.

Right and duty of public religious worship. Protection therein. 2 Cush. 104. 12 Allen, 129. See amendments, Arts. XLVI and XLVIII.

II. It is the right as well as the duty of all men in society, publicly, and at stated seasons, to worship the SUPREME BEING, the great Creator and Preserver of the universe. And no subject shall be hurt, molested, or restrained, in his person, liberty, or estate, for worshipping God in the manner and season most agreeable to the dictates of his own conscience; or for his religious profession or sentiments; provided he doth not disturb the public peace, or obstruct others in their religious worship.

Amendments, Art. XI, substituted for this.

III. [As the happiness of a people, and the good order and preservation of civil government, essentially depend upon piety, religion, and morality; and as these cannot be generally diffused through a community but by the institution of the public worship of God, and of public instructions in piety, religion, and morality: Therefore, to promote their happiness, and to secure the good order and preservation of their government, the people of this commonwealth have a right to invest their legislature with power to authorize and require, and the legislature shall, from time to time, authorize and require, the several towns, parishes, precincts, and other bodies politic, or religious societies, to make suitable provision, at their own expense, for the institution of the public worship of God, and for the support and maintenance of public Protestant teachers

Legislature empowered to compel provision for public worship.

of piety, religion, and morality, in all cases where such provision shall not be made voluntarily.

And the people of this commonwealth have also a right to, and do, invest their legislature with authority to enjoin upon all the subjects an attendance upon the instructions of the public teachers aforesaid, at stated times and seasons, if there be any on whose instructions they can conscientiously and conveniently attend.

Legislature to enjoin attendance thereon.

Provided, notwithstanding, that the several towns, parishes, precincts, and other bodies politic, or religious societies, shall, at all times, have the exclusive right of electing their public teachers, and of contracting with them for their support and maintenance.

Exclusive right of electing religious teachers secured.

And all moneys paid by the subject to the support of public worship, and of the public teachers aforesaid, shall, if he require it, be uniformly applied to the support of the public teacher or teachers of his own religious sect or denomination, provided there be any on whose instructions he attends; otherwise it may be paid towards the support of the teacher or teachers of the parish or precinct in which the said moneys are raised.

Option as to whom parochial taxes may be paid, unless, etc.

And every denomination of Christians, demeaning themselves peaceably, and as good subjects of the commonwealth, shall be equally under the protection of the law: and no subordination of any one sect or denomination to another shall ever be established by law.]

All denominations equally protected.
8 Met. 162.
Subordination of one sect to another prohibited.

IV. The people of this commonwealth have the sole and exclusive right of governing themselves, as a free, sovereign, and independent state; and do, and forever hereafter shall, exercise and enjoy every power, jurisdiction, and right, which is not, or may not hereafter be, by them expressly delegated to the United States of America, in Congress assembled.

Right of self government secured.

V. All power residing originally in the people, and being derived from them, the several magistrates and officers of government, vested with authority, whether legislative, executive, or judicial, are their substitutes and agents, and are at all times accountable to them.

Accountability of all officers, etc.

VI. No man, nor corporation, or association of men, have any other title to obtain advantages, or particular and exclusive privileges, distinct from those of the community, than what arises from the consideration of services rendered to the public; and this title being in nature neither hereditary, nor transmissible to children,

Services rendered to the public being the only title to peculiar privileges, hereditary offices are absurd and unnatural.

or descendants, or relations by blood, the idea of a man born a magistrate, lawgiver, or judge, is absurd and unnatural.

Objects of government; right of people to institute and change it.

VII. Government is instituted for the common good; for the protection, safety, prosperity, and happiness of the people; and not for the profit, honor, or private interest of any one man, family, or class of men: Therefore the people alone have an incontestable, unalienable, and infeasible right to institute government; and to reform, alter, or totally change the same, when their protection, safety, prosperity, and happiness require it.

Right of people to secure rotation in office.

VIII. In order to prevent those who are vested with authority from becoming oppressors, the people have a right, at such periods and in such manner as they shall establish by their frame of government, to cause their public officers to return to private life; and to fill up vacant places by certain and regular elections and appointments.

All, having the qualifications prescribed, equally eligible to office. For the definition of "inhabitant," see Part the Second, Ch. 1, Sect. 2, Art. II.

IX. All elections ought to be free; and all the inhabitants of this commonwealth, having such qualifications as they shall establish by their frame of government, have an equal right to elect officers, and to be elected, for public employments. See amendments, Art. XLV. 122 Mass. 595, 596.

Freedom of elections, not to be the subject of an initiative or referendum petition. See amendments, Art. XLVIII, The initiative, II, sect. 2. For compulsory voting, see amendments, Art. LXI.

Right of protection and duty of contribution correlative. Taxation founded on consent. 16 Mass. 326. 1 Pick. 418. 7 Pick. 344. 12 Pick. 184, 467. 16 Pick. 87. 23 Pick. 360. 7 Met. 388. 4 Gray, 474. 7 Gray, 363. 14 Gray, 154. 1 Allen, 150. 4 Allen, 474. Private property not to be taken for public uses without, etc. See amendments, Arts. XXXIX and XLVII.

X. Each individual of the society has a right to be protected by it in the enjoyment of his life, liberty, and property, according to standing laws. He is obliged, consequently, to contribute his share to the expense of this protection; to give his personal service, or an equivalent, when necessary: but no part of the property of any individual can, with justice, be taken from him, or applied to public uses, without his own consent, or that of the representative body of the people. In fine, the people of this commonwealth are not controllable by any other laws than those to which their constitutional representative body have given their consent. And whenever the public exigencies require that the property of any individual should be appropriated to public uses, he shall receive a reasonable compensation therefor.

6 Cush. 327.	12 Allen, 223, 230.	108 Mass. 203, 313.	126 Mass. 428, 441.
14 Gray, 155.	100 Mass. 544, 560.	111 Mass. 130.	127 Mass. 50, 52.
16 Gray, 417, 431.	103 Mass. 120, 624.	113 Mass. 45.	358, 363, 410, 413.
1 Allen, 150.	106 Mass. 356, 362.	116 Mass. 463.	129 Mass. 559.
11 Allen, 530.			

Right to receive compensation for private property appropriated to public use, not to be the subject of an initiative or referendum petition. See amendments, Art. XLVIII, The initiative, II, sect. 2.

XI. Every subject of the commonwealth ought to find a certain remedy, by having recourse to the laws, for all injuries or wrongs which he may receive in his person, property, or character. He ought to obtain right and justice freely, and without being obliged to purchase it; completely, and without any denial; promptly, and without delay; conformably to the laws.

Remedies, by recourse to the law, to be free, complete and prompt.

XII. No subject shall be held to answer for any crimes or offence, until the same is fully and plainly, substantially and formally, described to him; or be compelled to accuse, or furnish evidence against himself. And every subject shall have a right to produce all proofs that may be favorable to him; to meet the witnesses against him face to face, and to be fully heard in his defence by himself, or his counsel, at his election. And no subject shall be arrested, imprisoned, despoiled, or deprived of his property, immunities, or privileges, put out of the protection of the law, exiled, or deprived of his life, liberty, or estate, but by the judgment of his peers, or the law of the land.

Prosecutions regulated.

8 Pick. 211.
10 Pick. 9.
18 Pick. 434.
21 Pick. 542.
2 Met. 329.
12 Cusb. 246.
1 Gray, 1.
5 Gray, 160.
8 Gray, 329.
10 Gray, 11.
11 Gray, 438.
2 Allen, 361.
11 Allen, 238-
240, 264, 439,
473.
12 Allen, 170.
97 Mass. 570,
573.

100 Mass. 287, 295. 108 Mass. 5, 6. 122 Mass. 332. 127 Mass. 550, 554.
103 Mass. 418. 118 Mass. 443, 451. 124 Mass. 464. 129 Mass. 559.
107 Mass. 172, 180. 120 Mass. 118, 120.

Right of access to and protection in courts of justice, not to be the subject of an initiative or referendum petition. See amendments, Art. XLVIII, The initiative, II, sect. 2.

And the legislature shall not make any law that shall subject any person to a capital or infamous punishment, excepting for the government of the army and navy, without trial by jury.

Right to trial by jury in criminal cases, except, etc.
8 Gray, 329, 373.
103 Mass. 418.

Right of trial by jury, not to be the subject of an initiative or referendum petition. See amendments, Art. XLVIII, The initiative, II, sect. 2.

XIII. In criminal prosecutions, the verification of facts, in the vicinity where they happen, is one of the greatest securities of the life, liberty, and property of the citizen.

Crimes to be proved in the vicinity.
2 Pick. 550.
121 Mass. 61, 62.

XIV. Every subject has a right to be secure from all unreasonable searches, and seizures, of his person, his houses, his papers, and all his possessions. All warrants, therefore, are contrary to this right, if the cause or foundation of them be not previously supported by oath or affirmation, and if the order in the warrant to a civil officer, to make search in suspected places, or to arrest one or more suspected persons, or to seize their property, be not accompanied with a special designation of the persons or objects of search, arrest, or seizure: and no warrant ought to be issued but in cases, and with the formalities prescribed by the laws.

Right of search and seizure regulated.
Const. of U. S., Amend't IV.
2 Met. 329.
5 Cusb. 369.
1 Gray, 1.
13 Gray, 454.
10 Allen, 403.
100 Mass. 136,
139.
126 Mass. 269,
273.

Protection from unreasonable search, not to be the subject of an initiative or referendum petition. See amendments, Art. XLVIII, The initiative, II, sect. 2.

Right to trial
by jury sacred,
except, etc.
Const. of U. S.,
Amend't VII.
2 Pick. 382.
7 Pick. 366.
5 Gray, 144.
8 Gray, 373.
11 Allen, 574,
577.
102 Mass. 45, 47.

XV. In all controversies concerning property, and in all suits between two or more persons, except in cases in which it has heretofore been otherways used and practised, the parties have a right to a trial by jury; and this method of procedure shall be held sacred, unless, in causes arising on the high seas, and such as relate to mariners' wages, the legislature shall hereafter find it necessary to alter it.

114 Mass. 388, 390.
120 Mass. 320, 321.

122 Mass. 505, 516.
123 Mass. 590, 593.

125 Mass. 182, 188.
128 Mass. 600.

Right of trial by jury, not to be the subject of an initiative or referendum petition. See amendments, Art. XLVIII, The initiative, II, sect. 2.

Liberty of the
press.

XVI. The liberty of the press is essential to the security of freedom in a state: it ought not, therefore, to be restrained in this commonwealth.

Freedom of the press, not to be the subject of an initiative or referendum petition. See amendments, Art. XLVIII, The initiative, II, sect. 2.

Right to keep
and bear arms.
Standing armies
dangerous.
Military power
subordinate to
civil.
5 Gray, 121.

XVII. The people have a right to keep and to bear arms for the common defence. And as, in time of peace, armies are dangerous to liberty, they ought not to be maintained without the consent of the legislature; and the military power shall always be held in an exact subordination to the civil authority, and be governed by it.

Moral qualifica-
tions for office.

XVIII. A frequent recurrence to the fundamental principles of the constitution, and a constant adherence to those of piety, justice, moderation, temperance, industry, and frugality, are absolutely necessary to preserve the advantages of liberty, and to maintain a free government. The people ought, consequently, to have a particular attention to all those principles, in the choice of their officers and representatives: and they have a right to require of their lawgivers and magistrates an exact and constant observance of them, in the formation and execution of the laws necessary for the good administration of the commonwealth.

Moral obliga-
tions of law-
givers and
magistrates.

Right of people
to instruct rep-
resentatives
and petition
legislature.

XIX. The people have a right, in an orderly and peaceable manner, to assemble to consult upon the common good; give instructions to their representatives, and to request of the legislative body, by the way of addresses, petitions, or remonstrances, redress of the wrongs done them, and of the grievances they suffer.

Right of peaceable assembly, not to be the subject of an initiative or referendum petition. See amendments, Art. XLVIII, The initiative, II, sect. 2.

Power to sus-
pend the laws
or their execu-
tion.

XX. The power of suspending the laws, or the execution of the laws, ought never to be exercised but by the legislature, or by authority derived from it, to be exer-

cised in such particular cases only as the legislature shall expressly provide for.

Modified by the popular initiative and referendum. See amendments, Art. XLVIII, I, Definition.

XXI. The freedom of deliberation, speech, and debate, in either house of the legislature, is so essential to the rights of the people, that it cannot be the foundation of any accusation or prosecution, action or complaint, in any other court or place whatsoever.

Freedom of debate, etc., and reason thereof.

Freedom of speech, not to be the subject of an initiative or referendum petition. See amendments, Art. XLVIII, The initiative, II, sect. 2.

XXII. The legislature ought frequently to assemble for the redress of grievances, for correcting, strengthening, and confirming the laws, and for making new laws, as the common good may require.

Frequent sessions, and objects thereof.

XXIII. No subsidy, charge, tax, impost, or duties ought to be established, fixed, laid, or levied, under any pretext whatsoever, without the consent of the people or their representatives in the legislature.

Taxation founded on consent.
8 Allen, 247.

XXIV. Laws made to punish for actions done before the existence of such laws, and which have not been declared crimes by preceding laws, are unjust, oppressive, and inconsistent with the fundamental principles of a free government.

Ex post facto laws prohibited.
12 Allen, 421, 424, 428, 434.

XXV. No subject ought, in any case, or in any time, to be declared guilty of treason or felony by the legislature.

Legislature not to convict of treason, etc.

XXVI. No magistrate or court of law shall demand excessive bail or sureties, impose excessive fines, or inflict cruel or unusual punishments.

5 Gray, 482.

Excessive bail or fines, and cruel punishments, prohibited.

Protection from unreasonable bail, not to be the subject of an initiative or referendum petition. See amendments, Art. XLVIII, The initiative, II, sect. 2.

XXVII. In time of peace, no soldier ought to be quartered in any house without the consent of the owner; and in time of war, such quarters ought not to be made but by the civil magistrate, in a manner ordained by the legislature.

No soldier to be quartered in any house, unless, etc.

XXVIII. No person can in any case be subject to law-martial, or to any penalties or pains, by virtue of that law, except those employed in the army or navy, and except the militia in actual service, but by authority of the legislature.

Citizens exempt from law-martial, unless, etc.

Protection from law-martial, not to be the subject of an initiative or referendum petition. See amendments, Art. XLVIII, The initiative, II, sect. 2.

Judges of supreme judicial court.
 3 Pick. 471.
 1 Gray, 472.
 4 Allen, 591.
 7 Allen, 385.
 106 Mass. 219,
 221, 225.

Salaries.

Separation of executive, judicial, and legislative departments.
 2 Cush. 577.
 2 Allen, 361.
 8 Allen, 247, 253.
 100 Mass. 282, 286.
 114 Mass. 247, 249.

XXX. It is essential to the preservation of the rights of every individual, his life, liberty, property, and character, that there be an impartial interpretation of the laws, and administration of justice. It is the right of every citizen to be tried by judges as free, impartial, and independent as the lot of humanity will admit. It is, therefore, not only the best policy, but for the security of the rights of the people, and of every citizen, that the judges of the supreme judicial court should hold their offices as long as they behave themselves well; and that they should have honorable salaries ascertained and established by standing laws.

Tenure of their office, not to be the subject of an initiative or referendum petition. See amendments, Art. XLVIII, The initiative, II, sect. 2, and The referendum, III, sect. 2.

XXX. In the government of this commonwealth, the legislative department shall never exercise the executive and judicial powers, or either of them: the executive shall never exercise the legislative and judicial powers, or either of them: the judicial shall never exercise the legislative and executive powers, or either of them: to the end it may be a government of laws and not of men.

116 Mass. 317.

129 Mass. 559.

For popular initiative and referendum, see amendments, Art. XLVIII.
 For organization of executive, etc., work of the Commonwealth in not more than twenty departments, see amendments, Art. LXVI.

PART THE SECOND.

The Frame of Government.

Title of body politic.

The people, inhabiting the territory formerly called the Province of Massachusetts Bay, do hereby solemnly and mutually agree with each other, to form themselves into a free, sovereign, and independent body politic, or state, by the name of THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

CHAPTER I.

THE LEGISLATIVE POWER.

SECTION I.

The General Court.

Legislative department.

Article I. The department of legislation shall be formed by two branches, a Senate and House of Represent-

atives; each of which shall have a negative on the other.

The legislative body shall assemble every year [on the last Wednesday in May, and at such other times as they shall judge necessary; and shall dissolve and be dissolved on the day next preceding the said last Wednesday in May;] and shall be styled, THE GENERAL COURT OF MASSACHUSETTS.

For change of time, etc., see amendments, Art. X.

II. No bill or resolve of the senate or house of representatives shall become a law, and have force as such, until it shall have been laid before the governor for his revisal; and if he, upon such revision, approve thereof, he shall signify his approbation by signing the same. But if he have any objection to the passing of such bill or resolve, he shall return the same, together with his objections thereto, in writing, to the senate or house of representatives, in whichsoever the same shall have originated; who shall enter the objections sent down by the governor, at large, on their records, and proceed to reconsider the said bill or resolve. But if after such reconsideration, two-thirds of the said senate or house of representatives, shall, notwithstanding the said objections, agree to pass the same, it shall, together with the objections, be sent to the other branch of the legislature, where it shall also be reconsidered, and if approved by two-thirds of the members present, shall have the force of a law: but in all such cases, the votes of both houses shall be determined by yeas and nays; and the names of the persons voting for, or against, the said bill or resolve, shall be entered upon the public records of the commonwealth.

Governor's veto.
99 Mass. 636.

For right of governor to return bill or resolve for amendment, see amendments, Art. LVI.

For disapproval or reduction of items by the governor in bills appropriating money, see amendments, Art. LXIII, sect. 5. Bill may be passed by two-thirds of each house, notwithstanding.

And in order to prevent unnecessary delays, if any bill or resolve shall not be returned by the governor within five days after it shall have been presented, the same shall have the force of a law.

3 Mass. 567.

III. The general court shall forever have full power and authority to erect and constitute judicatories and courts of record, or other courts, to be held in the name of the commonwealth, for the hearing, trying, and determining of all manner of crimes, offences, pleas, processes, complaints, actions, matters, causes, and things, whatsoever, arising or happening within the commonwealth, or between or concerning persons inhabiting, or residing, or brought within the same: whether the same be criminal or civil, or whether the said crimes be capital or not capital, and

For exception in case of adjournment of the general court within the five days, see amendments, Art. I.

General court may constitute judicatories, courts of record, etc.
8 Gray, 1.
12 Gray, 147, 154.
See amendments, Art. XLVIII, The initiative, II, sect. 2, and The referendum, III, sect. 2.

Courts, etc.,
may administer
oaths.

General court
may enact laws,
etc.
9 Gray, 426.
4 Allen, 473.
12 Allen, 223,
237.
100 Mass. 544,
557.
116 Mass. 467,
470.
For initiative
and refer-
endum, see
amendments,
Art. XLVIII.
General court
may enact
laws, etc., not
repugnant to
the constitu-
tion.
6 Allen, 268.

may provide
for the election
or appointment
of officers.
116 Mass. 602.
may prescribe
their duties.

may impose
taxes, etc.
See amend-
ments,
Arts. XLI and
XLIV.
12 Mass. 262.
5 Allen, 428.
6 Allen, 558.
8 Allen, 247, 253.
10 Allen, 235.
11 Allen, 268.
12 Allen, 77,
223, 235, 238,
240, 298, 300,
312, 313, 600, 612.
98 Mass. 19.
100 Mass. 288.
101 Mass. 575,
585.
103 Mass. 287.
114 Mass. 388,
391.
116 Mass. 461.
118 Mass. 386,
389.
123 Mass. 493,
495.
127 Mass. 413.

may impose
taxes, etc., to
be disposed of

whether the said pleas be real, personal, or mixed; and for the awarding and making out of execution thereupon. To which courts and judicatories are hereby given and granted full power and authority, from time to time, to administer oaths or affirmations, for the better discovery of truth in any matter in controversy or depending before them.

IV. And further, full power and authority are hereby given and granted to the said general court, from time to time to make, ordain, and establish, all manner of wholesome and reasonable orders, laws, statutes, and ordinances, directions and instructions, either with penalties or without; so as the same be not repugnant or contrary to this constitution, as they shall judge to be for the good and welfare of this commonwealth, and for the government and ordering thereof, and of the subjects of the same, and for the necessary support and defence of the government thereof; and to name and settle annually, or provide by fixed laws for the naming and settling, all civil officers within the said commonwealth, the election and constitution of whom are not hereafter in this form of government otherwise provided for; and to set forth the several duties, powers, and limits, of the several civil and military officers of this commonwealth, and the forms of such oaths or affirmations as shall be respectively administered unto them for the execution of their several offices and places, so as the same be not repugnant or contrary to this constitution; and to impose and levy proportional and reasonable assessments, rates, and taxes, upon all the inhabitants of, and persons resident, and estates lying, within the said commonwealth; and also to impose and levy reasonable duties and excises upon any produce, goods, wares, merchandise, and commodities, whatsoever, brought into, produced, manufactured, or being within the same; to be issued and disposed of by warrant, under the hand of the governor of this commonwealth for the time being, with the advice and consent of the council, for the public service, in the necessary defence and support of the government of the said commonwealth, and the protection and preservation of the subjects thereof, according to such acts as are or shall be in force within the same.

And while the public charges of government, or any part thereof, shall be assessed on polls and estates, in the

manner that has hitherto been practised, in order that such assessments may be made with equality, there shall be a valuation of estates within the commonwealth, taken anew once in every ten years at least, and as much oftener as the general court shall order.

for defence, protection, etc. 8 Allen, 247, 256.

Valuation of estates once in ten years, at least, while, etc. 8 Allen, 247, 126 Mass. 547.

For the authority of the general court to charter cities, see amendments, Art. II. For the state wide referendum on bills and resolves of the general court, see amendments, Art. XLII. Art. XLII annulled by initiative and referendum amendment, see amendments, Art. XLVIII, The referendum, VIII.

For the power given the general court to provide by law for absentee and compulsory voting, see amendments, Arts. XLV and LXI.

For the power given the general court to determine the manner of providing and distributing the necessities of life, etc., during time of war, public distress, etc., by the commonwealth and the cities and towns therein, see amendments, Art. XLVII.

CHAPTER I.

SECTION II.

Senate.

Article I. [There shall be annually elected, by the freeholders and other inhabitants of this commonwealth, qualified as in this constitution is provided, forty persons to be councillors and senators for the year ensuing their election; to be chosen by the inhabitants of the districts into which the commonwealth may, from time to time, be divided by the general court for that purpose: and the general court, in assigning the numbers to be elected by the respective districts, shall govern themselves by the proportion of the public taxes paid by the said districts; and timely make known to the inhabitants of the commonwealth the limits of each district, and the number of councillors and senators to be chosen therein; provided, that the number of such districts shall never be less than thirteen; and that no district be so large as to entitle the same to choose more than six senators.]

Senate, number of, and by whom elected. Superseded by amendments, Art. XIII, which was also superseded by amendments, Art. XXII.

For provision as to councillors, see amendments, Art. XVI.

And the several counties in this commonwealth shall, until the general court shall determine it necessary to alter the said districts, be districts for the choice of councillors and senators, (except that the counties of Dukes County and Nantucket shall form one district for that purpose) and shall elect the following number for councillors and senators, viz.:—Suffolk, six; Essex, six; Middlesex, five; Hampshire, four; Plymouth, three; Barnstable, one; Bristol, three; York, two; Dukes County and Nantucket, one; Worcester, five; Cumberland, one; Lincoln, one; Berkshire, two.]

Counties to be districts, until, etc.

Manner and time of choosing senators and councillors. See amendments, Arts. X, XV, XLV and LXIV, sect. 1.

As to cities, see amendments, Art. II. Provisions as to qualifications of voters, superseded by amendments, Arts. III, XX, XXVIII, XXX, XXXI and XXXII.

Word "inhabitant" defined. See also amendments, Art. XXIII, which was annulled by Art. XXVI.

12 Gray, 21.
122 Mass. 595, 597.

Selectmen to preside at town meetings.

Return of votes.

As to cities, see amendments, Art. II.

Time changed to first Wednesday of January. See amendments, Art. X.

Inhabitants of unincorporated plantations, who pay state taxes, may vote.

II. The senate shall be the first branch of the legislature; and the senators shall be chosen in the following manner, viz.: there shall be a meeting on the [first Monday in April,] [annually,] forever, of the inhabitants of each town in the several counties of this commonwealth; to be called by the selectmen, and warned in due course of law, at least seven days before the [first Monday in April,] for the purpose of electing persons to be senators and councillors; [and at such meetings every male inhabitant of twenty-one years of age and upwards, having a freehold estate within the commonwealth, of the annual income of three pounds, or any estate of the value of sixty pounds, shall have a right to give in his vote for the senators for the district of which he is an inhabitant.] And to remove all doubts concerning the meaning of the word "inhabitant" in this constitution, every person shall be considered as an inhabitant, for the purpose of electing and being elected into any office, or place within this state, in that town, district, or plantation where he dwelleth, or hath his home.

The selectmen of the several towns shall preside at such meetings impartially; and shall receive the votes of all the inhabitants of such towns present and qualified to vote for senators, and shall sort and count them in open town meeting, and in presence of the town clerk, who shall make a fair record, in presence of the selectmen, and in open town meeting, of the name of every person voted for, and of the number of votes against his name: and a fair copy of this record shall be attested by the selectmen and the town clerk, and shall be sealed up, directed to the secretary of the commonwealth for the time being, with a superscription, expressing the purport of the contents thereof, and delivered by the town clerk of such towns, to the sheriff of the county in which such town lies, thirty days at least before [the last Wednesday in May] [annually;] or it shall be delivered into the secretary's office seventeen days at least before the said [last Wednesday in May:] and the sheriff of each county shall deliver all such certificates by him received, into the secretary's office, seventeen days before the said [last Wednesday in May.]

[And the inhabitants of plantations unincorporated, qualified as this constitution provides, who are or shall be empowered and required to assess taxes upon themselves toward the support of government, shall have the

same privilege of voting for councillors and senators in the plantations where they reside, as town inhabitants have in their respective towns; and the plantation meetings for that purpose shall be held annually [on the same first Monday in April], at such place in the plantations, respectively, as the assessors thereof shall direct; which assessors shall have like authority for notifying the electors, collecting and returning the votes, as the selectmen and town clerks have in their several towns, by this constitution. And all other persons living in places unincorporated (qualified as aforesaid) who shall be assessed to the support of government by the assessors of an adjacent town, shall have the privilege of giving in their votes for councillors and senators in the town where they shall be assessed, and be notified of the place of meeting by the selectmen of the town where they shall be assessed, for that purpose, accordingly.]

Plantation meetings. Time of election changed by amendments, Art. XV. Assessors to notify, etc.

III. And that there may be a due convention of senators on the [last Wednesday in May] annually, the governor with five of the council, for the time being, shall, as soon as may be, examine the returned copies of such records; and fourteen days before the said day he shall issue his summons to such persons as shall appear to be chosen by [a majority of] voters, to attend on that day, and take their seats accordingly: provided, nevertheless, that for the first year the said returned copies shall be examined by the president and five of the council of the former constitution of government; and the said president shall, in like manner, issue his summons to the persons so elected, that they may take their seats as aforesaid.

Governor and council to examine and count votes, and issue summonses. Time changed to first Wednesday in January by amendments, Art. X. Majority changed to plurality by amendments, Art. XIV.

IV. The senate shall be the final judge of the elections, returns and qualifications of their own members, as pointed out in the constitution; and shall, [on the said last Wednesday in May] [annually,] determine and declare who are elected by each district to be senators [by a majority of] votes; and in case there shall not appear to be the full number of senators returned elected by a majority of votes for any district, the deficiency shall be supplied in the following manner, viz.: The members of the house of representatives, and such senators as shall be declared elected, shall take the names of such persons as shall be found to have the highest number of votes in such district, and not elected, amounting to twice the number of senators wanting, if there be so many voted for; and out of these shall elect by ballot a number of senators sufficient to fill up the vacan-

Senate to be final judge of elections, etc., of its own members. Time changed to first Wednesday of January by amendments, Art. X. Majority changed to plurality by amendments, Art. XIV.

Vacancies, how filled.
Changed to election by people.
See amendments, Art. XXIV.

Qualifications of a senator.
Property qualification abolished.
See amendments, Art. XIII.

For further provision as to residence, see also amendments, Art. XXII.

Senate not to adjourn more than two days.
See amendments, Art. LII.

shall choose its officers and establish its rules.

shall try all impeachments.

Oath.

Limitation of sentence.

Quorum.
See amendments, Arts. XXII and XXXIII.

Representation of the people.

cies in such district; and in this manner all such vacancies shall be filled up in every district of the commonwealth; and in like manner all vacancies in the senate, arising by death, removal out of the state, or otherwise, shall be supplied as soon as may be, after such vacancies shall happen.]

V. Provided, nevertheless, that no person shall be capable of being elected as a senator, [who is not seised in his own right of a freehold, within this commonwealth, of the value of three hundred pounds at least, or possessed of personal estate to the value of six hundred pounds at least, or of both to the amount of the same sum, and] who has not been an inhabitant of this commonwealth for the space of five years immediately preceding his election, and, at the time of his election, he shall be an inhabitant in the district for which he shall be chosen.

VI. The senate shall have power to adjourn themselves, provided such adjournments do not exceed two days at a time.

VII. The senate shall choose its own president, appoint its own officers, and determine its own rules of proceedings.

VIII. The senate shall be a court with full authority to hear and determine all impeachments made by the house of representatives, against any officer or officers of the commonwealth, for misconduct and mal-administration in their offices. But previous to the trial of every impeachment the members of the senate shall respectively be sworn, truly and impartially to try and determine the charge in question, according to evidence. Their judgment, however, shall not extend further than to removal from office and disqualification to hold or enjoy any place of honor, trust, or profit, under this commonwealth; but the party so convicted shall be, nevertheless, liable to indictment, trial, judgment, and punishment, according to the laws of the land.

IX. [Not less than sixteen members of the senate shall constitute a quorum for doing business.]

CHAPTER I.

SECTION III.

House of Representatives.

Article I. There shall be, in the legislature of this commonwealth, a representation of the people, annually elected, and founded upon the principle of equality.

For change to biennial elections, see amendments, Art. LXIV, sect. 1.

II. [And in order to provide for a representation of the citizens of this commonwealth, founded upon the principle of equality, every corporate town containing one hundred and fifty ratable polls may elect one representative; every corporate town containing three hundred and seventy-five ratable polls may elect two representatives; every corporate town containing six hundred ratable polls may elect three representatives; and proceeding in that manner, making two hundred and twenty-five ratable polls the mean increasing number for every additional representative.]

Representatives, by whom chosen.
Superseded by amendments, Arts. XII and XIII, which were also superseded by amendments, Art. XXI.
7 Mass. 523.

Provided, nevertheless, that each town now incorporated, not having one hundred and fifty ratable polls, may elect one representative; but no place shall hereafter be incorporated with the privilege of electing a representative, unless there are within the same one hundred and fifty ratable polls.]

Proviso as to towns having less than 150 ratable polls.

And the house of representatives shall have power from time to time to impose fines upon such towns as shall neglect to choose and return members to the same, agreeably to this constitution.

Towns liable to fine in case, etc.

[The expenses of travelling to the general assembly, and returning home, once in every session, and no more, shall be paid by the government, out of the public treasury, to every member who shall attend as seasonably as he can, in the judgment of the house, and does not depart without leave.]

Expenses of travelling to and from the general court, how paid.
Annulled by Art. XXXV.

III. Every member of the house of representatives shall be chosen by written votes; [and, for one year at least next preceding his election, shall have been an inhabitant of, and have been seised in his own right of a freehold of the value of one hundred pounds within the town he shall be chosen to represent, or any ratable estate to the value of two hundred pounds; and he shall cease to represent the said town immediately on his ceasing to be qualified as aforesaid.]

Qualifications of a representative.
New provision as to residence. See amendments, Art. XXI.
Property qualifications abolished by amendments, Art. XIII.

IV. [Every male person, being twenty-one years of age, and resident in any particular town in this commonwealth for the space of one year next preceding, having a freehold estate within the said town of the annual income of three pounds, or any estate of the value of sixty pounds, shall have a right to vote in the choice of a representative or representatives for the said town.]

Qualifications of a voter. These provisions superseded by amendments, Arts. III, XX, XXVIII, XXX, XXXI, XXXII and XLV.

See also amendments, Art. XXIII, which was annulled by Art. XXVI.

V. [The members of the house of representatives shall be chosen annually in the month of May, ten days at least before the last Wednesday of that month.]

Representatives, when chosen.

Time of election changed by amendments, Art. X, and changed again by amendments, Art. XV.

House alone
can impeach.

VI. The house of representatives shall be the grand inquest of this commonwealth; and all impeachments made by them shall be heard and tried by the senate.

House to originate all money bills.

VII. All money bills shall originate in the house of representatives; but the senate may propose or concur with amendments, as on other bills.

Not to adjourn more than two days.
See amendments, Art. LII.

VIII. The house of representatives shall have power to adjourn themselves; provided such adjournment shall not exceed two days at a time.

Quorum.
See amendments, Arts. XXI and XXXIII.

IX. [Not less than sixty members of the house of representatives shall constitute a quorum for doing business.]

To judge of returns, etc., of its own members; to choose its officers and establish its rules, etc.
May punish for certain offences.
14 Gray, 226.

X. The house of representatives shall be the judge of the returns, elections, and qualifications of its own members, as pointed out in the constitution; shall choose their own speaker; appoint their own officers, and settle the rules and orders of proceeding in their own house. They shall have authority to punish by imprisonment every person, not a member, who shall be guilty of disrespect to the house, by any disorderly or contemptuous behavior in its presence; or who, in the town where the general court is sitting, and during the time of its sitting, shall threaten harm to the body or estate of any of its members, for any thing said or done in the house; or who shall assault any of them therefor; or who shall assault, or arrest, any witness, or other person, ordered to attend the house, in his way in going or returning; or who shall rescue any person arrested by the order of the house.

Privileges of members.

And no member of the house of representatives shall be arrested, or held to bail on mesne process, during his going unto, returning from, or his attending the general assembly.

Senate.
Governor and council may punish.
General limitation.
14 Gray, 226.

XI. The senate shall have the same powers in the like cases; and the governor and council shall have the same authority to punish in like cases: provided, that no imprisonment on the warrant or order of the governor, council, senate, or house of representatives, for either of the above described offences, be for a term exceeding thirty days.

Trial may be by committee, or otherwise.

And the senate and house of representatives may try and determine all cases where their rights and privileges are concerned, and which, by the constitution, they have authority to try and determine, by committees of their own members, or in such other way as they may respectively think best.

CHAPTER II.

EXECUTIVE POWER.

SECTION I.

Governor.

Article I. There shall be a supreme executive mag- Governor.
istrate, who shall be styled — THE GOVERNOR OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS; and whose title His title.
shall be — HIS EXCELLENCY.

II. The governor shall be chosen [annually;] and no per- To be chosen annually. For change to biennial elections, see amendments, Art. LXIV, sects. 1-4. Qualifications. See amendments, Arts. VII and XXXIV.
son shall be eligible to this office, unless, at the time of his
election, he shall have been an inhabitant of this common-
wealth for seven years next preceding; [and unless he shall
at the same time be seised, in his own right, of a freehold,
within the commonwealth, of the value of one thousand
pounds;] [and unless he shall declare himself to be of the
Christian religion.]

III. Those persons who shall be qualified to vote for By whom chosen, if he have a majority of votes. See amendments, Art. XLV. Time of election changed by amendments, Art. X, and changed again by amendments, Art. XV.
senators and representatives within the several towns of
this commonwealth shall, at a meeting to be called for that
purpose, on the [first Monday of April] [annually,] give in
their votes for a governor, to the selectmen, who shall preside
at such meetings; and the town clerk, in the presence and
with the assistance of the selectmen, shall, in open town
meeting, sort and count the votes, and form a list of the
persons voted for, with the number of votes for each person
against his name; and shall make a fair record of the same
in the town books, and a public declaration thereof in the
said meeting; and shall, in the presence of the inhabitants,
seal up copies of the said list, attested by him and the
selectmen, and transmit the same to the sheriff of the
county, thirty days at least before the [last Wednesday in
May]; and the sheriff shall transmit the same to the secre-
tary's office, seventeen days at least before the said [last
Wednesday in May]; or the selectmen may cause returns of
the same to be made to the office of the secretary of the
commonwealth, seventeen days at least before the said day;
and the secretary shall lay the same before the senate and
the house of representatives on the [last Wednesday in May],
to be by them examined; and in case of an election by a
[majority] of all the votes returned, the choice shall be by As to cities, see amendments, Art. II. Time changed to first Wednesday of January by amendments, Art. X. Changed to plurality by amendments, Art. XIV.

How chosen,
when no per-
son has a
plurality.

them declared and published; but if no person shall have a [majority] of votes, the house of representatives shall, by ballot, elect two out of four persons who had the highest number of votes, if so many shall have been voted for; but, if otherwise, out of the number voted for; and make return to the senate of the two persons so elected; on which the senate shall proceed, by ballot, to elect one, who shall be declared governor.

Power of gov-
ernor, and of
governor and
council.

IV. The governor shall have authority, from time to time, at his discretion, to assemble and call together the councillors of this commonwealth for the time being; and the governor with the said councillors, or five of them at least, shall, and may, from time to time, hold and keep a council, for the ordering and directing the affairs of the commonwealth, agreeably to the constitution and the laws of the land.

May adjourn
or prorogue the
general court
upon request,
and convene
the same.
As to dissolu-
tion, see
amendments,
Art. X.

V. The governor, with advice of council, shall have full power and authority, during the session of the general court, to adjourn or prorogue the same to any time the two houses shall desire; [and to dissolve the same on the day next preceding the last Wednesday in May; and, in the recess of the said court, to prorogue the same from time to time, not exceeding ninety days in any one recess;] and to call it together sooner than the time to which it may be adjourned or prorogued, if the welfare of the commonwealth shall require the same; and in case of any infectious distemper prevailing in the place where the said court is next at any time to convene, or any other cause happening, whereby danger may arise to the health or lives of the members from their attendance, he may direct the session to be held at some other, the most convenient place within the state.

As to dissolu-
tion, see
amendments,
Art. X.

[And the governor shall dissolve the said general court on the day next preceding the last Wednesday in May.]

Governor and
council may
adjourn the
general court
in cases, etc.,
but not ex-
ceeding ninety
days.

VI. In cases of disagreement between the two houses, with regard to the necessity, expediency, or time of adjournment or prorogation, the governor, with advice of the council, shall have a right to adjourn or prorogue the general court, not exceeding ninety days, as he shall determine the public good shall require.

Governor to be
commander-in-
chief.
This article
annulled and
superseded by
amendments,
Art. LIV.

VII. [The governor of this commonwealth, for the time being, shall be the commander-in-chief of the army and navy, and of all the military forces of the state, by sea and land; and shall have full power, by himself, or by any commander, or other officer or officers, from time to time, to train, instruct, exercise, and govern the militia and navy;

and, for the special defence and safety of the commonwealth, to assemble in martial array, and put in warlike posture, the inhabitants thereof, and to lead and conduct them, and with them to encounter, repel, resist, expel, and pursue, by force of arms, as well by sea as by land, within or without the limits of this commonwealth, and also to kill, slay, and destroy, if necessary, and conquer, by all fitting ways, enterprises, and means whatsoever, all and every such person and persons as shall, at any time hereafter, in a hostile manner, attempt or enterprise the destruction, invasion, detriment, or annoyance of this commonwealth; and to use and exercise, over the army and navy, and over the militia in actual service, the law-martial, in time of war or invasion, and also in time of rebellion, declared by the legislature to exist, as occasion shall necessarily require; and to take and surprise, by all ways and means whatsoever, all and every such person or persons, with their ships, arms, ammunition, and other goods, as shall, in a hostile manner, invade, or attempt the invading, conquering, or annoying this commonwealth; and that the governor be intrusted with all these and other powers, incident to the offices of captain-general and commander-in-chief, and admiral, to be exercised agreeably to the rules and regulations of the constitution, and the laws of the land, and not otherwise.

Provided, that the said governor shall not, at any time hereafter, by virtue of any power by this constitution granted, or hereafter to be granted to him by the legislature, transport any of the inhabitants of this commonwealth, or oblige them to march out of the limits of the same, without their free and voluntary consent, or the consent of the general court; except so far as may be necessary to march or transport them by land or water, for the defence of such part of the state to which they cannot otherwise conveniently have access.] Limitation.

VIII. The power of pardoning offences, except such as persons may be convicted of before the senate by an impeachment of the house, shall be in the governor, by and with the advice of council; but no charter of pardon, granted by the governor, with advice of the council before conviction, shall avail the party pleading the same, notwithstanding any general or particular expressions contained therein, descriptive of the offence or offences intended to be pardoned. Governor and council may pardon offences, except, etc.
But not before conviction.
109 Mass. 323.

IX. All judicial officers, [the attorney-general,] the solicitor-general, [all sheriffs,] coroners, [and registers of pro- Judicial officers, etc., how nominated and appointed.

For provisions as to election of attorney-general, see amendments, Arts. XVII and LXIV, sect. 1.

bate,] shall be nominated and appointed by the governor, by and with the advice and consent of the council; and every such nomination shall be made by the governor, and made at least seven days prior to such appointment.

For provision as to election of sheriffs, registers of probate, etc., see amendments, Art. XIX.

For provision as to appointment of notaries public, see amendments, Arts. IV. and LVII.

Appointment, tenure, etc., of judges not to be the subject of an initiative or referendum petition; see amendments, Art. XLVIII, The initiative, II, sect. 2, and The referendum, III, sect. 2.

Militia officers, how elected. Limitation of age struck out by amendments, Art. V. This article annulled and superseded by amendments, Art. LIII.

X. [The captains and subalterns of the militia shall be elected by the written votes of the train-band and alarm list of their respective companies, [of twenty-one years of age and upwards;] the field officers of regiments shall be elected by the written votes of the captains and subalterns of their respective regiments; the brigadiers shall be elected, in like manner, by the field officers of their respective brigades; and such officers, so elected, shall be commissioned by the governor, who shall determine their rank.

How commissioned.

Election of officers.

The legislature shall, by standing laws, direct the time and manner of convening the electors, and of collecting votes, and of certifying to the governor, the officers elected.

Major-generals, how appointed and commissioned.

The major-generals shall be appointed by the senate and house of representatives, each having a negative upon the other; and be commissioned by the governor.

For provisions as to appointment of a commissary general, see amendments, Art. IV.

Vacancies, how filled, in case, etc.

And if the electors of brigadiers, field officers, captains or subalterns, shall neglect or refuse to make such elections, after being duly notified, according to the laws for the time being, then the governor, with advice of council, shall appoint suitable persons to fill such offices.

Officers duly commissioned, how removed. Superseded by amendments, Art. IV.

[And no officer, duly commissioned to command in the militia, shall be removed from his office, but by the address of both houses to the governor, or by fair trial in court-martial, pursuant to the laws of the commonwealth for the time being.]

Adjutants, etc., how appointed.

The commanding officers of regiments shall appoint their adjutants and quartermasters; the brigadiers their brigade-majors; and the major-generals their aids; and the governor shall appoint the adjutant-general.

Army officers, how appointed.

The governor, with advice of council, shall appoint all officers of the continental army, whom by the confederation of the United States it is provided that this commonwealth shall appoint, as also all officers of forts and garrisons.

Organisation of militia.

The divisions of the militia into brigades, regiments, and companies, made in pursuance of the militia laws now in

force, shall be considered as the proper divisions of the militia of this commonwealth, until the same shall be altered in pursuance of some future law.]

XI. No moneys shall be issued out of the treasury of this commonwealth, and disposed of (except such sums as may be appropriated for the redemption of bills of credit or treasurer's notes, or for the payment of interest arising thereon) but by warrant under the hand of the governor for the time being, with the advice and consent of the council, for the necessary defence and support of the commonwealth; and for the protection and preservation of the inhabitants thereof, agreeably to the acts and resolves of the general court.

Money, how drawn from the treasury, except, etc. 13 Allen, 593.

Certain appropriations of money from treasury not to be subjects of initiative or referendum petition. See amendments, Art. XLVIII, The initiative, II, sect. 2, and The referendum, III, sect. 2.

XII. All public boards, the commissary-general, all superintending officers of public magazines and stores, belonging to this commonwealth, and all commanding officers of forts and garrisons within the same, shall once in every three months, officially, and without requisition, and at other times, when required by the governor, deliver to him an account of all goods, stores, provisions, ammunition, cannon with their appendages, and small arms with their accoutrements, and of all other public property whatever under their care respectively; distinguishing the quantity, number, quality and kind of each, as particularly as may be; together with the condition of such forts and garrisons; and the said commanding officer shall exhibit to the governor, when required by him, true and exact plans of such forts, and of the land and sea or harbor or harbors, adjacent.

All public boards, etc., to make quarterly returns.

And the said boards, and all public officers, shall communicate to the governor, as soon as may be after receiving the same, all letters, despatches, and intelligences of a public nature, which shall be directed to them respectively.

XIII. As the public good requires that the governor should not be under the undue influence of any of the members of the general court by a dependence on them for his support, that he should in all cases act with freedom for the benefit of the public, that he should not have his attention necessarily diverted from that object to his private concerns, and that he should maintain the dignity of the commonwealth in the character of its chief magistrate, it is necessary that he should have an honorable stated salary, of a fixed and permanent value, amply sufficient for those purposes,

Salary of governor.

and established by standing laws: and it shall be among the first acts of the general court, after the commencement of this constitution, to establish such salary by law accordingly.

Salaries of justices of supreme judicial court.

Permanent and honorable salaries shall also be established by law for the justices of the supreme judicial court.

Compensation of judges not to be the subject of an initiative or referendum petition; see amendments, Art. XLVIII, The initiative, II, sect. 2, and The referendum, III, sect. 2.

Salaries to be enlarged if insufficient.

And if it shall be found that any of the salaries aforesaid, so established, are insufficient, they shall, from time to time, be enlarged, as the general court shall judge proper.

CHAPTER II.

SECTION II.

Lieutenant-Governor.

Lieutenant-governor; his title and qualifications. See amendments, Arts. VII and XXXIV.

For change to biennial elections, see amendments, Art. LXIV, sect. 1.

How chosen.

Election by plurality provided for by amendments, Art. XIV.

President of council. Lieutenant-governor a member of, except, etc.

Lieutenant-governor to be acting governor, in case, etc. See amendments, Art. LV.

Article I. There shall be [annually] elected a lieutenant-governor of the commonwealth of Massachusetts, whose title shall be — HIS HONOR; and who shall be qualified, in point of [religion,] [property,] and residence in the commonwealth, in the same manner with the governor; and the day and manner of his election, and the qualifications of the electors, shall be the same as are required in the election of a governor. The return of the votes for this officer, and the declaration of his election, shall be in the same manner; and if no one person shall be found to have [a majority] of all the votes returned, the vacancy shall be filled by the senate and house of representatives, in the same manner as the governor is to be elected, in case no one person shall have [a majority] of the votes of the people to be governor.

II. The governor, and in his absence the lieutenant-governor, shall be president of the council, but shall have no vote in council; and the lieutenant-governor shall always be a member of the council, except when the chair of the governor shall be vacant.

III. Whenever the chair of the governor shall be vacant, by reason of his death, or absence from the commonwealth, or otherwise, the lieutenant-governor, for the time being, shall, during such vacancy, perform all the duties incumbent upon the governor, and shall have and exercise all the powers and authorities, which by this constitution the governor is vested with, when personally present.

CHAPTER II.

SECTION III.

Council, and the Manner of settling Elections by the Legislature.

Article I. There shall be a council for advising the governor in the executive part of the government, to consist of [nine] persons besides the lieutenant-governor, whom the governor, for the time being, shall have full power and authority, from time to time, at his discretion, to assemble and call together; and the governor, with the said councillors, or five of them at least, shall and may, from time to time, hold and keep a council, for the ordering and directing the affairs of the commonwealth, according to the laws of the land.

Council.
Number of
councillors
changed to
eight.
See amend-
ments, Art.
XVI.

II. [Nine councillors shall be annually chosen from among the persons returned for councillors and senators, on the last Wednesday in May, by the joint ballot of the senators and representatives assembled in one room; and in case there shall not be found upon the first choice, the whole number of nine persons who will accept a seat in the council, the deficiency shall be made up by the electors aforesaid from among the people at large; and the number of senators left shall constitute the senate for the year. The seats of the persons thus elected from the senate, and accepting the trust, shall be vacated in the senate.]

Number; from
whom, and
how chosen.
Modified by
amendments,
Arts. X and
XIII.
Superseded by
amendments,
Art. XVI.

If senators be-
come council-
lors, their seats
to be vacated.

III. The councillors, in the civil arrangements of the commonwealth, shall have rank next after the lieutenant-governor.

Rank of
councillors.

IV. [Not more than two councillors shall be chosen out of any one district of this commonwealth.]

No district to
have more
than two.

Superseded by amendments, Art. XVI.

V. The resolutions and advice of the council shall be recorded in a register, and signed by the members present; and this record may be called for at any time by either house of the legislature; and any member of the council may insert his opinion, contrary to the resolution of the majority.

Register of
council.

VI. [Whenever the office of the governor and lieutenant-governor shall be vacant, by reason of death, absence, or otherwise, then the council, or the major part of them, shall, during such vacancy, have full power and authority to do, and execute, all and every such acts, matters, and things, as the governor or the lieutenant-governor might or could, by

Council to
exercise the
power of gov-
ernor in case,
etc.
This article
annulled and
superseded by
amendments,
Art. LV.

virtue of this constitution, do or execute, if they, or either of them, were personally present.]

Elections may be adjourned until, etc.

Order thereof. Superseded by amendments, Arts. XVI and XXV.

VII. [And whereas the elections appointed to be made, by this constitution, on the [last Wednesday in May annually,] by the two houses of the legislature, may not be completed on that day, the said elections may be adjourned from day to day until the same shall be completed. And the order of elections shall be as follows: [the vacancies in the senate, if any, shall first be filled up:] the governor and lieutenant-governor shall then be elected, provided there should be no choice of them by the people; and afterwards the two houses shall proceed to the election of the council.]

CHAPTER II.

SECTION IV.

Secretary, Treasurer, Commissary, etc.

Secretary, etc., by whom and how chosen. For provision as to election of secretary, treasurer and receiver-general, auditor and attorney-general, see amendments, Arts. XVII and LXIV, sect. 1. Treasurer ineligible for more than five successive years.

Article I. [The secretary, treasurer and receiver-general, and the commissary-general, notaries public, and naval officers, shall be chosen annually, by joint ballot of the senators and representatives in one room. And, that the citizens of this commonwealth may be assured, from time to time, that the moneys remaining in the public treasury, upon the settlement and liquidation of the public accounts, are their property, no man shall be eligible as treasurer and receiver-general more than five years successively.]

For provision as to appointment of notaries public and the commissary-general, see amendments, Arts. IV and LVII.

Treasurer and receiver-general ineligible to election for more than three successive terms. See amendments, Art. LXIV, sect. 2.

Secretary to keep records; to attend the governor and council, etc.

II. The records of the commonwealth shall be kept in the office of the secretary, who may appoint his deputies, for whose conduct he shall be accountable; and he shall attend the governor and council, the senate and house of representatives, in person, or by his deputies, as they shall respectively require.

CHAPTER III.

JUDICIARY POWER.

Tenure of all commissioned officers to be expressed. Judicial officers to hold office

Article I. The tenure, that all commission officers shall by law have in their offices, shall be expressed in their respective commissions. All judicial officers, duly ap-

pointed, commissioned and sworn, shall hold their offices during good behavior, excepting such concerning whom there is different provision made in this constitution: provided, nevertheless, the governor, with consent of the council, may remove them upon the address of both houses of the legislature.

during good behavior, except, etc. But may be removed on address.

For tenure, etc., of judges, see amendments, Art. XLVIII, The initiative, II, sect. 2, and The referendum, III, sect. 2.

For retirement of judicial officers, see amendments, Art. LVIII.

II. Each branch of the legislature, as well as the governor and council, shall have authority to require the opinions of the justices of the supreme judicial court, upon important questions of law, and upon solemn occasions.

Justices of supreme judicial court to give opinions when required. 122 Mass. 600. 126 Mass. 557, 561.

III. In order that the people may not suffer from the long continuance in place of any justice of the peace who shall fail of discharging the important duties of his office with ability or fidelity, all commissions of justices of the peace shall expire and become void, in the term of seven years from their respective dates; and, upon the expiration of any commission, the same may, if necessary, be renewed, or another person appointed, as shall most conduce to the well-being of the commonwealth.

Justices of the peace; tenure of their office. 3 Cush. 584.

IV. The judges of probate of wills, and for granting letters of administration, shall hold their courts at such place or places, on fixed days, as the convenience of the people shall require; and the legislature shall, from time to time, hereafter, appoint such times and places; until which appointments, the said courts shall be holden at the times and places which the respective judges shall direct.

For removal of justices of the peace, see amendments, Art. XXXVII.

V. All causes of marriage, divorce, and alimony, and all appeals from the judges of probate, shall be heard and determined by the governor and council, until the legislature shall, by law, make other provision.

Provisions for holding probate courts. 12 Gray, 147.

Marriage, divorce, and alimony. Other provisions made by law. 106 Mass. 327.

116 Mass. 317.

CHAPTER IV.

DELEGATES TO CONGRESS.

[The delegates of this commonwealth to the congress of the United States, shall, some time in the month of June, annually, be elected, by the joint ballot of the senate and house of representatives, assembled together in one room; to serve in congress for one year, to commence on the first Monday in November then next ensuing. They shall have

Delegates to congress.

CONSTITUTION OF THE

commissions under the hand of the governor, and the great seal of the commonwealth; but may be recalled at any time within the year, and others chosen and commissioned, in the same manner, in their stead.]

CHAPTER V.

THE UNIVERSITY AT CAMBRIDGE, AND ENCOURAGEMENT OF LITERATURE, ETC.

SECTION I.

The University.

Harvard
College.

Article I. Whereas our wise and pious ancestors, so early as the year one thousand six hundred and thirty-six, laid the foundation of Harvard College, in which university many persons of great eminence have, by the blessing of God, been initiated in those arts and sciences which qualified them for public employments, both in church and state; and whereas the encouragement of arts and sciences, and all good literature, tends to the honor of God, the advantage of the Christian religion, and the great benefit of this and the other United States of America, — it is declared, that the PRESIDENT AND FELLOWS OF HARVARD COLLEGE, in their corporate capacity, and their successors in that capacity, their officers and servants, shall have, hold, use, exercise, and enjoy, all the powers, authorities, rights, liberties, privileges, immunities, and franchises, which they now have, or are entitled to have, hold, use, exercise, and enjoy; and the same are hereby ratified and confirmed unto them, the said president and fellows of Harvard College, and to their successors, and to their officers and servants, respectively, forever.

Powers, priv-
ileges, etc., of
the president
and fellows,
confirmed.

II. And whereas there have been at sundry times, by divers persons, gifts, grants, devises of houses, lands, tenements, goods, chattels, legacies, and conveyances, heretofore made, either to Harvard College in Cambridge, in New England, or to the president and fellows of Harvard College, or to the said college by some other description, under several charters, successively; it is declared, that all the said gifts, grants, devises, legacies, and conveyances, are hereby forever confirmed unto the president and fellows of Harvard College, and to their successors in the capacity

All gifts,
grants, etc.,
confirmed.

aforesaid, according to the true intent and meaning of the donor or donors, grantor or grantors, deviser or devisors.

III. [And whereas, by an act of the general court of the colony of Massachusetts Bay, passed in the year one thousand six hundred and forty-two, the governor and deputy-governor, for the time being, and all the magistrates of that jurisdiction, were, with the president, and a number of the clergy in the said act described, constituted the overseers of Harvard College; and it being necessary, in this new constitution of government to ascertain who shall be deemed successors to the said governor, deputy-governor, and magistrates; it is declared, that the governor, lieutenant-governor, council, and senate of this commonwealth, are, and shall be deemed, their successors, who, with the president of Harvard College, for the time being, together with the ministers of the congregational churches in the towns of Cambridge, Watertown, Charlestown, Boston, Roxbury, and Dorchester, mentioned in the said act, shall be, and hereby are, vested with all the powers and authority belonging, or in any way appertaining to the overseers of Harvard College; provided, that] nothing herein shall be construed to prevent the legislature of this commonwealth from making such alterations in the government of the said university, as shall be conducive to its advantage, and the interest of the republic of letters, in as full a manner as might have been done by the legislature of the late Province of the Massachusetts Bay.

Who shall be overseers.

See Statutes,

1851, 224.
1852, 27.
1859, 212.
1865, 173.
1880, 65, 144.
1889, 104, 182.
1891, 166.
1895, 45.
1896, 191.
1901, 187, 488.
1902, 243.
1910, 118.
1914, 508.

Power of alteration reserved to the legislature.

CHAPTER V.

SECTION II.

The Encouragement of Literature, etc.

Wisdom and knowledge, as well as virtue, diffused generally among the body of the people, being necessary for the preservation of their rights and liberties; and as these depend on spreading the opportunities and advantages of education in the various parts of the country, and among the different orders of the people, it shall be the duty of legislatures and magistrates, in all future periods of this commonwealth, to cherish the interests of literature and the sciences, and all seminaries of them; especially the university at Cambridge, public schools and grammar schools in the towns; to encourage private societies and public institutions, rewards and

Duty of legislatures and magistrates in all future periods.
For further provisions as to public schools, see amendments, Arts. XVIII and XLVI.
12 Allen, 500-503.
103 Mass. 94, 97.

immunities, for the promotion of agriculture, arts, sciences, commerce, trades, manufactures, and a natural history of the country; to countenance and inculcate the principles of humanity and general benevolence, public and private charity, industry and frugality, honesty and punctuality in their dealings; sincerity, good humor, and all social affections, and generous sentiments, among the people.

CHAPTER VI.

OATHS AND SUBSCRIPTIONS; INCOMPATIBILITY OF AND EXCLUSION FROM OFFICES; PECUNIARY QUALIFICATIONS; COMMISSIONS; WRITS; CONFIRMATION OF LAWS; HABEAS CORPUS; THE ENACTING STYLE; CONTINUANCE OF OFFICERS; PROVISION FOR A FUTURE REVISAL OF THE CONSTITUTION, ETC.

Oaths, etc.

Article I. [Any person chosen governor, lieutenant-governor, councillor, senator, or representative, and accepting the trust, shall, before he proceed to execute the duties of his place or office, make and subscribe the following declaration, viz.:

Abolished.
See amendments, Art. VII.

"I, A. B., do declare, that I believe the Christian religion, and have a firm persuasion of its truth; and that I am seised and possessed, in my own right, of the property required by the constitution, as one qualification for the office or place to which I am elected."

And the governor, lieutenant-governor, and councillors, shall make and subscribe the said declaration, in the presence of the two houses of assembly; and the senators and representatives, first elected under this constitution, before the president and five of the council of the former constitution; and forever afterwards before the governor and council for the time being.]

Declaration
and oaths of
all officers.

And every person chosen to either of the places or offices aforesaid, as also any person appointed or commissioned to any judicial, executive, military, or other office under the government, shall, before he enters on the discharge of the business of his place or office, take and subscribe the following declaration, and oaths or affirmations, viz.:

For new oath
of allegiance,
see amendments, Art. VI.

["I, A. B., do truly and sincerely acknowledge, profess, testify, and declare, that the Commonwealth of Massachusetts is, and of right ought to be, a free, sovereign, and

independent state; and I do swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the said commonwealth, and that I will defend the same against traitorous conspiracies and all hostile attempts whatsoever; and that I do renounce and abjure all allegiance, subjection, and obedience to the king, queen, or government of Great Britain (as the case may be), and every other foreign power whatsoever; and that no foreign prince, person, prelate, state, or potentate, hath, or ought to have, any jurisdiction, superiority, pre-eminence, authority, dispensing or other power, in any matter, civil, ecclesiastical, or spiritual, within this commonwealth, except the authority and power which is or may be vested by their constituents in the congress of the United States: and I do further testify and declare, that no man or body of men hath or can have any right to absolve or discharge me from the obligation of this oath, declaration, or affirmation; and that I do make this acknowledgment, profession, testimony, declaration, denial, renunciation, and abjuration, heartily and truly, according to the common meaning and acceptance of the foregoing words, without any equivocation, mental evasion, or secret reservation whatsoever. So help me, God.”]

“I, A. B., do solemnly swear and affirm, that I will faithfully and impartially discharge and perform all the duties incumbent on me as _____, according to the best of my abilities and understanding, agreeably to the rules and regulations of the constitution and the laws of the commonwealth. So help me, God.”

Oath of office.

Provided, always, that when any person chosen or appointed as aforesaid, shall be of the denomination of the people called Quakers, and shall decline taking the said oath[s], he shall make his affirmation in the foregoing form, and subscribe the same, omitting the words, [*“I do swear,” “and abjure,” “oath or,” “and abjuration,”* in the first oath, and in the second oath, the words] *“swear and,”* and [in each of them] the words *“So help me, God;”* subjoining instead thereof, *“This I do under the pains and penalties of perjury.”*

Proviso.
See amendments, Art. VI.

And the said oaths or affirmations shall be taken and subscribed by the governor, lieutenant-governor, and councillors, before the president of the senate, in the presence of the two houses of assembly; and by the senators and representatives first elected under this constitution, before the president and five of the council of the former constitu-

Oaths and affirmations, how administered.

tion; and forever afterwards before the governor and council for the time being; and by the residue of the officers aforesaid, before such persons and in such manner as from time to time shall be prescribed by the legislature.

Plurality of offices prohibited to governor, etc., except, etc. See amendments, Art. VIII.

II. No governor, lieutenant-governor, or judge of the supreme judicial court, shall hold any other office or place, under the authority of this commonwealth, except such as by this constitution they are admitted to hold, saving that the judges of the said court may hold the offices of justices of the peace through the state; nor shall they hold any other place or office, or receive any pension or salary from any other state or government or power whatever.

Same subject.
1 Allen, 553.

No person shall be capable of holding or exercising at the same time, within this state, more than one of the following offices, viz.: judge of probate — sheriff — register of probate — or register of deeds; and never more than any two offices, which are to be held by appointment of the governor, or the governor and council, or the senate, or the house of representatives, or by the election of the people of the state at large, or of the people of any county, military offices, and the offices of justices of the peace excepted, shall be held by one person.

Incompatible offices.
For further provisions as to incompatible offices, see amendments, Art. VIII.
Officers of Harvard College excepted by amendments, Art. XXVII.

No person holding the office of judge of the supreme judicial court — secretary — attorney-general — solicitor-general — treasurer or receiver-general — judge of probate — commissary-general — [president, professor, or instructor of Harvard College] — sheriff — clerk of the house of representatives — register of probate — register of deeds — clerk of the supreme judicial court — clerk of the inferior court of common pleas — or officer of the customs, including in this description naval officers — shall at the same time have a seat in the senate or house of representatives; but their being chosen or appointed to, and accepting the same, shall operate as a resignation of their seat in the senate or house of representatives; and the place so vacated shall be filled up.

Incompatible offices.

And the same rule shall take place in case any judge of the said supreme judicial court, or judge of probate, shall accept a seat in council; or any councillor shall accept of either of those offices or places.

Bribery, etc., disqualify.

And no person shall ever be admitted to hold a seat in the legislature, or any office of trust or importance under the government of this commonwealth, who shall, in the due

course of law, have been convicted of bribery or corruption in obtaining an election or appointment.

III. [In all cases where sums of money are mentioned in this constitution, the value thereof shall be computed in silver, at six shillings and eight pence per ounce; and it shall be in the power of the legislature, from time to time, to increase such qualifications, as to property, of the persons to be elected to offices, as the circumstances of the commonwealth shall require.]

Value of money ascertained.

Property qualifications may be increased. See amendments, Arts. XIII and XXXIV.

IV. All commissions shall be in the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, signed by the governor and attested by the secretary or his deputy, and have the great seal of the commonwealth affixed thereto.

Provisions respecting commissions.

V. All writs, issuing out of the clerk's office in any of the courts of law, shall be in the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts; they shall be under the seal of the court from whence they issue; they shall bear test of the first justice of the court to which they shall be returnable, who is not a party, and be signed by the clerk of such court.

Provisions respecting writs. 2 Pick. 592. 3 Met. 58. 13 Gray, 74.

VI. All the laws which have heretofore been adopted, used, and approved in the Province, Colony, or State of Massachusetts Bay, and usually practised on in the courts of law, shall still remain and be in full force, until altered or repealed by the legislature; such parts only excepted as are repugnant to the rights and liberties contained in this constitution.

Continuation of former laws, except, etc. 1 Mass. 59. 2 Mass. 534. 3 Pick. 309, 316. 16 Pick. 107, 115. 2 Met. 118.

VII. The privilege and benefit of the writ of *habeas corpus* shall be enjoyed in this commonwealth, in the most free, easy, cheap, expeditious, and ample manner; and shall not be suspended by the legislature, except upon the most urgent and pressing occasions, and for a limited time, not exceeding twelve months.

Benefit of *habeas corpus* secured, except, etc.

VIII. The enacting style, in making and passing all acts, statutes, and laws, shall be — "Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same."

The enacting style.

IX. [To the end there may be no failure of justice, or danger arise to the commonwealth from a change of the form of government, all officers, civil and military, holding commissions under the government and people of Massachusetts Bay in New England, and all other officers of the said government and people, at the time this constitution shall take effect, shall have, hold, use, exercise, and enjoy,

Officers of former government continued until, etc.

all the powers and authority to them granted or committed, until other persons shall be appointed in their stead; and all courts of law shall proceed in the execution of the business of their respective departments; and all the executive and legislative officers, bodies, and powers shall continue in full force, in the enjoyment and exercise of all their trusts, employments and authority; until the general court, and the supreme and executive officers under this constitution, are designated and invested with their respective trusts, powers, and authority.]

Provision for revising constitution. For existing provision as to amendments, see amendments, Art. IX.

X. [In order the more effectually to adhere to the principles of the constitution, and to correct those violations which by any means may be made therein, as well as to form such alterations as from experience shall be found necessary, the general court which shall be in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety-five, shall issue precepts to the selectmen of the several towns, and to the assessors of the unincorporated plantations, directing them to convene the qualified voters of their respective towns and plantations, for the purpose of collecting their sentiments on the necessity or expediency of revising the constitution, in order to amendments.

Provision for revising constitution.

And if it shall appear, by the returns made, that two-thirds of the qualified voters throughout the state, who shall assemble and vote in consequence of the said precepts, are in favor of such revision or amendment, the general court shall issue precepts, or direct them to be issued from the secretary's office, to the several towns to elect delegates to meet in convention for the purpose aforesaid.

The said delegates to be chosen in the same manner and proportion as their representatives in the second branch of the legislature are by this constitution to be chosen.]

Provision for preserving and publishing this constitution.

XI. This form of government shall be enrolled on parchment, and deposited in the secretary's office, and be a part of the laws of the land; and printed copies thereof shall be prefixed to the book containing the laws of this commonwealth, in all future editions of the said laws.

ARTICLES OF AMENDMENT.

Bill, etc., not approved within five days, not to become a law.

Article I. If any bill or resolve shall be objected to, and not approved by the governor; and if the general court shall adjourn within five days after the same shall have been

laid before the governor for his approbation, and thereby prevent his returning it with his objections, as provided by the constitution, such bill or resolve shall not become a law, nor have force as such.

Art. II. The general court shall have full power and authority to erect and constitute municipal or city governments, in any corporate town or towns in this commonwealth, and to grant to the inhabitants thereof such powers, privileges, and immunities, not repugnant to the constitution, as the general court shall deem necessary or expedient for the regulation and government thereof, and to prescribe the manner of calling and holding public meetings of the inhabitants, in wards or otherwise, for the election of officers under the constitution, and the manner of returning the votes given at such meetings. Provided, that no such government shall be erected or constituted in any town not containing twelve thousand inhabitants, nor unless it be with the consent, and on the application of a majority of the inhabitants of such town, present and voting thereon, pursuant to a vote at a meeting duly warned and holden for that purpose. And provided, also, that all by-laws, made by such municipal or city government, shall be subject, at all times, to be annulled by the general court.

Art. III. Every male citizen of twenty-one years of age and upwards, excepting paupers and persons under guardianship, who shall have resided within the commonwealth one year, and within the town or district in which he may claim a right to vote, six calendar months next preceding any election of governor, lieutenant-governor, senators, or representatives, [and who shall have paid, by himself, or his parent, master, or guardian, any state or county tax, which shall, within two years next preceding such election, have been assessed upon him, in any town or district of this commonwealth; and also every citizen who shall be, by law, exempted from taxation, and who shall be, in all other respects, qualified as above mentioned,] shall have a right to vote in such election of governor, lieutenant-governor, senators, and representatives; and no other person shall be entitled to vote in such election.

For provision as to those who have served in the army or navy in time of war, see amendments, Arts. XXVIII and XXXI. See also amendments, Art. XXIII, which was annulled by amendments, Art. XXVI.

For absentee voting, see amendments, Art. XLV.

Art. IV. Notaries public shall be appointed by the governor in the same manner as judicial officers are appointed,

if legislature adjourn in the mean time.
3 Mass. 567.
See Const., Ch. I, § 1, Art. II.

General court empowered to charter cities.
122 Mass. 354.
See amendments, Arts. XLVII and XLVIII, The initiative, II, sect. 2, and The referendum, III, sect. 2.

Proviso.
112 Mass. 200.

Qualifications of voters for governor, lieutenant-governor, senators and representatives.
See amendments, Arts. XXX, XXXII, XL and XLV.
11 Pick. 538, 540.
14 Pick. 341.
14 Mass. 367.
5 Met. 162, 298, 591, 594.
7 Gray, 299.
122 Mass. 595, 597.
124 Mass. 590.
For educational qualification, see amendments, Art. XX.

Notaries public, how appointed and removed.

See amendments, Art. XXXVII.

and shall hold their offices during seven years, unless sooner removed by the governor, with the consent of the council, upon the address of both houses of the legislature.

For appointment of women as notaries public, see amendments, Art. LVII.

Vacancies in the offices of secretary and treasurer, how filled.
This clause superseded by amendments, Art. XVII.

[In case the office of secretary or treasurer of the commonwealth shall become vacant from any cause, during the recess of the general court, the governor, with the advice and consent of the council, shall nominate and appoint, under such regulations as may be prescribed by law, a competent and suitable person to such vacant office, who shall hold the same until a successor shall be appointed by the general court.]

Commissary-general may be appointed, in case, etc.

[Whenever the exigencies of the commonwealth shall require the appointment of a commissary-general, he shall be nominated, appointed, and commissioned, in such manner as the legislature may, by law, prescribe.]

Militia officers, how removed.

All officers commissioned to command in the militia may be removed from office in such manner as the legislature may, by law, prescribe.]

Last two paragraphs of Art. IV annulled and superseded by amendments, Art. LIII.

Who may vote for captains and subalterns.

Art. V. [In the elections of captains and subalterns of the militia, all the members of their respective companies, as well those under as those above the age of twenty-one years, shall have a right to vote.]

This article annulled and superseded by amendments, Art. LIII.

Oath to be taken by all officers.
See Const., Ch. VI, Art. I.

Art. VI. Instead of the oath of allegiance prescribed by the constitution, the following oath shall be taken and subscribed by every person chosen or appointed to any office, civil or military, under the government of this commonwealth, before he shall enter on the duties of his office, to wit:—

“I, A. B., do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and will support the constitution thereof. So help me, God.”

Proviso.
Quakers may affirm.

Provided, That when any person shall be of the denomination called Quakers, and shall decline taking said oath, he shall make his affirmation in the foregoing form, omitting the word “swear” and inserting, instead thereof, the word “affirm,” and omitting the words “So help me, God,” and subjoining, instead thereof, the words, “This I do under the pains and penalties of perjury.”

Tests abolished.

Art. VII. No oath, declaration, or subscription, excepting the oath prescribed in the preceding article, and the oath of office, shall be required of the governor, lieutenant-

governor, councillors, senators, or representatives, to qualify them to perform the duties of their respective offices.

Art. VIII. No judge of any court of this commonwealth, (except the court of sessions,) and no person holding any office under the authority of the United States, (postmasters excepted,) shall, at the same time, hold the office of governor, lieutenant-governor, or councillor, or have a seat in the senate or house of representatives of this commonwealth; and no judge of any court in this commonwealth, (except the court of sessions,) nor the attorney-general, solicitor-general, county attorney, clerk of any court, sheriff, treasurer and receiver-general, register of probate, nor register of deeds, shall continue to hold his said office after being elected a member of the Congress of the United States, and accepting that trust; but the acceptance of such trust, by any of the officers aforesaid, shall be deemed and taken to be a resignation of his said office; and judges of the courts of common pleas shall hold no other office under the government of this commonwealth, the office of justice of the peace and militia offices excepted.

Incompatibility
of offices.
122 Mass. 445,
600.
123 Mass. 525.

Art. IX. [If, at any time hereafter, any specific and particular amendment or amendments to the constitution be proposed in the general court, and agreed to by a majority of the senators and two-thirds of the members of the house of representatives present and voting thereon, such proposed amendment or amendments shall be entered on the journals of the two houses, with the yeas and nays taken thereon, and referred to the general court then next to be chosen, and shall be published; and if, in the general court next chosen as aforesaid, such proposed amendment or amendments shall be agreed to by a majority of the senators and two-thirds of the members of the house of representatives present and voting thereon, then it shall be the duty of the general court to submit such proposed amendment or amendments to the people; and if they shall be approved and ratified by a majority of the qualified voters, voting thereon, at meetings legally warned and holden for that purpose, they shall become part of the constitution of this commonwealth.]

Amendments to
constitution,
how made.
This article
annulled by
Art. XLVIII,
General Pro-
visions, VIII.

Art. X. The political year shall begin on the first Wednesday of January, instead of the last Wednesday of May; and the general court shall assemble every year on the said first Wednesday of January, and shall proceed, at that session, to make all the elections, and do all the other acts, which are by the constitution required to be made and

Commence-
ment of politi-
cal year.
Further provi-
sion for
assembling
annually.
See amend-
ments, Art.
LXIV, sect. 3.

Termination
of political
year.

Governor, etc.,
to be elected
biennially.
See amend-
ments, Art.
LXIV, sect 1.

Meetings for the
choice of gov-
ernor, lieuten-
ant-governor,
etc., when to
be held.
This clause
superseded by
amendments,
Art. XV.

Article, when
to go into
operation.

Inconsistent
provisions
annulled.

done at the session which has heretofore commenced on the last Wednesday of May. And the general court shall be dissolved on the day next preceding the first Wednesday of January, without any proclamation or other act of the governor. But nothing herein contained shall prevent the general court from assembling at such other times as they shall judge necessary, or when called together by the governor. The governor, lieutenant-governor and councillors, shall also hold their respective offices for one year next following the first Wednesday of January, and until others are chosen and qualified in their stead.

[The meeting for the choice of governor, lieutenant-governor, senators, and representatives, shall be held on the second Monday of November in every year; but meetings may be adjourned, if necessary, for the choice of representatives, to the next day, and again to the next succeeding day, but no further. But in case a second meeting shall be necessary for the choice of representatives, such meetings shall be held on the fourth Monday of the same month of November.]

All the other provisions of the constitution, respecting the elections and proceedings of the members of the general court, or of any other officers or persons whatever, that have reference to the last Wednesday of May, as the commencement of the political year, shall be so far altered, as to have like reference to the first Wednesday of January.

[This article shall go into operation on the first day of October, next following the day when the same shall be duly ratified and adopted as an amendment of the constitution; and the governor, lieutenant-governor, councillors, senators, representatives, and all other state officers, who are annually chosen, and who shall be chosen for the current year, when the same shall go into operation, shall hold their respective offices until the first Wednesday of January then next following, and until others are chosen and qualified in their stead, and no longer; and the first election of the governor, lieutenant-governor, senators, and representatives, to be had in virtue of this article, shall be had conformably thereunto, in the month of November following the day on which the same shall be in force, and go into operation, pursuant to the foregoing provision.

All the provisions of the existing constitution, inconsistent with the provisions herein contained, are hereby wholly annulled.]

Art. XI. Instead of the third article of the bill of rights, the following modification and amendment thereof is substituted:—

“As the public worship of God and instructions in piety, religion, and morality, promote the happiness and prosperity of a people, and the security of a republican government; therefore, the several religious societies of this commonwealth, whether corporate or unincorporate, at any meeting legally warned and holden for that purpose, shall ever have the right to elect their pastors or religious teachers, to contract with them for their support, to raise money for erecting and repairing houses for public worship, for the maintenance of religious instruction, and for the payment of necessary expenses; and all persons belonging to any religious society shall be taken and held to be members, until they shall file with the clerk of such society a written notice, declaring the dissolution of their membership, and thenceforth shall not be liable for any grant or contract which may be thereafter made, or entered into by such society; and all religious sects and denominations, demeaning themselves peaceably, and as good citizens of the commonwealth, shall be equally under the protection of the law; and no subordination of any one sect or denomination to another shall ever be established by law.”

Religious freedom established. See Dec. of Rights, Art. III. See amendments, Arts. XLVI and XLVIII, The initiative, II, sect. 2, and The referendum, III, sect. 2.

122 Mass. 40, 41.

Art. XII. [In order to provide for a representation of the citizens of this commonwealth, founded upon the principles of equality, a census of the ratable polls, in each city, town, and district of the commonwealth, on the first day of May, shall be taken and returned into the secretary's office, in such manner as the legislature shall provide, within the month of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty-seven, and in every tenth year thereafter, in the month of May, in manner aforesaid; and each town or city having three hundred ratable polls at the last preceding decennial census of polls, may elect one representative, and for every four hundred and fifty ratable polls in addition to the first three hundred, one representative more.

Census of ratable polls to be taken in 1837, and decennially thereafter. This article was superseded by amendments, Art. XIII, which was also superseded by amendments, Art. XXI.

Representatives, how apportioned.

Any town having less than three hundred ratable polls shall be represented thus: The whole number of ratable polls, at the last preceding decennial census of polls, shall be multiplied by ten, and the product divided by three hundred; and such town may elect one representative as many years within ten years, as three hundred is contained in the product aforesaid.

Towns having less than 300 ratable polls, how represented.

Fractions, how represented.

Any city or town having ratable polls enough to elect one or more representatives, with any number of polls beyond the necessary number, may be represented, as to that surplus number, by multiplying such surplus number by ten and dividing the product by four hundred and fifty; and such city or town may elect one additional representative as many years, within the ten years, as four hundred and fifty is contained in the product aforesaid.

Towns may unite into representative districts.

Any two or more of the several towns and districts may, by consent of a majority of the legal voters present at a legal meeting, in each of said towns and districts, respectively, called for that purpose, and held previous to the first day of July, in the year in which the decennial census of polls shall be taken, form themselves into a representative district to continue until the next decennial census of polls, for the election of a representative, or representatives; and such district shall have all the rights, in regard to representation, which would belong to a town containing the same number of ratable polls.

The governor and council to determine the number of representatives to which each town is entitled.

The governor and council shall ascertain and determine, within the months of July and August, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty-seven, according to the foregoing principles, the number of representatives, which each city, town, and representative district is entitled to elect, and the number of years, within the period of ten years then next ensuing, that each city, town, and representative district may elect an additional representative; and where any town has not a sufficient number of polls to elect a representative each year, then, how many years within the ten years, such town may elect a representative; and the same shall be done once in ten years, thereafter, by the governor and council, and the number of ratable polls in each decennial census of polls, shall determine the number of representatives, which each city, town and representative district may elect as aforesaid; and when the number of representatives to be elected by each city, town, or representative district is ascertained and determined as aforesaid, the governor shall cause the same to be published forthwith for the information of the people, and that number shall remain fixed and unalterable for the period of ten years.

New apportionment to be made once in every ten years.

Inconsistent provisions annulled.

All the provisions of the existing constitution inconsistent with the provisions herein contained, are hereby wholly annulled.]

Art. XIII. [A census of the inhabitants of each city and town, on the first day of May, shall be taken, and returned into the secretary's office, on or before the last day of June, of the year one thousand eight hundred and forty, and of every tenth year thereafter; which census shall determine the apportionment of senators and representatives for the term of ten years.

122 Mass. 595.

Census of inhabitants to be taken in 1840, and decennially thereafter, for basis of representation. Provisions as to census superseded by amendments, Arts. XXI and XXII.

The several senatorial districts now existing shall be permanent. The senate shall consist of forty members; and in the year one thousand eight hundred and forty, and every tenth year thereafter, the governor and council shall assign the number of senators to be chosen in each district, according to the number of inhabitants in the same. But, in all cases, at least one senator shall be assigned to each district.

Senatorial districts declared permanent. Provisions as to senators superseded by amendments, Art. XXII.

The members of the house of representatives shall be apportioned in the following manner: Every town or city containing twelve hundred inhabitants may elect one representative; and two thousand four hundred inhabitants shall be the mean increasing number, which shall entitle it to an additional representative.

House of representatives, how apportioned. Provisions as to representatives superseded by amendments, Art. XXI.

Every town containing less than twelve hundred inhabitants shall be entitled to elect a representative as many times within ten years as the number one hundred and sixty is contained in the number of the inhabitants of said town. Such towns may also elect one representative for the year in which the valuation of estates within the commonwealth shall be settled.

Small towns, how represented.

Any two or more of the several towns may, by consent of a majority of the legal voters present at a legal meeting, in each of said towns, respectively, called for that purpose, and held before the first day of August, in the year one thousand eight hundred and forty, and every tenth year thereafter, form themselves into a representative district, to continue for the term of ten years; and such district shall have all the rights, in regard to representation, which would belong to a town containing the same number of inhabitants.

Towns may unite into representative districts.

The number of inhabitants which shall entitle a town to elect one representative, and the mean increasing number which shall entitle a town or city to elect more than one, and also the number by which the population of towns not entitled to a representative every year is to be divided, shall be increased, respectively, by one-tenth of the numbers above mentioned, whenever the population of the commonwealth

Basis of representation, and ratio of increase.

shall have increased to seven hundred and seventy thousand, and for every additional increase of seventy thousand inhabitants, the same addition of one-tenth shall be made, respectively, to the said numbers above mentioned.

The governor and council to apportion the number of representatives of each town once in every ten years.

In the year of each decennial census, the governor and council shall, before the first day of September, apportion the number of representatives which each city, town, and representative district is entitled to elect, and ascertain how many years, within ten years, any town may elect a representative, which is not entitled to elect one every year; and the governor shall cause the same to be published forthwith.

Councillors to be chosen from the people at large. Provisions as to councillors superseded by amendments, Art. XVI.

Nine councillors shall be annually chosen from among the people at large, on the first Wednesday of January, or as soon thereafter as may be, by the joint ballot of the senators and representatives, assembled in one room, who shall, as soon as may be, in like manner, fill up any vacancies that may happen in the council, by death, resignation, or otherwise. No person shall be elected a councillor, who has not been an inhabitant of this commonwealth for the term of five years immediately preceding his election; and not more than one councillor shall be chosen from any one senatorial district in the commonwealth.]

Qualifications of councillors.

Freehold as a qualification for a seat in general court or council not required. Elections by the people to be by plurality of votes.

No possession of a freehold, or of any other estate, shall be required as a qualification for holding a seat in either branch of the general court, or in the executive council.

Art. XIV. In all elections of civil officers by the people of this commonwealth, whose election is provided for by the constitution, the person having the highest number of votes shall be deemed and declared to be elected.

Time of annual election of governor and legislature. For change to biennial elections, see amendments, Art. LXIV, sects. 1-4.

Art. XV. The meeting for the choice of governor, lieutenant-governor, senators, and representatives, shall be held on the Tuesday next after the first Monday in November, annually; but in case of a failure to elect representatives on that day, a second meeting shall be holden, for that purpose, on the fourth Monday of the same month of November.

For compulsory voting, see amendments, Art. LXI.

Eight councillors to be chosen by the people. 122 Mass. 595, 598. For change to biennial elections, see amendments, Art. LXIV, sects. 1-4. For compulsory voting, see

Art. XVI. Eight councillors shall be [annually] chosen by the inhabitants of this commonwealth, qualified to vote for governor. The election of councillors shall be determined by the same rule that is required in the election of governor. The legislature, at its first session after this amendment shall have been adopted, and at its first session after the next state census shall have been taken, and at its first session after each decennial state census thereafterwards, shall

divide the commonwealth into eight districts of contiguous territory, each containing a number of inhabitants as nearly equal as practicable, without dividing any town or ward of a city, and each entitled to elect one councillor: *provided, however,* that if, at any time, the constitution shall provide for the division of the commonwealth into forty senatorial districts, then the legislature shall so arrange the councillor districts, that each district shall consist of five contiguous senatorial districts, as they shall be, from time to time, established by the legislature. No person shall be eligible to the office of councillor who has not been an inhabitant of the commonwealth for the term of five years immediately preceding his election. The day and manner of the election, the return of the votes, and the declaration of the said elections, shall be the same as are required in the election of governor. [Whenever there shall be a failure to elect the full number of councillors, the vacancies shall be filled in the same manner as is required for filling vacancies in the senate; and vacancies occasioned by death, removal from the state, or otherwise, shall be filled in like manner, as soon as may be, after such vacancies shall have happened.] And that there may be no delay in the organization of the government on the first Wednesday of January, the governor, with at least five councillors for the time being, shall, as soon as may be, examine the returned copies of the records for the election of governor, lieutenant-governor, and councillors; and ten days before the said first Wednesday, in January he shall issue his summons to such persons as appear to be chosen, to attend on that day to be qualified accordingly; and the secretary shall lay the returns before the senate and house of representatives on the said first Wednesday in January, to be by them examined; and in case of the election of either of said officers, the choice shall be by them declared and published; but in case there shall be no election of either of said officers, the legislature shall proceed to fill such vacancies in the manner provided in the constitution for the choice of such officers.

Art. XVII. The secretary, treasurer and receiver-general, auditor, and attorney-general, shall be chosen [annually,] on the day in November prescribed for the choice of governor; and each person then chosen as such, duly qualified in other respects, shall hold his office for the term of [one year] from the third Wednesday in January next thereafter, and until another is chosen and qualified in his stead. The

amendments,
Art. LXXI.
Legislature to
district state.

Proviso.

Eligibility
defined.

Day and man-
ner of election,
etc.

Vacancies, how
filled.
For new pro-
vision as to
vacancies, see
amendments,
Art. XXV.

Organisation of
the govern-
ment.

Election of
secretary,
treasurer,
auditor, and
attorney-gen-
eral by the
people.
For election
biennially, etc.,
see amend-
ments, Art.
LXIV, sect. 1.

For compulsory voting, see amendments, Art. LXI.

Vacancies, how filled.

To qualify within ten days, otherwise office to be deemed vacant.

Qualification requisite.

School moneys not to be applied for sectarian schools. For original provision as to schools, see constitution, Part First, Art. III, 12 Allen, 500, 508. 103 Mass. 94, 96. This article was superseded by amendments, Art. XLVI. Legislature to prescribe for the election of sheriffs, registers of probate, etc. See amendments, Art. XXXVI, 8 Gray, 1. 13 Gray, 74.

qualification of the voters, the manner of the election, the return of the votes, and the declaration of the election, shall be such as are required in the election of governor. In case of a failure to elect either of said officers on the day in November aforesaid, or in case of the decease, in the mean time, of the person elected as such, such officer shall be chosen on or before the third Wednesday in January next thereafter, from the two persons who had the highest number of votes for said offices on the day in November aforesaid, by joint ballot of the senators and representatives, in one room; and in case the office of secretary, or treasurer and receiver-general, or auditor, or attorney-general, shall become vacant, from any cause, during an annual or special session of the general court, such vacancy shall in like manner be filled by choice from the people at large; but if such vacancy shall occur at any other time, it shall be supplied by the governor by appointment, with the advice and consent of the council. The person so chosen or appointed, duly qualified in other respects, shall hold his office until his successor is chosen and duly qualified in his stead. In case any person chosen or appointed to either of the offices aforesaid, shall neglect, for the space of ten days after he could otherwise enter upon his duties, to qualify himself in all respects to enter upon the discharge of such duties, the office to which he has been elected or appointed shall be deemed vacant. No person shall be eligible to either of said offices unless he shall have been an inhabitant of this commonwealth five years next preceding his election or appointment.

Art. XVIII. [All moneys raised by taxation in the towns and cities for the support of public schools, and all moneys which may be appropriated by the state for the support of common schools, shall be applied to, and expended in, no other schools than those which are conducted according to law, under the order and superintendence of the authorities of the town or city in which the money is to be expended; and such moneys shall never be appropriated to any religious sect for the maintenance, exclusively, of its own school.]

Art. XIX. The legislature shall prescribe, by general law, for the election of sheriffs, registers of probate, [commissioners of insolvency,] and clerks of the courts, by the people of the several counties, and that district-attorneys shall be chosen by the people of the several districts, for such term of office as the legislature shall prescribe.

Art. XX. No person shall have the right to vote, or be eligible to office under the constitution of this commonwealth, who shall not be able to read the constitution in the English language, and write his name: *provided, however*, that the provisions of this amendment shall not apply to any person prevented by a physical disability from complying with its requisitions, nor to any person who now has the right to vote, nor to any persons who shall be sixty years of age or upwards at the time this amendment shall take effect.

For absentee voting, see amendments, Art. XLV.

Reading constitution in English and writing, necessary qualifications of voters. *Proviso.* For other qualifications, see amendments, Art. III. See also amendments, Art. XXIII, which was annulled by amendments, Art. XXVI.

Art. XXI. A census of the legal voters of each city and town, on the first day of May, shall be taken and returned into the office of the secretary of the commonwealth, on or before the last day of June, in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-seven; and a census of the inhabitants of each city and town, in the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty-five, and of every tenth year thereafter. In the census aforesaid, a special enumeration shall be made of the legal voters; and in each city, said enumeration shall specify the number of such legal voters aforesaid, residing in each ward of such city. The enumeration aforesaid shall determine the apportionment of representatives for the periods between the taking of the census.

Census of legal voters and of inhabitants, when taken, etc. See P. S. c. 31.

The house of representatives shall consist of two hundred and forty members, which shall be apportioned by the legislature, at its first session after the return of each enumeration as aforesaid, to the several counties of the commonwealth, equally, as nearly as may be, according to their relative numbers of legal voters, as ascertained by the next preceding special enumeration; and the town of Cohasset, in the county of Norfolk, shall, for this purpose, as well as in the formation of districts, as hereinafter provided, be considered a part of the county of Plymouth; and it shall be the duty of the secretary of the commonwealth, to certify, as soon as may be after it is determined by the legislature, the number of representatives to which each county shall be entitled, to the board authorized to divide each county into representative districts. The mayor and aldermen of the city of Boston, the county commissioners of other counties than Suffolk, — or in lieu of the mayor and aldermen of the city of Boston, or of the county commissioners in each county other than Suffolk, such board of special commissioners in each county, to be elected by the people of the county, or of the towns therein, as may for that purpose be provided by

House of representatives to consist of 240 members. Legislature to apportion, etc. 10 Gray, 613.

Secretary shall certify to officers authorized to divide counties.

Meeting for
division to be
first Tuesday
in August.
Proceedings.

Qualifications
of representa-
tives.
122 Mass. 596,
598.

Districts to be
numbered,
described and
certified.

Quorum.
See amend-
ments, Art.
XXXIII.

Census, etc.
See P. S. c. 81.

Voters to be
basis of appor-
tionment of
senators.

Senate to con-
sist of forty
members.

law, — shall, on the first Tuesday of August next after each assignment of representatives to each county, assemble at a shire town of their respective counties, and proceed, as soon as may be, to divide the same into representative districts of contiguous territory, so as to apportion the representation assigned to each county equally, as nearly as may be, according to the relative number of legal voters in the several districts of each county; and such districts shall be so formed that no town or ward of a city shall be divided therefor, nor shall any district be made which shall be entitled to elect more than three representatives. Every representative, for one year at least next preceding his election, shall have been an inhabitant of the district for which he is chosen, and shall cease to represent such district when he shall cease to be an inhabitant of the commonwealth. The districts in each county shall be numbered by the board creating the same, and a description of each, with the numbers thereof and the number of legal voters therein, shall be returned by the board, to the secretary of the commonwealth, the county treasurer of each county, and to the clerk of every town in each district, to be filed and kept in their respective offices. The manner of calling and conducting the meetings for the choice of representatives, and of ascertaining their election, shall be prescribed by law. [Not less than one hundred members of the house of representatives shall constitute a quorum for doing business; but a less number may organize temporarily, adjourn from day to day, and compel the attendance of absent members.]

Art. XXII. A census of the legal voters of each city and town, on the first day of May, shall be taken and returned into the office of the secretary of the commonwealth, on or before the last day of June, in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-seven; and a census of the inhabitants of each city and town, in the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty-five, and of every tenth year thereafter. In the census aforesaid, a special enumeration shall be made of the legal voters, and in each city said enumeration shall specify the number of such legal voters aforesaid, residing in each ward of such city. The enumeration aforesaid shall determine the apportionment of senators for the periods between the taking of the census. The senate shall consist of forty members. The general court shall, at its first session after each next preceding special enumeration, divide the commonwealth into forty districts of adjacent territory, each

district to contain, as nearly as may be, an equal number of legal voters, according to the enumeration aforesaid: *provided, however*, that no town or ward of a city shall be divided therefor; and such districts shall be formed, as nearly as may be, without uniting two counties, or parts of two or more counties, into one district. Each district shall elect one senator, who shall have been an inhabitant of this commonwealth five years at least immediately preceding his election, and at the time of his election shall be an inhabitant of the district for which he is chosen; and he shall cease to be an inhabitant of the commonwealth. [Not less than sixteen senators shall constitute a quorum for doing business; but a less number may organize temporarily, adjourn from day to day, and compel the attendance of absent members.]

Senatorial districts, etc. See amendments, Art. XXIV.

Qualifications of senators.

Quorum. See amendments, Art. XXXIII.

Art. XXIII. [No person of foreign birth shall be entitled to vote, or shall be eligible to office, unless he shall have resided within the jurisdiction of the United States for two years subsequent to his naturalization, and shall be otherwise qualified, according to the constitution and laws of this commonwealth: *provided*, that this amendment shall not affect the rights which any person of foreign birth possessed at the time of the adoption thereof; and, *provided, further*, that it shall not affect the rights of any child of a citizen of the United States, born during the temporary absence of the parent therefrom.]

Residence of two years required of naturalised citizens, to entitle to suffrage or make eligible to office. This article annulled by Art. XXVI.

Art. XXIV. Any vacancy in the senate shall be filled by election by the people of the unrepresented district, upon the order of a majority of the senators elected.

Vacancies in the senate.

Art. XXV. In case of a vacancy in the council, from a failure of election, or other cause, the senate and house of representatives shall, by concurrent vote, choose some eligible person from the people of the district wherein such vacancy occurs, to fill that office. If such vacancy shall happen when the legislature is not in session, the governor, with the advice and consent of the council, may fill the same by appointment of some eligible person.

Vacancies in the council.

Art. XXVI. The twenty-third article of the articles of amendment of the constitution of this commonwealth, which is as follows, to wit: "No person of foreign birth shall be entitled to vote, or shall be eligible to office, unless he shall have resided within the jurisdiction of the United States for two years subsequent to his naturalization, and shall be

Twenty-third article of amendments annulled.

otherwise qualified, according to the constitution and laws of this commonwealth: *provided*, that this amendment shall not affect the rights which any person of foreign birth possessed at the time of the adoption thereof; and *provided, further*, that it shall not affect the rights of any child of a citizen of the United States, born during the temporary absence of the parent therefrom," is hereby wholly annulled.

Provisions of Art. II, Chap. VI, relating to officers of Harvard College, annulled.

Art. XXVII. So much of article two of chapter six of the constitution of this commonwealth as relates to persons holding the office of president, professor, or instructor of Harvard College, is hereby annulled.

Superseded by Art. XXXI.

Art. XXVIII. No person having served in the army or navy of the United States in time of war, and having been honorably discharged from such service, if otherwise qualified to vote, shall be disqualified therefor on account of [being a pauper;] or, [if a pauper,] because of the non-payment of a poll tax.

Voting precincts in towns. For absentee voting provision, see amendments, Art. XLV.

Art. XXIX. The general court shall have full power and authority to provide for the inhabitants of the towns in this commonwealth more than one place of public meeting within the limits of each town for the election of officers under the constitution, and to prescribe the manner of calling, holding and conducting such meetings. All the provisions of the existing constitution inconsistent with the provisions herein contained are hereby annulled.

Voters not disqualified by reason of change of residence until six months from time of removal. For absentee voting provision, see amendments, Art. XLV.

Art. XXX. No person, otherwise qualified to vote in elections for governor, lieutenant-governor, senators, and representatives, shall, by reason of a change of residence within the commonwealth, be disqualified from voting for said officers in the city or town from which he has removed his residence, until the expiration of six calendar months from the time of such removal.

Amendments, Art. XXVIII, amended.

Art. XXXI. Article twenty-eight of the amendments of the constitution is hereby amended by striking out in the fourth line thereof the words "being a pauper", and inserting in place thereof the words:—receiving or having received aid from any city or town,—and also by striking out in said fourth line the words "if a pauper", so that the article as amended shall read as follows: **ARTICLE XXVIII.** No person having served in the army or navy of the United States in time of war, and having been honorably discharged from such service, if otherwise qualified to vote, shall be disqualified therefor on account of receiving or having received aid from any city or town, or because of the non-payment of a poll tax.

Person who served in army or navy, etc., not disqualified from voting for non-payment of poll tax.

Art. XXXII. So much of article three of the amendments of the constitution of the commonwealth as is contained in the following words: "and who shall have paid, by himself, or his parent, master, or guardian, any state or county tax, which shall, within two years next preceding such election, have been assessed upon him, in any town or district of this commonwealth; and also every citizen who shall be, by law, exempted from taxation, and who shall be, in all other respects, qualified as above mentioned", is hereby annulled.

Provisions of amendments, Art. III, relative to payment of a tax as a voting qualification, annulled.

Art. XXXIII. A majority of the members of each branch of the general court shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, but a less number may adjourn from day to day, and compel the attendance of absent members. All the provisions of the existing constitution inconsistent with the provisions herein contained are hereby annulled.

Quorum, in each branch of the general court, to consist of a majority of members.

Art. XXXIV. So much of article two of section one of chapter two of part the second of the constitution of the commonwealth as is contained in the following words: "and unless he shall at the same time be seised, in his own right, of a freehold, within the commonwealth, of the value of one thousand pounds"; is hereby annulled.

Provisions of Art. II, § I, Chap. II, Part II, relative to property qualification of governor, annulled.

Art. XXXV. So much of article two of section three of chapter one of the constitution of the commonwealth as is contained in the following words: "The expenses of travelling to the general assembly, and returning home, once in every session, and no more, shall be paid by the government, out of the public treasury, to every member who shall attend as seasonably as he can, in the judgment of the house, and does not depart without leave", is hereby annulled.

Provisions of Art. II, § III, Chap. I, relative to expense of travelling to the general assembly by members of the house, annulled.

Art. XXXVI. So much of article nineteen of the articles of amendment to the constitution of the commonwealth as is contained in the following words: "commissioners of insolvency", is hereby annulled.

Amendments, Art. XIX, amended.

Art. XXXVII. The governor, with the consent of the council, may remove justices of the peace and notaries public.

Removal of certain officers.

Art. XXXVIII. Voting machines or other mechanical devices for voting may be used at all elections under such regulations as may be prescribed by law: *provided, however*, that the right of secret voting shall be preserved.

Voting machines may be used at elections. For compulsory voting, see amendments, Art. LXI.

Art. XXXIX. Article ten of part one of the constitution is hereby amended by adding to it the following words: — The legislature may by special acts for the purpose of laying out, widening or relocating highways or streets, authorize the taking in fee by the commonwealth, or by a

Powers of the legislature relative to the taking of land, etc., for widening or relocating highways, etc.

Proviso.

county, city or town, of more land and property than are needed for the actual construction of such highway or street: *provided, however*, that the land and property authorized to be taken are specified in the act and are no more in extent than would be sufficient for suitable building lots on both sides of such highway or street, and after so much of the land or property has been appropriated for such highway or street as is needed therefor, may authorize the sale of the remainder for value with or without suitable restrictions.

Amendments,
Art. III,
amended.

Art. XL. Article three of the amendments to the constitution is hereby amended by inserting after the word "guardianship", in line two, the following:—and persons temporarily or permanently disqualified by law because of corrupt practices in respect to elections.

Taxation of
wild or forest
lands.

Art. XLI. Full power and authority are hereby given and granted to the general court to prescribe for wild or forest lands such methods of taxation as will develop and conserve the forest resources of the commonwealth.

Referendum.
This article
annulled and
superseded by
amendments,
Art. XLVIII,
General Pro-
visions, VIII.

Art. XLII. [Full power and authority are hereby given and granted to the general court to refer to the people for their rejection or approval at the polls any act or resolve of the general court or any part or parts thereof. Such reference shall be by a majority yea and nay vote of all members of each house present and voting. Any act, resolve, or part thereof so referred shall be voted on at the regular state election next ensuing after such reference, shall become law if approved by a majority of the voters voting thereon, and shall take effect at the expiration of thirty days after the election at which it was approved or at such time after the expiration of the said thirty days as may be fixed in such act, resolve or part thereof.]

Powers of the
general court
relative to the
taking of land,
etc., to relieve
congestion of
population
and to provide
homes for
citizens.
Proviso.

Art. XLIII. The general court shall have power to authorize the commonwealth to take land and to hold, improve, sub-divide, build upon and sell the same, for the purpose of relieving congestion of population and providing homes for citizens: *provided, however*, that this amendment shall not be deemed to authorize the sale of such land or buildings at less than the cost thereof.

Credit of the commonwealth restricted by amendments, Art. LXII, sect. 1.

Powers of the
general court
relative to
imposing and
levying a tax
on income;
exemptions,
etc.

Art. XLIV. Full power and authority are hereby given and granted to the general court to impose and levy a tax on income in the manner hereinafter provided. Such tax may be at different rates upon income derived from different classes of property, but shall be levied at a uniform rate

throughout the commonwealth upon incomes derived from the same class of property. The general court may tax income not derived from property at a lower rate than income derived from property, and may grant reasonable exemptions and abatements. Any class of property the income from which is taxed under the provisions of this article may be exempted from the imposition and levying of proportional and reasonable assessments, rates and taxes as at present authorized by the constitution. This article shall not be construed to limit the power of the general court to impose and levy reasonable duties and excises.

Art. XLV. The general court shall have power to provide by law for voting by qualified voters of the commonwealth who, at the time of an election, are absent from the city or town of which they are inhabitants in the choice of any officer to be elected or upon any question submitted at such election.

Powers of the general court to provide by law for absentee voting. For compulsory voting, see amendments, Art. LXI.

Art. XLVI. (In place of article XVIII of the articles of amendment of the constitution ratified and adopted April 9, 1821, the following article of amendment, submitted by the constitutional convention, was ratified and adopted November 6, 1917.) **ARTICLE XVIII. SECTION 1.** No law shall be passed prohibiting the free exercise of religion.

No law to prohibit free exercise of religion. This amendment shall not be the subject of an initiative amendment. See amendments, Art. XLVIII, The initiative, II, sect. 2.

SECTION 2. All moneys raised by taxation in the towns and cities for the support of public schools, and all moneys which may be appropriated by the commonwealth for the support of common schools shall be applied to, and expended in, no other schools than those which are conducted according to law, under the order and superintendence of the authorities of the town or city in which the money is expended; and no grant, appropriation or use of public money or property or loan of public credit shall be made or authorized by the commonwealth or any political division thereof for the purpose of founding, maintaining or aiding any school or institution of learning, whether under public control or otherwise, wherein any denominational doctrine is inculcated, or any other school, or any college, infirmary, hospital, institution, or educational, charitable or religious undertaking which is not publicly owned and under the exclusive control, order and superintendence of public officers or public agents authorized by the commonwealth or federal authority or both, except that appropriations may be made for the maintenance and support of the Soldiers' Home in

Public money not to be expended to aid educational, charitable, religious or other institutions not wholly under public ownership and control, etc. Credit of the commonwealth restricted by amendments, Art. LXII, sect. 1.

Exceptions.

Massachusetts and for free public libraries in any city or town, and to carry out legal obligations, if any, already entered into; and no such grant, appropriation or use of public money or property or loan of public credit shall be made or authorized for the purpose of founding, maintaining or aiding any church, religious denomination or society.

Care or support in private hospitals, etc., of persons who are public charges.

SECTION 3. Nothing herein contained shall be construed to prevent the commonwealth, or any political division thereof, from paying to privately controlled hospitals, infirmaries, or institutions for the deaf, dumb or blind not more than the ordinary and reasonable compensation for care or support actually rendered or furnished by such hospitals, infirmaries or institutions to such persons as may be in whole or in part unable to support or care for themselves.

Inmates of certain public institutions not to be deprived of religious exercises of their own faith; nor compelled to attend religious services, etc., against their will, etc.
Time of taking effect.

SECTION 4. Nothing herein contained shall be construed to deprive any inmate of a publicly controlled reformatory, penal or charitable institution of the opportunity of religious exercises therein of his own faith; but no inmate of such institution shall be compelled to attend religious services or receive religious instruction against his will, or, if a minor, without the consent of his parent or guardian.

SECTION 5. This amendment shall not take effect until the October first next succeeding its ratification and adoption by the people.

General court to determine manner of distribution of food, etc., during time of war, etc., by the commonwealth, cities and towns.

Art. XLVII. The maintenance and distribution at reasonable rates, during time of war, public exigency, emergency or distress, of a sufficient supply of food and other common necessities of life and the providing of shelter, are public functions, and the commonwealth and the cities and towns therein may take and may provide the same for their inhabitants in such manner as the general court shall determine.

Art. XLVIII.

I. Definition.

Initiative and referendum, definition.

Legislative power shall continue to be vested in the general court; but the people reserve to themselves the popular initiative, which is the power of a specified number of voters to submit constitutional amendments and laws to the people for approval or rejection; and the popular referendum, which is the power of a specified number of voters to submit laws, enacted by the general court, to the people for their ratification or rejection.

THE INITIATIVE.

II. *Initiative Petitions.*

SECTION 1. *Contents.* — An initiative petition shall set forth the full text of the constitutional amendment or law, hereinafter designated as the measure, which is proposed by the petition.

Contents of initiative petition.

SECTION 2. *Excluded Matters.* — No measure that relates to religion, religious practices or religious institutions; or to the appointment, qualification, tenure, removal, recall or compensation of judges; or to the reversal of a judicial decision; or to the powers, creation or abolition of courts; or the operation of which is restricted to a particular town, city or other political division or to particular districts or localities of the commonwealth; or that makes a specific appropriation of money from the treasury of the commonwealth, shall be proposed by an initiative petition; but if a law approved by the people is not repealed, the general court shall raise by taxation or otherwise and shall appropriate such money as may be necessary to carry such law into effect.

Certain matters shall not be proposed by initiative petition.

Obligation upon general court, when a law is approved by the people.

Neither the eighteenth amendment of the constitution, as approved and ratified to take effect on the first day of October in the year nineteen hundred and eighteen, nor this provision for its protection, shall be the subject of an initiative amendment.

Anti-aid amendment, so-called (Art. XLVI), not to be subject of initiative amendment.

No proposition inconsistent with any one of the following rights of the individual, as at present declared in the declaration of rights, shall be the subject of an initiative or referendum petition: The right to receive compensation for private property appropriated to public use; the right of access to and protection in courts of justice; the right of trial by jury; protection from unreasonable search, unreasonable bail and the law martial; freedom of the press; freedom of speech; freedom of elections; and the right of peaceable assembly.

Certain individual rights not to be subject of initiative or referendum petition.

No part of the constitution specifically excluding any matter from the operation of the popular initiative and referendum shall be the subject of an initiative petition; nor shall this section be the subject of such a petition.

Further excluded matters.

The limitations on the legislative power of the general court in the constitution shall extend to the legislative power of the people as exercised hereunder.

Certain legislative limitations extended.

Initiative petition, mode of originating, etc.

SECTION 3. *Mode of Originating.* — Such petition shall first be signed by ten qualified voters of the commonwealth and shall then be submitted to the attorney-general, and if he shall certify that the measure is in proper form for submission to the people, and that it is not, either affirmatively or negatively, substantially the same as any measure which has been qualified for submission or submitted to the people within three years of the succeeding first Wednesday in December and that it contains only subjects not excluded from the popular initiative and which are related or which are mutually dependent, it may then be filed with the secretary of the commonwealth. The secretary of the commonwealth shall provide blanks for the use of subsequent signers, and shall print at the top of each blank a description of the proposed measure as such description will appear on the ballot together with the names and residences of the first ten signers. All initiative petitions, with the first ten signatures attached, shall be filed with the secretary of the commonwealth not earlier than the first Wednesday of the September before the assembling of the general court into which they are to be introduced, and the remainder of the required signatures shall be filed not later than the first Wednesday of the following December.

Secretary of the commonwealth to furnish blank forms, etc.

Time of filing initiative petitions.

Transmission of proposed measure to the general court.

SECTION 4. *Transmission to the General Court.* — If an initiative petition, signed by the required number of qualified voters, has been filed as aforesaid, the secretary of the commonwealth shall, upon the assembling of the general court, transmit it to the clerk of the house of representatives, and the proposed measure shall then be deemed to be introduced and pending.

III. *Legislative Action. General Provisions.*

Reference to legislative committee and report thereon.

SECTION 1. *Reference to Committee.* — If a measure is introduced into the general court by initiative petition, it shall be referred to a committee thereof, and the petitioners and all parties in interest shall be heard, and the measure shall be considered and reported upon to the general court with the committee's recommendations, and the reasons therefor, in writing. Majority and minority reports shall be signed by the members of said committee.

Legislative substitute for initiative measure.

SECTION 2. *Legislative Substitutes.* — The general court may, by resolution passed by ye and nay vote, either by the two houses separately, or in the case of a constitutional

amendment by a majority of those voting thereon in joint session in each of two years as hereinafter provided, submit to the people a substitute for any measure introduced by initiative petition, such substitute to be designated on the ballot as the legislative substitute for such an initiative measure and to be grouped with it as an alternative therefor.

IV. *Legislative Action on Proposed Constitutional Amendments.*

SECTION 1. *Definition.* — A proposal for amendment to the constitution introduced into the general court by initiative petition shall be designated an initiative amendment, and an amendment introduced by a member of either house shall be designated a legislative substitute or a legislative amendment.

Definition of initiative amendment and legislative substitute.

SECTION 2. *Joint Session.* — If a proposal for a specific amendment of the constitution is introduced into the general court by initiative petition signed by not less than twenty-five thousand qualified voters, or if in case of a proposal for amendment introduced into the general court by a member of either house, consideration thereof in joint session is called for by vote of either house, such proposal shall, not later than the second Wednesday in June, be laid before a joint session of the two houses, at which the president of the senate shall preside; and if the two houses fail to agree upon a time for holding any joint session hereby required, or fail to continue the same from time to time until final action has been taken upon all amendments pending, the governor shall call such joint session or continuance thereof.

Joint session to consider amendment to the constitution.

When governor shall call joint session.

SECTION 3. *Amendment of Proposed Amendments.* — A proposal for an amendment to the constitution introduced by initiative petition shall be voted upon in the form in which it was introduced, unless such amendment is amended by vote of three-fourths of the members voting thereon in joint session, which vote shall be taken by call of the yeas and nays if called for by any member.

Proposed amendment to the constitution, form in which to be voted upon.

SECTION 4. *Legislative Action.* — Final legislative action in the joint session upon any amendment shall be taken only by call of the yeas and nays, which shall be entered upon the journals of the two houses; and an unfavorable vote at any stage preceding final action shall be verified by call of the yeas and nays, to be entered in like manner. At such joint session a legislative amendment receiving the affirma-

Final legislative action to be taken by yeas and nays.

Reference to next general court.

tive votes of a majority of all the members elected, or an initiative amendment receiving the affirmative votes of not less than one-fourth of all the members elected, shall be referred to the next general court.

Submission of legislative amendment, etc., to the people.

SECTION 5. *Submission to the People.* — If in the next general court a legislative amendment shall again be agreed to in joint session by a majority of all the members elected, or if an initiative amendment or a legislative substitute shall again receive the affirmative votes of at least one-fourth of all the members elected, such fact shall be certified by the clerk of such joint session to the secretary of the commonwealth, who shall submit the amendment to the people at the next state election. Such amendment shall become part of the constitution if approved, in the case of a legislative amendment, by a majority of the voters voting thereon, or if approved, in the case of an initiative amendment or a legislative substitute, by voters equal in number to at least thirty per cent of the total number of ballots cast at such state election and also by a majority of the voters voting on such amendment.

When amendment becomes part of the constitution.

V. *Legislative Action on Proposed Laws.*

Legislative procedure on law proposed by initiative petition, etc.

SECTION 1. *Legislative Procedure.* — If an initiative petition for a law is introduced into the general court, signed by not less than twenty thousand qualified voters, a vote shall be taken by yeas and nays in both houses before the first Wednesday of June upon the enactment of such law in the form in which it stands in such petition. If the general court fails to enact such law before the first Wednesday of June, and if such petition is completed by filing with the secretary of the commonwealth, not earlier than the first Wednesday of the following July nor later than the first Wednesday of the following August, not less than five thousand signatures of qualified voters, in addition to those signing such initiative petition, which signatures must have been obtained after the first Wednesday of June aforesaid, then the secretary of the commonwealth shall submit such proposed law to the people at the next state election. If it shall be approved by voters equal in number to at least thirty per cent of the total number of ballots cast at such state election and also by a majority of the voters voting on such law, it shall become law, and shall take effect in thirty

When measure becomes law and takes effect.

days after such state election or at such time after such election as may be provided in such law.

SECTION 2. *Amendment by Petitioners.* — If the general court fails to pass a proposed law before the first Wednesday of June, a majority of the first ten signers of the initiative petition therefor shall have the right, subject to certification by the attorney-general, filed as hereinafter provided, to amend the measure which is the subject of such petition. An amendment so made shall not invalidate any signature attached to the petition. If the measure so amended, signed by a majority of the first ten signers, is filed with the secretary of the commonwealth before the first Wednesday of the following July, together with a certificate signed by the attorney-general to the effect that the amendment made by such proposers is in his opinion perfecting in its nature and does not materially change the substance of the measure, and if such petition is completed by filing with the secretary of the commonwealth, not earlier than the first Wednesday of the following July nor later than the first Wednesday of the following August, not less than five thousand signatures of qualified voters, in addition to those signing such initiative petition, which signatures must have been obtained after the first Wednesday of June aforesaid, then the secretary of the commonwealth shall submit the measure to the people in its amended form.

Amendment of proposed law by petitioners and submission of measure to the people by the secretary of the commonwealth.

VI. *Conflicting and Alternative Measures.*

If in any judicial proceeding, provisions of constitutional amendments or of laws approved by the people at the same election are held to be in conflict, then the provisions contained in the measure that received the largest number of affirmative votes at such election shall govern.

Conflicting and alternative measures, which shall govern when approved by the people, etc.

A constitutional amendment approved at any election shall govern any law approved at the same election.

The general court, by resolution passed as hereinbefore set forth, may provide for grouping and designating upon the ballot as conflicting measures or as alternative measures, only one of which is to be adopted, any two or more proposed constitutional amendments or laws which have been or may be passed or qualified for submission to the people at any one election: *provided*, that a proposed constitutional amendment and a proposed law shall not be so grouped, and that the

General court to provide for grouping, etc., upon the ballot.

Provided.

Only measure receiving largest affirmative vote to be deemed approved.

ballot shall afford an opportunity to the voter to vote for each of the measures or for only one of the measures, as may be provided in said resolution, or against each of the measures so grouped as conflicting or as alternative. In case more than one of the measures so grouped shall receive the vote required for its approval as herein provided, only that one for which the largest affirmative vote was cast shall be deemed to be approved.

THE REFERENDUM.

I. When Statutes shall take Effect.

When laws passed by general court take effect.

No law passed by the general court shall take effect earlier than ninety days after it has become a law, excepting laws declared to be emergency laws and laws which may not be made the subject of a referendum petition, as herein provided.

II. Emergency Measures.

Emergency law to contain preamble.

Yeas and nays vote thereon.

How governor may cause certain laws to take effect forthwith.

A law declared to be an emergency law shall contain a preamble setting forth the facts constituting the emergency, and shall contain the statement that such law is necessary for the immediate preservation of the public peace, health, safety or convenience. A separate vote shall be taken on the preamble by call of the yeas and nays, which shall be recorded, and unless the preamble is adopted by two-thirds of the members of each house voting thereon, the law shall not be an emergency law; but if the governor, at any time before the election at which it is to be submitted to the people on referendum, files with the secretary of the commonwealth a statement declaring that in his opinion the immediate preservation of the public peace, health, safety or convenience requires that such law should take effect forthwith and that it is an emergency law and setting forth the facts constituting the emergency, then such law, if not previously suspended as hereinafter provided, shall take effect without suspension, or if such law has been so suspended such suspension shall thereupon terminate and such law shall thereupon take effect: but no grant of any franchise or amendment thereof, or renewal or extension thereof for more than one year shall be declared to be an emergency law.

Exception.

III. *Referendum Petitions.*

SECTION 1. *Contents.* — A referendum petition may ask for a referendum to the people upon any law enacted by the general court which is not herein expressly excluded.

Contents of referendum petition.

SECTION 2. *Excluded Matters.* — No law that relates to religion, religious practices or religious institutions; or to the appointment, qualification, tenure, removal or compensation of judges; or to the powers, creation or abolition of courts; or the operation of which is restricted to a particular town, city or other political division or to particular districts or localities of the commonwealth; or that appropriates money for the current or ordinary expenses of the commonwealth or for any of its departments, boards, commissions or institutions shall be the subject of a referendum petition.

Certain matters shall not be the subject of a referendum petition.

SECTION 3. *Mode of Petitioning for the Suspension of a Law and a Referendum thereon.* — A petition asking for a referendum on a law, and requesting that the operation of such law be suspended, shall first be signed by ten qualified voters and shall then be filed with the secretary of the commonwealth not later than thirty days after the law that is the subject of the petition has become law. The secretary of the commonwealth shall provide blanks for the use of subsequent signers, and shall print at the top of each blank a description of the proposed law as such description will appear on the ballot together with the names and residences of the first ten signers. If such petition is completed by filing with the secretary of the commonwealth not later than ninety days after the law which is the subject of the petition has become law the signatures of not less than fifteen thousand qualified voters of the commonwealth, then the operation of such law shall be suspended, and the secretary of the commonwealth shall submit such law to the people at the next state election, if thirty days intervene between the date when such petition is filed with the secretary of the commonwealth and the date for holding such state election; if thirty days do not so intervene, then such law shall be submitted to the people at the next following state election, unless in the meantime it shall have been repealed; and if it shall be approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting thereon, such law shall, subject to the provisions of the constitution, take effect in thirty days after such election, or at such time after such election as may be provided in

Mode of petitioning for the suspension of a law and a referendum thereon.

Duties of the secretary of the commonwealth, etc.

Votes necessary for approval, etc.

such law; if not so approved such law shall be null and void; but no such law shall be held to be disapproved if the negative vote is less than thirty per cent of the total number of ballots cast at such state election.

Petitions for referendum on an emergency law or a law the suspension of which is not asked for.

SECTION 4. *Petitions for Referendum on an Emergency Law or a Law the Suspension of which is not asked for.* — A referendum petition may ask for the repeal of an emergency law or of a law which takes effect because the referendum petition does not contain a request for suspension, as aforesaid. Such petition shall first be signed by ten qualified voters of the commonwealth, and shall then be filed with the secretary of the commonwealth not later than thirty days after the law which is the subject of the petition has become law. The secretary of the commonwealth shall provide blanks for the use of subsequent signers, and shall print at the top of each blank a description of the proposed law as such description will appear on the ballot together with the names and residences of the first ten signers. If such petition filed as aforesaid is completed by filing with the secretary of the commonwealth not later than ninety days after the law which is the subject of the petition has become law the signatures of not less than ten thousand qualified voters of the commonwealth protesting against such law and asking for a referendum thereon, then the secretary of the commonwealth shall submit such law to the people at the next state election, if thirty days intervene between the date when such petition is filed with the secretary of the commonwealth and the date for holding such state election. If thirty days do not so intervene, then it shall be submitted to the people at the next following state election, unless in the meantime it shall have been repealed; and if it shall not be approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting thereon, it shall, at the expiration of thirty days after such election, be thereby repealed; but no such law shall be held to be disapproved if the negative vote is less than thirty per cent of the total number of ballots cast at such state election.

Duties of the secretary of the commonwealth, etc.

Votes necessary for approval, etc.

GENERAL PROVISIONS.

I. Identification and Certification of Signatures.

Provision shall be made by law for the proper identification and certification of signatures to the petitions hereinbefore referred to, and for penalties for signing any such petition, or refusing to sign it, for money or other valuable

Identification and certification of signatures to petitions, etc.

consideration, and for the forgery of signatures thereto. Pending the passage of such legislation all provisions of law relating to the identification and certification of signatures to petitions for the nomination of candidates for state offices or to penalties for the forgery of such signatures shall apply to the signatures to the petitions herein referred to. The general court may provide by law that no co-partnership or corporation shall undertake for hire or reward to circulate petitions, may require individuals who circulate petitions for hire or reward to be licensed, and may make other reasonable regulations to prevent abuses arising from the circulation of petitions for hire or reward.

Law to regulate petitions circulated for hire or reward.

II. *Limitation on Signatures.*

Not more than one-fourth of the certified signatures on any petition shall be those of registered voters of any one county.

Limitation on signatures.

III. *Form of Ballot.*

Each proposed amendment to the constitution, and each law, submitted to the people, shall be described on the ballots by a description to be determined by the attorney-general, subject to such provision as may be made by law, and the secretary of the commonwealth shall give each question a number and cause such question, except as otherwise authorized herein, to be printed on the ballot in the following form:—

Form of question on ballot, etc.

In the case of an amendment to the constitution: Shall an amendment to the constitution (here insert description, and state, in distinctive type, whether approved or disapproved by the general court, and by what vote thereon) be approved?

YES.	
NO.	

In the case of a law: Shall a law (here insert description, and state, in distinctive type, whether approved or disapproved by the general court, and by what vote thereon) be approved?

YES.	
NO.	

IV. *Information for Voters.*

The secretary of the commonwealth shall cause to be printed and sent to each registered voter in the commonwealth the full text of every measure to be submitted to the people, together with a copy of the legislative committee's majority and minority reports, if there be such, with the

Certain information for voters to be sent by secretary of the commonwealth.

CONSTITUTION OF THE

names of the majority and minority members thereon, a statement of the votes of the general court on the measure, and a description of the measure as such description will appear on the ballot; and shall, in such manner as may be provided by law, cause to be prepared and sent to the voters other information and arguments for and against the measure.

V. The Veto Power of the Governor.

Governor's veto not to extend to certain measures.

The veto power of the governor shall not extend to measures approved by the people.

VI. The General Court's Power of Repeal.

Power of amendment or repeal of a law by general court.

Subject to the veto power of the governor and to the right of referendum by petition as herein provided, the general court may amend or repeal a law approved by the people.

VII. Amendment declared to be Self-executing.

This amendment to be self-executing, etc.

This article of amendment to the constitution is self-executing, but legislation not inconsistent with anything herein contained may be enacted to facilitate the operation of its provisions.

VIII. Articles IX and XLII of Amendments of the Constitution annulled.

Amendments, Arts. IX and XLII, annulled.

Article IX and Article XLII of the amendments of the constitution are hereby annulled.

Conservation, etc., of natural resources of the commonwealth.

Art. XLIX. The conservation, development and utilization of the agricultural, mineral, forest, water and other natural resources of the commonwealth are public uses, and the general court shall have power to provide for the taking, upon payment of just compensation therefor, of lands and easements or interests therein, including water and mineral rights, for the purpose of securing and promoting the proper conservation, development, utilization and control thereof and to enact legislation necessary or expedient therefor.

Regulation by law of advertising on public ways, etc.

Art. L. Advertising on public ways, in public places and on private property within public view may be regulated and restricted by law.

Art. LI. The preservation and maintenance of ancient landmarks and other property of historical or antiquarian interest is a public use, and the commonwealth and the cities and towns therein may, upon payment of just compensation, take such property or any interest therein under such regulations as the general court may prescribe.

General court may prescribe for taking ancient landmarks, etc.

Art. LII. The general court, by concurrent vote of the two houses, may take a recess or recesses amounting to not more than thirty days; but no such recess shall extend beyond the sixtieth day from the date of their first assembling.

General court may take a recess.

Art. LIII. Article X of Section I of Chapter II of the constitution, the last two paragraphs of Article IV of the articles of amendment, relating to the appointment of a commissary general and the removal of militia officers, and Article V of the articles of amendment are hereby annulled, and the following is adopted in place thereof: **ARTICLE X.** All military and naval officers shall be selected and appointed and may be removed in such manner as the general court may by law prescribe, but no such officer shall be appointed unless he shall have passed an examination prepared by a competent commission or shall have served one year in either the federal or state militia or in military service. All such officers who are entitled by law to receive commissions shall be commissioned by the governor.

Certain articles of constitution annulled and superseded.

Military and naval officers, how appointed and removed, etc.

Art. LIV. Article VII of Section I of Chapter II of the constitution is hereby annulled and the following is adopted in place thereof: **ARTICLE VII.** The general court shall provide by law for the recruitment, equipment, organization, training and discipline of the military and naval forces. The governor shall be the commander-in-chief thereof, and shall have power to assemble the whole or any part of them for training, instruction or parade, and to employ them for the suppression of rebellion, the repelling of invasion, and the enforcement of the laws. He may, as authorized by the general court, prescribe from time to time the organization of the military and naval forces and make regulations for their government.

Certain article of constitution annulled and superseded.

Military and naval forces, recruitment, etc.

Art. LV. Article VI of Section III of Chapter II of the constitution is hereby annulled and the following is adopted in place thereof: Whenever the offices of governor and lieutenant-governor shall both be vacant, by reason of death, absence from the commonwealth, or otherwise, then one of the following officers, in the order of succession herein

Certain article of constitution annulled and superseded.

Order of succession in office of governor, etc., in case of vacancy.

named, namely, the secretary, attorney-general, treasurer and receiver-general, and auditor, shall, during such vacancy, have full power and authority to do and execute all and every such acts, matters and things as the governor or the lieutenant-governor might or could lawfully do or execute, if they, or either of them, were personally present.

Return by governor to general court of bill or resolve for amendment, etc.

Art. LVI. The governor, within five days after any bill or resolve shall have been laid before him, shall have the right to return it to the branch of the general court in which it originated with a recommendation that any amendment or amendments specified by him be made therein. Such bill or resolve shall thereupon be before the general court and subject to amendment and re-enactment. If such bill or resolve is re-enacted in any form it shall again be laid before the governor for his action, but he shall have no right to return the same a second time with a recommendation to amend.

Amendments, Art. IV, amended.

Women may be appointed notaries public, etc.

Art. LVII. Article IV of the articles of amendment of the constitution of the commonwealth is hereby amended by adding thereto the following words:— Women shall be eligible to appointment as notaries public. Change of name shall render the commission void, but shall not prevent re-appointment under the new name.

Article I, Chapter III of Part the Second, amended.
Judicial officers, retirement of, etc.

Art. LVIII. Article I of Chapter III of Part the Second of the constitution is hereby amended by the addition of the following words:— and provided also that the governor, with the consent of the council, may after due notice and hearing retire them because of advanced age or mental or physical disability. Such retirement shall be subject to any provisions made by law as to pensions or allowances payable to such officers upon their voluntary retirement.

Every charter, etc., subject to revocation, etc.

Art. LIX. Every charter, franchise or act of incorporation shall forever remain subject to revocation and amendment.

Building zones in cities and towns.

Art. LX. The general court shall have power to limit buildings according to their use or construction to specified districts of cities and towns.

Compulsory voting at elections.

Art. LXI. The general court shall have authority to provide for compulsory voting at elections, but the right of secret voting shall be preserved.

Commonwealth's credit not to be given to private enterprises.

Art. LXII. SECTION 1. The credit of the commonwealth shall not in any manner be given or loaned to or in aid of any individual, or of any private association, or of any corporation which is privately owned and managed.

SECTION 2. The commonwealth may borrow money to repel invasion, suppress insurrection, defend the commonwealth, or to assist the United States in case of war, and may also borrow money in anticipation of receipts from taxes or other sources, such loan to be paid out of the revenue of the year in which it is created.

Commonwealth may borrow money for certain purposes.

SECTION 3. In addition to the loans which may be contracted as before provided, the commonwealth may borrow money only by a vote, taken by the yeas and nays, of two-thirds of each house of the general court present and voting thereon. The governor shall recommend to the general court the term for which any loan shall be contracted.

Two-thirds yeas and nays vote of general court required to borrow money.

SECTION 4. Borrowed money shall not be expended for any other purpose than that for which it was borrowed or for the reduction or discharge of the principal of the loan.

Expenditure of borrowed money limited.

Art. LXIII. SECTION 1. *Collection of Revenue.* — All money received on account of the commonwealth from any source whatsoever shall be paid into the treasury thereof.

Collection of revenue.

SECTION 2. *The Budget.* — Within three weeks after the convening of the general court the governor shall recommend to the general court a budget which shall contain a statement of all proposed expenditures of the commonwealth for the fiscal year, including those already authorized by law, and of all taxes, revenues, loans and other means by which such expenditures shall be defrayed. This shall be arranged in such form as the general court may by law prescribe, or, in default thereof, as the governor shall determine. For the purpose of preparing his budget, the governor shall have power to require any board, commission, officer or department to furnish him with any information which he may deem necessary.

The budget, contents, etc.

General court to prescribe form, etc.

Governor may require information.

SECTION 3. *The General Appropriation Bill.* — All appropriations based upon the budget to be paid from taxes or revenues shall be incorporated in a single bill which shall be called the general appropriation bill. The general court may increase, decrease, add or omit items in the budget. The general court may provide for its salaries, mileage, and expenses and for necessary expenditures in anticipation of appropriations, but before final action on the general appropriation bill it shall not enact any other appropriation bill except on recommendation of the governor. The governor may at any time recommend to the general court supplementary budgets which shall be subject to the same procedure as the original budget.

The general appropriation bill.

Supplementary budgets.

Special appropriation bills may be enacted, even.

SECTION 4. Special Appropriation Bills.—After final action on the general appropriation bill or on recommendation of the governor, special appropriation bills may be enacted. Such bills shall provide the specific means for defraying the appropriations therein contained.

Governor may disapprove, etc., items or parts of items in any appropriation bill, etc.

SECTION 5. Submission to the Governor.—The governor may disapprove or reduce items or parts of items in any bill appropriating money. So much of such bill as he approves shall upon his signing the same become law. As to each item disapproved or reduced, he shall transmit to the house in which the bill originated his reason for such disapproval or reduction, and the procedure shall then be the same as in the case of a bill disapproved as a whole. In case he shall fail so to transmit his reasons for such disapproval or reduction within five days after the bill shall have been presented to him, such items shall have the force of law unless the general court by adjournment shall prevent such transmission, in which case they shall not be law.

House to have form of law, reasons, etc.

Members, clerks of each office, councilors, senators and representatives, terms of office.

Art. LXIV. SECTION 1. The governor, lieutenant-governor, councilors, secretary, treasurer and receiver-general, attorney-general, auditor, senators and representatives, shall be elected biennially. The governor, lieutenant-governor and councilors shall hold their respective offices from the first Wednesday in January succeeding their election to and including the first Wednesday in January in the third year following their election and until their successors are chosen and qualified. The terms of senators and representatives shall begin with the first Wednesday in January succeeding their election and shall extend to the first Wednesday in January in the third year following their election and until their successors are chosen and qualified. The terms of the secretary, treasurer and receiver-general, attorney-general and auditor, shall begin with the third Wednesday in January succeeding their election and shall extend to the third Wednesday in January in the third year following their election and until their successors are chosen and qualified.

Treasurer and auditor for more than three successive terms.

SECTION 2. No person shall be eligible to election to the office of treasurer and receiver-general for more than three successive terms.

General court to assemble annually.

SECTION 3. The general court shall assemble every year on the first Wednesday in January.

When first election under this article shall be held, etc.

SECTION 4. The first election to which this article shall apply shall be held on the Tuesday next after the first Mon-

day in November in the year nineteen hundred and twenty, and thereafter elections for the choice of all the officers before-mentioned shall be held biennially on the Tuesday next after the first Monday in November.

Art. LXV. No person elected to the general court shall during the term for which he was elected be appointed to any office created or the emoluments whereof are increased during such term, nor receive additional salary or compensation for service upon any recess committee or commission except a committee appointed to examine a general revision of the statutes of the commonwealth when submitted to the general court for adoption.

Members of the general court not to be appointed to certain offices, nor receive compensation on recess committees, except, etc.

Art. LXVI. On or before January first, nineteen hundred twenty-one, the executive and administrative work of the commonwealth shall be organized in not more than twenty departments, in one of which every executive and administrative office, board and commission, except those officers serving directly under the governor or the council, shall be placed. Such departments shall be under such supervision and regulation as the general court may from time to time prescribe by law.

Organisation of not more than twenty departments to perform the executive and administrative work of the commonwealth, except, etc.

The constitution of Massachusetts was agreed upon by delegates of the people, in convention, begun and held at Cambridge, on the first day of September, 1779, and continued by adjournments to the second day of March, 1780, when the convention adjourned to meet on the first Wednesday of the ensuing June. In the mean time the constitution was submitted to the people, to be adopted by them, provided two-thirds of the votes given should be in the affirmative. When the convention assembled, it was found that the constitution had been adopted by the requisite number of votes, and the convention accordingly *Resolved*, "That the said Constitution or Frame of Government shall take place on the last Wednesday of October next; and not before, for any purpose, save only for that of making elections, agreeable to this resolution." The first legislature assembled at Boston, on the twenty-fifth day of October, 1780.

The first nine Articles of Amendment were submitted, by delegates in convention assembled, November 15, 1820, to the people, and by them ratified and adopted April 9, 1821.

CONSTITUTION OF THE

The tenth Article was adopted by the legislatures of the political years 1829-30 and 1830-31, respectively, and was approved and ratified by the people May 11, 1831.

The eleventh Article was adopted by the legislatures of the political years 1832 and 1833, respectively, and was approved and ratified by the people November 11, 1833.

The twelfth Article was adopted by the legislatures of the political years 1835 and 1836, respectively, and was approved and ratified by the people the fourteenth day of November, 1836.

The thirteenth Article was adopted by the legislatures of the political years 1839 and 1840, respectively, and was approved and ratified by the people the sixth day of April, 1840.

The General Court of the year 1851 passed an Act calling a third Convention to revise the Constitution. The Act was submitted to the people, and a majority voted against the proposed Convention. In 1852, on the 7th of May, another Act was passed calling upon the people to vote upon the question of calling a Constitutional Convention. A majority of the people having voted in favor of the proposed Convention, election for delegates thereto took place in March, 1853. The Convention met in the State House, in Boston, on the 4th day of May, 1853, and organized by choosing Nathaniel P. Banks, Jr., President, and William S. Robinson and James T. Robinson, Secretaries. On the 1st of August, this Convention agreed to a form of Constitution, and on the same day was dissolved, after having provided for submitting the same to the people, and appointed a committee to meet to count the votes, and to make a return thereof to the General Court. The Committee met at the time and place agreed upon, and found that the proposed Constitution had been rejected.

The fourteenth, fifteenth, sixteenth, seventeenth, eighteenth, and nineteenth Articles were adopted by the legislatures of the political years 1854 and 1855, respectively, and ratified by the people the twenty-third day of May, 1855.

The twentieth, twenty-first, and twenty-second Articles were adopted by the legislatures of the political years 1856 and 1857, respectively, and ratified by the people on the first day of May, 1857.

The twenty-third Article was adopted by the legislatures of the political years 1858 and 1859, respectively, and ratified by the people on the ninth day of May, 1859, and was repealed by the twenty-sixth Amendment.

The twenty-fourth and twenty-fifth Articles were adopted by the legislatures of the political years 1859 and 1860, and ratified by the people on the seventh day of May, 1860.

The twenty-sixth Article was adopted by the legislatures of the political years 1862 and 1863, and ratified by the people on the sixth day of April, 1863.

The twenty-seventh Article was adopted by the legislatures of the political years 1876 and 1877, and was approved and ratified by the people on the sixth day of November, 1877.

The twenty-eighth Article was adopted by the legislatures of the political years 1880 and 1881, and was approved and ratified by the people on the eighth day of November, 1881.

The twenty-ninth Article was adopted by the legislatures of the political years 1884 and 1885, and was approved and ratified by the people on the third day of November, 1885.

The thirtieth and thirty-first Articles were adopted by the legislatures of the political years 1889 and 1890, and were approved and ratified by the people on the fourth day of November, 1890.

The thirty-second and thirty-third Articles were adopted by the legislatures of the political years 1890 and 1891, and were approved and ratified by the people on the third day of November, 1891.

The thirty-fourth Article was adopted by the legislatures of the political years 1891 and 1892, and was approved and ratified by the people on the eighth day of November, 1892.

The thirty-fifth Article was adopted by the legislatures of the political years 1892 and 1893, and was approved and ratified by the people on the seventh day of November, 1893.

The thirty-sixth Article was adopted by the legislatures of the political years 1893 and 1894, and was approved and ratified by the people on the sixth day of November, 1894.

CONSTITUTION OF THE

The thirty-seventh Article was adopted by the legislatures of the political years 1906 and 1907, and was approved and ratified by the people on the fifth day of November, 1907.

The thirty-eighth Article was adopted by the legislatures of the political years 1909 and 1910, and was approved and ratified by the people on the seventh day of November, 1911.

The thirty-ninth Article was adopted by the legislatures of the political years 1910 and 1911, and was approved and ratified by the people on the seventh day of November, 1911.

The fortieth and forty-first Articles were adopted by the legislatures of the political years 1911 and 1912, and were approved and ratified by the people on the fifth day of November, 1912.

The forty-second Article was adopted by the legislatures of the political years 1912 and 1913, and was approved and ratified by the people on the fourth day of November, 1913.

The forty-third and forty-fourth Articles were adopted by the legislatures of the political years 1914 and 1915, and were approved and ratified by the people on the second day of November, 1915.

In his inaugural address to the General Court of 1916, Governor McCall recommended that the question of revising the Constitution, through a Constitutional Convention, be submitted to the people; and the General Court passed a law (chapter 98 of the General Acts of 1916) to ascertain and carry out the will of the people relative thereto, the question to be submitted being "Shall there be a convention to revise, alter or amend the constitution of the Commonwealth?" The people voted on this question at the annual election, held on November 7, casting 217,293 votes in the affirmative and 120,979 votes in the negative; and accordingly the Governor on Dec. 19, 1916, made proclamation to that effect, and, by virtue of authority contained in the act, called upon the people to elect delegates at a special election to be held on the first Tuesday in May, 1917. The election was on May 1. In accordance with the provisions of the act, the delegates met at the State House on June 6, 1917, and organized by choosing John L. Bates, president, and James W. Kimball, secretary. After considering and acting adversely on numerous measures that had been brought before it,

and after providing for submitting to the people the forty-fifth, forty-sixth and forty-seventh Articles, at the state election of 1917, and the Article relative to the establishment of the popular initiative and referendum and the legislative initiative of specific amendments of the Constitution (Article forty-eight) at the state election of 1918, the Convention adjourned on November 28 "until called by the President or Secretary to meet not later than within ten days after the prorogation of the General Court of 1918."

The forty-fifth, forty-sixth, and forty-seventh Articles were submitted, by delegates in convention assembled, September 28, 1917, August 30, 1917, and October 11, 1917, respectively, to the people, and by them ratified and adopted November 6, 1917.

The forty-eighth Article was submitted, by delegates in convention assembled, November 28, 1917, the forty-ninth Article, August 7, 1918, the fiftieth to the sixtieth Articles, inclusive, August 15, 1918, the sixty-first to the sixty-fourth Articles, inclusive, August 20, 1918, and the sixty-fifth and sixty-sixth Articles, August 21, 1918, to the people, and by them ratified and adopted, November 5, 1918.

PROPOSED AMENDMENTS REJECTED BY THE PEOPLE.

[A proposed Article of Amendment prohibiting the manufacture and sale of Intoxicating Liquor as a beverage, adopted by the legislatures of the political years 1888 and 1889, was rejected by the people on the twenty-second day of April, 1889.]

[Proposed Articles of Amendment, (1) Establishing biennial elections of state officers, and (2) Establishing biennial elections of members of the General Court, adopted by the legislatures of the political years 1895 and 1896, were rejected by the people at the annual election held on the third day of November, 1896.]

[A proposed Article of Amendment to make Women eligible to appointment as Notaries Public, adopted by the legislatures of the political years 1912 and 1913, was rejected by the people on the fourth day of November, 1913.]

[A proposed Article of Amendment enabling Women to vote, adopted by the legislatures of the political years 1914 and 1915, was rejected by the people on the second day of November, 1915.]

INDEX TO THE CONSTITUTION.



INDEX TO THE CONSTITUTION.

A.	PAGE
Abatements, exemptions, etc., from tax on income, may be granted by general court,	51
Abolition, etc., of courts, not to be subject of initiative or referendum petition,	53, 59
Absent voting, general court to have power to provide for,	51
Abuses, arising from circulating petitions for hire or reward, under initiative and referendum, to be regulated by the general court,	61
Act of incorporation, every, shall forever remain subject to revocation and amendment,	64
Acts and resolves of the general court, provision for submission of, to the people on referendum, etc.,	50, 59, 60
Address of both houses of the legislature, judicial officers may be removed by governor with consent of council upon,	27
Adjournment, of separate houses of general court,	16, 18
of the general court,	63
Adjutant general appointed by the governor,	22
Adjutants to be appointed by commanding officers of regiments,	22
Administrative work of the commonwealth, organization of, into not more than twenty departments,	67
Advertising on public ways, etc., may be restricted, etc.,	62
Affirmations, instead of the required oaths, may be made by Quakers,	30, 31, 36
Agricultural resources, conservation of,	62
Agriculture, arts, commerce, etc., to be encouraged,	30
Alimony, divorce, etc.,	27
Allegiance, oaths and affirmations of,	30, 31, 36
Allowances or pensions, retirement of judicial officers on,	64
Amendment and revocation of charters, franchises and acts of incorporation,	64
Amendment to the constitution, proposed in the general court, agreed to by a majority of senators and two thirds of house present and voting thereon by yeas and nays; entered upon the journals of both houses, and referred to the next general court; if the next general court agrees to the proposition in the same manner, and to the same effect, it shall be submitted to the people, and, if approved by them by a majority vote, becomes a part of the constitution,	37
under initiative and referendum, and articles IX and XLII of amendments to constitution annulled,	55, 56, 62
Ancient landmarks, preservation of,	63

	PAGE
Anti-aid amendment, so-called,	51, 52
no initiative petition allowed against,	53
loan of public credit restricted by,	51
commonwealth's credit not to be given for private purposes,	64
Antiquarian interest, property of, preservation of,	63
Appointments by the governor,	35, 43, 44, 47, 49, 64
Apportionment of councillors,	25, 42, 43
state to be divided into eight districts,	43
Apportionment of senators,	13, 41, 46
on basis of legal voters, and state to be divided into forty districts,	46
Apportionment of representatives,	16, 39, 40, 41, 45
to the several counties, made on the basis of legal voters,	46
Appropriation of money from treasury for certain purposes, to be excluded from proposal by initiative or referendum petition,	53, 59
Appropriation bill, the general, to be based upon the budget, etc.,	65
Appropriation bills, special, may be enacted after final action on general appro- priation bill,	66
Appropriations, origin of money bills,	18
no initiative or referendum petitions on,	53, 59
budget and regulation of money bills,	65, 66
Arguments for and against measures under the initiative and referendum to be sent the voters by the secretary of the commonwealth,	61
Armies, dangerous to liberty, and not to be maintained without consent of the legislature,	8
no quartering of troops, unless,	9
Arms, right of people to keep and to bear, for public defence,	8
Arrest, members of house of representatives exempted from, on mesne process, while going to, returning from, or attending the general assembly,	18
Arrest, search and seizure, right of, regulated,	7
warrant to contain special designation,	7
Assembly, peaceable, the right of,	8
not a subject for initiative or referendum petition,	53
Assembly of general court, frequent,	9
Association or corporation, private, not to be given credit of the common- wealth,	64
Attorney-general, to be chosen by the people annually in November; amended, to be elected biennially,	21, 43, 66
to hold office for one year from third Wednesday in January next there- after, and until another is chosen and qualified; term of office ex- tended to two years,	43
not to be a legislator or congressman,	32, 37
election determined by legislature,	44
in failure of election by the voters, or in case of decease of person elected, vacancy to be filled by joint ballot of legislature from the two per- sons having the highest number of votes, at November election,	44
vacancy occurring during session of the legislature filled by joint ballot of legislature from the people at large,	44

INDEX TO THE CONSTITUTION.

77

	PAGE
Attorney-general, vacancy occurring during recess of legislature filled by governor by appointment, with consent of council,	44
not eligible, unless an inhabitant of the state for five years next preceding election or appointment,	44
office to be deemed vacant if person elected or appointed fails to be qualified within ten days,	44
qualifications requisite,	44
initiative petition, etc., to be submitted to,	54, 57
description on ballot under initiative and referendum to be determined by, to exercise powers of governor and lieutenant governor in succession when both offices are vacant,	61
Attorneys, district, elected by the people of the several districts,	64
Auditor, to be chosen by the people annually in November; amended, to be elected biennially,	44
to hold office for one year from third Wednesday in January next thereafter, and until another is chosen and qualified; term of office extended to two years,	43, 66
election determined by legislature,	44
vacancy filled in same manner as in office of attorney-general,	44
not eligible, unless an inhabitant of the state for five years next preceding election,	44
office to be deemed vacant if person elected or appointed fails to be qualified within ten days,	44
qualifications requisite,	44
to exercise powers of governor and lieutenant governor in succession when both offices are vacant,	44

B.

Bail, or sureties, excessive, not to be required,	9
protection from unreasonable, not a subject for initiative or referendum petition,	53
Ballot, voting by, and voting machines,	17, 49
form for popular legislation and vote on constitutional amendment,	61
Ballots cast at state election, number of negative votes required to disapprove law submitted to the people,	56, 60
Biennial election of senators, representatives and certain state officers to begin in November, 1920,	66
Bill, the general appropriation, to be based upon the budget, etc.,	65
Bill appropriating money, governor may disapprove or reduce items or parts of items in,	66
Bill of rights, declaration of,	4-10
certain individual rights not to be subject of initiative or referendum petition,	53
Bills, money, to originate in the house of representatives,	18
Bills, special appropriation, may be enacted after final action on general appropriation bill,	66

	PAGE
Bills and resolves, to be laid before governor for revision,	11
to have force of law if signed by governor,	11
if objected to by governor in writing, to be returned to branch in which originated, and may be passed by two thirds of each branch present and voting thereon by yeas and nays,	11
if not returned by governor within five days after presentation, to have force of law, unless the legislature adjourns before that time expires, . .	11, 34
may be returned to general court by governor recommending amend- ment,	64
provision for submission of, to the people on referendum,	50, 52
Blind, the deaf, dumb or, privately controlled hospitals, etc., for, may be compensated for the care and support of such persons,	52
Boards, public, to make quarterly reports to the governor,	23
Boards and commissions, organized into not more than twenty depart- ments,	67
Body politic, formation and nature of,	3
title of: The Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	10
Borrowed money, expenditure of, limited,	65
Bribery or corruption used in procuring an appointment or election, to dis- qualify from holding any office of trust, etc.,	32
Budget, governor to recommend, to general court,	65
provision for supplementary,	65
Buildings may be limited for use, etc., to specified districts of cities and towns,	64

C.

Census, of ratable polls,	39
of inhabitants,	41, 45, 46
of inhabitants and legal voters taken in the year 1865, and every tenth year thereafter,	40, 45, 46
enumeration of voters to determine the apportionment of representa- tives,	45, 46
Change of name by women notaries public renders commission void, but, etc.,	64
Change of residence not to disqualify voter until six months from time of removal, etc.,	48
Charitable, institution, etc., publicly controlled, not to deprive an inmate of the opportunity of religious exercises of his own faith,	52
undertaking, not under exclusive public control, etc., grant of public money forbidden to,	51
Charters, etc., shall forever remain subject to revocation and amendment, . .	64
Church, appropriation of public money, etc., not to be made to found any, . .	52
Circulation of certain petitions under initiative and referendum to be regu- lated by the general court,	61
Cities, may be chartered by the general court, if containing twelve thousand inhabitants and consented to by a majority thereof,	35

INDEX TO THE CONSTITUTION.

79

	PAGE
Cities and towns not to aid certain schools, educational, charitable, religious or other institutions with moneys raised by taxation,	51
may limit buildings for use, etc., to specified districts,	64
may take ancient landmarks for public use,	63
Cities and towns, etc., to provide food and shelter during time of war, etc., .	52
Citizens, homes for, general court empowered to take land for relieving congestion of population and providing,	50
City, etc., law restricted to a particular, to be excluded from proposal by initiative or referendum petition,	53, 59
Civil cases, right to trial by jury,	8
Civil officers, meeting for election to be held annually on the Tuesday next after the first Monday in November,	42
whose election is provided for by the constitution to be elected by a plurality of votes,	42
Clerk of house of representatives not to be legislator,	32
Clerks of courts, elected by the people of the several counties,	44
incompatible offices,	32, 37
Clerks of towns to make records and returns of elections,	14
Collection of revenue into the treasury,	65
College, not publicly owned, etc., grant of public money forbidden to,	51
Colonial laws, not repugnant to the constitution, continued in force,	33
Commander-in-chief, governor to be,	20, 63
Commerce, agriculture and the arts, to be encouraged,	30
Commissary-general appointed and commissioned as fixed by law,	26, 36, 63
Commission officers, tenure of office to be expressed in commissions,	26
Commission to prepare examinations for military and naval officers,	63
Commissioners of insolvency elected by the people of the several counties; annulled,	44, 49
Commissions, to be in the name of the commonwealth, signed by governor, attested by the secretary, and have the great seal affixed,	33
to military and naval officers, by the governor,	63
recess committees or, members of general court not to receive salary for service upon, except, etc.,	67
Common pleas, judges of the courts of, restriction on office holding by, . . .	37
Commonwealth, not to aid certain schools, educational, charitable, religious or other institutions with moneys raised by taxation, etc.,	51
not to give credit to aid any individual, private association or private corporation,	64
to provide food and shelter during time of war, etc.,	52
law operative in particular districts, etc., of the, to be excluded from proposal by initiative or referendum petition,	53, 59
may take ancient landmarks, etc., for public use,	63
may borrow money to repel invasion, etc.,	65
Compact of government,	3, 4
Compensation, additional, not to be paid members of general court for service upon recess committees, except, etc.,	67
Compulsory voting, general court to have authority to provide for,	64

	PAGE
Conflicting and alternative measures in popular legislation at one election,	57, 58
of constitutional amendments at one election,	57, 58
Congestion of population, etc., general court empowered to authorize the taking of land for relieving,	50
Congress, delegates to,	27
members of, may not hold certain state offices,	37
state officers not to be members of,	37
Conservation, of certain natural resources of the commonwealth,	62
of wild and forest lands,	50
Constitution, amendment to, proposed in the general court, agreed to by a majority of senators and two thirds of the house present and voting thereon by yeas and nays; entered upon the journals of both houses, and referred to the next general court; if the next general court agrees to the proposition in the same manner and to the same effect, it shall be submitted to the people, and, if approved by them by a majority vote, becomes a part of the constitution,	37, 52-56
specified number of voters may submit,	55
articles IX and XLII of amendments to, annulled,	62
provisions for revising,	34, 37, 55
to be enrolled on parchment, deposited in secretary's office, and printed in all editions of the laws,	34
rules governing initiative petitions for,	53, 54
matters excluded from initiative petition for,	53
legislative substitute for,	54, 55
incorporation into the general court by initiative petition of proposal for,	55
procedure in general court for,	55, 56
submission to the people of,	56
conflicting and alternative measures at one election,	57, 58
requirement of signatures to petitions for,	60, 61
form of ballot,	61
information for voters,	61, 62
provisions for to be self-enforcing but legislature permitted to facilitate their operation,	62
no part of the specifically excluding any matter from the operation of the initiative and referendum, shall be the subject of an initiative petition,	53
Contents of initiative and referendum petitions,	53, 59
Contents, restriction of character of,	64
Contents of certain natural resources of the commonwealth,	62
Contents, spirit of,	21
Contents, and, revenue, taxes and managed and to be given credit in the national bank,	64
Contents, and, procedure and amendment of charter,	64
and, notwithstanding general court to remove by law the jurisdiction of initiative and referendum petitions to any or would be,	61
Contents, restriction of character of, to the right to vote by persons disqualified to present it,	50

INDEX TO THE CONSTITUTION.

81

	PAGE
Corruption or bribery used in procuring any appointment or election to dis-	
qualify from holding any office of trust, etc.,	33
Council, five members to constitute a quorum,	20, 25, 43
eight councillors to be elected annually; amended, to be elected bien-	
nially,	25, 42, 66
election to be determined by rule required in that of governor,	42
to take oath of office before the president of the senate in presence of	
both houses of assembly,	31, 36
to rank next after the lieutenant governor,	25
resolutions and advice to be recorded in a register, and signed by the mem-	
bers present,	25
register of council may be called for by either house,	25
incompatible offices,	32, 37
to exercise the power of governor when office of governor and lieutenant	
governor is vacant; annulled,	25, 63
authority to exercise powers of governor and lieutenant governor when	
both offices are vacant transferred to certain state officers,	63
no property qualification required,	42
eight districts to be formed, each composed of five contiguous senatorial	
districts,	42
eligible to election if an inhabitant of state for five years preceding elec-	
tion,	43
consent of, required to retire judicial officers for certain reasons,	64
term of office; changed to biennial election,	38, 66
vacancy to be filled by election of a resident of the district by concurrent	
vote of the senate and house; if legislature is not in session, to be	
filled by governor with advice of council,	47
officers serving directly under governor or, not to be included in any of	
the twenty departments,	67
Counties, election of officers in,	44, 49
laws restricted to, not subject to initiative or referendum petition,	53, 59
County, certified signatures on any initiative or referendum petition not to	
exceed one fourth of registered voters in any one,	61
Court, superior, judges not to hold certain other offices,	37
Court, supreme judicial, judges to have honorable salaries fixed by standing	
laws, and to hold office during good behavior,	10, 24, 26, 27
judges not to hold certain other offices,	37
to give opinions upon important questions of law, etc., when required by	
either branch of the legislature or by the governor and council,	27
Courts, clerks of, elected by the people of the several counties,	44
Courts, the powers, creation or abolition of, not a subject for initiative or	
referendum petition,	53, 59
right of access to and protection in the, not subject for initiative or	
referendum petition,	53
Courts, probate, provisions for holding,	27
registers elected by the people of the several counties,	44
Courts and judicatories, may be established by the general court,	11

	PAGE
Courts and judicatories, may administer oaths or affirmations,	12
Credit of the commonwealth not to be given to aid any individual, private association or private corporation, etc.,	51, 64
Crimes and offences, prosecutions for, regulated,	7
Crimes to be proved in the vicinity of where they happen,	7
Criminal law, regulation,	7, 9

D.

Deaf, dumb or blind, privately controlled hospitals, etc., for the, may be compensated for the care of such persons,	52
Debate, freedom of, in the legislature,	9
Decision, a judicial, not to be a subject for initiative petition,	53
Declaration of the rights of the inhabitants,	4
Declaration of rights, certain rights as declared in the, no measure inconsistent with, shall be proposed by initiative or referendum petition,	53
Declaration and oaths of officers; tests abolished,	30, 36
Definition, etc., of initiative and referendum,	52
Delegates to congress,	27
Denomination, religious, appropriation of public money, etc., not to be made to found any,	52
Denominational doctrine, public money not to be granted a school or institution wherein is inculcated any,	51
Departments, legislative, executive and judicial, to be kept separate,	10
Departments, not more than twenty, to perform executive and administrative work of the commonwealth,	67
Description on ballots under the initiative and referendum to be determined by attorney-general,	61
Development of certain natural resources of the commonwealth,	62
Disbursement of moneys, regulation of,	23, 65
Dissolution of general court,	11, 37, 49, 63
Distress, public, etc., commonwealth, cities and towns may provide food, other common necessities of life and shelter during time of,	52
District attorneys, elected by the people of the several districts,	44
not to be congressmen,	37
Districts, councillor, eight, each to be composed of five contiguous senatorial districts,	42
Districts, senatorial, forty, to be of adjacent territory, and to contain as near as may be an equal number of voters,	46
Districts, etc., of the commonwealth, law restricted to particular, to be excluded from proposal by initiative or referendum petition,	53, 59
Districts, representative, to be established by commissioners in the several counties,	41, 45, 46
Division, etc., of the commonwealth, law restricted to a particular political, to be excluded from proposal by initiative or referendum petition,	53, 59
Divorce, alimony, etc.,	27

INDEX TO THE CONSTITUTION.

83

PAGE

Doctrine, denominational, public money not to be granted a school or institution wherein is inculcated any,	51
Dumb or blind, the deaf, privately controlled hospitals, etc., for, may be compensated for the care of such persons,	52
Duties and excises, power of general court to impose and levy reasonable, not to be limited, etc.,	51

E.

Easements, etc., in connection with certain natural resources, may be taken,	62
Education, no public aid for private,	51
qualification for suffrage,	45
no initiative petition on anti-aid measure,	53
Harvard College, powers, privileges, etc.,	28, 29
encouragement of literature, etc.,	29, 30
Educational interests to be cherished,	29
Educational undertaking, not under exclusive public control, etc., grant of public money forbidden to,	51
Eighteenth amendment of the constitution not to be subject of an initiative referendum (Article XLVI),	53
Election, state, referendum on acts and resolves of the general court at, etc.,	50, 56, 57, 59, 60
Election of civil officers, meeting to be held annually on the first Tuesday next after the first Monday in November; amended, to be elected biennially,	42, 66
in case of failure to elect representative, meeting to be held on fourth Monday in November,	42
Election returns,	14, 43
Elections, biennial, for certain state officers, senators and representatives, first to be held in November, 1920,	66
Elections ought to be free,	6
Elections, by the people, of civil officers provided for by the constitution, to be by plurality of votes,	42
voting machines may be used at,	49
absent voting at, general court to provide by law for,	51
freedom of, not a subject for initiative or referendum petition,	53
compulsory voting at, general court to have authority to provide for,	64
biennial, of state officers, councillors, senators and representatives,	66
Emergency, public, etc., commonwealth, cities and towns may provide food, other common necessities of life and shelter during,	52
Emergency laws, to contain preamble, etc.,	58
referendum on, petitions for,	60
Eminent domain, exercise of the right of,	6, 62
no initiative or referendum on right of,	53
Enacting style of laws established,	33
Enforcement of the laws, governor may employ military and naval forces for,	63

	PAGE
English language, knowledge of, as franchise qualification,	45
Enrollment of constitution,	34
Equality and natural rights of all men,	4
Estates, valuation to be taken anew once at least every ten years,	13
<i>Ex post facto</i> laws declared unjust and oppressive,	9
Examination required for military and naval officers,	63
Excises and duties, power of general court to impose and levy reasonable, not to be limited, etc.,	51
Excluded matters, under popular initiative and referendum, definitions of,	53, 59
Executive department not to exercise legislative or judicial powers,	10
Executive and administrative work of the commonwealth, organization of, into not more than twenty departments,	67
Exemptions, etc., from tax on income may be granted by general court,	51
Exigency, public, etc., commonwealth, cities and towns may provide food, other common necessities of life and shelter during,	52
Extra sessions of the general court,	29, 38

F.

Felony and treason, no subject to be declared guilty of, by the legislature,	9
Fines, excessive, not to be imposed,	9
Food, etc., may be provided by the commonwealth, cities and towns, during time of war, etc.,	52
Forest lands, taxation of,	50
Forest resources, conservation of, etc.,	50, 62
Form of question on ballot under the initiative and referendum,	61
Frame of government,	10
Franchise, every, shall forever remain subject to revocation and amendment,	64
no grant of any, for more than one year, can be declared an emergency law,	58
Free public libraries, appropriations may be made for the maintenance of,	52
Freedom of speech and debate in the legislature,	9
Freedom of the press, of speech, and of elections, not to be subjects for initiative or referendum petition,	53
Freehold, possession of, not required as qualification for seat in the general court or council,	42
by governor, provision requiring, and annulled,	19, 49
Fundamental principles of the constitution, a frequent recurrence to, recommended,	8

G.

General appropriation bill to be based upon the budget, etc.,	65
General court, to assemble frequently for redress of grievances, and for making laws,	9
freedom of speech and debate in,	9
not to declare any subject to be guilty of treason or felony,	9

INDEX TO THE CONSTITUTION.

85

PAGE

General court, formed by two branches, a senate and house of representatives, each having a negative on the other,	10, 11
to assemble every year on the first Wednesday of January, at such other times as they shall judge necessary, and whenever called by the governor, with the advice of council,	11, 20, 37
may constitute and erect judicatories and courts,	11
may make wholesome and reasonable laws and ordinances not repugnant to the constitution,	12
may provide for the election or appointment of officers, and prescribe their duties,	12
may impose taxes, etc., to be used for the public service,	12, 50, 51
to be dissolved on the day next preceding the first Wednesday of January,	20, 38
travelling expenses of members; provision annulled,	17, 49
may be adjourned or prorogued, upon its request, by the governor with advice of council,	20
may take recess of not more than thirty days,	63
session may be directed by governor, with advice of council, to be held in other than the usual place in case of an infectious distemper prevailing,	20
judicial officers may be removed upon address of,	27
person convicted of bribery not to hold seat in,	32
may increase property qualifications of persons to be elected to office,	33
certain officers not to have seats in,	32
may be prorogued by governor and council for ninety days, if houses disagree, etc.,	20
to elect major generals by concurrent vote,	22
empowered to charter cities,	35
to determine election of governor, lieutenant governor and councilors,	19, 24, 43
certain officers not to be members of,	32, 37
persons convicted of corrupt practices not to be members of,	32, 37
to prescribe by law for election of sheriffs, registers of probate and commissioners of insolvency by the people of the counties, and district attorneys by the people of the districts,	44
quorum to consist of a majority of members,	49
powers of, relative to the taking of land, etc., for widening or relocating highways or streets,	49
freehold, or any other estate, as a qualification for a seat in the, or council, not required,	42
powers of, with regard to the budget,	65
governor to recommend budget annually to,	65
departments to be supervised and regulated by laws of,	67
limitations on legislative power of the, extended to legislative power of the people, etc.,	53
specified number of voters required to submit laws enacted by the, for ratification, etc., by the people,	52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60
shall raise and appropriate money to carry into effect laws enacted by the people, etc.,	53

	PAGE
General court, legislative power shall continue to be vested in, except, as provided by initiative and referendum petitions, etc.,	52
members of, not eligible for appointment to certain offices, except, etc., . .	67
provision for submission of bills and resolves of, to the people on referendum; and annulled,	50, 62
powers of, relative to the taking of land, etc., to relieve congestion of population and to provide homes for citizens,	50
to determine manner in which the commonwealth, cities and towns may provide food and shelter in time of war, etc.,	52
to provide by law for absent voting,	51
to provide for compulsory voting,	64
adjournment of, to cause a bill or resolve not to become law if the governor cannot return it with his objections within five days after its receipt,	34
effect of adjournment of, upon items disapproved by governor in general appropriation bill, but not returned within five days,	66
to take yea and nay vote on loans contracted by the commonwealth,	65
to have authority to provide for compulsory voting at elections,	64
to have power to limit buildings for use in cities and towns,	64
to provide for taking certain natural resources,	62
may amend or repeal laws approved by the people subject to governor's veto and referendum,	62
may regulate taking of ancient landmarks and property of historical interest,	63
may prescribe by law for appointment and removal of military and naval officers, etc.,	63
to provide for recruitment, etc., of military and naval forces,	63
may authorize the governor to make regulations, etc., for the military and naval forces,	63
governor may return bill or resolve to, recommending amendment, etc., . .	64
governor to recommend to, term for which commonwealth loan shall be contracted,	65
shall assemble every year on the first Wednesday in January,	66
Government, objects of,	3, 4, 5, 6
Government by the people, as a free, sovereign and independent state, . . .	5
Governor, the supreme executive magistrate, styled, — The Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts; with the title of, — His Excellency; elected annually; amended, to be elected biennially,	19, 38, 66
qualifications,	19, 36, 49
term of office,	19, 38, 66
should have an honorable stated salary,	23
the commander-in-chief of the army and navy, but may not oblige them to go out of the limits of the state; and annulled,	21, 63
to appoint the adjutant general,	22, 63
may call together the councillors at any time,	20, 25
not to hold certain other offices,	32, 37
to take oaths of office before president of the senate in presence of the two houses of assembly,	30, 31, 36

INDEX TO THE CONSTITUTION.

87

	PAGE
Governor, to sign all commissions,	33
election determined by the legislature,	19
veto power,	11, 62, 64, 66
may return bill or resolve to the general court recommending amend- ment,	64
to recommend to general court the term for which any loan shall be contracted,	65
vacancy in office of, powers to be exercised by the lieutenant governor, .	24
and lieutenant governor, vacancy in office of, powers to be exercised by the council; and annulled,	25, 63
vacancy in offices of both governor and lieutenant governor, powers to be exercised in order of succession by secretary, attorney-general, treasurer and receiver general, and auditor,	63
with advice of council, may adjourn or prorogue the legislature upon re- quest, and convene the same,	20
may adjourn or prorogue the legislature for not exceeding ninety days when houses disagree, or may direct session to be held in other than the usual place in case of an infectious distemper prevailing,	20
to appoint all judicial officers, notaries public and coroners; nominations to be made at least seven days before appointment, etc.,	21, 35, 49, 64
to appoint officers of the continental army,	22
may pardon offences, but not before conviction,	21
may fill vacancy in council occurring when legislature is not in session, .	47
with consent of council, may remove judicial officers, upon the address of both houses of the legislature,	27
to commission all military and naval officers,	22, 63
to call joint session on constitutional amendments,	55
to fill vacancies in certain elected executive offices,	44
to have power to cause certain laws to take effect forthwith,	58
with consent of council, may retire judicial officers for certain reasons, .	64
to recommend budget and supplementary budgets to the general court, .	65
may disapprove or reduce items or parts of items in any bill appropriating money,	66
Governor and council, to examine election returns,	15, 44
may punish persons guilty of disrespect, etc., by imprisonment not exceed- ing thirty days,	18
quorum to consist of governor and at least five members of the council, .	20
may require the attendance of the secretary of the commonwealth in person or by deputy,	26
may require the opinions of the justices of the supreme judicial court upon important questions of law, etc.,	27
to hear and determine all causes of marriage, divorce and alimony, and appeals from judges of probate, etc.,	27
officers serving directly under, not to be included in any of the twenty departments,	67
Guardian, parent or, consent of, required to have minor in a publicly controlled reformatory, etc., attend religious services, etc.,	52

H.

	PAGE
Habeas corpus, privilege of writ to be enjoyed in the most ample manner, and not to be suspended by legislature except upon most urgent occasions,	33
Harvard College, powers and privileges, gifts, grants and conveyances confirmed,	28, 29
board of overseers established, but the government of the college may be altered by legislature,	29
officers may be elected members of the general court,	48
Hereditary offices and privileges, absurd and unnatural,	5, 6
Highways, etc., taking of land for widening or relocating, powers of the legislature concerning,	49, 50
Hire or reward, petitions circulated for, under initiative and referendum, to be regulated by general court,	61
Historical property, preservation of,	63
Home, the Soldiers', in Massachusetts, appropriations may be made for the support of,	51, 52
Homes for citizens, general court given power to take land for relieving congestion of population and providing,	50
Hospital, not publicly owned, etc., grant of public money forbidden to,	51
for the deaf, dumb or blind, privately controlled, may be compensated for the care of such persons,	52
House of representatives, members may be instructed by the people,	8
a representation of the people annually elected and founded upon the principle of equality,	16
may impose fines upon towns not choosing members,	17
expense of travel once every session each way, to be paid by the government; provision annulled,	17, 49
to enter objections made by governor to a bill or resolve at large upon records,	11
qualifications of members,	17, 42, 46
to judge of the qualifications of its own members,	18
must be an inhabitant of district for one year preceding election, and shall cease to be a member when ceasing to be an inhabitant of the state,	46
members not to be arrested on mesne process during going to, returning from, or attending the general assembly,	18
the grand inquest of the commonwealth,	18
to originate all money bills, but the senate may propose or concur with amendments,	18
not to adjourn more than two days at a time,	18
may, by concurrent vote, take a recess of not more than thirty days,	63
quorum of,	18, 46, 49
to choose officers, establish its rules, etc.,	18
may punish by imprisonment, not exceeding thirty days, persons guilty of disrespect, etc.; trial may be by committee,	18
privileges of members,	18

INDEX TO THE CONSTITUTION.

89

PAGE

House of representatives, may require the attendance of secretary of the commonwealth in person or by deputy,	26
may require the opinions of the justices of the supreme judicial court upon important questions of law, and upon solemn occasions,	27
clerk of, not to be a legislator,	32
meeting for election to be held on the Tuesday next after the first Monday of November,	42
members of, to be elected biennially,	66
in case of failure to elect, meeting to be held on the fourth Monday of November,	42
to consist of two hundred and forty members, apportioned to the several counties equally, according to relative number of legal voters,	45
commissioners to divide counties into representative districts of contiguous territory, but no town or ward of a city to be divided,	45, 46
no district entitled to elect more than three representatives,	46
board authorized to divide county into districts, to be certified to by the secretary, the number of representatives to which the county is entitled,	46

I.

Impeachments, by the house of representatives, to be tried by the senate; limitation of sentence; party convicted liable to indictment,	16, 18
Income, tax on, general court may impose and levy, etc.,	50
Incompatible offices,	32, 37
Incorporation, every act of, shall forever remain subject to revocation and amendment,	64
Individual, any, credit of the commonwealth not to be given in any manner to,	64
Individual rights, no proposition inconsistent with certain, can be subject of initiative or referendum petition,	53
Individuals, who circulate initiative and referendum petitions for hire or reward, to be licensed,	61
Infirmity, not publicly owned, etc., grant of public money forbidden to,	51
for the deaf, dumb or blind, privately controlled, may be compensated for the care actually rendered such persons,	52
Information for voters to be sent by the secretary of the commonwealth under the initiative and referendum,	61
"Inhabitant," the word defined, etc.,	6, 14
Inhabitants, census to be taken in 1865, and every tenth year thereafter,	39, 41, 45, 46
may be provided with food and shelter during time of war, exigency, etc.,	52
Initiative (see also Referendum):	
definition of,	52
contents and mode of originating petition,	53, 54
constitutional amendment petition,	53, 54, 55

	PAGE
Initiative (see also Referendum):— Concluded.	
excluded matters,	53
transmission of petition to general court,	54
reference of measure to committee of general court,	54
procedure in general court on petition for amendment,	54-56
legislative substitute for initiative measure,	54, 55
submission of amendment to the people, necessary vote,	56
procedure in general court on petition for law, submission to the people and necessary vote,	56
amendment of proposed law by petitioners and submission to the people by the secretary of the commonwealth,	57
conflicting and alternative measures at the same election, which shall govern, etc.,	57, 58
identification, certification and limitation on signatures to petitions, etc.,	60, 61
general court may regulate abuses arising from circulating petitions for hire or reward,	61
description and form of question on ballot,	61
information for voters to be sent by secretary of the commonwealth,	61, 62
governor's veto not to extend to measures approved by the people,	62
general court, subject to governor's veto and referendum, may amend or repeal a law approved by the people,	62
provisions to be self-executive but legislation may be enacted to facilitate their operation,	62
Inmate of publicly controlled reformatory, etc., not to be deprived of oppor- tunity of religious exercises of his own faith, etc.,	52
Insolvency, commissioners of, elected by the people of the several counties; and annulled,	44, 49
Institution, not publicly owned, etc., grant of public money forbidden,	51
for the deaf, dumb or blind, privately controlled, may be compensated for the care actually rendered such persons,	52
reformatory, penal or charitable, publicly controlled, not to deprive in- mate of the opportunity of religious exercises of his own faith, etc.,	52
of learning, wherein any denominational doctrine is inculcated, not to be aided, etc., by grant of public money or credit,	51
Instruction of representatives,	8
Insurrection, commonwealth may borrow money to suppress, etc.,	65
Interests, lands or easements, in connection with certain natural resources, may be taken,	62
Invasion, governor may employ military and naval forces to repel,	63
commonwealth may borrow money to repel, etc.,	65
Items or parts of items in any bill appropriating money, governor may dis- approve or reduce,	66
Items, etc., in appropriation bill disapproved, etc., when to have force of law, or not be law,	66

INDEX TO THE CONSTITUTION.

91

J.

	PAGE
Judges, appointment, recall or removal of, not subjects for initiative or referendum petition,	53, 59
Judges of courts may not hold certain other offices,	32, 37
Judges of the supreme judicial court, to hold office during good behavior, and to have honorable salaries established by standing laws,	10, 24, 26, 27
to give opinions upon important questions of law, etc., when required by the governor and council, or either branch of legislature,	27
not to hold certain other offices,	32, 37
Judicatories and courts, may be established by the general court,	11
may administer oaths or affirmations,	12
Judicial decision, reversal of a, not a subject for initiative petition,	53
Judicial department, not to exercise legislative or executive powers,	10
Judicial officers, appointed by the governor with consent of council; nominations to be made seven days prior to appointment,	21, 22
to hold office during good behavior, except when otherwise provided by the constitution,	26, 27
may be removed from office by the governor, upon the address of both houses of the legislature,	26, 27
may be retired on pension by governor with consent of council, for certain reasons,	64
Jury, right of trial by, not a subject for initiative or referendum petition,	53
Jury, trial by, right secured,	7
Justices of the peace, commissions to expire in seven years from date of appointment, but may be renewed,	27
removal of, from office,	49
judges may be appointed as,	32, 37

L.

Land, etc., taking of, for widening or relocating highways, etc.,	49, 50
for relieving congestion of population and providing homes for citizens,	50
Landmarks, ancient, preservation of,	63
Lands, easements or interests, in connection with certain natural resources, may be taken,	62
Law prohibiting free exercise of religion not to be passed,	51
Law-martial, only those employed in the army and navy, and the militia in actual service, subject to, except by authority of the legislature,	9
protection from the, not a subject for initiative or referendum petition,	53
Laws, every person to have remedy in, for injury to person or property,	7
power of suspension or execution of, only in the legislature,	8, 9
power of general court to enact,	12
suspension of, mode of petitioning for,	59
enacting style of,	33
<i>ex post facto</i> , prohibited as unjust and inconsistent with free government,	9
of province, colony and state, not repugnant to the constitution, continued in force,	33

	PAGE
Laws, passed by the general court, when to take effect,	58
approved by the voters, when to take effect,	56, 59
emergency, to contain preamble, etc.,	58
enacted by the general court, unless expressly excluded, made subject to referendum to the people,	59
relating to certain subjects to be considered matters excluded from initia- tive and referendum petitions,	53, 59
approved by the people, may be amended or repealed by the general court,	62
submission of, to the people for approval, ratification or rejection, under the popular referendum,	52
Learning, school or institution of, wherein any denominational doctrine is inculcated, not to be aided, etc., by grant of public money or credit,	51
Legal obligations, grant of public money or credit permitted to carry out certain,	52
Legislative department not to exercise executive or judicial powers,	10
Legislative power, of the general court, 8-18, 35, 48, 50, 51, 63, 64, 67	
to be vested in general court, except,	52
of the people, limitations,	53
Legislature (see General court).	
Liberty of the press, essential to the security of freedom,	8
Libraries, free public, appropriations may be made for maintenance of, . .	52
Licenses to be issued to individuals who circulate initiative and referendum petitions for hire or reward,	61
Lieutenant governor, to be annually elected in November, — title of, His Honor; who shall be qualified same as governor; changed to bien- nial election, 24, 38, 42, 49, 66	
qualifications,	24, 44, 49
in the absence of governor, to be president of the council,	24
to be acting governor when the chair of the governor is vacant,	24
vacancy in offices of both governor and, powers to be exercised in order of succession by secretary, attorney-general, treasurer and receiver general, and auditor,	66
to take oath of office before president of the senate in presence of both houses,	30, 31, 36
not to hold certain other offices,	32
term of office,	38, 66
Limitations, certain, on legislative power of the general court, shall extend to legislative power of the people,	53
on signatures of petitions, under the initiative and referendum, in any one county,	61
Literature and the sciences to be encouraged,	29
Loans, certain, to be paid out of revenue of the year in which created, . .	65
to be contracted only by yea and nay vote of each house,	65
Localities of the commonwealth, law restricted to particular, to be excluded from proposal by initiative or referendum petition,	53, 59

INDEX TO THE CONSTITUTION.

93

M.

	PAGE
Magistrates and courts not to demand excessive bail, impose excessive fines, or inflict cruel punishments,	9
Magistrates and officers accountable to the people,	5
Major generals, elected by senate and house of representatives by concurrent vote,	22
may appoint their aids,	22
Marriage, divorce and alimony,	27
Martial law, only those employed in the army and navy, and the militia in actual service, subject to, except by authority of legislature,	9
protection from, not a subject for initiative or referendum petition,	53
Matters, excluded, from initiative and referendum petitions,	53, 59
Military power, subordinate to civil authority,	8
Militia, not to be obliged by commander-in-chief to march out of the limits of the state,	21
captains and subalterns, elected by the train-bands,	22, 36
all members of companies may vote, including minors,	36
field officers, elected by captains and subalterns,	22
brigadiers, elected by field officers,	22
major generals, elected by senate and house of representatives by concurrent vote,	22
mode of election of officers to be fixed by standing laws,	22
if electors refuse to elect, governor with advice of council may appoint officers,	22
officers commissioned to command may be removed as may be prescribed by law,	22, 36
appointment of staff officers,	22
organisation; divisions, brigades, regiments and companies,	22, 23
Militia and naval forces, recruitment, etc., of,	63
Militia and naval officers, selection, appointment and removal of,	63
Mineral resources and rights, conservation of, etc.,	62
Minor, in publicly controlled reformatory, etc., not compelled to attend religious services, etc., without consent of parent or guardian,	52
Mode of originating initiative petitions,	54
Mode of petitioning for suspension of a law and a referendum thereon,	59
Money, issued from treasury by warrant of governor, etc.,	23
mentioned in the constitution, to be computed in silver at six shillings and eight pence per ounce,	33
borrowed, expenditure of, limited,	65
borrowed in anticipation of receipts from taxes, when loan shall be paid,	65
all, received on account of the commonwealth to be paid into the treasury,	65
bills appropriating, governor may disapprove or reduce any items or parts of items in,	66
certain appropriations of, from treasury of the commonwealth, excluded from initiative and referendum petitions,	53, 59
bills to originate in the house of representatives,	18

	PAGE
Moneys, raised or appropriated for public or common schools, not to be applied for support of sectarian schools, etc.,	44, 51
Moral obligations of lawgivers and magistrates,	8
Moral qualifications for office,	8
Municipal governments, authority given general court to create,	35

N.

Name, change of, by women notaries public renders commission void, but reappointment may be made, etc.,	64
Natural resources of the commonwealth, conservation of,	62
Naval and military forces, recruitment, etc., of,	63
Naval and military officers, selection, appointment and removal of,	63
Necessaries of life, commonwealth, cities and towns may take and provide, during time of war, exigency, etc.,	52
Negative vote required, size of, to disapprove suspension of a law and referendum thereon,	60
Notaries public, to be appointed by governor with advice of council,	26, 35, 36
women may be appointed,	64
how removed,	36, 49
Number to be given each question on the ballot by the secretary of the commonwealth, under the initiative and referendum,	61

O.

Oaths and affirmations, may be administered by courts and judicatories,	12
how and by whom taken and subscribed,	30, 31, 36
forms of,	30, 31, 36
Quakers may affirm,	31, 36
to be taken by all civil and military officers,	36
Objects of government,	3, 6
Obligations, legal, grant of public money or credit to certain institutions, etc., to carry out certain,	52
Offences and crimes, prosecutions for, regulated,	7
Office of trust, person convicted of bribery, etc., not to hold,	32
Office, rotation in, right secured,	6
all persons having the prescribed qualifications equally eligible to,	6
no person eligible to, unless he can read and write,	45
member of general court not eligible to, created, etc., during his term of election, etc.,	67
Officers, civil, legislature may provide for the naming and settling of,	12
Officers, commission, tenure of office to be expressed in commissions,	26
Officers, judicial, to hold office during good behavior, except, etc.,	26, 27
may be removed by governor, with consent of council, upon the address of both houses of the legislature,	27
Officers of former government continued,	33
Officers of the militia, etc., election and appointment of,	22, 63

INDEX TO THE CONSTITUTION.

95

	PAGE
Officers of the militia, etc., removal of,	22, 36, 63
Officers and magistrates, accountable to the people,	5
Offices, plurality of, prohibited to governor, lieutenant governor and judges,	32, 37
incompatible,	32, 37
Organization of the general court,	16, 18
Organization of the militia and naval forces,	22, 63
Originating, mode of, initiative petitions,	54

P.

Pardon of offences, governor with advice of council may grant, but not before conviction,	21
Parent, consent of guardian or, required to have minor in a publicly controlled reformatory, etc., attend religious services, etc.,	52
Parts of items in bill appropriating money, governor may disapprove or reduce,	66
Peaceable assembly, the right of, not a subject for initiative or referendum petition,	53
Penal institutions, etc., publicly controlled, not to deprive an inmate of the opportunity of religious exercises of his own faith, etc.,	52
Pension, retirement of judicial officers upon,	64
People, to have the sole right to govern themselves as a free, sovereign and independent state,	5
have a right to keep and to bear arms for the public defence,	8
have a right to assemble to consult upon the common good, to instruct their representatives, and to petition legislature,	8
legislative power of the, limitations on,	53
submission of constitutional amendments, etc., to the, by popular initiative and referendum,	56
Person and property, remedy for injuries to, should be in the laws,	7
Petition, right of,	8
initiative and referendum, definition of, mode of originating etc.,	52, 53, 54, 59, 60
Petitions circulated by individuals for hire or reward, under initiative and referendum, license to be issued for,	61
Plantations, unincorporated, tax-paying inhabitants may vote for councillors and senators,	14, 15
Plurality, of offices,	32, 37
of votes, election of civil officers by,	42
Political division, any, of the commonwealth, may pay for care or support furnished by privately controlled hospitals, etc., for the deaf, dumb or blind,	52
Political year begins on the first Wednesday of January,	38, 66
Poll tax, payment of, as a prerequisite for voting, provision for, annulled,	49
Polls, ratable, census of,	39
Popular government, rights of,	5, 6
Popular initiative and referendum,	52-62

	PAGE
Population, congestion of, etc., general court empowered to authorize the taking of land for relieving,	50
Postmaster may hold state office,	37
Power to submit constitutional amendments and laws to the people for approval or rejection,	52
Preamble to constitution,	3
Preamble, emergency laws to contain,	58
President of the senate, choice of,	16
to preside at joint session of the two houses on proposed constitutional amendments,	55
Press, freedom of the, not a subject for initiative or referendum petition,	53
Press, liberty of, essential to the security of freedom,	8
Private association, etc., not to be given credit of the commonwealth,	64
Private property taken for public uses, compensation to be made for,	6
Private property appropriated to public use, right to receive compensation for, not a subject for initiative or referendum petition,	53
Private property within public view, advertising on, may be restricted, etc.,	62
Privileges, no hereditary,	5
Probate courts, provisions for holding,	27
registers elected by the people of the several counties,	21, 22, 44
judges may not hold certain other offices,	37
Property, right of protection of,	6
no initiative or referendum petition contravening protection,	53
income derived from various classes of, rates upon, how levied,	50, 51
of historical or antiquarian interest, preservation of,	63
Property qualification, may be increased by the legislature,	33
partially abolished,	42
of governor, annulled,	49
Propositions, certain, not to be subject of an initiative or referendum petition,	53, 59
Prorogation of the general court,	20, 38
Prosecutions for crimes and offences regulated,	7
Provincial laws, not repugnant to the constitution, continued in force.	33
Public boards and certain officers to make quarterly reports to the governor,	23
Public credit, etc., not to be authorized to found, etc., any church, religious denomination or society,	51
Public debts, contraction of,	64, 65
Public exigency, etc., commonwealth, cities and towns may provide food, other common necessities of life and shelter during,	52
Public libraries, free, appropriations may be made for support of,	52
Public notary (see Notary public).	
Public offices, right of people to secure rotation,	6
all persons having the prescribed qualifications equally eligible,	6
Public religious worship, right and duty of,	4, 52
Public trading amendment, so-called,	52
Public use, right to receive compensation for private property appropriated to, not a subject for initiative or referendum petition,	53

INDEX TO THE CONSTITUTION.

97

	PAGE
Public use, in necessities of life,	52
in natural resources,	62
in historic sites, etc.,	63
Public ways and places, advertising on, may be restricted, etc.,	62
Punishments, cruel and unusual, not to be inflicted,	9

Q.

Quakers may make affirmation,	31, 36
Qualification of persons to be elected to office may be increased by the legisla- ture,	33
Qualification, property, of governor, abolished,	49
partially abolished,	42
Qualifications, of a voter,	14, 17, 35, 45, 47, 48, 49
of governor,	19, 36, 49
of lieutenant governor,	24, 44, 49
of councillors,	42, 43
of senators,	16, 47
of representatives,	17, 18, 46
of secretary, treasurer, auditor and attorney-general,	44
Qualifications, moral, of officers and magistrates,	8
Quartering of troops,	9
Quartermasters appointed by commanding officers of regiments,	22
Question, each, on the ballot to be given a number by the secretary of the commonwealth, under the initiative and referendum,	61
Quorum, of council,	20, 25, 43
of senate,	16, 47, 49
of house of representatives,	18, 46, 49

R.

Rank of councillors,	25
Ratable polls, census of,	39
Rates, tax, upon income, how levied,	50, 51
Reading and writing, knowledge of, necessary qualifications for voting or holding office,	45
Rebellion, governor may employ military and naval forces to suppress,	63
Recall of judges shall not be proposed by initiative petition,	53
Recess of general court for not more than thirty days,	63
Recess committees or commissions, members of general court not to receive salary for service upon, except, etc.,	67
Records of the commonwealth to be kept in the office of the secretary,	26
Re-enactment of certain bills and resolves,	64
Referendum (see also Initiative):	
definition of,	52
time when laws shall take effect,	58
exemption of emergency laws,	58
governor may cause certain laws to take effect forthwith,	58

	PAGE
Referendum (see also Initiative):— Concluded.	
grant of certain franchises shall not be declared emergency laws, . . .	58
contents of petitions,	59
certain matters excluded from petitions,	59
mode of petitioning for suspension of a law,	59
votes necessary for approval by the people,	59
petition for repeal of emergency or other active law,	60
identification, certification and limitation on signatures,	60, 61
general court may regulate abuses arising from circulating petitions for hire or reward,	61
description and form of question on ballot,	61
information for voters to be sent by secretary of the commonwealth, . .	61
governor's veto not to extend to measures approved by the people, . .	62
general court, subject to governor's veto and referendum, may amend or repeal a law approved by the people,	62
provisions to be self-executing but legislation may be enacted to facilitate their operation,	62
on acts and resolves of the general court, submission to the people to accept or reject annulled,	50, 62
Reformatory, etc., publicly controlled, not to deprive an inmate of the oppor- tunity of religious exercises of his own faith, etc.,	52
Register of the council, resolutions and advice to be recorded in, and signed by members present,	25
Registers of deeds, incompatible offices,	32, 37
Registers of probate, chosen by the people of the several counties,	21, 22, 44
incompatible offices,	32, 37
Religion, free exercise of, no law to be passed prohibiting,	51
no measure that relates to, can be made subject of initiative petition or referendum,	53, 59
Religious denomination, appropriation of public money, etc., not to be made to found any,	52
Religious denominations, equal protection secured to all,	5, 39, 51
Religious institutions or practices, no measure that relates to, can be made subject of initiative petition or referendum,	53, 59
Religious sect or denomination, no subordination of one to another to be established by law,	5, 39
Religious services or instruction, inmate of a publicly controlled reformatory, etc., not to be compelled to attend against his will, etc.,	52
Religious societies, may elect their own pastors or religious teachers,	5, 39
membership of, defined,	39
Religious society, appropriation of public money, etc., not to be made to found any,	52
Religious undertaking not under exclusive public control, etc., grant of public money forbidden to,	51
Religious worship, public, right and duty of, and protection therein,	4
support of the ministry, and erection and repair of houses of worship, .	4, 5, 39
Remedies by recourse to the law, to be free, complete and prompt,	7

INDEX TO THE CONSTITUTION.

99

	PAGE
Removal of judges shall not be the subject of an initiative or referendum petition,	53, 59
Repeal of an emergency law, etc., petition for referendum on,	60
Representation, fines upon towns to enforce,	17
Representatives (see House of representatives).	
Residence, change of, not to disqualify voter until six months from time of removal, etc.,	48
Residence qualification, of voters,	14, 17, 35, 47
of senators,	47
of representatives,	46
of governor,	19
of lieutenant governor,	24
of councillors,	43
of secretary, treasurer, auditor and attorney-general,	44
Resolves (see Bills and resolves).	
Resources, natural, of the commonwealth, conservation of,	62
Retirement of judicial officers forced,	64
Returns of votes,	14, 19, 20, 43, 44
Revenue, all, to be paid into the treasury from whatever source collected,	65
loan for money borrowed in anticipation of receipts from taxes, provision for payment from certain,	65
Revision, of constitution provided for in the year 1795, and subsequently,	34, 37
of the statutes, several members of general court may receive salary for service upon committee for,	67
Revocation of charters, franchises and acts of incorporation,	64
Reward, petitions for, circulation of, under initiative and referendum, to be regulated by general court,	61
Right of peaceable assembly not a subject for initiative or referendum petition,	53
Rights, declaration of,	4-10
certain individual rights as declared in, not to be subject of an initiative or referendum petition,	53
Rights, water and mineral, the taking of,	62

S.

Sailors and soldiers, who have served, etc., during time of war, not disqualified from voting on account of non-payment of poll tax,	48
Salary, a stated and honorable, to be established for the governor,	23
permanent and honorable, to be established for the justices of the supreme judicial court, and to be enlarged if not sufficient,	10, 24
additional, not to be paid members of general court for service on recess committees, except, etc.,	67
Sale of land or buildings to provide homes for citizens, etc.,	50
School moneys not to be appropriated for sectarian schools, etc.,	44, 52
School or institution of learning, wherein any denominational doctrine is inculcated, not to be aided, etc., by grant of public money or credit,	51

	PAGE
Seal, great, of the commonwealth to be affixed to all commissions,	33
Search, seizure and arrest, right of, regulated,	7
Search, unreasonable, etc., not a subject for initiative or referendum petition,	53
Secret voting to be preserved when compulsory voting is authorized,	64
Secretary of the commonwealth, to be chosen by the people annually in	
November; amended, to be elected biennially,	26, 43, 66
manner of election, etc., same as governor,	43, 44
term of office,	43, 66
not to be a legislator,	32
in failure of election by voters, or in case of decease of person elected,	
vacancy to be filled by joint ballot of legislature, from the two persons	
having the highest number of votes at November election,	44
vacancy occurring during session of the legislature, filled by joint ballot	
of the legislature from the people at large,	44
vacancy occurring when legislature is not in session, to be filled by gov-	
ernor, by appointment, with advice and consent of council,	36, 44
not eligible, unless an inhabitant of the state for five years next preceding	
election or appointment,	44
office of, to be deemed vacant if person elected or appointed fails to be	
qualified within ten days,	44
records of commonwealth to be kept in office of,	26
may appoint deputies, for whose conduct he shall be accountable,	26
to attend governor and council, senate and house, in person or by depu-	
ties, as they shall require,	26
to attest all commissions,	33
to certify to board authorized to divide county into districts, the number	
of representatives to which the county is entitled,	45
duties of, under the initiative and referendum,	54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61
to exercise powers of governor and lieutenant governor when both offices	
are vacant,	63, 64
Sectarian schools not to be maintained at public expense,	44, 51
Section of excluded matters under initiative petitions not a subject for initia-	
tive amendment,	53
Selectmen to preside at town meetings, elections, etc.,	14
Self-government, right of, asserted,	5
Senate, the first branch of the legislature,	10, 14
to consist of forty members, apportionment, etc.,	13, 41, 46
to be chosen annually; amended, to be elected biennially,	13, 66
governor and at least five councillors, to examine and count votes, and	
issue summonses to members,	15
to be final judges of elections, returns and qualifications of their own	
members,	15
vacancy to be filled by election, by people of the district, upon order of	
majority of senators elected,	15, 47
qualifications of a senator,	16, 47
not to adjourn more than two days at a time,	16
may, by concurrent vote, take a recess of not more than thirty days,	63

INDEX TO THE CONSTITUTION.

101

	PAGE
Senate, to choose its officers and establish rules,	16
shall try all impeachments,	16, 18
quorum of,	16, 47, 49
may punish for certain offences; trial may be by committee,	18
may require the attendance of the secretary of the commonwealth in person or by deputy,	26
may require the opinions of the justices of the supreme judicial court upon important questions of law, and upon solemn occasions,	27
to enter objections, made by governor to passage of a bill or resolve, at large on records,	11
districts, forty in number, to be of adjacent territory, and to contain, as near as may be, an equal number of voters,	46, 47
apportionment based upon legal voters,	46
Sessions, court of, judges and other offices,	37
Shelter, etc., may be provided by the commonwealth, cities and towns, during time of war, public exigency, etc.,	52
Sheriffs, elected by the people of the several counties,	21, 22, 44
incompatible offices,	32, 37
Signatures to initiative and referendum, number required,	54, 55, 56, 57, 59
regulation of, by law,	60, 61
in any one county limited,	61
Silver, value of money mentioned in the constitution to be computed in, at six shillings and eight pence per ounce,	33
Society, religious, etc., appropriation of public money, etc., not to be made to found any,	52
Soldier not to be quartered in any house, in time of peace, without consent of owner,	9
Soldiers and sailors, who have served in time of war, etc., not disqualified from voting on account of non-payment of poll tax,	48
Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts, appropriations may be made for support of,	51
Solicitor general, appointment of,	21
incompatible offices,	32, 37
Special appropriation bills may be enacted after final action on general appropriation bill, etc.,	66
Speaker of the house of representatives, choice of,	18
Speech, freedom of, not a subject for initiative or referendum petition,	53
Standing armies, dangerous to liberty and not to be maintained without consent of the legislature,	8
State election, referendum on acts and resolves of the general court at, annulled,	50, 62
State or body politic, entitled, — The Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	10
Statutes, general revision of, members of general court may receive salary for service upon recess committee to examine,	67
Streets, etc., taking of land for widening or relocating, powers of the legislature concerning,	49, 50

	PAGE
Style, of body politic,	4
of legislature,	11
of governor,	19
of lieutenant governor,	24
Subjects, certain, excluded from initiative or referendum petition,	53, 59
Succession to vacancy in governorship,	24, 25, 63
Supplementary budgets, governor may recommend,	65
Supreme judicial court, judges to have honorable salaries fixed by standing laws, and to hold office during good behavior,	10, 24
judges to give opinions upon important questions of law, etc., when required by either branch of the legislature or by the governor and council,	27
judges not to hold certain other offices,	32, 37
Sureties of bail, excessive, not to be required,	9
Suspension of laws,	9, 59

T.

Tax, payment of, as a prerequisite for voting, provision annulled,	49
Tax on income, general court may impose and levy,	50
Taxation, should be founded on consent,	6, 9
of wild and forest lands,	50
moneys raised by, for support of public schools, not to be applied to other schools, etc.,	51
general court shall raise money by, to carry into effect laws enacted by the people, etc.,	53
Taxes, not to be levied without the consent of the people or their representatives,	9
may be imposed by the legislature,	12, 50
valuation of estates to be taken anew once at least every ten years,	13
money borrowed in anticipation of receipts from, when loan is to be paid,	65
Tenure, of justices of the supreme judicial court,	10
of legislators,	14, 16, 66
of governor,	19, 66
of lieutenant governor,	24, 66
of councillors,	25, 66
of secretary, treasurer, auditor and attorney-general,	43, 66
of notaries public and justices of the peace,	27, 35
of judicial officers,	10, 26, 27
re-eligibility of treasurer,	26, 66
that all commission officers shall by law have in their offices shall be expressed in their commissions,	26
Term of any loan contracted by the commonwealth to be recommended by governor,	65
Tests abolished,	36
Title of body politic, — The Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	10

INDEX TO THE CONSTITUTION.

103

	PAGE
Title of governor to be, — His Excellency,	19
Title of legislature, — The General Court of Massachusetts,	11
Title of lieutenant governor to be, — His Honor,	24
Town, etc., measure or law restricted to a particular, to be excluded from proposal by initiative or referendum petition,	53
Town clerk to make record and return of elections,	14
Town meetings, selectmen to preside at,	14
Town representation in the legislature,	17, 40, 41, 46
Towns, may be chartered as cities, when,	35
voting precincts in,	48
Towns and cities, not to aid certain schools, educational, charitable, religious or other institutions with moneys raised by taxation,	51
may provide food and shelter during time of war, public emergency, etc.,	52
may take ancient landmarks, etc., for public use,	63
may limit buildings for certain uses to specified districts,	64
Trading, public, amendment, so-called,	52
Travelling expenses of members, to general assembly and returning home, once in every session, to be paid by the government; and annulled,	17, 49
Treason and felony, no subject to be declared guilty of, by the legislature,	9
Treasurer and receiver general, to be chosen by the people annually in No- vember; amended, to be elected biennially,	26, 43, 66
to hold office for one year from third Wednesday in January next there- after, and until another is chosen and qualified; term of office ex- tended to two years,	43, 66
manner of election, etc., same as governor,	44
not eligible, unless an inhabitant of the state for five years next preceding election or appointment,	44
no man eligible more than five years successively; amended,	26, 66
no person eligible for more than three successive terms (six years),	66
not to be a legislator or congressman,	32, 37
in failure of election by voters, or in case of decease of person elected, vacancy to be filled by joint ballot of legislature from the two persons having the highest number of votes at November election,	44
vacancy occurring during session of the legislature, filled by joint ballot of the legislature from the people at large,	44
vacancy occurring when legislature is not in session, to be filled by gov- ernor, by appointment, with advice and consent of the council,	36, 44
office to be deemed vacant if person elected or appointed fails to be quali- fied within ten days,	44
to exercise powers of governor and lieutenant governor in succession when both offices are vacant,	63, 64
Treasury, no moneys to be issued from, but upon the warrant of governor, except, etc.,	23
all money received on account of the commonwealth to be paid into the,	65
certain appropriations of money from, excluded from initiative and referendum petitions,	53

	PAGE
Trial by jury, right to, secured,	7
guaranteed in criminal cases, except in army and navy,	7
right of, not a subject for initiative or referendum petition,	53

U.

Uniform rate of tax, on incomes derived from same class of property, to be levied throughout the commonwealth, etc.,	50, 51
United States, commonwealth may borrow money to assist the, in case of war,	65
University at Cambridge,	28, 29, 48
Unreasonable search, bail and the law martial, protection from, not a subject for initiative or referendum petition,	53
Utilization of certain natural resources of the commonwealth,	62

V.

Vacancy in office of governor, powers to be exercised by lieutenant governor,	24
Vacancy in offices of both governor and lieutenant governor, powers to be exercised by the council; amended,	25, 26, 63, 64
powers to be exercised in order of succession by the secretary, attorney-general, treasurer and receiver general, and auditor,	63, 64
Vacancy in the council to be filled by the election of a resident of the district by concurrent vote of the senate and house; if legislature is not in session, to be filled by governor with advice of the council,	43, 47
Vacancy in the senate to be filled by election by the people upon the order of a majority of senators elected,	16, 47
Vacancy, in office of secretary, treasurer, auditor and attorney-general, caused by decease of person elected, or failure to elect, filled by joint ballot of legislature from the two persons having highest number of votes at November election,	44
occurring during session of legislature, filled by joint ballot of legislature from people at large,	44
occurring during recess of legislature, filled by appointment of governor, with advice and consent of council,	44
occurring when legislature is not in session, to be filled by governor, by appointment, with advice of council,	36, 44
in militia office, filled by governor and council, if electors neglect or refuse to make election,	22
Valuation of estates to be taken anew once in every ten years at least,	13
Veto power of the governor,	11, 62, 64, 66
not to extend to measures approved by the people,	62
Vote, yea and nay, in each house required upon measures having emergency preamble,	58
in each house required to enable the commonwealth to borrow money, etc.,	65

INDEX TO THE CONSTITUTION.

105

PAGE

Voters, qualifications of, at elections for governor, lieutenant governor, senators and representatives,	14, 17, 35, 45, 47, 48, 49
not disqualified on account of non-payment of poll tax if they have served in the army or navy in time of war, etc.,	48
not disqualified by change of residence until six months from time of removal, etc.,	48
male citizens, twenty-one years of age, who have resided in the state one year, and within the town or district six months, who have paid a state or county tax within two years next preceding the election of state officers, and such as are exempted by law from taxation, but in other respects qualified, and who can write their names and read the constitution in the English language,	17, 35, 45
the basis upon which the apportionment of representatives to the several counties is made,	45, 46
basis of apportionment of senators,	46, 47
census of, to be taken in 1865, and every tenth year after,	45, 46
referendum to, on acts and resolves of the general court (annulled),	50
specified number of, may submit constitutional amendments and laws to the people for ratification or rejection, etc.,	52
number of qualified, required to originate, etc., initiative or referendum petition,	54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61
information for, to be sent by secretary of the commonwealth, under the initiative and referendum,	61
Votes, returns of,	14, 19, 43, 44
plurality of, to elect civil officers,	42
negative, required to disapprove suspension of a law and referendum thereon,	60
Voting, absent, general court to have power to provide for,	51
compulsory, general court to have authority to provide for,	64
machines may be used at elections,	49
precincts in towns,	48

W.

War, commonwealth may borrow money to assist the United States in case of, etc.,	65
War time, commonwealth, cities and towns may provide food, other common necessities of life, and shelter during,	52
Water resources and rights, conservation of, etc.,	62
Wild or forest lands, taxation of,	50
Women changing name may be reappointed notaries public under new name,	64
Women eligible to appointment as notaries public,	64
Worship, public, the right and duty of all men,	4
Writ of habeas corpus to be enjoyed in the most free, easy, cheap and expeditious manner, and not to be suspended by legislature, except for a limited time,	33

	PAGE
Writing and reading, necessary qualifications for voting or holding office, . . .	45
Writs to be issued in the name of the commonwealth under the seal of the court, bear test of the first justice, and be signed by the clerk, . . .	33

Y.

Yea and nay vote, of two thirds members present and voting in each house required upon measures having emergency preamble,	58
of two thirds members present and voting in each house required to ena- ble the commonwealth to borrow money, etc.,	65
Year, political, begins on the first Wednesday of January,	37

GENERAL ACTS

OF

MASSACHUSETTS

1919

☞ The General Court of the year nineteen hundred and nineteen assembled on Wednesday, the first day of January. The oaths of office were taken and subscribed by His Excellency CALVIN COOLIDGE and His Honor CHANNING H. Cox, on Thursday, the second day of January, in the presence of the two Houses assembled in convention.

GENERAL ACTS.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE RATE OF INTEREST ON CERTAIN *Chap.* 1
SECURITIES TO BE ISSUED DURING THE CURRENT YEAR.

Whereas, The finances of the commonwealth require the immediate sale of the securities mentioned in the following act, and it is not possible to sell the same without raising the rate of interest thereon as fixed by law, it is accordingly hereby declared that the act, being necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience, is an emergency measure, therefore Emergency preamble.


Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:

SECTION 1. Such securities as may be issued during the current year under the provisions of chapter two hundred and twenty-one of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and fifteen, for the purpose of meeting the expenditures therein authorized, shall bear such rate of interest as the treasurer and receiver general, with the approval of the governor and council, may determine. Interest rate on certain securities issued by treasurer and receiver general.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.
Approved January 28, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE INTEREST ON BONDS ISSUED TO *Chap.* 2
PROVIDE FOR THE COMPLETION OF CERTAIN AUTHORIZED
IMPROVEMENTS IN THE METROPOLITAN WATER WORKS.

Whereas, The finances of the commonwealth require the immediate sale of the securities mentioned in the following act, and it is not possible to sell the same without raising the rate of interest thereon as fixed by law, it is accordingly hereby declared that the act, being necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience, is an emergency measure, therefore Emergency preamble.



Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1918, 157 (G),
amended.

Rate of interest on bonds issued for completion of certain authorized improvements in metropolitan water works.

SECTION 1. Chapter one hundred and fifty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the words:— The rate of interest to be paid under the provisions of this act shall be such as the treasurer and receiver general, with the approval of the governor and council, may determine, — so as to read as follows:— The treasurer and receiver general, in order to provide for the increased cost of constructing a line for the transmission of electricity between the power station at the Wachusett dam in Clinton and the power station at the Sudbury dam in Southborough, to relocate and connect meters for the measuring of water supplied through the low service to the metropolitan water district, to construct a 12-inch pipe line in Poplar street, West Roxbury, and under the Neponset river, and to install a new pumping engine at the Arlington pumping station, all of which improvements were authorized by chapter one hundred and seventy-two of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and sixteen, shall issue from time to time, upon the request of the metropolitan water and sewerage board, bonds in the name and behalf of the commonwealth and under its seal, to an amount not exceeding four thousand dollars, said sum being the amount of the unexpended balance of six hundred thousand dollars authorized by chapter six hundred and ninety-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and twelve. The rate of interest to be paid under the provisions of this act shall be such as the treasurer and receiver general, with the approval of the governor and council, may determine.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved January 28, 1919.

Chap. 3 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE RATE OF INTEREST ON BONDS ISSUED TO PROVIDE FURTHER FOR THE PROTECTION OF THE PUBLIC HEALTH IN THE VALLEY OF NEPONSET RIVER.

Emergency
preamble.

Whereas, The finances of the commonwealth require the immediate sale of the securities mentioned in the following act, and it is not possible to sell the same without raising the rate of interest thereon as fixed by law, it is accordingly hereby declared that the act, being necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience, is an emergency measure, therefore

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Section one of chapter one hundred and eighty-two of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the words: — The rate of interest to be paid under the provisions of this act shall be such as the treasurer and receiver general, with the approval of the governor and council, may determine, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 1.* In addition to the sums authorized to be expended by chapter six hundred and fifty-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven, chapter ninety-one of the resolves of nineteen hundred and thirteen, chapter one hundred and forty-three of the resolves of nineteen hundred and fourteen, chapter ninety-three of the resolves of nineteen hundred and fifteen, chapter one hundred and forty-six of the resolves of nineteen hundred and sixteen, and chapter two hundred and sixty-five of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and sixteen, a further sum, not exceeding seven thousand dollars, may be expended under the direction of the state department of health for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of the acts above mentioned relative to the protection of the public health in the valley of Neponset river. The expense incurred under this act shall be paid and repaid in accordance with the provisions of section five of said chapter six hundred and fifty-five. The rate of interest to be paid under the provisions of this act shall be such as the treasurer and receiver general, with the approval of the governor and council, may determine.

1918, 182 (G),
§ 1, amended.

Rate of interest on bonds issued to provide for protection of public health in valley of Neponset river.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved January 28, 1919.

AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE CITIES AND TOWNS TO APPROPRIATE MONEY TO CELEBRATE THE RETURN OF SOLDIERS AND SAILORS.

Chap. 4

Whereas, There is need of a law authorizing cities and towns to appropriate money at once for the purpose of celebrating the return of soldiers and sailors from the present war, and

Emergency preamble.

Whereas, Any delay in the taking effect of such a law would greatly inconvenience the public; accordingly the following act is declared to be an emergency measure, as being necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience, therefore

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Cities and towns may appropriate money to celebrate return of soldiers and sailors.

SECTION 1. Cities and towns may appropriate money to celebrate the return of soldiers and sailors now or late in the service of the United States.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved January 31, 1919.

Chap. 5 AN ACT TO POSTPONE THE TAKING EFFECT OF CHAPTER TWO HUNDRED AND FIFTY-SEVEN OF THE GENERAL ACTS OF NINETEEN HUNDRED AND EIGHTEEN, MAKING CERTAIN SUBSTANTIVE CORRECTIONS IN EXISTING LAWS.

Emergency preamble.

Whereas, An emergency exists requiring the passage of a law to postpone the taking effect of chapter two hundred and fifty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, beyond the first day of February, nineteen hundred and nineteen, and the passage of such law is necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience, in that said chapter two hundred and fifty-seven was intended to take effect as a part of the new consolidation and arrangement of the General Laws, which cannot be completed on or before February first, nineteen hundred and nineteen; now, therefore

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1918, 257 (G),
§ 478, etc.,
amended.

Time of taking effect.

SECTION 1. Chapter two hundred and fifty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, as amended by chapter two hundred and eighty-five thereof, is hereby further amended by striking out section four hundred and seventy-eight and substituting the following: — *Section 478.* This act shall take effect on the first day of February, nineteen hundred and twenty.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved January 31, 1919.

Chap. 6 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE RATE OF INTEREST ON BONDS ISSUED TO PROVIDE AN ADDITIONAL WATER SUPPLY FOR THE TOWNS OF WATERTOWN AND BELMONT.

Emergency preamble.

Whereas, The finances of the commonwealth require the immediate sale of the securities mentioned in the following act, and it is not possible to sell the same without raising the rate of interest thereon as fixed by law, it is accordingly

hereby declared that the act, being necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience, is an emergency measure, therefore

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Section two of chapter one hundred and seventy-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the words: — The rate of interest to be paid under the provisions of this act shall be such as the treasurer and receiver general, with the approval of the governor and council, may determine. The bonds issued under this act shall be designated on the face thereof Metropolitan Water Loan, — so as to read as follows: —*Section 2.* To meet expenses incurred hereunder, the treasurer and receiver general shall, from time to time, issue, upon the request of said board, bonds in the name and behalf of the commonwealth to an amount not exceeding one hundred and fifteen thousand dollars in addition to the sum of forty-two million seven hundred and ninety-eight thousand dollars authorized by chapter four hundred and eighty-eight of the acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-five and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, and the provisions of said chapter and acts shall apply to the loan hereby authorized. The rate of interest to be paid under the provisions of this act shall be such as the treasurer and receiver general, with the approval of the governor and council, may determine. The bonds issued under this act shall be designated on the face thereof Metropolitan Water Loan.

1918, 177 (G),
§ 2, amended.

Rate of interest on bonds issued to provide an additional water supply for Watertown and Belmont.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved February 4, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO SITTINGS OF THE PROBATE COURT FOR THE COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX. Chap. 7

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter one hundred and thirty-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen, providing for sessions of the probate court in the town of Framingham, is hereby repealed.

Repeal.

Approved February 7, 1919.

Chap. 8 AN ACT TO PROHIBIT THE TAKING OF ALEWIVES IN THE WEWEANTIT RIVER FOR A PERIOD OF FIVE YEARS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Taking of
alewives from
Weweantit river
prohibited.

SECTION 1. It shall be unlawful to take or assist in taking from the Weweantit river or its tributaries any alewives between the first day of April, nineteen hundred and nineteen and the first day of April, nineteen hundred and twenty-four.

Certain pro-
visions of law
suspended.

SECTION 2. The provisions of law now in force, by which the fish committees of the towns of Wareham, Rochester and Carver are required annually in the month of March to give notice to the town clerks, and to sell at public auction the right to take alewives at certain times and at certain places in the Weweantit river, are hereby suspended for the period of five years from the passage of this act.

Penalty.

SECTION 3. Violation of the provisions of this act shall be punished by a fine of one hundred dollars for each offence.

Approved February 17, 1919.

Chap. 9 AN ACT RELATIVE TO EXEMPTION FROM THE PAYMENT OF POLL TAXES OF PERSONS IN THE MILITARY OR NAVAL SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1918, 49 (G),
§ 1, amended.

Persons in
war service
exempt from
payment of
poll taxes for
1917, etc.

Chapter forty-nine of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen is hereby amended by striking out section one and substituting the following: — *Section 1.* Inhabitants of this commonwealth who were engaged in the military or naval service of the United States in the present war before the passage of this act, and those who hereafter engage in said service during said war, shall be assessed for, but shall be exempt from, the payment of all poll taxes assessed for the year nineteen hundred and seventeen and during the continuance of the war, and thereafter up to and including the year of their discharge.

Approved February 17, 1919.

Chap. 10 AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE ISSUE OF LICENSES FOR THE SALE OF INTOXICATING LIQUORS FOR ANY PART OF THE LICENSE YEAR BEGINNING IN NINETEEN HUNDRED AND NINETEEN.

Emergency
preamble.

Whereas, The granting of licenses to sell intoxicating liquors during the current year has been authorized by some municipalities, and may be authorized by others, and such

licenses begin to run on May first, and application therefor must be made in March or April; and

Whereas, The sale of intoxicating liquors after July first, nineteen hundred and nineteen, has, by an act of congress, been made illegal for a period to be determined by the president of the United States; and

Whereas, In order to carry out the will of the people in the cities and towns which vote to issue licenses as aforesaid, it is necessary to make provision for the issue of licenses therein for those periods of the coming license year during which the sale of intoxicating liquors is not prohibited by act of congress; accordingly the following act is hereby declared to be an emergency measure, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience, therefore

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The licensing authorities in cities and towns which vote or have voted to issue licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquors during the license year which begins on the first day of May, nineteen hundred and nineteen, may issue such licenses for any such part of the said license year, and may subsequently extend the same for any such other part of the said license year, as the sale of intoxicating liquors may not be prohibited under the provisions of federal law. Licenses so extended shall be called renewal licenses. A renewal license shall not be considered, under the provisions of section thirteen of chapter one hundred of the Revised Laws, as licensing a place for the sale of intoxicating liquors in addition to the place specified in the license which is renewed. The provisions of sections fourteen and fifteen of the said chapter one hundred shall not apply to renewal licenses.

Licenses for sale of intoxicating liquors may be issued for any part of license year.

Renewal licenses.

SECTION 2. Fees for licenses issued under the provisions of section one hereof shall be fixed by the licensing authority upon a monthly basis, and the fee for a month, or any part thereof, shall not be less than one twelfth of the minimum yearly rate prescribed by section nineteen of chapter one hundred of the Revised Laws. License fees collected under the provisions of this act shall be disposed of in accordance with existing laws.

Fees, how fixed and disposed of.

SECTION 3. The provisions of this act shall not apply to licenses of class six or class seven.

Provisions of act not to apply to certain licenses.

SECTION 4. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved February 19, 1919.

Chap. 11 AN ACT TO INCREASE THE MAXIMUM AMOUNT WHICH MAY BE DEPOSITED IN SAVINGS BANKS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1908, 590, § 46,
etc., amended.

Maximum
amount of
deposits in
savings banks
increased.

Chapter five hundred and ninety of the acts of nineteen hundred and eight, as amended by section seven of chapter four hundred and ninety-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine and by chapter one hundred and forty-four of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, is hereby further amended by striking out section forty-six and substituting the following:—*Section 46.* Such corporation may receive on deposit from any person not more than two thousand dollars; and may allow interest upon such deposits, and upon the interest accumulated thereon, until the principal, with the accrued interest, amounts to four thousand dollars; and thereafter upon no greater amount than four thousand dollars; but the provisions of this section shall not apply to deposits by a religious or charitable corporation or labor union, or credit union, or in the name of a judge of probate, or by order of any court, or on account of a sinking fund of a city or town in this commonwealth or of any trust fund held by a city or town for public uses.

Approved February 20, 1919.

Chap. 12 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE SIGNING OF TAX WARRANTS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1909, 490,
Part II,
§ 32, etc.,
amended.

Warrant of
collector for
distrain of
property.

Section thirty-two of Part II of chapter four hundred and ninety of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine, as amended by chapter two hundred and thirty-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen, is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following:—A warrant issued under this section may be signed by the collector of taxes or his deputy; and, if the warrant is sealed by an impression seal, a facsimile of the signature of the collector shall have the same validity as his written signature, — so as to read as follows:—*Section 32.* If a tax assessed upon a person remains unpaid for fourteen days after demand therefor, the collector may issue his warrant to the sheriffs of the several counties, or their deputies, or to any constable or deputy collector of taxes of any city or town, directing them and each of them to distrain the property or take the body of the person assessed and to proceed as required of collectors in like

cases; but a collector of taxes who issues a warrant for the arrest of a person for non-payment of taxes, or the officer to whom he commits the warrant, may at his discretion, after the service of the warrant, allow such person to go free for a period not exceeding fourteen days after said service, at which time, if said person does not pay his tax with all fees and charges due thereon, including one dollar for service of said warrant and five cents for each mile travelled by said officer in the performance of said collection, the said officer shall then arrest the said person on the aforesaid warrant, and commit him to the jail of that county. The warrant shall run throughout the commonwealth, and any officer to whom it is directed may serve it and apprehend the person in any county. A warrant issued under this section may be signed by the collector of taxes or his deputy; and, if the warrant is sealed by an impression seal, a facsimile of the signature of the collector shall have the same validity as his written signature.

Signing of
warrants.

Approved February 20, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO INVESTMENTS OF SAVINGS BANKS AND
INSTITUTIONS FOR SAVINGS.

Chap. 13

Whereas, The immediate passage and operation of the following act relative to the investments of savings banks are required by the public interest, the deferred operation of which under the provisions of the constitution would result in substantial public inconvenience, therefore the same is declared to be an emergency law, necessary to the preservation of the public convenience.

Emergency
preamble.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The clause entitled "*Third*" of section sixty-eight of chapter five hundred and ninety of the acts of nineteen hundred and eight is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following paragraph:—*o*. Railroad bonds, which were legal investments for savings banks at the time when the government of the United States, under the act of congress approved March twenty-first, nineteen hundred and eighteen, took over the operation of the railroads issuing such bonds, shall not become illegal investments by reason of the operation of the railroads by the federal government. The time during which any such railroad is operated by the federal government shall be excluded, including the year in which the government operation ends, in

1908, 590, § 68,
clause "*Third*",
amended.

Railroad
bonds not to
become illegal
investments
by reason of
operation of
railroads by
federal
government.

Proviso..

determining the compliance of any such railroad with the provisions of this section: *provided, however*, that in case a railroad corporation the mortgage bonds of which would become legal for investment under sub-division *e* of this section upon its compliance with the requirements of said sub-division, shall have complied with the requirements of said sub-division during the two years or more next preceding January first, nineteen hundred and eighteen, such railroad corporation shall be deemed to have complied with the requirements of said sub-division during the period of the government operation of its railroad, including the year in which such government operation ends, in computing the time of compliance with the requirements of said sub-division.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.
Approved February 21, 1919.

Chap. 14 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE CIVIL SERVICE STATUS OF PERSONS DISCHARGED FROM THE MILITARY OR NAVAL SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OR RELIEVED FROM ACTIVE DUTY THEREIN.

Emergency
preamble.

Whereas, Chapter one hundred and sixty of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen which provides for restoring to their civil service status persons honorably discharged from the military or naval service of the United States, does not provide for persons relieved but not discharged from the naval service, therefore the following act to correct this unintended inequality is hereby declared to be an emergency measure necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

R. L. 19, § 25,
etc., amended.

SECTION 1. Chapter nineteen of the Revised Laws, as amended by section one of chapter one hundred and sixty of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, is hereby further amended by striking out section twenty-five and substituting the following: — *Section 25.* Any person who resigns from or leaves the classified public service of the commonwealth or of any city or town therein or who is discharged, suspended or granted a leave of absence therefrom, for the purpose of serving in the military or naval forces of the United States in time of war, and who so serves, shall, if he so requests of the appointing authority within one year

Reinstatement
of certain
persons in the
classified
public
service, etc.

after his honorable discharge from such military or naval service or release from active duty therein, and if also, within the said time, he files with the civil service commission the certificate of a registered physician that he is not physically disabled or incapacitated for the position, be reappointed or reemployed, without civil service application or examination, in his former position, provided that the incumbent thereof, if any, is a temporary appointee; or, if his former position has been filled by a permanent appointment, he shall be employed in a similar position in said department, if a vacancy exists therein. All appointments hereafter made to fill vacancies caused by the military or naval service of the former incumbent shall be temporary only, and no temporary appointment heretofore made to fill any such vacancy shall be made permanent during the present war or until the expiration of one year thereafter.

Proviso.

Certain
vacancy
appointments
to be
temporary
only.

SECTION 2. Said chapter one hundred and sixty is hereby further amended by striking out section two and substituting the following: — *Section 2.* A person whose name is on any eligible list or register of the civil service commission at the time of his entering the military or naval service of the United States in time of war shall be suspended from such eligible list or register; but upon his request, made at any time within one year after his honorable discharge from such service or release from active duty therein, his name shall be restored thereto for the remainder of his period of eligibility, provided that he files with the civil service commission the certificate of a registered physician that he is not physically disabled or incapacitated for the position.

1918, 160 (G),
§ 2, amended.

Suspension
from eligible
list, etc.

Proviso.

SECTION 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved February 21, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO ANNUAL EXPENDITURES FOR INSTRUCTION OF THE ADULT BLIND AT THEIR HOMES.

Chap. 15

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section one of chapter two hundred and one of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and sixteen, as amended by section one of chapter fifty-five of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, is hereby further amended by striking out the words "seventy-five hundred dollars", in the fourth line, and substituting the words: — such sum as the general court may annually appropriate, — so as to read as follows:

1918, 201 (G),
§ 1, etc.,
amended.

Instruction of
adult blind at
their homes.

— *Section 1.* The Massachusetts commission for the blind may provide for the instruction of the adult blind at their homes. The commission may expend annually for this purpose such sum as the general court may annually appropriate and shall include with its other estimates of needed appropriations a detailed estimate of the proposed expenditures.
Approved February 21, 1919.

Chap. 16 AN ACT TO DISPENSE WITH CERTAIN STATEMENTS IN THE ANNUAL REPORTS OF SAVINGS BANKS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Repeal.

Section thirty-eight of chapter five hundred and ninety of the acts of nineteen hundred and eight, as amended by chapter sixty-two of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and fifteen, is hereby repealed.

Approved February 27, 1919.

Chap. 17 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE TIME FOR TAKING APPEALS IN PROBATE PROCEEDINGS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Time for
taking appeals
in probate
proceedings.

SECTION 1. Notice of all appeals from all orders, sentences, decrees or denials of a probate court shall be filed in the registry of probate and the appeal shall be entered in the supreme judicial court or in the superior court, as the case may be, within twenty days after the act appealed from.

To what
orders, etc.,
act shall
apply.

SECTION 2. This act shall apply only to orders, sentences, decrees or denials entered on or after January first, nineteen hundred and twenty.

Approved February 28, 1919.

Chap. 18 AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE MILITARY RANK OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1917, 327 (G),
Part I, § 22,
amended.

Section twenty-two of Part I of chapter three hundred and twenty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen is hereby amended by striking out the word "colonel", in the third line, and substituting the words: — brigadier general, — so that the said line will read as follows: — One adjutant general with the grade of brigadier general;
Approved February 28, 1919.

Military rank
of adjutant
general.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE PAYMENT OF INSURANCE PREMIUMS *Chap. 19*
TO AGENTS OR BROKERS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter five hundred and seventy-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and seven is hereby amended by striking out section ninety-six and substituting the following: — *Section 96.* An insurance agent or broker who acts for a person other than himself in negotiating, continuing or renewing any contract of insurance shall, for the purpose of receiving any premium therefor, be held to be the agent of the company, whatever conditions or stipulations may be inserted in the policy or contract. An agent or broker who knowingly procures by fraudulent representations payment, or the obligation for the payment, of any premium on an insurance policy shall be punished by a fine of not less than one hundred nor more than one thousand dollars, or by imprisonment for a term not exceeding one year.

1907, 576, § 96, amended.

Payment of insurance premiums to agents or brokers.

Penalty for fraudulent representations.

Approved February 28, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO EXPENDITURES BY HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS AND OTHER OFFICIALS OF THE COMMONWEALTH IN ADVANCE OF APPROPRIATIONS. *Chap. 20*

Whereas, There is no law in force authorizing the various departments of the commonwealth to expend money for current expenses in anticipation of the annual appropriation therefor, therefore the following act is hereby declared to be an emergency measure necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, safety and convenience.

Emergency preamble.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Boards, commissions, officers and officials having charge or supervision of expenditures in behalf of the commonwealth may continue expenditures in each year at the rate of the appropriation authorized for the preceding year until the general court makes an appropriation therefor or otherwise provides.

Expenditures by boards, commissions, etc., of commonwealth in advance of appropriations.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved March 5, 1919.

Chap. 21 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE PENSIONING OF LABORERS IN THE
EMPLOY OF CITIES AND TOWNS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1912, 503, § 1,
etc., amended.

Pensioning of
laborers in
employ of
cities and
towns, etc.

Section one of chapter five hundred and three of the acts of nineteen hundred and twelve, as amended by chapter forty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and fifteen, is hereby further amended by striking out the word "average", in the fifteenth line, and by striking out the words "during the two years next prior to", in the sixteenth line, and substituting the words: — at the time of, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 1.* Any laborer in the employ of a city or town which accepts this act, who has reached the age of sixty years and has been in such employ for a period of not less than twenty-five years and has become physically or mentally incapacitated for labor, and any laborer in the employ of such city or town who has been in such employ for a period of not less than fifteen years and has become physically or mentally incapacitated for labor by reason of any injury received in the performance of his duties for such city or town may, at his request, and in cities, with the approval of the mayor, or in towns, with the approval of the selectmen, be retired from service, and if so retired he shall receive from the city or town for the remainder of his life, an annual pension equal to one half of the annual compensation paid to him as a laborer at the time of his retirement. Any laborer in the employ of such a city or town who has reached the age of sixty-five years and has been in such employ for a period of not less than twenty-five years including the time when incapacitated by reason of sickness, not exceeding two years in the aggregate, which is certified by a physician in regular standing shall be retired from service and shall receive from the city or town an annual pension computed in the manner hereinbefore set forth.

Approved March 5, 1919.

Chap. 22 AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE GRANTING OF SPECIAL LICENSES
AS HAWKERS AND PEDLERS TO DISABLED VETERANS OF
THE PRESENT WAR.

Emergency
preamble.

Whereas, There are many disabled soldiers and sailors, honorably discharged from the service of the United States, who need and are unable to find employment, accordingly

the following act for their benefit is hereby declared to be an emergency measure necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The commissioner of standards may grant without fee, upon proof of identity a special state or county license to act as hawker or pedler, subject otherwise to the provisions of chapter sixty-five of the Revised Laws, and amendments thereof, to any soldier or sailor resident in this commonwealth who served in the army or navy of the United States during the present war and received an honorable discharge or release therefrom, and who is wholly or partly disabled by reason of wounds or injury received or disease contracted, during such service.

Commissioner of standards may grant special licenses as hawkers and pedlers to disabled veterans of present war.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved March 6, 1919.

AN ACT TO REQUIRE CITIES, TOWNS AND DISTRICTS TO NOTIFY THE DIRECTOR OF THE BUREAU OF STATISTICS OF THE AUTHORIZATION AND ISSUE OF LOANS.

Chap. 23

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Whenever the government of a city, town or district votes to authorize the incurrence of indebtedness, it shall be the duty of the city, town or district clerk, as the case may be, within forty-eight hours after the vote becomes effective, to furnish the director of the bureau of statistics with a copy thereof; and whenever a loan is issued by a city, the city treasurer shall notify the director of the bureau of statistics of the amount and purpose of the loan, and shall state whether it be in the form of bonds or notes; and whenever a loan is issued by a town or district in the form of bonds, the treasurer thereof shall notify the said director of the amount and purpose of the loan. City, town and district treasurers shall also furnish the said director, upon request, with any other information in respect to the authorization or issue of loans which he may require, to enable him to keep a complete and accurate record of indebtedness authorized or incurred by the cities, towns and districts of the commonwealth.

Cities, towns and districts required to notify director of bureau of statistics of the authorization and issue of loans.

Approved March 7, 1919.

Chap. 24 AN ACT DISCONTINUING THE PUBLICATION OF THE BOOK OF RULES AND OTHER MATTERS FOR THE GENERAL COURT.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

R. L. 9, § 9,
amended.
Publication of
book of rules,
etc., for
general court
discontinued.

Section nine of chapter nine of the Revised Laws is hereby amended by striking out the words "Of a book containing the rules of the two branches of the general court, with notes of rulings of the presiding officers, and a list of members and committees of the general court, in a form convenient for pocket use, seven hundred copies, of which three hundred and fifty copies shall be bound in memorandum book form for the use of members and officers of the general court", in the seventh to twelfth lines inclusive.

Approved March 7, 1919.

Chap. 25 AN ACT RELATIVE TO CERTAIN POSITIONS AND SALARIES IN THE EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Private
secretaries and
assistants to
governor,
appointment
of, etc.

SECTION 1. The governor may appoint a private secretary, an assistant private secretary, and such other assistants as may be necessary, who shall hold office during the pleasure of the governor and shall receive such annual salaries as may be approved by the council, not exceeding the sum annually appropriated therefor by the general court.

Executive
secretary,
stenographer
and messengers,
appointment
of, etc.

SECTION 2. The governor, with the advice and consent of the council, may appoint an executive secretary, a stenographer, a messenger and an assistant messenger, each of whom shall hold office during the pleasure of the governor and council and shall perform the duties required of him by the governor or by the governor and council. They shall receive such annual salaries as may be fixed by the governor and council, not exceeding the sum annually appropriated therefor by the general court.

Repeals.

SECTION 3. Section five of chapter four of the Revised Laws, as amended by chapter one hundred and fifty-eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen and by section two of chapter two hundred and fifty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen; section six of the said chapter four as amended by chapter five hundred and twenty-three of the acts of nineteen hundred and two, chapter two hundred and sixty-eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and four, chapter one hundred and nine of the acts

of nineteen hundred and six, and chapters four hundred and ninety-seven and five hundred and seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and eight; and section seven of said chapter four as amended by section three of chapter two hundred and fifty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, are hereby repealed.

Approved March 7, 1919.

AN ACT TO PROHIBIT UNLICENSED PERSONS FROM ADVERTISING AS INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS OR ADJUSTERS. Chap. 26

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Whoever, not being duly licensed as an insurance agent or broker, or as an adjuster of fire losses, represents or holds himself out to the public as being such an agent, broker or adjuster, or as being engaged in the insurance business, by means of advertisements, cards, circulars, letterheads, signs or other methods, or whoever, being duly licensed as such agent, broker or adjuster, advertises as aforesaid, or carries on such business, in any other name than that stated in the license, shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars.

Advertising as insurance agents, brokers, etc., by unlicensed persons prohibited.

Penalty.

Approved March 7, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE DUTIES OF MEMBERS OF BOARDS OF HEALTH ACTING AS INSPECTORS OF SLAUGHTERING. Chap. 27

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter seventy-five of the Revised Laws, as amended by section four of chapter two hundred and ninety-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven, is hereby further amended by striking out section one hundred and two and substituting the following: — *Section 102.* Such inspector, or member of a board of health acting as such inspector, as has been appointed by the board of health shall be present at all licensed slaughter houses or establishments upon the days designated for slaughter by the licensee, as provided in the preceding section, and there carefully examine the carcasses of all animals at the time of slaughter. Such inspection shall be made in such manner and under such rules and regulations as the state department of health may determine and direct. If, in the opinion of an inspector, or member of a board of health acting as such inspector, any carcass, or any meat

R. L. 75, § 102, etc., amended.

Duties and powers of inspectors of slaughtering and members of boards of health acting as inspectors.

or product thereof is diseased, corrupted, unwholesome or unfit for food, he shall seize it and cause it to be destroyed, as provided in section seventy of chapter fifty-six, and amendments thereof.

Approved March 12, 1919.

Chap. 28 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE COLD STORAGE OF ARTICLES OF FOOD.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1912, 662, § 3,
etc., amended.

Certain
articles of
food not to be
placed in cold
storage.

Duties of state
department
of health.

Chapter six hundred and fifty-two of the acts of nineteen hundred and twelve, as amended by chapter one hundred and forty-nine of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, is hereby further amended by striking out section three and substituting the following:— *Section 3.* No article of food intended for human consumption shall be placed in, or retained in, cold storage if deemed by the state department of health to be diseased, tainted or otherwise unwholesome. It shall be the duty of the said department to inspect and supervise all cold-storage or refrigerating warehouses in this commonwealth, and to make such inspection of the entry or retention of articles of food therein as it may deem necessary to secure proper enforcement of this act. The members of the department, or its duly authorized agents, inspectors or employees, shall be permitted access to such establishments and all parts thereof at all reasonable times for purposes of such inspection and enforcement, or for the enforcement of any other provision of law relating to food products. The department may also appoint and designate such person or persons as it deems qualified to make the inspections herein required.

Approved March 12, 1919.

Chap. 29 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE ISSUE BY THE INSURANCE COMMISSIONER OF CERTIFICATES FOR USE IN COURT.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1907, 576, § 17,
amended.

Insurance
commissioner
to furnish
certificates
relative to
authority of

Section seventeen of chapter five hundred and seventy-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and seven is hereby amended by striking out the second paragraph and substituting the following:— He shall furnish, when required for evidence in court, certificates under the seal of the department relative to the authority of an insurance agent, broker or company, or an adjuster of fire losses, or a fraternal

beneficiary corporation to transact business in this commonwealth on any particular date or for any specified period. Such certificates shall be received by the courts in lieu of the testimony of the insurance commissioner or his representative.

insurance agents, companies, etc., for use in court.

Approved March 12, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE FILING OF SCHEDULES OF REAL ESTATE MORTGAGES BY INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Chap. 30

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The insurance commissioner may, in his discretion, exempt insurance companies from filing, with their annual statements, schedules of mortgage loans on real estate as now required by section one hundred and one of chapter five hundred and seventy-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and seven, and may as a substitute require such other information in respect to such investments as from time to time he shall deem to be essential for determining their soundness as assets.

Exemption of insurance companies from filing schedules of real estate mortgages.

Approved March 12, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE DETERMINATION OF SOUND VALUE UNDER POLICIES OF FIRE INSURANCE.

Chap. 31

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section sixty of chapter five hundred and seventy-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and seven, as amended by chapter four hundred and six of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven, and as affected by chapter one hundred and fifty of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and sixteen and by chapter one hundred and thirty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, is hereby further amended by adding at the end thereof the following paragraph:— If a policy of fire insurance contains a reduced rate or coinsurance clause, and if, in case of loss, the parties do not agree as to the sound value of the property affected, such value shall be determined by the referees chosen to determine the loss or damage. If the parties agree as to the loss or damage but do not agree as to the amount of the sound value, said value shall be determined by referees appointed as provided in and subject to the provisions of this section and of said standard form. An award in writing of a majority of the referees shall be final and conclusive on the parties as to the amount of the sound value.

1907, 576, § 60, etc., amended.

Sound value of property under policies of fire insurance, how determined.

Approved March 12, 1919.

Chap. 32 AN ACT RELATIVE TO COUNTY TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITALS.*Be it enacted, etc., as follows:*

Time ex-
tended for
construction,
alteration, etc.,
of tuberculosis
hospitals by
certain
counties, etc.

SECTION 1. The time within which the new construction, additions, or alterations of buildings for the purpose of making provision for persons suffering from consumption shall be completed in accordance with the last sentence of section one of chapter two hundred and eighty-six of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and sixteen, as amended by section one of chapter one hundred and eighty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, is hereby extended to the first day of September, nineteen hundred and twenty-one, and the time within which a contract may be entered into which shall meet the requirements of section two of said chapter two hundred and eighty-six, as amended by chapter two hundred and fifty-one of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen and by section two of said chapter one hundred and eighty-seven, is hereby extended to the first day of April, nineteen hundred and twenty-one.

1916, 286 (G),
§ 2, amended.

SECTION 2. Section three of chapter two hundred and eighty-six of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and sixteen is hereby amended by striking out the word "two", in the third line, and substituting the word:—four,—so as to read as follows:—*Section 3.* "Adequate" hospital provision for consumptives within the meaning of this act shall be held to mean at least one such hospital bed for each four deaths from consumption in the county, counties, parts of a county, or cities served by such hospitals, as the case may be, as determined by computing the average number of deaths from consumption per annum for the years nineteen hundred and eleven to nineteen hundred and fifteen, inclusive, in the communities served by such hospitals, and by a similar quinquennial computation by the state department of health thereafter.

"Adequate"
hospital pro-
vision, term
defined.

*Approved March 13, 1919.***Chap. 33** AN ACT TO PERMIT THE SPEARING OF EELS AND CARP.*Be it enacted, etc., as follows:*

R. L. 91, § 132,
etc., amended.

Section one hundred and thirty-two of chapter ninety-one of the Revised Laws, as amended by chapter four hundred and ninety-two of the acts of nineteen hundred and eight and by section one of chapter fifty-three of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, is hereby fur-

ther amended by inserting after the words "spearing of", in the eighth line, the words:— eels, carp or of, — so as to read as follows:— *Section 132.* Whoever takes any fish which at any season frequent fresh water, except as otherwise allowed in this chapter, in any other manner than by artificially or naturally baited hook and hand line, shall forfeit not less than five nor more than fifty dollars; but towns may permit the use of nets and seines for taking herring and alewives or pots for the taking of eels; and nothing in this act shall be construed to prohibit the spearing of eels, carp or of those species of fish commonly known as eels and "suckers". The possession by any person in or upon fresh waters or upon the banks of the same, except as allowed by this section, of any net, trap, trawl, or other device adapted for taking fish shall be prima facie evidence of a violation of this act.

Spearing of
eels and carp
permitted.

Evidence of
violation.

Approved March 14, 1919.

AN ACT TO REQUIRE THE MEMBERSHIP OF A COUNTY COMMISSIONER ON BOARDS OF TRUSTEES FOR COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE.

Chap. 34

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section one of chapter two hundred and seventy-three of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen is hereby amended by inserting after the word "appointed", in the thirteenth line, the words:— one shall always be a county commissioner of said county, — so as to read as follows:— *Section 1.* In each county, except Suffolk and except counties maintaining vocational agricultural schools, the county commissioners shall, on or before the first day of October, nineteen hundred and eighteen, appoint an unpaid board of nine trustees to be known as trustees for county aid to agriculture, three of whom shall serve for one year, three for two years, and three for three years from the first day of April in the current year, and thereafter, as the term of each trustee expires, or as a vacancy occurs, the county commissioners shall appoint a successor for a term of three years from the first day of April in the year of the appointment, or for the unexpired term. All of said trustees shall be residents of the county in which they are appointed, one shall always be a county commissioner of said county, and four, so far as is possible shall be taken from the directors, chosen as hereinafter provided, of such cities or towns as have appropriated funds toward carrying out the provisions of this act.

1918, 273 (G),
§ 1, amended.

Trustees for
county aid to
agriculture in
certain coun-
ties, appoint-
ment, term of
office, mem-
bership, etc.

Choice of
directors to be
made by cities
and towns, etc.

Choice of the aforesaid directors shall be made in such towns at the annual town meeting at which the appropriation is made, or at the next succeeding annual meeting whenever the appropriation is made at a special meeting, and in such cities, by the mayor and aldermen, or body exercising similar powers, not later than fifteen days following the vote authorizing the appropriation. The said directors shall serve for such terms as the appointing authority in cities and the voters in towns shall determine.

Approved March 14, 1919.

Chap. 35 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE AUTHORITY OF OFFICERS OF DOMESTIC INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1907, 576, § 94,
amended.

Authority of
officers of
domestic
insurance
companies.

Chapter five hundred and seventy-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and seven is hereby amended by striking out section ninety-four and substituting the following:— *Section 94.* An officer of a domestic insurance company may, without a license, act in the negotiation or transaction of any insurance for such company which the company may lawfully do.

Approved March 14, 1919.

Chap. 36 AN ACT RELATIVE TO FILING WITH THE INSURANCE COMMISSIONER STATEMENTS SHOWING THE FINANCIAL CONDITION OF THE STATE RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1911, 532, § 4,
par. 6, etc.,
amended.

Board of
retirement and
treasurer and
receiver general
to file with
insurance
commissioner
statements
showing financial
condition
of state
retirement
system.

Section four of chapter five hundred and thirty-two of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven, as amended by section three of chapter three hundred and sixty-three of the acts of nineteen hundred and twelve, and by section one hundred and three of chapter two hundred and fifty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, is hereby further amended by striking out paragraph (6), and substituting the following:— (6) The board of retirement shall file in the office of the insurance commissioner, on or before the fifteenth day of February in each year, unless for cause shown the commissioner shall extend the time, a sworn statement showing the financial condition of the retirement system on the thirty-first day of the preceding December and its financial transactions for the year ending with said day, which statement shall be in the form, and shall give such details, as shall be prescribed from time to time by

the insurance commissioner. Subject to the same conditions and requirements, the treasurer and receiver general shall file a sworn statement which shall show the financial condition of the said system on the same day.

Approved March 19, 1919.

AN ACT TO PERMIT SAVINGS BANKS AND SAVINGS DEPARTMENTS OF TRUST COMPANIES TO CONTRACT FOR THE PAYMENT OF INTEREST ON CERTAIN DEPOSITS.

Chap. 37

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Savings banks, institutions for savings and trust companies in their savings departments, are hereby authorized to contract, on terms to be agreed upon, for the deposit at intervals within any period of twelve months, of sums of money in the aggregate not in excess of the statutory limit on deposits in savings banks, and for the payment of interest on the same at a rate not more than one per cent less than the rate of their last regular dividend on savings deposits. A sum thus accumulated, if left in such a depository as a regular savings deposit within fifteen days after the date on which money ordinarily begins to draw interest, may, if the depository so provides, draw interest from such prior date.

Savings banks and savings departments of trust companies may contract for payment of interest on certain deposits.

SECTION 2. Nothing herein contained shall be construed to abridge the powers of trust companies under general or special laws.

Powers of trust companies not abridged.

Approved March 19, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE LICENSING OF INSURANCE ADJUSTERS.

Chap. 38

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Chapter one hundred and sixty-four of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen is hereby amended by striking out section one and substituting the following:— *Section 1.* The insurance commissioner may, upon the payment of a fee of two dollars, issue to any suitable person a license to act as an adjuster of fire losses in this commonwealth upon the following conditions: The applicant for the license shall file with the insurance commissioner a written application upon a form provided by the commissioner, executed under oath by the applicant, and to be kept on file by the commissioner. The application shall state the name, age, residence and occupation of the applicant for the

1917, 164 (G), § 1, amended.

Insurance commissioner may license adjusters of losses under fire insurance policies.

five years next preceding the date of the application, and such other information as the commissioner may require. The application shall also contain a statement as to the trustworthiness and competency of the applicant signed by at least three reputable citizens of this commonwealth. If the commissioner is satisfied that the applicant is trustworthy and competent, he shall issue the license which shall be in force for one year from its date, unless sooner revoked by the commissioner for cause. The license may, in the discretion of the commissioner and upon the payment of a fee of two dollars, be renewed for any succeeding year, without requiring anew the detailed information hereinbefore specified. The insurance commissioner may at any time, for cause shown, and after a hearing, revoke the license, or suspend it for a period not exceeding the unexpired term thereof and may, for cause shown, and after a hearing, revoke the license while so suspended, and shall notify the licensee in writing of such revocation or suspension. The term "adjuster" as used in this act shall mean a person other than an attorney at law acting in the usual course of his profession, or other than a trustee or agent of the property affected, who, for compensation, directly or indirectly, solicits from the assured or the assured's representative the settlement of a loss under a fire insurance policy.

Renewal of
licenses.

Revocation or
suspension of
licenses.

"Adjuster",
term defined.

1917, 164 (G),
§ 2, amended.

Penalty.

SECTION 2. Said chapter one hundred and sixty-four is hereby further amended by striking out section two and substituting the following:— *Section 2.* Whoever acts in this commonwealth as an adjuster without a license as above provided, or during a suspension of his license, shall be punished by a fine of not more than two hundred dollars, or by imprisonment for not more than six months.

Approved March 19, 1919.

Chap. 39 AN ACT EXTENDING THE TIME DURING WHICH THE BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS ON FISHERIES AND GAME MAY LEASE TISBURY GREAT POND FOR THE CULTIVATION OF FISH.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1910, 529, § 1,
amended.

Time extended
during which
commissioners
on fisheries

Section one of chapter five hundred and twenty-nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and ten is hereby amended by striking out the word "twenty", in the fourth line, and substituting the word:—thirty,— so as to read as follows:— *Section 1.* The board of commissioners on fisheries and game may in the name of the commonwealth lease from

time to time until January first, nineteen hundred and thirty, for a term not exceeding five years at any one time, the pond known as Tisbury Great Pond, in the county of Dukes County, with the arms, coves and bays connected therewith, for the purpose of cultivating useful fishes, on such terms and conditions as may seem to them expedient: *provided*, that nothing herein shall affect the right of any citizen of the commonwealth to take fish in said pond or in the waters connected therewith by hook and line, according to the laws now or hereafter in force relating to the taking of fish by hook and line.

and game may lease Tisbury Great Pond for cultivation of fish.

Proviso.

Approved March 19, 1919.

AN ACT TO PROHIBIT UNTIL THE YEAR NINETEEN HUNDRED AND TWENTY-TWO THE TAKING OF QUAIL IN THE COUNTIES OF ESSEX, DUKES AND NANTUCKET. *Chap. 40*

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. It shall be unlawful, before the beginning of the open season for quail throughout the commonwealth in the year nineteen hundred and twenty-two, to hunt, pursue, take or kill a quail in the counties of Essex, Dukes or Nantucket or to have quail in possession, in said counties, except quail propagated under the provisions of chapter five hundred and sixty-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and twelve.

Taking of quail in counties of Essex, Dukes and Nantucket prohibited until year 1922.

SECTION 2. Violation of this act shall be punished by a fine of twenty dollars for each bird in respect to which the violation occurs.

Penalty.

Approved March 19, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO COLLECTORS OF TAXES.

Chap. 41

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section eighty-seven of Part II of chapter four hundred and ninety of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the words: — If the collector is his own successor he shall complete the collection of the taxes as a part of the duties of his new term of office and not as a part of the duties of his former term of office, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 87.* If a collector dies or is removed from office or if the term of office of a collector who is paid by a fixed salary expires before the collection of the taxes committed to him is completed, the assessors shall commit to his successor the list of taxes uncollected with their warrant. If the collector is his own successor he shall com-

1909, 490, Part II, § 87, amended.

Collection of taxes after death, removal or expiration of term of office of collectors.

plete the collection of the taxes as a part of the duties of his new term of office and not as a part of the duties of his former term of office.

Approved March 20, 1919.

Chap. 42 AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE OFFICE OF MESSENGER TO THE PROBATE COURT AND COURT OF INSOLVENCY FOR THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Messenger to the probate court and court of insolvency, Suffolk county, office established.

SECTION 1. The judges of probate and insolvency for the county of Suffolk may appoint a messenger for the courts of probate and insolvency for said county, may at any time remove him for cause considered by them sufficient, and may fill a vacancy caused by removal or otherwise. The said messenger shall wait upon the said courts and perform such duties as the judges may direct, including the duties of a court officer. He shall receive from the said county annually a salary of nineteen hundred dollars, to be paid in equal monthly instalments, and a further sum of one hundred dollars for a uniform.

Additional office of messenger not created, etc.

SECTION 2. The office of messenger hereby created shall not be in addition to the office of messenger whose employment by said courts is now authorized by a vote of the city council of the city of Boston, but shall be in place thereof.

To be submitted to city council, etc.

SECTION 3. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by the city council of the city of Boston, with the approval of the mayor.

Approved March 20, 1919.

[Accepted, July 3, 1919.]

Chap. 43 AN ACT FIXING THE TIME AND PLACE FOR HOLDING PROBATE COURT IN THE COUNTY OF FRANKLIN.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

R. L. 182, § 60, par. 7, amended.

SECTION 1. Section sixty of chapter one hundred and sixty-two of the Revised Laws is hereby amended by striking out the seventh paragraph and substituting the following: — For the county of Franklin, at Greenfield, on the first Tuesday of each month except November, and on the third Tuesday of each month except August, and at least four adjourned sessions shall be held at Orange in each calendar year.

Time and place for holding probate court in Franklin county fixed.

Time of taking effect.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect on the first day of August, nineteen hundred and nineteen.

Approved March 20, 1919.

**AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE EXPENDITURE OF AN ADDITIONAL
SUM OF MONEY IN THE CONSTRUCTION OF A NEW BRIDGE
OVER THE MONATIQUOT RIVER IN THE TOWN OF BRAINTREE.** *Chap. 44*

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. For the purpose of carrying out the provisions of chapter three hundred and fifteen of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, as amended by chapter two hundred and sixty-nine of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, the county commissioners of Norfolk county are hereby authorized to borrow and expend, subject to the provisions of said chapters, except as is otherwise provided herein, the additional sum of seventy-five thousand dollars, which shall be assessed and paid according to the provisions of section six of said chapter three hundred and fifteen, except that no part thereof shall be assessed upon the county of Plymouth, or upon any city or town within said county.

Norfolk county commissioners may borrow and expend an additional sum of money in construction of new bridge over Monatiquot river in Braintree.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved March 21, 1919.

**AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE USE BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN
CITIES OF ARTICLES MANUFACTURED BY THE LABOR OF
PRISONERS.** *Chap. 45*

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

No provision contained in any city charter shall affect the provisions of section forty-five of chapter two hundred and twenty-five of the Revised Laws, as amended by section one of chapter five hundred and sixty-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and twelve, relative to the purchase for the use of the public institutions of the city of such articles and materials as are manufactured by the labor of prisoners.

Use by public institutions in cities of articles manufactured by labor of prisoners.

Approved March 21, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE LICENSING OF INSURANCE AGENTS. *Chap. 46*

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter five hundred and seventy-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and seven, as amended by section one of chapter four hundred and twenty-nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven and by chapter seventy-one of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, is hereby further amended by striking out section ninety-two and substituting the fol-

1907, 576, § 92, etc., amended.

Insurance
commissioner
may license
insurance
agents.

Revocation or
suspension of
license.

Expiration.

Renewal.

Foreign
company fee.

Companies to
be bound by
acts of agents.

Penalty.

lowing: — *Section 92.* Upon written notice by an insurance company authorized to transact business in this commonwealth of its appointment of a person to act as its agent herein, the insurance commissioner shall, if he is satisfied that the appointee is a suitable person, and intends to hold himself out and carry on business in good faith as an insurance agent, issue to him a license which shall state, in substance, that the company is authorized to do business in this commonwealth, and that the person named therein is the constituted agent of the company in this commonwealth for the transaction of such business as it is authorized to transact herein. Such notice shall be upon a form furnished by the commissioner and shall be accompanied by a sworn statement by the appointee which shall give his name, age, residence, present occupation, his occupation for the five years next preceding the date of the notice, and such other information as the commissioner may require upon a form furnished by him. The commissioner may, at any time, for cause shown and after a hearing, revoke the license or suspend it for a period not exceeding the unexpired term thereof, and may, for cause shown and after a hearing, revoke the license while so suspended, and shall notify both the company and the agent in writing of such revocation or suspension. A license issued hereunder shall expire on the thirtieth day of June next after its issue, unless sooner revoked by the commissioner for cause, or unless the company by a written notice filed with the insurance commissioner cancels the authority of the agent to act for it. Such license may, in the discretion of the commissioner, be renewed for a succeeding year or years by a renewal certificate without requiring anew the detailed information hereinbefore specified. A foreign company shall pay a fee of two dollars for every such license and for each renewal thereof. Every insurance company shall be bound by the acts of the person named in the license within the scope of his apparent authority as its acknowledged agent while such license remains in force. Whoever, not being a licensed broker or officer of a domestic insurance company acting in the negotiation or transaction of any insurance which his company may lawfully do, assumes to act as an agent as defined in section ninety-eight, without the license required by this section, or while his license as such agent is suspended, shall be punished by a fine of not less than twenty nor more than five hundred dollars.

Approved March 21, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE LICENSING OF INSURANCE BROKERS. *Chap. 47**Be it enacted, etc., as follows:*

Chapter five hundred and seventy-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and seven, as amended by section three of chapter four hundred and twenty-nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven, is hereby further amended by striking out section ninety-five and substituting the following: —

Section 95. The insurance commissioner may, upon the payment of a fee of ten dollars, issue to any suitable person resident in this commonwealth, or resident in any other state granting brokers' licenses or like privileges to residents of this commonwealth, a license to act as an insurance broker to negotiate, continue or renew contracts of insurance or reinsurance, or to place risks or effect insurance or reinsurance with any qualified domestic insurance company or its agent, or with the authorized agent in this commonwealth of any foreign insurance company duly admitted to issue policies in this commonwealth, upon the following conditions: The applicant for the license shall file with the commissioner a written application upon a form provided by the commissioner, which shall be executed under oath by the applicant and kept on file by the commissioner. The application shall state the name, age, residence and occupation of the applicant at the time of making the application, his occupation for the five years next preceding the date of the application, that the applicant intends to hold himself out and carry on business in good faith as an insurance broker, and such other information as the commissioner may require. The application shall also contain a statement as to the trustworthiness and competency of the applicant, signed by at least three reputable citizens of this commonwealth. If the commissioner is satisfied that the applicant is trustworthy and competent and intends to hold himself out and carry on business in good faith as an insurance broker, he shall issue the license applied for, which shall expire one year from its date unless sooner revoked by the commissioner for cause. The license may, in the discretion of the commissioner, be renewed, upon payment of the fee of ten dollars, for any succeeding year without requiring anew the detailed information hereinbefore specified. The commissioner may, at any time, for cause shown, and after a hearing, revoke the license, or suspend it for a period not exceeding the un-

1907, 576, § 95,
etc., amended.Insurance
commissioner
may license
insurance
brokers.Application to
be in written
form, etc.Expiration of
licensee.

Renewal.

Revocation or
suspension.

No fee required
of soldiers,
sailors or
marines.

Penalty.

expired term thereof, and may, for cause shown and after a hearing, revoke the license while so suspended, and shall notify the licensee in writing of such revocation or suspension, and may publish a notice of such revocation or suspension in such manner as he may deem necessary for the protection of the public. No fee for a license issued hereunder shall be required of any soldier, sailor or marine resident in this commonwealth who has served in the army or navy of the United States in time of war or insurrection and received an honorable discharge therefrom or release from active duty therein, if he presents to the commissioner satisfactory evidence of his identity. Whoever, not being a licensed agent of the company in which insurance is effected, assumes to act as an insurance broker, as defined in section ninety-eight, without the license required by this section, or during a suspension of his license as such broker shall be punished by a fine of not less than twenty nor more than five hundred dollars.

Approved March 21, 1919.

Chap. 48 AN ACT PROVIDING A PENALTY FOR ASSISTING IN THE ESCAPE OF PATIENTS FROM CERTAIN INSTITUTIONS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1909, 504, § 93,
amended.

Penalty for
assisting in
escape of
patients from
certain insti-
tutions, etc.

Chapter five hundred and four of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine is hereby amended by striking out section ninety-three, and substituting the following: — *Section 93.* Any person who wilfully permits or assists, or connives at, the escape of a patient from any hospital or receptacle under the supervision of the commission on mental diseases, or who secretes a patient who has escaped therefrom, shall be punished by fine or imprisonment at the discretion of the court.

Approved March 21, 1919.

Chap. 49 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE COMMITMENT OF INSANE PERSONS TO GARDNER STATE COLONY.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Commitment
of insane
persons to
Gardner state
colony.

SECTION 1. The commission on mental diseases may establish a district for the Gardner state colony in accordance with the provisions of section twenty-eight of chapter five hundred and four of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine, and any justice of a police, district or municipal court within such district, may, when so authorized by the commission, commit to the said state colony any insane person

residing or being within his jurisdiction who, in his opinion, is a proper subject for its treatment or custody. But no such person shall be so committed unless all the laws applicable to the commitment of an insane person have been complied with. The said justices, when so authorized, may also commit persons to the said state colony for observation, under the provisions of section forty-three of said chapter five hundred and four in order to determine their mental condition.

SECTION 2. The superintendent of the said colony may, when so authorized by the said commission, receive persons from its district who are certified by two physicians to be violently insane, or in other emergency under the provisions of section forty-two of said chapter five hundred and four. He may also, when so authorized, receive voluntary patients under the provisions of section forty-five of said chapter, and persons for temporary care under the provisions of chapter three hundred and ninety-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven as amended by chapter one hundred and seventy-four of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and fifteen.

Powers of the superintendent of the colony, etc.

Approved March 26, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE MODE OF ASCERTAINING WHETHER SPECIFIED INDIVIDUALS HAVE FILED INCOME TAX RETURNS. *Chap. 50*

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section sixteen of chapter two hundred and sixty-nine of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and sixteen is hereby amended by striking out the last paragraph and substituting the following:—The tax commissioner shall, upon the request of any inhabitant of the commonwealth, state whether or not any designated person has filed an income tax return for the current or any prior year.

1916, 269 (G), § 16, amended.

Tax commissioner to state, upon request, whether specified individuals have filed income tax returns.

Approved March 26, 1919.

AN ACT PERMITTING THE DIVISION OF CITIES INTO CONVENTIENT ASSESSMENT DISTRICTS. *Chap. 51*

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Part I of chapter four hundred and ninety of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine is hereby amended by striking out section fifty and substituting the following:—*Section 50.* The assessors of each city and town shall, at the time appointed therefor, make a fair cash valuation of all the

1909, 400, Part I, § 50, amended.

Valuation of property and division of cities into

assessment
districts by
assessors.

estate, real and personal, subject to taxation therein, and, in cities, the assessors may, in any year, divide the city into convenient assessment districts.

Approved March 26, 1919.

Chap. 52 AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE TIME FOR SUBMITTING THE ANNUAL BUDGET TO THE GENERAL COURT.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1918, 244 (G),
§ 4, amended.

Time for
submitting the
annual budget
to the general
court estab-
lished.

Deputy
auditor.

Section four of chapter two hundred and forty-four of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen is hereby amended by striking out the words "not later than the second Wednesday in January of each year", in the fourteenth and fifteenth lines, and substituting the words: — annually within three weeks after the general court convenes, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 4.* The supervisor of administration shall study and review all estimates and requests for appropriations and other authorizations for expenditures of state funds filed with him as provided in this act, and shall make such investigations as may be necessary to enable him to prepare a budget for the governor, setting forth such recommendations as the governor shall determine upon. The governor may call upon the department of the auditor for information relative to the finances of the commonwealth and for assistance in the preparation of the budget. For this purpose the auditor may appoint a deputy in his department at an annual salary not to exceed thirty-five hundred dollars. The budget shall be submitted by the governor to the general court annually within three weeks after the general court convenes, and it shall embody all estimates, requests and recommendations for appropriations or other authorizations for expenditures from the treasury of the commonwealth. The budget shall be classified and designated so as to show separately estimates and recommendations for: (a) expenses of administration, operation and maintenance; (b) deficiencies or overdrafts in appropriations of former years; (c) new construction, additions, improvements and other capital outlay; (d) interest on the public debt and sinking fund and serial bond requirements; and (e) all requests and proposals for expenditures for new projects and other undertakings; and shall include in detail definite recommendations of the governor relative to the amounts which should be appropriated therefor. The budget shall also include definite recommendations of the

governor as to the financing of the expenditures recommended and the relative amounts to be raised from ordinary revenue, direct taxes or loans. All appropriations based upon the budget to be paid from taxes or revenue shall be incorporated in a single bill to be designated the general appropriation bill. With the budget the governor shall submit to the general court such messages, statements or supplemental data with reference to the budget as he may deem expedient, and from time to time during the session of the general court he may submit supplemental messages on recommendations relative to appropriations, revenues and loans.

General appropriation bill, etc.

Approved March 26, 1919.

AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE TRUSTEES OF CERTAIN TEXTILE SCHOOLS TO INSURE THEIR SCHOOL BUILDINGS AND CONTENTS.

Chap. 53

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The provisions of section forty-two of chapter six of the Revised Laws relative to insurance of property of the commonwealth shall not apply to the trustees of the New Bedford Textile School, appointed under chapter two hundred and forty-six of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, to the trustees of the Lowell Textile School, appointed under chapter two hundred and seventy-four of said General Acts, or to the trustees of The Bradford Durfee Textile School of Fall River, appointed under chapter two hundred and forty-eight of said General Acts, and said trustees may insure the buildings or their contents in their custody in such amounts as they may deem sufficient.

Trustees of the New Bedford Textile School, the Lowell Textile School, and The Bradford Durfee Textile School may insure their buildings and contents.

Approved March 26, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE PUBLICATION OF LISTS OF CANDIDATES TO BE VOTED FOR AT CITY ELECTIONS.

Chap. 54

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter eight hundred and thirty-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen is hereby amended by striking out section two hundred and sixty-nine and substituting the following: — *Section 269.* The several city clerks, or in Boston the election commissioners, before every city election, shall cause to be published a list of all candidates to be voted for in their respective cities. Such lists shall be in the form, as near as may be, in which they are to appear upon

1913, § 269, amended.

Publication of lists of candidates to be voted for at city elections.

the official ballot, and the publication shall be made in at least two newspapers, if there are so many newspapers published in the city, and devoted wholly or chiefly to the publication of general or local news, the newspapers to be designated by the chairmen of the city committees representing the two leading political parties. *Approved March 26, 1919.*

Chap. 55 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE USE OF ARMORIES FOR CERTAIN ENTERTAINMENTS.

Emergency
preamble.

Whereas, The deferred operation of the following act under the provisions of the forty-eighth amendment to the constitution would substantially defeat its purpose, accordingly the same is hereby declared to be an emergency measure, as necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Use of armories
for entertain-
ments to raise
money to be
expended for
receptions, etc.,
for returning
soldiers, sailors
and marines,
permitted.

Proviso.

SECTION 1. Upon application to the commander-in-chief, approved by the custodian of an armory, any reputable corporation, society or association may have the use of the armory for the purpose of giving entertainments therein at which an admission fee is to be charged, and the sum so raised, after payment of reasonable expenses, shall be expended for receptions or entertainments given to or for the benefit of returning soldiers, sailors or marines: *provided*, that such assurances as may be required are given to the commander-in-chief for the proper use of the armory and for the disposal of the proceeds in accordance with the provisions of this act; and *provided, also*, that every corporation, society or association making an application hereunder shall have a treasurer, who, within seven days after the use of the armory, shall file with the adjutant general a sworn statement in detail of the gross receipts, of the expenses, and of the amount realized for the purpose for which the entertainment was given, and *provided, further*, that no use of an armory under the provisions hereof shall be permitted which would be inconsistent with the provisions of section two of article forty-six of the amendments to the constitution. No charge shall be made for the use of any armory authorized hereby, except such charges as will cover the actual cost to the commonwealth of heating, guarding, lighting and cleaning the same.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage, but shall have no further effect after the expiration of one year following its passage. *Approved March 27, 1919.*

When to have
no further
effect.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE PRESERVATION OF EXAMINATION PAPERS BY THE STATE EXAMINERS OF ELECTRICIANS.

Chap. 56

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Examination papers and applications for master or journeyman electrician certificates shall be preserved for at least three years, after which time they may, at the discretion of the state examiners of electricians, be destroyed.

Preservation of
examination
papers, etc.,
by state
examiners of
electricians.

Approved March 28, 1919.

AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS ON FISHERIES AND GAME TO REGULATE THE TAKING OF SMELT IN GREAT PONDS.

Chap. 57

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The board of commissioners on fisheries and game may permit the taking of smelt in great ponds of the commonwealth, subject to such rules and regulations, approved by the governor and council, as they may make.

Taking of smelt
in great ponds
regulated.

SECTION 2. Violation of any such rule or regulation shall be punished by a fine of not less than five dollars.

Penalty.

Approved March 28, 1919.

AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR GIVING PERSONS IN WAR SERVICE FURTHER TIME TO FILE INCOME TAX RETURNS.

Chap. 58

Whereas, It is impossible for certain residents of the commonwealth now absent in war service to file their income tax returns within the time prescribed by law; therefore the following act in their behalf is hereby declared to be an emergency measure, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Emergency
preamble.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. In the case of persons who are serving in the armed forces of the United States, or who are in a relief organization associated with the said forces and absent from the United States, the time for filing income tax returns due,

Persons in war
service given
further time to
file income
tax returns.

under chapter two hundred and sixty-nine of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and sixteen, on or before March first, nineteen hundred and eighteen, and on March first in subsequent years during the duration of the present war, is hereby extended, and said returns shall be due on the ninetieth day after their discharge from the said forces or organization: *provided, however*, that if such discharge is not granted prior thereto, all such returns shall be due one year after the ratification of a peace treaty terminating the war.

Proviso.

Assessment
of income, etc.

SECTION 2. The tax commissioner may, within the period of one year after any such return is due under this act, assess the income of such persons upon such returns, or, if such returns are not filed when due, he shall, within the said period, assess the income of such persons according to his best knowledge and belief, and may, within the said period investigate such returns and make assessments of any additional income discovered, in accordance with the provisions of said chapter two hundred and sixty-nine. Taxes thus assessed shall be due and payable after the periods set forth in said chapter.

Abatements.

SECTION 3. The tax commissioner is hereby authorized to abate, in whole or in part, interest and costs of collection upon assessments of income taxes heretofore made against persons described in section one of this act.

SECTION 4. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved March 29, 1919.

Chap. 59 AN ACT TO INCREASE THE ALLOWANCE FOR CLERICAL ASSISTANCE TO THE REGISTER OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY FOR THE COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Register of
probate and
insolvency,
Middlesex
county, al-
lowance for
clerical assist-
ance increased.

SECTION 1. The register of probate and insolvency for the county of Middlesex shall be allowed, in addition to the amount now allowed by law, a sum not exceeding eight hundred dollars a year from and after the first day of February in the year nineteen hundred and nineteen, for clerical assistance actually performed; to be paid from the treasury of the county of Middlesex upon the certificate of the register countersigned by a judge of probate and insolvency for said county.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved March 29, 1919.

AN ACT AUTHORIZING SAVINGS BANKS TO HOLD FOR SAFE-KEEPING SECURITIES ISSUED BY THE UNITED STATES. *Chap. 60*

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Savings banks and institutions for savings may, with the written permission of and under regulations approved by, the bank commissioner, receive and hold for their depositors any securities issued by the United States.

Savings banks, etc., may hold for their depositors securities issued by United States.

Approved March 29, 1919.

AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE CITIES AND TOWNS TO RAISE AND APPROPRIATE MONEY FOR MEMORIALS TO SOLDIERS, SAILORS AND MARINES. *Chap. 61*

Whereas, There is need of a law authorizing cities and towns to raise and appropriate money for memorials to soldiers, sailors and marines, and

Emergency preamble.

Whereas, Any delay in the taking effect of such a law would greatly inconvenience the public, therefore the following act is declared to be an emergency measure, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. For the purpose of properly commemorating the services and sacrifices of the soldiers, sailors and marines who have served the country in war, cities and towns are hereby authorized to accept gifts or bequests and to appropriate money for the purchase of land, for the erection and equipping of buildings, or for the construction of other suitable memorials. To meet the cost of maintaining such memorials, cities and towns may raise by taxation such sums as may be deemed necessary.

Cities and towns may raise and appropriate money for memorials to soldiers, sailors and marines.

SECTION 2. To provide the necessary funds for the acquisition of land, or for the construction of buildings or other structures, including the cost of original equipment, a city or town may borrow within the debt limit, and may issue bonds or notes, payable in not more than twenty years, in accordance with section fourteen of chapter seven hundred and nineteen of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen.

May borrow money, etc.

SECTION 3. Cities and towns which accept gifts or bequests or appropriate money for the purposes set forth in this act may provide for a board of trustees which shall have

Board of trustees to have charge and control of construction of memorials, etc.

Appointment
of board in
cities, etc.

Board in towns,
how consti-
tuted.

Vacancies.

charge and control of the construction of any memorial hereunder, and shall have the custody and care of any such memorial after its construction. In cities, the board shall consist of the mayor, ex officio, and three members appointed by him and approved by the council, of whom one shall be appointed for a period of one year, one for two years, and one for three years, and as the term of each member expires, a successor shall be appointed in like manner, for a period of three years. Any vacancy shall be filled for the unexpired term in the same manner. In towns, the said board shall consist of the chairman of the board of selectmen, ex officio, and three members elected by the town in the same manner as other town officers for terms of one, two and three years respectively; but until such a board is elected, the selectmen may appoint a temporary board to serve until the next annual town election. Any vacancy occurring in the town board shall be filled for the unexpired term by the remaining members.

SECTION 4. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved March 31, 1919.

Chap. 62 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE CONTENTS OF THE EMPLOYER'S
PLEDGE ACCOMPANYING EMPLOYMENT CERTIFICATES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1909, 514, § 58,
etc., amended.

Contents of
employer's
pledge ac-
companying
employment
certificates.

Section fifty-eight of chapter five hundred and fourteen of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine, as amended by section three of chapter two hundred and fifty-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and ten, by chapter two hundred and sixty-nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven, and by section sixteen of chapter seven hundred and seventy-nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen is hereby further amended by inserting after the word "the", where it occurs the second time in the third line of clause (1), the word: — specific, — so that clause (1) will read as follows: — (1) A pledge or promise signed by the employer or by an authorized manager or superintendent, setting forth the character of the specific employment, the number of hours per day during which the child is to be regularly employed and the name and address of the employer, in which pledge or promise the employer agrees to employ the child in accordance with the provisions of this act, and to return the employment certificate as provided in section fifty-seven.

Approved April 1, 1919.

AN ACT TO PREVENT FRAUD IN THE PACKING OF MER- *Chap. 63*
CHANDISE.*Be it enacted, etc., as follows:*

Whoever, with intent to defraud or injure, in baling or in packing in any container any commodity sold by weight, including wool, leather, cotton, waste, rags and paper, places therein any substance foreign to the contents thereof shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall be punished for a first offence by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars, for a second offence by a fine of not more than two hundred dollars and for any subsequent offence by a fine of fifty dollars and imprisonment for not less than thirty nor more than ninety days.

Prevention of fraud in packing of commodities sold by weight.

Penalties.

*Approved April 1, 1919.*AN ACT TO PERMIT THE USE OF ARMORIES BY MILITARY OR- *Chap. 64*
GANIZATIONS IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.*Be it enacted, etc., as follows:*

Subdivision (a) of section forty-eight of Part I of chapter three hundred and twenty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following: — Meetings of such military organizations of scholars in the public schools of a city or town as may be approved by the school committee thereof, — so that said subdivision (a) will read as follows: — *Section 48. (a)* Armories provided for the militia shall be used only by the volunteer militia for such military purposes or purposes incidental thereto as may be designated by the commander-in-chief: *provided, however,* that the commander-in-chief, upon terms and conditions to be prescribed by him and upon an application approved by the military custodian of an armory, may allow the temporary use of such armory for public purposes at such times and in such manner as not to interfere with the military use thereof. The compensation for every such temporary use shall be fixed by the armory commissioners subject to the approval of the commander-in-chief, and shall, except as is otherwise provided herein, be at least sufficient to cover all expenses of lighting, heating, guarding and cleaning the armory, and similar expenses, and shall be paid to the military custodian of the armory before the occupation of the armory for such temporary use. The compensation as fixed shall be collected by the

1917, 327 (G), Part I, § 48, subdivision (a), amended.

Use of armories by military organizations in public schools permitted.

Proviso.

Compensation.

military custodian and forwarded to the adjutant general, who shall pay the same into the treasury of the commonwealth at least once in every thirty days.

"Public purposes" defined.

As used in this section the words "public purposes" shall include: —

A public meeting or hearing held by a state department or commission.

An examination conducted by the state civil service commission.

A meeting of an organization composed of veterans of the civil or Spanish wars, a board of trade, a chamber of commerce or an occupational organization, or a meeting to raise funds for any non-sectarian charitable or non-sectarian educational purpose.

A meeting to raise funds for a benefit association of policemen or firemen.

Elections, primaries or caucuses, and town meetings.

Use by school military organizations.

Meetings of such military organizations of scholars in the public schools of a city or town as may be approved by the school committee thereof.

Approved April 1, 1919.

Chap. 65 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE USE OF TRAPS, NETS AND SNARES FOR THE TAKING OF BIRDS AND ANIMALS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1910, 533, § 1, etc., amended.

Section one of chapter five hundred and thirty-three of the acts of nineteen hundred and ten, as amended by chapter one hundred and one of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven, and by chapter one hundred and ten of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and sixteen, is hereby further amended by striking out the word "game", where it first occurs, in the second line, and substituting the word: — wild, — by striking out the word "game", where it occurs for the second time, in the second line, by striking out the word "game", in the fourth line, and substituting the word: — wild, — and by striking out the word "game", in the fifth line, so as to read as follows: — *Section 1.* It shall be unlawful to take or kill a wild bird or water fowl, or any wild quadruped, for which a close season is provided, by means of a trap, net or snare, or, for the purpose of killing a wild bird or water fowl, or any wild quadruped, so protected by law, to construct or set a trap, net or snare, or to pursue, shoot at or kill any wild fowl, or any of the so-called shore, marsh and beach birds,

Taking or killing of wild birds, quadrupeds, etc., regulated.

with a swivel or pivot gun, or by the use of a torch, jack or artificial light, or by the aid or use of any vehicle, boat or floating device propelled by steam, naphtha, gasolene, electricity, compressed air, or any similar motive power, or by any mechanical means other than sails, oars or paddles. But the provisions of this chapter shall not apply to persons shooting at or killing said birds from such boats or floating devices if the same are at anchor.

Exemption.

Approved April 1, 1919.

AN ACT TO ESTABLISH A CLOSE SEASON FOR THE HUNTING *Chap. 66*
OR KILLING OF RACCOONS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. It shall be unlawful in this commonwealth to hunt, pursue, take or kill, or have in possession, except as provided in chapter five hundred and sixty-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and twelve, a raccoon at any time between the first day of January and the thirtieth day of September, both days inclusive, in each year.

Close season for hunting or killing of raccoons established.

SECTION 2. Violation of this act shall be punished by a fine of not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars for each offence.

Penalty.

Approved April 2, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE FILING OF RETURNS BY CERTAIN *Chap. 67*
BANKS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The duties devolving upon the secretary of the commonwealth in the case of certain banks under the provisions of sections ninety-nine to one hundred and seven, inclusive, of chapter one hundred and fifteen of the Revised Laws and acts in amendment thereof or in addition thereto, shall hereafter be performed by the bank commissioner.

Duties of the secretary of the commonwealth in the case of certain banks to be performed by the bank commissioner.

SECTION 2. The expense of publishing the returns of each bank, as required by section one hundred and two of said chapter one hundred and fifteen, shall be paid by the bank and need not be approved by the governor and council. Upon the failure of any bank to pay the said expense, the bank commissioner shall report the facts to the attorney-general who shall take immediate action in the premises.

Certain expenses to be paid by banks, etc.

Approved April 2, 1919.

Chap. 68 AN ACT RELATIVE TO SURRENDER EQUITIES IN FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1911, 628, § 5,
subsection 2,
etc., amended.

Certain
fraternal
benefit societies
may grant
withdrawal
equities.

Proviso.

Section five of chapter six hundred and twenty-eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven, as amended by chapter one hundred and eight of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, is hereby further amended by striking out subsection two and substituting the following: — *Subsection 2.* Any society which shall show by the annual valuation hereinafter provided for that it is accumulating and maintaining the tabular reserve required by a table of mortality not lower than the American experience table and four per cent interest, and which has provided for stated periodical mortuary contributions based on said standard, or which shall show that its stated periodical mortuary contributions for the period of the five years next preceding, at rates at no time higher than those in use following said period, were sufficient to pay the actual claims and maintain the aforesaid reserve for said period without recourse to the reserves released by the lapsing of certificates, and without falling below said standard for any two consecutive years of said period, may grant to its members such extended or paid-up protection or such withdrawal equities as its constitution and laws may provide: *provided*, that such grants shall be equitable and shall in no case exceed in value the portion of the reserve derived from the payments of the individual members to whom they are made.

Approved April 2, 1919.

Chap. 69 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE APPOINTMENT OF AN ADDITIONAL DEPUTY IN THE DEPARTMENT OF THE AUDITOR OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

Emergency
preamble.

Whereas, An emergency exists requiring the immediate passage and operation of the following act which will enable the appointment of a deputy in the department of the auditor, already authorized by law, without the delays and restrictions imposed by the civil service laws, accordingly the act is declared to be an emergency act, as necessary to the preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The appointment of the additional deputy in the department of the auditor, authorized by section four of chapter two hundred and forty-four of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, shall be subject to confirmation by the governor and council.

Appointment of additional deputy in the department of the state auditor subject to confirmation by the governor and council.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 3, 1919.

AN ACT TO ENABLE MANUFACTURING CORPORATIONS TO PROVIDE FOR THE REPRESENTATION OF THEIR EMPLOYEES ON THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

Chap. 70

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. A manufacturing corporation may provide by by-law for the nomination and election by its employees of one or more of them as members of its board of directors.

Election of directors in manufacturing corporations by employees.

SECTION 2. All elections under the provisions of section one shall be held at the works of the corporation on the day of the annual meeting, and the voting shall be by secret ballot.

Holding of elections, etc.

SECTION 3. If less than a majority of those entitled to vote participate in the election there shall be no election, and the vacancy shall be filled as the by-laws may prescribe.

When to be no election.

SECTION 4. A director elected by the employees shall have the same rights and powers and shall be subject to the same duties and responsibilities as a director elected by the stockholders.

Rights and powers of directors.

Approved April 3, 1919.

AN ACT TO REQUIRE THE KEEPING OF CERTAIN RECORDS RELATIVE TO THE STANDING OF ATTORNEYS AT LAW.

Chap. 71

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The clerk of the supreme judicial court for the county of Suffolk shall cause to be made, and shall keep, a complete record in suitable form of all persons who are, or ever have been, or may hereafter become, attorneys at law in this commonwealth, and of the suspension, removal or disbarment of such as have been so suspended, removed or disbarred, or may hereafter be suspended, removed or disbarred.

Certain records relative to the standing of attorneys at law to be kept.

Clerks of
courts, etc., to
make certain
reports.

SECTION 2. Clerks of courts and other persons in whose custody there is, or may hereafter be, any record of an admission to the bar of an attorney at law, any record of a petition for suspension or removal therefrom, or of a judgment or decree of suspension or removal from practice of any attorney at law, shall, within six months after the taking effect of this act, or within thirty days after the date of any such future record, report the same to the clerk of the supreme judicial court for the county of Suffolk.

Records to be
competent
evidence.

SECTION 3. The record of the clerk of the supreme judicial court for the county of Suffolk relative to an admission to the bar, or a suspension, or removal therefrom shall be prima facie evidence of the facts recorded. A certificate thereof, signed by the clerk or assistant clerk shall be admissible as evidence of such record.

Approved April 3, 1919.

Chap. 72 AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR FILLING VACANCIES ON WAGE BOARDS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1912, 706, § 4,
etc., amended.

Section four of chapter seven hundred and six of the acts of nineteen hundred and twelve, as amended by section one of chapter three hundred and sixty-eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen, is hereby further amended by adding at the end thereof the following: — The commission shall have power to fill a vacancy or vacancies arising in a duly constituted wage board by appointing a sufficient number of suitable persons to complete the representation of the employers, employees, or public, as the case may be, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 4.* If after such investigation the commission is of the opinion that in the occupation in question the wages paid to a substantial number of female employees are inadequate to supply the necessary cost of living and to maintain the worker in health, the commission shall establish a wage board consisting of an equal number of representatives of employers in the occupation in question, and of persons to represent the female employees in said occupation, and of one or more disinterested persons appointed by the commission to represent the public; but the representatives of the public shall not exceed one half of the number of representatives of either of the other parties. The commission shall give notice to employers and employees in said occupation by publication or otherwise of its

Wage boards,
establishment
of.

Notice to em-
ployers, etc.

determination to establish a wage board and shall request that said employers and employees, respectively, nominate representatives for said board by furnishing names to the commission. The representatives of employers and employees shall be selected by the commission from names furnished by the employers and by the employees, respectively, provided that these names are furnished within ten days after the request of the commission. The commission shall designate as chairman one of the representatives of the public, and shall make rules and regulations governing the selection of members and the modes of procedure of the boards, and shall exercise exclusive jurisdiction over all questions arising with reference to the validity of the procedure and of the determinations of the boards. The members of wage boards shall be compensated at the same rate as jurors, and they shall be allowed the necessary travelling and clerical expenses incurred in the performance of their duties, these payments to be made from the appropriation for the expenses of the commission. The commission shall have power to fill a vacancy or vacancies arising in a duly constituted wage board by appointing a sufficient number of suitable persons to complete the representation of the employers, employees, or public, as the case may be.

Commission to designate chairman, etc.

Vacancies, how filled.

Approved April 3, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO ALLOWANCES FOR TRAVEL DUTY TO MEMBERS OF THE MILITIA.

Chap. 73

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Paragraph (a) of section one hundred and sixty-eight of chapter three hundred and twenty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen is hereby amended by striking out the words "two and one quarter cents a mile each way", in the fourth and fifth lines, and substituting the words:—mileage at the rates established by law, —and by inserting after the word "situated", in the eighth line, the words:— and return,— so as to read as follows:—*Section 168. (a)* There shall be allowed and paid to each officer and soldier required to travel on duty, as follows: under sections seventeen, twenty-five, twenty-six, one hundred and forty-six and one hundred and forty-seven, mileage at the rates established by law computed by the most direct railroad communication from the place in which the headquarters of the various commands and the armories

1917, 327 (G), § 168, par. (a), amended.

Allowances for travel duty to members of the militia.

Allowances for travel duty to members of the militia.

of the companies are situated and return, or by such route as may be approved by the commander-in-chief; and when upon duty as a member or judge advocate of any military court or board, or as a witness or defendant before such court or board, when attending meetings of officers and noncommissioned officers, as provided in section one hundred and fifty-six; when acting as the presiding officer at an election, as an elector at the election of a general or field officer, or as a paymaster, and in any case when obliged by orders of the commander-in-chief to travel without troops, — four cents a mile each way, computed by the most direct railroad communication from the residence of the officer or soldier, or by such route as may be approved by the commander-in-chief.

Approved April 3, 1919.

Chap. 74 AN ACT TO MAKE THE WORCESTER DEPARTMENT OF THE GRAFTON STATE HOSPITAL A PART OF THE WORCESTER STATE HOSPITAL.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Worcester department of the Grafton state hospital made a part of the Worcester state hospital.

SECTION 1. That portion of the land and buildings of the Grafton state hospital which is situated within the city of Worcester, is hereby separated from said hospital and removed from the control of the trustees thereof, and is made a part of the Worcester state hospital, subject to the authority of the trustees of the latter institution. The furniture and equipment of said buildings are hereby conveyed to the custody and for the use of the Worcester state hospital except such parts of the same as may be reserved by the commission on mental diseases for the use of the Grafton state hospital, which parts may be removed to the main department of said hospital at North Grafton and shall be in the custody of that institution. The rights to take water from, and all other rights of the Grafton state hospital in, Hermitage pond in Worcester, together with the pipeline and right of way therefor from said pond to the land of said hospital, are hereby conveyed to the trustees of the Worcester state hospital, to have and to hold on the terms upon which they are now held by the Grafton state hospital, or the trustees thereof.

Time of taking effect.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect on the first day of December, nineteen hundred and nineteen.

Approved April 3, 1919.

AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE APPOINTMENT IN THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK OF TRUSTEES FOR COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE. *Chap. 75*

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The mayor and city council of the city of Boston, acting as county commissioners of the county of Suffolk, may appoint an unpaid board of nine trustees to be known as trustees for county aid to agriculture in the county of Suffolk, three of whom shall serve for one year, three for two years, and three for three years, from the first day of April in the current year, and thereafter, as the term of each trustee expires, or as a vacancy occurs, the mayor and city council shall appoint a successor for a term of three years. One of said board shall always be the mayor or a member of the city council. Said trustees shall have in said county all the powers and duties conferred and imposed upon trustees for county aid to agriculture in the several counties by chapter two hundred and seventy-three of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, and all the provisions of said chapter, so far as they may be applicable, except as is otherwise provided herein, shall apply to the trustees hereby established.

Appointment in Suffolk county of trustees for county aid to agriculture.

Powers and duties.

SECTION 2. Said trustees shall annually prepare a budget, and submit the same to the mayor and city council of the city of Boston, not later than the last Wednesday in December, containing a detailed estimate of all sums required by them, during the ensuing year, for discharging their duties and accomplishing the purposes for which they were established, and the city of Boston shall thereupon undertake to provide one half of the said sums: *provided*, that funds shall be paid over to said trustees to the extent only, and upon their certificate, that a like amount has been received by them from other sources, including funds received under the provisions of section two of said chapter two hundred and seventy-three.

Annual budget to be submitted, etc.

Boston to provide one half of sums required. Proviso.

SECTION 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 4, 1919.

Chap. 76 AN ACT TO REQUIRE EMPLOYERS TO KEEP RECORDS OF THE WORKING HOURS OF WOMEN AND MINORS IN CERTAIN CASES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1912, 706, § 11,
etc., amended.

Section eleven of chapter seven hundred and six of the acts of nineteen hundred and twelve, as amended by section one of chapter three hundred and thirty of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen and by section four of chapter three hundred and sixty-eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen, is hereby further amended by inserting after the word "minor", in the fifth line, the words: — and if the commission shall so require, shall also keep for a specified period, not exceeding six months, a record of the hours worked by such employees, — and by inserting after the word "minors", in the twelfth line, the words: — and the hours worked by such employees. Any employer failing to keep a register or records as herein provided, or refusing to permit their inspection or examination shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall be punished by a fine of not less than five nor more than fifty dollars for each offense, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 11.* Every employer of women and minors shall keep a register of the names, addresses and occupations of all women and minors employed by him, together with a record of the amount paid each week to each woman and minor, and if the commission shall so require, shall also keep for a specified period, not exceeding six months, a record of the hours worked by such employees, and shall, on request of the commission or of the director of the bureau of statistics, permit the commission or any of its members or agents, or the director of the bureau of statistics or any duly accredited agent of said bureau, to inspect the said register and to examine such parts of the books and records of employers as relate to the wages paid to women and minors and the hours worked by such employees. Any employer failing to keep a register or records as herein provided, or refusing to permit their inspection or examination shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall be punished by a fine of not less than five nor more than fifty dollars for each offense. The commission shall also have power to subpoena witnesses, administer oaths and

Minimum wage
commission
may require
employers to
keep records of
working hours
of women and
minors.

Penalty.

Commission
may summon
witnesses, etc.

take testimony. Such witnesses shall be summoned in the same manner and be paid from the treasury of the commonwealth the same fees as witnesses before the superior court.

Approved April 4, 1919.

AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE POSTING OF NOTICES OF HEARINGS, NOMINATIONS FOR WAGE BOARDS, AND OF DECREES OF THE MINIMUM WAGE COMMISSION.

Chap. 77

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Chapter seven hundred and six of the acts of nineteen hundred and twelve, as amended by chapters three hundred and thirty and six hundred and seventy-three of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen, by chapter three hundred and sixty-eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen and by chapter three hundred and three of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and sixteen, is hereby further amended by inserting after section eleven the following new section, to be numbered 11A:— *Section 11A.* The commission may require employers in any occupation to post notices of its hearings or of nominations for wage boards, or of decrees that apply to their employees, in such reasonable way and for such length of time as it may direct. Whoever refuses or fails to post such notices or decrees, when so required, shall be punished by a fine of not less than five nor more than fifty dollars for each offense. The commission and the state board of labor and industries shall have power to enforce the provisions of this section.

1912, 706, § 11,
etc., amended.

Minimum wage
commission
may require
employers to
post notices of
its hearings,
nominations
for wage
boards, and of
decrees, etc.
Penalty.

SECTION 2. Chapter sixty-five of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and fifteen is hereby repealed.

Repeal.

Approved April 4, 1919.

AN ACT TO ENABLE CERTAIN CITIES AND TOWNS TO MEET THEIR OBLIGATIONS RELATIVE TO CERTAIN BRIDGE EXPENSES.

Chap. 78

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The cities and towns required to make payments in compliance with sections two and three of chapter five hundred and eighty-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven, relating to the construction, repair and maintenance of the bridges therein mentioned, and with chapter three hundred and forty-one of the acts of nineteen hundred

Certain cities
and towns may
raise by taxa-
tion or borrow
money to meet
their obliga-
tions relative
to certain
bridge expenses.

Proviso.

and thirteen, are hereby authorized to raise by taxation or to borrow, in excess of the statutory limit, such sums as may be necessary therefor, and for this purpose may issue bonds or notes: *provided, however*, that no loan shall be issued to pay any assessment for the maintenance of said bridges subsequent to the acceptance by the supreme judicial court of the report by the board of commissioners provided for by said chapter three hundred and forty-one.

Payment of securities.

SECTION 2. Securities issued under authority of this act shall be payable in not more than twenty years from the date of each issue and in accordance with the provisions of section fourteen of chapter seven hundred and nineteen of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen and acts in amendment thereof or in addition thereto. Securities issued hereunder by a city shall bear such rates of interest as may be fixed by the treasurer with the approval of the mayor, and securities issued by a town shall bear such rates of interest as may be fixed by the treasurer with the approval of the selectmen.

Rates of interest.

SECTION 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 5, 1919.

Chap. 79 AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE MAINTENANCE OF BUNKER HILL MONUMENT BY THE COMMONWEALTH, UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE METROPOLITAN PARK COMMISSION.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Metropolitan park commission on behalf of commonwealth may accept conveyance of and maintain Bunker Hill Monument, etc.

SECTION 1. In order to carry out the provisions of chapter one of the laws passed by the general court at the session which began on the twenty-eighth of May, eighteen hundred and twenty-three, approved June seventh, of said year, incorporating The Bunker Hill Monument Association, and the provisions of chapter one hundred and twenty-two of the laws passed at the session of the general court which began on the fifth of January, eighteen hundred and twenty-five, approved February twenty-sixth, of said year, which directed said corporation to convey to the commonwealth Bunker Hill Monument, together with all the land purchased and held by said corporation in connection therewith, on condition that the commonwealth shall keep the said monument and any buildings for public use connected therewith in good repair forever, the metropolitan park commission, acting for the commonwealth, is hereby authorized and directed to accept from said corporation on behalf of the

commonwealth a conveyance of said land, monument and buildings as set forth in said acts. When such conveyance shall have been made and accepted as herein provided, the said commission shall thereafter maintain said land, monument and buildings for public uses and purposes consistent with those for which the said corporation was created, and for which the monument was erected.

SECTION 2. For the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this act, the metropolitan park commission shall have and exercise over said monument, buildings and land conveyed to the commonwealth the same authority and powers conferred upon said commission in respect to the government and control of open spaces for exercise and recreation by chapter four hundred and seven of the acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-three and acts in amendment thereof or in addition thereto, and may annually expend from the treasury of the commonwealth such sums as the general court may appropriate.

Authority and powers to be exercised by the commission.

Approved April 5, 1919.

AN ACT TO ENABLE CERTAIN PENSIONERS AND ANNUITANTS TO RECEIVE THE EMOLUMENTS OF ELECTIVE OFFICE.

Chap. 80

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section one of chapter six hundred and fifty-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen, as amended by chapter eighty-eight of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and sixteen and by section one hundred and thirty-five of chapter two hundred and fifty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, is hereby further amended by inserting after the word "service", in the eighth line, the words: — and service in a public office to which he has been elected by the direct vote of the people, — so as to read as follows: —

1913, 657, § 1, etc., amended.

Section 1. No person, while receiving a pension or an annuity from the commonwealth, or from any county, city or town, except teachers who on March thirty-first, nineteen hundred and sixteen, were receiving annuities not exceeding one hundred and eighty dollars per annum, shall, after the date of the first payment of such annuity or pension, be paid for any service, except jury service and service in a public office to which he has been elected by the direct vote of the people, rendered to the commonwealth, county, city or town, from whose treasury said pension or annuity is payable.

Certain pensioners and annuitants may receive emoluments of elective office.

Approved April 5, 1919.

Chap. 81 AN ACT TO DISPENSE WITH THE PRODUCTION OF WITNESSES
IN ORDER TO ESTABLISH THE RIGHT TO ASSESSMENT FOR A
POLL TAX OR TO REGISTRATION AS A VOTER.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1913, 835, § 19,
etc., amended.

Assessment of
persons not
previously
assessed for a
poll tax.

Registration
as voters
and duties
of assessors.

Chapter eight hundred and thirty-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen, as amended by section five of chapter ninety-one of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and fifteen, by section five of chapter twenty-nine and by section five of chapter one hundred and six of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, and by section five of chapter two hundred and eighty-two of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, is hereby further amended by striking out section nineteen and substituting the following: — *Section 19.* If a male person resident in a city or town, except the cities of Boston, Cambridge and Chelsea and the town of Watertown, on the first day of April was not assessed for a poll tax, he shall, in order to establish his right to assessment, present to the assessors before the close of registration a statement under oath that he was on said day a resident of such city or town and liable to pay a poll tax therein, and a list under oath of his polls and estate. A male person who becomes a resident of a city or town, except the cities of Boston, Cambridge and Chelsea and the town of Watertown, after the first day of April, and desires to be registered as a voter, shall present to the assessors a statement under oath that he has been a resident of such city or town for six months immediately preceding the election at which he claims the right to vote. If the assessors are satisfied that such statement is true, they shall, in the first case, assess the applicant for his polls and estate and give him a certificate of assessment, and in the second, give him a certificate that he has been a resident in such city or town for the six months preceding the election, and shall forthwith notify the registrars of voters of the city or town, if in this commonwealth, where such person resided on the first day of April, that they have given such certificate.

Approved April 5, 1919.

Chap. 82 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE RESERVES OF TRUST COMPANIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1908, 820, § 9,
etc., amended.

Chapter five hundred and twenty of the acts of nineteen hundred and eight, as amended by chapter two hundred

and eighty-three of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, is hereby further amended by striking out section nine and substituting the following: — *Section 9.* Reserves of trust companies. Not less than two fifths of such reserve shall consist of lawful money of the United States, gold certificates, silver certificates, or notes and bills issued by any lawfully organized national banking association or federal reserve bank, or bonds of the United States or of this commonwealth computed at their fair market value which are the absolute property and in the possession of such corporation, or of certificates of indebtedness of the United States; and at least one half of the said two fifths of such reserve shall consist of lawful money of the United States, gold certificates, silver certificates, or notes and bills issued by any lawfully organized national banking association or federal reserve bank. The remainder of such reserve may consist of balances, payable on demand, due from any trust company in the city of Boston authorized to act as reserve agent as hereinafter provided, or from any national banking association doing business either in this commonwealth or in the cities of New York, Philadelphia, Chicago, or Albany, or from the federal reserve bank of Boston. A portion of such remainder, not exceeding one third, may consist of bonds of the United States or of this commonwealth computed at their fair market value, which are the absolute property and in the possession of such corporation, Provided. provided that the aggregate amount of lawful money, bonds and certificates of indebtedness of the United States, bonds of this commonwealth, and gold certificates, silver certificates and notes and bills issued by any lawfully organized national banking association or federal reserve bank held by such corporation shall at all times be equal to at least five per cent of the aggregate amount of all its time and demand deposits, exclusive of deposits in its savings department.

Approved April 5, 1919.

AN ACT CHANGING THE PENALTY PROVIDED FOR THE PRO- *Chap. 83*
TECTION OF CERTAIN GAME.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter five hundred and thirty-three of the acts of nineteen hundred and ten, as amended by chapter one hundred and one of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven, and by chapter one hundred and ten of the General Acts of nine- 1910, 533, § 4, etc., amended.

Penalty provided for protection of certain game changed.

teen hundred and sixteen, and as affected by chapter one hundred and eighteen of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven, is hereby further amended by striking out section four and substituting the following: — *Section 4.* Violation of this act shall be punished by a fine of not less than five nor more than fifty dollars for each offence.

Approved April 5, 1919.

Chap. 84 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE DISPLAY OF THE FLAG ON SCHOOL-HOUSES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

R. L. 42, § 50, etc., amended.

Display of United States flag on school-houses.

Penalty.

Chapter forty-two of the Revised Laws, as amended by chapter two hundred and twenty-nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine, and by chapter two hundred and thirty-two of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven, is hereby further amended by striking out section fifty and substituting the following: — *Section 50.* Every school committee shall provide for each schoolhouse under its control, which is not otherwise supplied, a United States flag of silk or bunting not less than four feet long, and suitable apparatus for displaying the same. The flag shall be displayed, weather permitting, on the school building or grounds on every school day and on every holiday established by state or federal law, or proclaimed by the governor or the president of the United States. On stormy school days, the flag shall be displayed inside the building. Failure to comply with this section for a period of five consecutive days by the principal or teacher in charge of a school equipped as aforesaid shall be punished by a fine of not more than five dollars for every such period. Failure of the school committee to equip a school as provided in this section shall subject the members thereof to a like penalty.

Approved April 5, 1919.

Chap. 85 AN ACT RELATIVE TO LOCAL COLLECTORS OF INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Repeal.

Chapter five hundred and ten of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen, dispensing with the licensing of local collectors for insurance companies, is hereby repealed.

Approved April 5, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE DEFINITION OF INSURANCE AGENT OR BROKER. *Chap. 86**Be it enacted, etc., as follows:*

Section ninety-eight of chapter five hundred and seventy-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and seven is hereby amended by inserting after the word "reinsurance", in the fifth and sixth lines, the words: — or in negotiating the continuance or renewal of such contracts, — by striking out the words "and no person shall act as such broker, except as provided in section ninety-five", in the seventh and eighth lines, by inserting after the word "insurance", where it first occurs in the fourteenth line, the words: — or negotiation of its continuance or renewal, — and by adding at the end thereof the words: — A collector of premiums who does not solicit applications for, or the renewal or continuance of insurance contracts, or act or aid in negotiating such contracts or in negotiating the renewal thereof, may carry on such business without a license therefor, provided that the collection fee does not exceed five per cent of any amount collected, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 98.* Whoever, for compensation, not being the appointed agent or officer of the company in which any insurance or reinsurance is effected, acts or aids in any manner in negotiating contracts of insurance or reinsurance or placing risks or effecting insurance or reinsurance or in negotiating the continuance or renewal of such contracts for a person other than himself, shall be an insurance broker.

1907, 578, § 98, amended.

Definition of insurance broker.

A person not a duly licensed insurance broker, who for compensation solicits insurance on behalf of any insurance company, or transmits for a person other than himself an application for or a policy of insurance to or from such company, or offers or assumes to act in the negotiation of such insurance, or negotiation of its continuance or renewal, shall be an insurance agent within the intent of this act, and shall thereby become liable to all the duties, requirements, liabilities and penalties to which an agent of such company is subject.

Definition of insurance agent.

A collector of premiums who does not solicit applications for, or the renewal or continuance of insurance contracts, or act or aid in negotiating such contracts or in negotiating the renewal thereof, may carry on such business without a license therefor, provided that the collection fee does not exceed five per cent of any amount collected.

Certain collectors of premiums may carry on business without a license.

Proviso.

Approved April 5, 1919.

Chap. 87 AN ACT TO FORBID PAYMENT OF COMPENSATION TO UNLICENSED INSURANCE AGENTS OR BROKERS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Payment of compensation to unlicensed insurance agents or brokers forbidden.

No insurance company and no officer, agent, or employee thereof, and no duly licensed insurance broker, shall, directly or indirectly, pay or allow, or agree to pay or allow, compensation or anything of value to any person for placing or negotiating insurance on lives, property or interests in this commonwealth, or negotiating the continuance or renewal thereof, or for attempting so to do, who, at the date thereof, is not a duly licensed insurance agent or broker: *provided, however,* that this act shall not be construed as affecting the provisions of chapter five hundred and eleven of the acts of nineteen hundred and eight, as amended by chapter four hundred and one of the acts of nineteen hundred and twelve. Whoever knowingly violates the provisions of this act shall be subject to a fine of not less than twenty dollars nor more than two hundred dollars.

Proviso.

Penalty.

Approved April 5, 1919.

Chap. 88 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE OPERATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1909, 534, § 9, etc., amended.

Operation of motor vehicles.

Chapter five hundred and thirty-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine, as affected by chapter eighty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and fifteen, is hereby amended by striking out section nine and substituting the following:—*Section 9.* No person shall operate any motor vehicle nor shall the owner or custodian of such a vehicle permit the same to be operated upon, or to remain upon, any way in this commonwealth unless the vehicle is registered in accordance with the provisions of this act, nor unless the vehicle is equipped as provided in sections five, six and seven hereof, as amended, or in section one of chapter four hundred and twenty of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen, except as is otherwise provided in section three hereof and in the amendments thereto.

Approved April 7, 1919.

Chap. 89 AN ACT TO ENABLE THE COMMONWEALTH TO SECURE FEDERAL AID IN THE CONSTRUCTION OF HIGHWAYS.

Emergency preamble.

Whereas, The congress of the United States has recently appropriated two hundred million dollars for the construc-

tion of certain highways in co-operation with the several states, and has provided that a part of the four million dollars assigned to this commonwealth, to wit, over one million dollars, shall be available immediately so that labor can be employed at once; and,

Emergency preamble.

Whereas, Congress has stipulated that preference in employment shall be given to honorably discharged soldiers, sailors and marines, accordingly, in order to secure the money available from the federal government, the Massachusetts highway commission must be authorized to comply with the requirements thereof, and must make contracts and agreements immediately so that actual work can be begun and employment provided forthwith, therefore the following act for the above purpose is hereby declared to be an emergency law as necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter sixty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, as amended by chapter eighteen of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, is hereby further amended by adding the following new section:—

1917, 67 (G),
§ 4, etc.,
amended.

Section 4. The Massachusetts highway commission is hereby authorized to make any agreements or contracts that may be required to secure federal aid in the construction of highways under the provisions of the act of congress aforesaid, and of all other acts in amendment thereof, or in addition thereto, and may, in such agreements or contracts, provide, among other things, for such labor preferences to honorably discharged soldiers, sailors and marines as are made necessary by federal legislation, and may provide that no other preference or discrimination among citizens of the United States shall be made in connection with the expenditure of any money received from the federal government by virtue of the said legislation. *Approved April 9, 1919.*

Massachusetts
highway com-
mission may
make contracts,
etc., to secure
federal aid in
construction of
highways.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE STATUS OF CERTAIN SURETY BONDS
AND OF THE COMPANIES ISSUING THE SAME.

Chap. 90

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

If an insurance company is incorporated or authorized in this commonwealth to transact the business specified in clause Third of section thirty-two of chapter five hundred and seventy-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and seven,

Status of cer-
tain surety
bonds and of
companies
issuing the
same.

the bonds by virtue of which such company becomes surety for a principal shall not be deemed to be insurance contracts as defined in section three of said chapter, but the company shall otherwise be subject to the provisions of said chapter, so far as applicable, and agents and brokers shall in respect to such bonds be subject to all the provisions of said chapter which apply to them in respect to insurance contracts.

Approved April 9, 1919.

Chap. 91 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE SALE OF COKE, CHARCOAL AND KINDLING WOOD.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Sale of kindling wood in bundles and by measure regulated.

SECTION 1. Edgings or kindling wood shall not be sold in bundles unless the same are closely packed and are not less than twenty-seven inches in circumference. Unpacked kindling wood shall not be sold unless by measure, and baskets or similar receptacles used in selling coke, charcoal or unpacked kindling wood by measure shall be of one bushel or multiple thereof, Massachusetts standard dry measure, shall have their capacity plainly marked thereon, shall be sealed by a sealer of weights and measures of the city, town or district in which the vendor resides or conducts his business, and shall be filled at least level full when well shaken.

Use of bags and sacks in sale of coke, charcoal or kindling wood regulated.

SECTION 2. Unpacked kindling wood exceeding six inches in length shall not be sold in bags or sacks. Paper bags or sacks used or intended to be used in the sale of coke, charcoal or kindling wood by measure shall be not less than twenty-five inches in height, and not less than thirteen and one half inches in width, and the bottoms of the bags or sacks shall not be less than four and three quarters inches wide. They shall be filled to a point not more than six inches from the upper end. Bags of unpacked kindling wood or of coke or charcoal sold or offered for sale by measure shall contain, and shall be sold as containing, one half bushel, Massachusetts standard dry measure, of the said goods. The bags or sacks shall be plainly marked with the name and business address of the person, firm or corporation putting up the same, and the words "one half bushel" in bold, uncondensed, capital letters at least one inch in height.

Marking on bags, etc.

Penalty.

Act, by whom enforced.

SECTION 3. Violation of this act shall be punished by a fine not exceeding fifty dollars for each offense. The commissioner of standards and the local sealers of weights and measures shall cause the provisions of this act to be enforced.

SECTION 4. Section eighty-seven of chapter fifty-seven of the Revised Laws, as amended by section two of chapter two hundred and five of the acts of nineteen hundred and eight, and by section one of chapter four hundred and twenty-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine, and section two of said chapter four hundred and twenty-four are hereby repealed, but without affecting any penalty or liability incurred thereunder prior to the taking effect of this act. Repeal.

SECTION 5. Nothing in this act shall be construed to prohibit sales of kindling wood in bulk by the load. Act, how construed.

SECTION 6. This act shall take effect on the first day of January, nineteen hundred and twenty. Time of taking effect.

Approved April 9, 1919.

AN ACT MODIFYING CERTAIN STANDARD PROVISIONS RELATING TO ACCIDENT AND HEALTH POLICIES. Chap. 92

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Section one of chapter four hundred and ninety-three of the acts of nineteen hundred and ten, as amended by chapter twenty-eight of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and sixteen, is hereby further amended by striking out the provision numbered 1 and substituting the following: — 1910, 493, § 1, etc., amended.

1. A provision that such policy, and such papers as may be attached to or endorsed thereon, shall constitute the whole contract of insurance except as the same may be affected by any table of rates or classification of risks filed by the company with the insurance commissioner, — by adding at the end of the provision numbered 6 the following: — As an alternative to the provisions of this paragraph the policy may provide that no reduction shall be made in any indemnity therein provided for by reason of any change in the occupation of the insured or by reason of his doing any act or thing pertaining to any other occupation, — by striking out the provision numbered 7 and substituting the following: — Certain stand- and provisions relating to accident and health policies modified.

7. A provision that the company will pay the benefit promised for specified disabilities or accidental death within not more than sixty days after the receipt of due proofs thereof; or in lieu thereof a provision, at the option of the insured, that such benefit for a specified amount shall be payable in instalments, the provision to state the time within which the first instalment shall be paid, which shall

Certain stand-
ard provisions
relating to
accident and
health policies
modified.

not exceed sixty days from the receipt of due proofs by the company, the time for the payment of subsequent instalments and the number thereof; also, a provision, which may be incorporated in the body of the policy or made a part of the contract by an endorsement or rider, that the company will pay to any person entitled thereto, at least once in thirty days, the amount which has accrued on account of sickness or accident upon receipt of due proof thereof, — and by striking out the provision numbered 8 and substituting the following:—

8. A provision that cancellation may be effected by the company only by written notice delivered to the insured or mailed to him at his last address as shown by the records of the company and a tender of cash or the company's check for the unearned portion of the premium, but such cancellation shall be without prejudice to any claim arising on account of disability commencing prior to the date on which the cancellation takes effect.

The foregoing provision shall be used only in policies providing for cancellation by the company.

1910, 498, § 6,
amended.

Certain policies
not affected.

SECTION 2. Said chapter four hundred and ninety-three is hereby further amended by striking out section six and substituting the following:—*Section 6.* Nothing in this act shall apply to or affect any general or blanket policy of insurance issued to any employer, whether an individual, corporation, copartnership or association, or to any municipal corporation or department thereof, police or fire department, underwriters corps, salvage bureau or like organization where the officers, members, employees or classes or departments thereof are insured against specified accidental bodily injuries or diseases while exposed to the hazards of the occupation or otherwise, for a premium intended to cover the risks of all the persons insured under such policy.

Approved April 9, 1919.

Chap. 93 AN ACT TO REQUIRE THE CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION TO NOTIFY PERSONS TAKING A CIVIL SERVICE EXAMINATION OF THE RESULT OF THEIR EXAMINATION.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Civil service
commission to
notify persons
of result of
examination
within sixty
days thereafter.

The civil service commission is hereby directed to notify persons who have taken a civil service examination of the result of their examination within sixty days thereafter.

Approved April 9, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO REINSTATEMENT IN THE RETIREMENT
SYSTEM FOR EMPLOYEES OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF PER-
SONS IN THE MILITARY OR NAVAL SERVICE OF THE UNITED
STATES. Chap. 94

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section one of chapter five hundred and thirty-two of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven, as amended by section one of chapter three hundred and sixty-three of the acts of nineteen hundred and twelve, by section one of chapter five hundred and sixty-eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen, and by section one of chapter one hundred and ninety-eight of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and fifteen, is hereby further amended by striking out paragraph (f) and substituting the following: — (f) The words “continuous service” mean uninterrupted employment, with these exceptions: — a lay-off on account of illness or reduction of force, and a leave of absence, suspension or dismissal followed by reinstatement within two years: *provided, however*, that in the case of employees engaged in the military or naval service of the United States, or of the nations associated with the United States in the German war, such reinstatement may occur at any time within two years after their discharge from such service or release from active duty therein. As to appointees of the sergeant-at-arms, the intervals between sessions of the general court shall not be considered as breaking the continuity of service, and engineers and inspectors in the intermittent service of the commonwealth shall not lose the benefit of continuity of service in the intervals between employments, and, for the purpose of computation, cumulative credit shall be given them for all periods of employment in the service of the commonwealth as shown by the records of the civil service commission.

In the case of employees of any department or institution formerly administered by a city, county or corporation and later taken over by the commonwealth, service rendered prior to such transfer shall be counted as a part of the continuous service for the purposes of this act.

In the case of employees who before entering the service of the commonwealth had been regularly employed as teachers in public schools, as defined by paragraphs (4) and (5) of section one of chapter eight hundred and thirty-two of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen, all periods

1911, 532, § 1,
etc., amended.

Reinstatement
in retirement
system for
employees of
commonwealth
of persons in
the military or
naval service of
the United
States, etc.
Provide.

Appointees
of sergeant-
at-arms.

Employees of
city depart-
ments, etc.

Teachers in
public schools.

Proviso.

of such employment rendered prior to July first, nineteen hundred and fourteen, shall be counted as a part of the continuous service for the purposes of this act; *provided, however*, that this clause shall not apply to employees entering the service of the commonwealth after July first, nineteen hundred and fourteen, who are not members of the teachers' retirement association established by said chapter eight hundred and thirty-two.

Approved April 9, 1919.

Chap. 95 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE SUPPRESSION OF THE EUROPEAN CORN-BORER AND OTHER INSECT PESTS AND PLANT DISEASES.

Emergency preamble.

Whereas, The European corn-borer, a dangerous insect, has appeared in this commonwealth, and it is necessary to prohibit at once the exportation and importation from and to certain towns of certain vegetable substances in order to prevent the spreading of the pest; therefore, the following act is hereby declared to be an emergency measure, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health and convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

State nursery inspector may prohibit exportation and importation from and to certain towns of certain vegetable substances in order to suppress the European corn-borer, etc.

SECTION 1. Whenever the state nursery inspector finds that any town or part thereof within the commonwealth is infested with the European corn-borer or other insect pest, except the gypsy and brown tail moth, or plant disease which, in his opinion, is likely to spread to other parts of this state or to other states, he may, after a duly advertised public hearing, and with the approval of the commissioner of agriculture, issue an order stating the insect pest or plant disease to be guarded against, and prohibiting, for such periods and under such conditions as he may deem necessary the transportation to or from such town or part thereof, of any specified trees, plants, shrubs or other vegetable growths or products; and any specified containers or other articles by means of which such an insect pest or plant disease is carried or is likely to be carried. The order aforesaid shall be advertised in a newspaper published in each town where it is to be effective, or, if no newspaper is published in any such town, then in a newspaper of general circulation in the county in which the town is situated.

Order to be advertised.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 11, 1919.

AN ACT TO EXTEND THE POWERS OF BURGLARY INSURANCE COMPANIES. *Chap. 96*

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section thirty-two of chapter five hundred and seventy-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and seven, is hereby amended by striking out clause Eleventh and substituting the following:— *Eleventh*, to insure against property loss or damage by burglary, robbery, any larceny, any breaking and entry, or entry without breaking, of any house, building, ship, vessel or railroad car, and loss or damage by forgery.

1907, 576, § 22.
amended.

Powers of
burglary in-
surance com-
panies ex-
tended.

Approved April 11, 1919.

AN ACT TO REGULATE THE TAKING EFFECT OF ACTS OF THE GENERAL COURT. *Chap. 97*

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter eight of the Revised Laws is hereby amended by striking out section one and substituting the following:— *Section 1.* A statute enacted by the general court which is not subject to a referendum petition shall take effect throughout the commonwealth, unless it is otherwise expressly provided therein, on the thirtieth day next after the day on which it is approved by the governor, or is otherwise passed and approved, or has the force of law, conformably to the constitution. An act declared to be an emergency law shall, unless it is otherwise provided therein, take effect upon its passage.

R. L. 8, § 1.
amended.

Taking effect
of acts of the
general court
regulated.

Approved April 11, 1919.

AN ACT TO ENLARGE THE POWERS AND DUTIES OF THE STATE DRAINAGE BOARD. *Chap. 98*

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The powers and duties conferred and imposed on the state department of agriculture and the state department of health, acting jointly, by chapter two hundred and twelve of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, are hereby transferred to, and hereafter shall be exercised by, the drainage board created by chapter two hundred and eighty-nine of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen.

Powers and
duties of state
drainage board
enlarged.

Approved April 12, 1919.

Chap. 99 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE SUSPENSION OR REVOCATION OF INNOLDERS' AND COMMON VICTUALLERS' LICENSES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

R. L. 102, § 9,
etc., amended.

Section nine of chapter one hundred and two of the Revised Laws, as amended by chapter sixty-four of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, and as affected by section nine of chapter two hundred and fifty-nine of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, is hereby further amended by striking out all after the word "upon", in the ninth line, and inserting in place thereof the words: — proof satisfactory to it, suspend or revoke the license, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 9.* If, in the opinion of the licensing board, a licensee as an innholder or a common victualler ceases to be engaged in the business he is licensed to pursue, or fails to maintain upon his premises the implements and facilities required by this chapter, it shall immediately revoke his license. If a licensee at any time conducts his licensed business in an improper manner, the licensing board, after notice to the licensee, and reasonable opportunity for a hearing, may upon proof satisfactory to it, suspend or revoke the license.

Innholders' and common victuallers' licenses, may be suspended or revoked.

Approved April 12, 1919.

Chap. 100 AN ACT RELATIVE TO SESSIONS OF THE SUPERIOR COURT IN THE CITY OF LYNN FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Session of superior court may be held in city of Lynn for naturalization purposes.

For purposes of naturalization there may be held in the city of Lynn a session of the superior court upon such dates in the month of March and in the month of September, as may be fixed by the chief justice of the court.

Approved April 12, 1919.

Chap. 101 AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE FURTHER REGULATION OF COLLECTION AGENCIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1910, 656, § 3,
amended.

SECTION 1. Section three of chapter six hundred and fifty-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and ten is hereby amended by striking out the words "one year", in the first line, and substituting the words: — three years, — and by striking out all after the word "period", in the fourth line, so as to read as follows: — *Section 3.* Said bond shall

Term of bond of collection

be for the term of three years from the date thereof, unless the treasurer and receiver general and the person, partnership, association or corporation giving the same shall agree on a longer period.

agencies extended.

SECTION 2. Said chapter six hundred and fifty-six is hereby further amended by striking out section seven and substituting the following: — *Section 7.* Any person, member of a partnership or officer of an association or corporation described in section one, who fails upon written demand to render a true and complete account to the person, partnership, association or corporation from whom any account, bill or indebtedness is taken for collection or to turn over to or for such person, partnership, association or corporation the proceeds of such collection within thirty days after such written demand, or who fails to comply with any other provision of this act shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars, or by imprisonment for not more than three months, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

1910, 656, § 7, amended.

Penalty for failure to render account, etc.

Approved April 12, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO PROOF OF DEATH UPON CERTAIN PETITIONS FOR ADMINISTRATION.

Chap. 102

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Whenever a petition is filed for administration upon the estate of any person who is alleged to have died more than twenty years before the date of the filing of the petition, the probate court in which the petition is filed shall require the petitioner to furnish evidence of the death of the intestate and such other evidence as the court may require. In the absence of satisfactory evidence of death and of interest on the part of the petitioners, the probate court shall refer the matter to the attorney-general of the commonwealth, or to any district attorney thereof, who shall cause investigation to be made and shall report thereon for the advice and assistance of the court.

Proof of death upon petitions for administration upon estates of persons alleged to have died more than twenty years before date of filing of petition, etc.

Approved April 12, 1919.

AN ACT TO EXTEND THE PROVISIONS OF LAW RELATIVE TO THE RETIREMENT OF COUNTY EMPLOYEES TO THE EMPLOYEES OF THE WORCESTER COUNTY LAW LIBRARY ASSOCIATION.

Chap. 103

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The provisions of chapter six hundred and thirty-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven, as

Provisions of law relative to retirement of county em-

employees ex-
tended to em-
ployees of
Worcester
county law
library asso-
ciation.

amended by chapter eight hundred and seventeen of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen, by chapter two hundred and thirty-four of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and fifteen, and by sections one hundred and seventeen to one hundred and twenty-five, inclusive, of chapter two hundred and fifty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, shall be applicable to the employees of the Worcester county law library association to the same extent and in the same manner as if they were employees of the county of Worcester. Payment of any assessments by such library employees shall be made in the manner and at the times determined and designated by the county treasurer. In determining the rights and obligations of such library employees as may become members of the retirement association, past service to the library association shall be counted as if rendered directly to the county of Worcester, and if any employee of said county shall hereafter enter the employment of the said library association, his status in the retirement association shall not be changed or affected by reason of such change of employment.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 15, 1919.

**Chap.104 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE DISPOSITION OF BONDS OF GAS,
ELECTRIC AND WATER COMPANIES.**

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Gas, electric or
water com-
panies to invite
proposals for
purchase of
bonds, etc.

SECTION 1. If a gas, electric or water company which is under the supervision of the board of gas and electric light commissioners issues bonds under the provisions of sections thirty-eight and thirty-nine of chapter seven hundred and forty-two of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen, it shall invite proposals for the purchase thereof, by advertisements in two or more newspapers published in the city or town in which it is situated, if there be such, and in two or more newspapers published in the city of Boston. It may, however, reserve the right to reject any and all bids. If no such proposal is accepted, it may sell the whole or any part of the bonds to any persons or corporations in such manner, at such times, and upon such terms, but in no case at less than the par value thereof to be actually paid in cash, as its directors shall determine.

Savings banks
and insti-
tutions for

SECTION 2. In addition to the investments permitted by section sixty-eight of chapter five hundred and ninety of

the acts of nineteen hundred and eight, and all acts in amendment thereof or in addition thereto, savings banks and institutions for savings may invest deposits, and income derived therefrom, in the bonds of a gas, electric or water company secured by a first mortgage of the franchise and property of the company: *provided*, that the net earnings of the company, after payment of all operating expenses, taxes and interest, as reported to, and according to the requirements of, the proper authorities of the commonwealth, have been in each of the three fiscal years next preceding the making or renewing of such loan equal to not less than four per cent on all its capital stock outstanding in each of said years; and, *provided*, that the gross earnings of the company in the fiscal year next preceding the making or renewing of the loan have been not less than one hundred thousand dollars.

savings may
invest deposits
in bonds of
gas, electric
or water
companies.

Proviso.

Approved April 15, 1919.

AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE APPOINTMENT OF SPECIAL
DISTRICT POLICE OFFICERS.

Chap.105

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The governor, upon the written recommendation of the director of prisons, may appoint any agent or employee of the bureau of prisons, or any employee of any penal institution, a special district police officer for a term of three years, unless sooner removed. Officers so appointed may serve warrants and orders of removal or transfer of prisoners issued by the director of prisons, and shall have authority to perform police duty about the premises of penal institutions.

Governor may
appoint special
district police
officers.

Approved April 15, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO REINSTATEMENT OF SOLDIERS AND
SAILORS IN COUNTY RETIREMENT SYSTEMS FOR EM-
PLOYEES.

Chap.106

Whereas, Many county employees who have served in the army or navy during the present war will lose their right to share in the benefits of the retirement system for county employees unless allowance is promptly made for their absence in the said service; therefore the following act is hereby declared to be an emergency measure, as necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Emergency
preamble.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1911, 634, § 1,
par. (j), etc.,
amended.

Reinstatement
of soldiers and
sailors in
county retire-
ment systems
for employees.

Proviso.

SECTION 1. Paragraph (f) of section one of chapter six hundred and thirty-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven, as amended by section one of chapter eight hundred and seventeen of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen, and by section one of chapter two hundred and thirty-four of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and fifteen, is hereby further amended by striking out the words "one year", in the fourth and fifth lines, and substituting the words: — a period of two years: *provided, however*, that in reckoning the period of two years all time spent in the military or naval service of the United States or of any nation associated with it in the German war, shall be excluded, — so as to read as follows: — (f) The words "continuous service" mean uninterrupted employment, with these exceptions: a lay-off on account of illness or reduction of force; and a leave of absence, suspension or dismissal followed by reinstatement within a period of two years: *provided, however*, that in reckoning the period of two years all time spent in the military or naval service of the United States or of any nation associated with it in the German war, shall be excluded.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 16, 1919.

Chap. 107 AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR A RECORD OF MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS AND SAILORS IN THE PRESENT WAR.

Emergency
preamble.

Whereas, In order to obtain a complete and accurate roster of Massachusetts men who served in the present war it is necessary to begin at once the work of collecting information relating thereto; therefore the following act is hereby declared to be an emergency measure, as necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Adjutant gen-
eral to obtain
a roster of
Massachusetts
soldiers and
sailors in the
present war,
etc.

SECTION 1. It shall be the duty of the adjutant general to obtain, compile, revise, preserve and prepare for publication a complete roster of all persons who have served or shall hereafter serve in the army or navy of the United States during the present war, and who were residents of this commonwealth at the time when they were mustered into the said service. The adjutant general shall cause an index of the said roster to be made, and the index and

roster shall be open to inspection by the public under such regulations and restrictions as may be necessary to secure them from mutilation or alteration. For the above purpose the adjutant general may employ such assistants as may be necessary, subject to the approval of the governor and council, and may expend such sums as shall annually be appropriated therefor by the general court.

SECTION 2. The roster aforesaid shall contain a statement of the number of men entering the military or naval service of the United States from this commonwealth, the number furnished by each municipality, and in regard to each man the following particulars: whether white or colored, residence, whether enlisted or drafted, date of mustering in, age at the time of mustering in, rank, promotions, if any, wounds or disease, if any, medals, citations, or other marks of distinction, if any, in what country or countries the service was performed, date and character of discharge.

Contents of
roster.

SECTION 3. It is hereby made the duty of all city and town clerks and of other municipal authorities, and of all state officers, to furnish the adjutant general, upon his request, with such information as they may have or can obtain in regard to any person whose name appears or should appear on the roster aforesaid.

City and town
clerks, state
officers, etc.,
to furnish
information.

SECTION 4. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 16, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE LISTING OF VOTERS IN THE TOWN
OF WATERTOWN.

Chap. 108

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Section fifteen of chapter eight hundred and thirty-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen, as amended by section one of chapter ninety-one of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and fifteen, by section one of chapter twenty-nine and by section one of chapter one hundred and six of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, and by section one of chapter two hundred and eighty-two of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, is hereby further amended by striking out the word "and", where it occurs in the eleventh and thirtieth lines, and by inserting after the word "Chelsea", where it occurs in the same lines, the words: — and the town of Watertown, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 15.* The assessors, assistant assessors, or one or more of them, shall

1913, 835, § 15,
etc., amended.

Assessors to
make list of
male persons

liable to a poll tax except in Boston, Cambridge, Chelsea and Watertown.

annually, in April or May, visit every building in their respective cities and towns and, after diligent inquiry, shall make true lists containing, as nearly as they can ascertain, the name, age, occupation and residence, on the first day of April in the current year, and the residence on the first day of April in the preceding year, of every male person twenty years of age or upwards, residing in their respective cities and towns, liable to be assessed for a poll tax; and, except in Boston, Cambridge, Chelsea and the town of Watertown, shall inquire at the residences of the women voters whose names are contained in the list transmitted to them by the registrars under the provisions of section forty-four whether such women voters are resident thereat, and shall thereupon make true lists of the women voters found by them.

Inmates of Soldiers' Home may be assessed and vote in Chelsea.

Any inmate of the Soldiers' Home in the city of Chelsea shall have the same right as any other resident of that city to be assessed and to vote therein.

Assessors to correct errors and supply omissions.

The assessors shall, upon the personal application of an assessed person for the correction of any error in their original lists, and whenever informed of any such error, make due investigation, and, upon proof thereof, correct the same on their books. When informed of the omission of the name of a person who is averred to have lived in the city or town on the first day of April in the current year, and to have been assessed there in the preceding year, they shall make due investigation, and, upon proof thereof, supply the omission on their books, and, except in Boston, Cambridge, Chelsea and the town of Watertown, give immediate notice thereof to the registrars of voters. They shall cause all applications, certificates and affidavits received by them under this section to be preserved for two years.

Applications, etc., to be preserved for two years.

1913, 835, § 16, etc., amended.

SECTION 2. Section sixteen of said chapter eight hundred and thirty-five, as amended by section two of said chapter ninety-one, by section two of said chapter twenty-nine and by section two of said chapter one hundred and six and by section two of said chapter two hundred and eighty-two, is hereby further amended by striking out the word "and", where it first occurs in the second line, and by inserting after the word "Chelsea", in the same line, the words: — and the town of Watertown, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 16.* The assessors, except in Boston, Cambridge, Chelsea and the town of Watertown, shall from time to time, and before the fifteenth day of June in each year, transmit to the registrars of voters, the lists made as provided in the

Except in Boston, Cambridge, Chelsea and Watertown, assessors to transmit lists, etc., to regis-

preceding section, or certified copies thereof, and shall promptly transmit to the registrars and to the collector of taxes notice of every addition to and correction in the lists made by them. Every assessor, assistant assessor and collector of taxes shall furnish all information in his possession necessary to aid the registrars in the performance of their duties.

registrars and collectors of taxes.

SECTION 3. Section seventeen of said chapter eight hundred and thirty-five, as amended by section three of said chapter ninety-one, by section three of said chapter twenty-nine, and by section three of said chapter one hundred and six and by section three of said chapter two hundred and eighty-two, is hereby further amended by inserting after the word "towns", in the fourth line, the words: — except the town of Watertown, — so as to read as follows:

1913, 835, § 17, etc., amended.

— *Section 17.* The assessors of cities, except in Boston, Cambridge and Chelsea, shall, on or before the fifteenth day of June in each year, and the assessors of towns, except the town of Watertown, having over five thousand inhabitants according to the latest census, state or national, shall, on or before the first day of July in each year, prepare street lists containing the names of all persons assessed by them for poll taxes for the current year. Such lists for cities and for towns divided into voting precincts shall be arranged by voting precincts. They shall print such lists in pamphlet form, shall deliver to the registrars as many copies thereof as they may require, and shall hold the remaining copies for public distribution. In all other towns they shall, on or before the first day of July in each year, cause lists of all persons assessed therein for poll taxes to be prepared and conspicuously posted in two or more public places in every such town. In towns not divided into voting precincts such lists may be arranged alphabetically, according to the names of the persons on the list, or by streets.

Assessors of cities, except Boston, Cambridge, Chelsea and Watertown, and certain towns to prepare street lists, etc.

Lists of assessed polls to be posted in certain towns.

SECTION 4. Section eighteen of said chapter eight hundred and thirty-five, as amended by section four of said chapter ninety-one, by section four of said chapter twenty-nine, by section four of said chapter one hundred and six, and by section four of said chapter two hundred and eighty-two, is hereby further amended by striking out the word "and", in the second line, and by inserting after the word "Chelsea", in the same line, the words: — and the town of Watertown, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 18.* Except in Boston, Cambridge, Chelsea and the town of

1913, 835, § 18, etc., amended.

Form and contents of street lists.

Watertown, the assessors shall name or designate in such street lists all buildings used as residences, in their order on the street where they are located, by giving the number or other definite description of each building so that it can be readily identified, and shall place opposite to or under each number or other description of a building the name, age and occupation of every person residing therein on the first day of April of the current year and assessed for a poll tax, and his residence on the first day of April of the preceding year.

1913, 835, § 20,
etc., amended.

SECTION 5. Section twenty of said chapter eight hundred and thirty-five, as amended by section six of said chapter one hundred and six and by section six of said chapter two hundred and eighty-two, is hereby further amended by striking out the word "and", in the second line, and by inserting after the word "Chelsea", in the same line, the words: — and the town of Watertown, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 20.* The assessors, except in Boston, Cambridge, Chelsea and the town of Watertown, shall enter the name and residence of each person thus assessed or certified in a book provided for that purpose, and opposite to each name, the names, occupations and residences of the persons who have testified as above provided.

Records of
persons assessed
to be kept.

In every place where voters are registered, the registrars, in Boston the election commissioners, and in every place where oaths are administered as required by this act the assessors, shall post in a conspicuous place a copy of sections four hundred and sixty and four hundred and sixty-two printed on white paper with black ink, in type not less than one quarter of an inch wide.

Copies of
sections
prescribing
penalties to
be posted.

1913, 835, § 41,
etc., amended.

SECTION 6. Said chapter eight hundred and thirty-five, as amended by section eleven of chapter two hundred and fifty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, is hereby further amended by striking out section forty-one and substituting the following: — *Section 41.* The registrars shall not, after ten o'clock in the evening of a day on which registration is to cease, register any person as a voter until after the next election, but they may enter or correct upon the registers the names of persons whose qualifications as voters have been examined between the preceding thirtieth day of April and the close of registration. Except in the cities of Boston, Cambridge and Chelsea, and in the town of Watertown, they shall compare all notices of omitted assessments transmitted to them by the assessors under the provisions of section fifteen, with the annual

Registrars not
to enter names
on registers
after close of
registration,
except, etc.

Notices of
omitted
assessments
to be com-
pared, etc.

register of voters for the previous year, and if it appears to their satisfaction that any of said omitted assessments is that of a person entitled to vote in such previous year they may before the close of registration enter such name on the current annual register. They shall, in every case, require the vote by virtue of which such entry or correction is made to be attested by their clerk.

Clerk to attest entry.

SECTION 7. Section forty-six of said chapter eight hundred and thirty-five, as amended by section six of said chapter ninety-one, by section one of chapter eighty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and sixteen, by section six of said chapter twenty-nine, by section seven of said chapter one hundred and six and by section seven of said chapter two hundred and eighty-two, is hereby further amended by striking out the word "and", in the third line, and by inserting after the word "Chelsea", in the same line, the words: — and the town of Watertown, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 46.* Every male applicant for registration, except in Boston, Cambridge, Chelsea and the town of Watertown, whose name has not been transmitted to the registrars as provided in section sixteen shall present a tax bill or notice from the collector of taxes, or a certificate from the assessors showing that he was assessed as a resident of the city or town on the preceding first day of April, or a certificate that he became a resident therein at least six months preceding the election at which he claims the right to vote, and the same shall be prima facie evidence of his residence.

1913, 835, § 46, etc., amended.

Male applicants to present tax bill or certificate, etc.

SECTION 8. There is hereby established in the town of Watertown a listing board composed of the chief of police and the board of assessors, ex officiis. In case of a tie vote or other disagreement in said board, the presiding justice of the second district court of eastern Middlesex, or, in case of his disability, the senior associate justice of said court who is not disabled, shall, for the purpose of settling the disagreement or breaking the tie vote, be a member of said board and shall preside and cast the deciding vote.

Listing board in Watertown, how constituted.

SECTION 9. The listing board shall, within the first fourteen week days of April in each year, by itself, or by police officers, visit every building in said town, and, after diligent inquiry, make true lists, arranged by streets and voting precincts, and containing as nearly as the board can ascertain, the name, age, occupation and residence on the first day of April in the preceding year, of every male person, twenty years of age or upward, who is not a pauper

To make lists of male persons, etc.

Buildings used
as residences to
be designated,
etc.

To make lists
of women
voters.

Chief of police
may take
further time
when necessary,
etc.

Names of in-
formants to be
given, etc.

To correct
errors in
lists, etc.

in a public institution, residing in the town. The said board shall designate in such lists all buildings used as residences by such male persons, in their order on the street where they are situated, by giving the number or other definite description of every such building so that it can readily be identified, and shall place opposite the number or other description of every such building the name, age and occupation of every such male person residing therein on the first day of April in the current year, and his residence on the first day of April in the preceding year. The board shall also inquire at the residence of the women voters whose names are contained in the list prepared by the registrars of voters, under the provisions of section forty-four of chapter eight hundred and thirty-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen, and which shall be transmitted by said registrars to the listing board before the first day of April in each year, whether such women voters are resident thereat, and shall thereupon make true lists of the women voters found by them. If in any year the chief of police shall believe it to be impracticable, because of any public exigency requiring unusual service from the police force of the town, to complete within the first fourteen week days of April the said visitation, and to transmit to the registrars of voters on or before the eighteenth day of April the lists described in this section, he shall have authority, after giving notice in writing to the listing board, to take such further time for such visitation and transmission, not exceeding ten week days, as he shall deem necessary.

The board shall place in the lists made by it, opposite the name of every such male person or woman voter, the name of the inmate, owner or occupant of the building, or the name and residence of any other person, who gives the information relating to such male person or woman voter. When such information is given by one person relating to more than one such male person or woman voter residing in one building, ditto marks may be used in the said lists under the name of the person giving the information, after his name has once been placed opposite the name of such male person or woman voter first written down as residing in the building.

The board shall, upon the personal application of a person listed for the correction of any error in their lists, or whenever informed of any such error, make due investigation, and upon proof thereof correct the same on their lists, and

shall immediately notify the registrars of voters of such correction, who shall correct their copies of said lists accordingly and proceed to revise and correct the registers under the provisions of section fifty-one of said chapter eight hundred and thirty-five. The board shall cause all applications and affidavits received by it under this section to be preserved for two years.

Applications, etc., to be preserved for two years.

SECTION 10. The board shall, on or before the eighteenth day of April in each year, transmit to the registrars of voters certified copies of those parts of the lists prepared as provided in the preceding section, containing the name, age, occupation and residence on the first day of April in the current year, and the residence on the first day of April in the preceding year, of every male person, twenty years of age or upward residing in said town, and shall promptly transmit to the registrars of voters notice of every addition to and correction in the lists made by it. The board shall furnish all information in its possession necessary to aid the registrars in the performance of their duties.

To transmit copies of lists to registrars of voters, etc.

SECTION 11. The board shall, on or before the first day of June in each year, prepare printed copies of the lists prepared for the use of the registrars of voters. The board shall print such lists in pamphlet form by precincts, deliver to the registrars of voters as many copies thereof as they may require, and hold the remaining copies for public distribution.

To prepare printed copies of lists, etc.

SECTION 12. If a male person, twenty years of age or upward, resident in said Watertown on the first day of April, was not listed by the board, he shall, in order to establish his right to be listed, appear before the board of assessors at such time as it may designate, the members of which are hereby authorized to administer oaths for this purpose, and present under oath a statement in writing that he was on said day a resident of said town, giving his name, age, occupation and residence on the first day of April in the current year, and his residence on the first day of April in the preceding year.

Listing of persons not previously listed.

A male person, twenty years of age or upward, who becomes a resident of said town after the first day of April, and desires to be listed, shall appear before any member of the board of assessors, who is hereby authorized to administer oaths for this purpose, and present under oath a statement in writing that he became a resident of said town at least six months immediately preceding the election at

Certain persons desiring to be listed to present a statement in writing, etc.

which he claims the right to vote, giving his name, age, occupation and residence on the above date, and his residence on the first day of April in the preceding year.

Board of assessors to give certificate in certain cases.

If the board of assessors, after investigation, is satisfied that such statements are true, it shall give the applicant a certificate that he was a resident of said town on said first day of April, or a certificate that he became a resident at least six months immediately preceding the election, as the case may be, which certificate shall state his name, age, occupation and residence on the first day of April in the current year on or before the above date, as the case may be, and his residence on the first day of April in the preceding year; but no such application shall be received later than the thirtieth day preceding a state or a municipal election, and no such person shall be listed or be given such certificate later than the twenty-first day preceding the state or municipal election. The board shall also forthwith transmit to the registrars of voters the names of all persons receiving such certificates, together with their residence on the first day of April in the current and in the preceding year. The board shall not, after the last day for making the said application before a state election, receive an application until after the election.

Names of persons receiving certificates to be sent registrars.

Copy of laws prescribing penalties to be posted.

In every place where oaths are administered for the purpose of listing, the board of assessors shall post in a conspicuous place a copy of section four hundred and sixty of said chapter eight hundred and thirty-five, with all amendments thereto, printed on white paper with black ink, in type not less than one quarter of an inch wide.

Record of applications to be kept, etc.

SECTION 13. The board of assessors shall enter the date of application, the name, age, occupation and residence on the first day of April in the current year, and the residence on the first day of April in the preceding year, of every such applicant, as above provided, together with the result of its investigation of his application, in a book provided for that purpose, which shall be open for public inspection. The board shall cause to be printed in some newspaper published in Watertown the name and residence of every such applicant. The names and residences of the applicants shall be printed by precincts within two days after the number of names of applicants, not printed, reaches fifty; and on the day when that number is reached, the names to be printed within the said two days shall include the names of all such applicants up to the close of business for this purpose in the office of the board on the said day.

SECTION 14. The board of assessors shall keep its office open during such hours as shall be necessary to carry out the provisions of the preceding two sections.

Sessions of assessors.

SECTION 15. The registrars of voters shall, after the first day of April in each year, prepare an annual register containing the names of all qualified voters in Watertown for the current year, beginning with the first day of April. The names shall be arranged by precincts and, opposite the name of each voter, shall be entered his residence on the preceding first day of April or any subsequent day when he became a resident of said town. The registrars of voters shall enter in the annual register every name contained in the lists, for the current year, of persons transmitted to them by the listing board, giving, as the residence of each person on the first day of April, the place at which he was listed by said board; and likewise the name and residence, as aforesaid, of every woman voter whose name is contained in the list of women voters transmitted to them under this act: *provided*, that in every case they are able to identify the name so transmitted as that of a man or woman whose name was borne on the voting list of said town at the last preceding election. They shall make all inquiries and investigations necessary to identify such person, and they shall not enter in the annual register the name of a person objected to by any of the registrars of voters, until such person has been duly notified and given an opportunity to be heard by them, and shall have appeared and satisfied them of his right to have his name so entered. They shall forthwith enter in the annual register the name of every person whose qualifications as a voter have been determined by them in the current year and whose name has accordingly been entered in the general register. They shall, on or before the first Monday of August in each year, send notice in writing by mail to each male and female voter of the preceding year whose name has not been entered in the annual register of the current year that his name has not so been entered. They shall, before the first day of April in each year, transmit to the listing board a list of the women voters whose names are contained upon the register of the preceding year, with their residences, as they appear on said register.

Annual register, entries, arrangement, etc.

Proviso.

Registrars to make inquiries, investigations, etc.

To send notice to male and female voters whose names have not been entered in annual register.

SECTION 16. Every person, male or female, whose name has not been entered in the annual register in accordance with the preceding section, shall, in order to be registered as a voter, apply in person for registration and prove that he is qualified to register.

Personal application necessary in case of certain registrations.

1913, 835, § 436,
etc., amended.

Penalty on
listing board or
police officers
for reporting
name of non-
resident.

SECTION 17. Section four hundred and thirty-six of said chapter eight hundred and thirty-five, as amended by section eight of said chapter ninety-one, by section thirteen of said chapter twenty-nine, by section seventeen of said chapter one hundred and six, and by section seventeen of said chapter two hundred and eighty-two, is hereby further amended by striking out the word "or", in the third line, and by inserting after the word "Chelsea", in the same line, the words: — or the town of Watertown, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 436.* A member of the listing board or a police officer in Boston, Cambridge, Chelsea or the town of Watertown who knowingly enters on any list of male persons or women voters, or causes, or allows to be entered thereon, or reports the name of any person as a resident of a building, who is not a resident thereof, shall for each offence be punished by imprisonment for not more than one year.

1913, 835, § 458,
etc., amended.

Penalty for
refusing to give
true name or
information.

SECTION 18. Section four hundred and fifty-eight of said chapter eight hundred and thirty-five, as amended by section nine of said chapter ninety-one, by section fourteen of said chapter twenty-nine, by section eighteen of said chapter one hundred and six and by section eighteen of said chapter two hundred and eighty-two, is hereby further amended by striking out the word "or", in the second line, and by inserting after the word "Chelsea", in the same line, the words: — or the town of Watertown, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 458.* Whoever in Boston, Cambridge, Chelsea or the town of Watertown, being an inmate of a building and a male resident twenty years of age or upward, refuses or neglects to give his true name, when asked by a member of the listing board or a police officer acting under this act, or whoever, being an owner or occupant of a building, or a clerk, superintendent, manager or other person having in charge the affairs of a hotel or lodging house, refuses or neglects to give the full and true information within his knowledge relating to all persons residing in such building, when asked by a member of the listing board or a police officer acting under this act, shall be punished by imprisonment for not more than three months.

1913, 835, § 459,
etc., amended.

SECTION 19. Section four hundred and fifty-nine of said chapter eight hundred and thirty-five, as amended by section ten of said chapter ninety-one, by section fifteen of said chapter twenty-nine, by section nineteen of said chapter one hundred and six and by section nineteen of said chapter

two hundred and eighty-two, is hereby further amended by striking out the word "or", where it first occurs in the fourth line, and by inserting after the word "Chelsea", in the same line, the words:— or the town of Watertown,— so as to read as follows:— *Section 459.* Whoever knowingly gives to an assessor or assistant assessor, for the purpose of the assessment of a poll tax, or in Boston, Cambridge, Chelsea or the town of Watertown to a member of the listing board or a police officer, for the purpose of making a list of male residents twenty years of age or upward or women voters or a report under this act, the name of any person as a resident of a building, who is not a resident therein, shall be punished by imprisonment for not more than one year.

Penalty for giving name of non-resident.

SECTION 20. Section four hundred and sixty of said chapter eight hundred and thirty-five, as amended by section eleven of said chapter ninety-one, by section sixteen of said chapter twenty-nine, by section twenty-four of chapter two hundred and fifty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen and by section twenty of said chapter one hundred and six and by section twenty of said chapter two hundred and eighty-two of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, is hereby further amended by striking out section four hundred and sixty and substituting the following:— *Section 460.* Whoever knowingly or wilfully makes a false affidavit, takes a false oath or signs a false certificate relative to the qualifications of any person for assessment or registration, or in the cities of Boston, Cambridge, Chelsea or in the town of Watertown for being listed, or in Chelsea, Cambridge or Watertown, for being given a certificate of residence by the assessors, shall be punished by imprisonment for not more than one year.

1913, 835, § 400, etc., amended.

Penalty for false affidavit, oath or certificate.

SECTION 21. Said chapter eight hundred and thirty-five, as amended by section twelve of said chapter ninety-one and by section twenty-five of said chapter two hundred and fifty-seven, is hereby further amended by striking out section four hundred and sixty-one and substituting the following:— *Section 461.* Whoever in the cities of Boston, Cambridge or Chelsea, or in the town of Watertown, aids or abets a person in knowingly or wilfully making a false affidavit, taking a false oath or signing a false certificate, relative to the qualifications of any person for being listed as a resident thereof, or in Cambridge, Chelsea or Watertown for being given a certificate of such residence by the assessors, shall be punished by imprisonment for not more than one year.

1913, 835, § 461, etc., amended.

Penalty for aiding or abetting persons making false affidavits, etc.

1918, 257 (G),
§ 12, amended.

Listing and
registration
of voters
in Boston,
Cambridge,
Chelsea and
Watertown to
be governed
by special
laws, etc.

SECTION 22. Chapter two hundred and fifty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen is hereby amended by striking out section twelve and substituting the following: — *Section 12.* In the cities of Boston, Cambridge and Chelsea, and in the town of Watertown, the listing and registration of voters shall continue to be governed by the special laws applicable thereto.

SECTION 23. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 18, 1919.

Chap. 109 AN ACT TO CHANGE THE TIME FOR THE MAY TERM OF THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR CIVIL BUSINESS FOR THE COUNTY OF PLYMOUTH, SITTING IN BROCKTON.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1903, 54, § 3,
amended.

Time for May
term of superior
court for civil
business for
Plymouth
county, sitting
in Brockton,
changed.

SECTION 1. Section three of chapter fifty-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and three is hereby amended by striking out the word "May", in the sixth line, and substituting the word: — April, — so as to read as follows: —

Section 3. Sittings of the superior court shall be held within and for the county of Plymouth as follows: — At Plymouth for criminal business on the first Mondays of February, June and October of each year, for civil business at Plymouth on the second Mondays of March and September, and at Brockton on the first Mondays of April and November of each year.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 18, 1919.

Chap. 110 AN ACT RELATIVE TO FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE POLICIES ISSUED IN VIOLATION OF LAW.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1907, 576, § 114,
amended.

Penalty for
issuing fire and
life insurance
policies in
violation of
law.

Chapter five hundred and seventy-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and seven is hereby amended by striking out section one hundred and fourteen and substituting the following: — *Section 114.* An insurance company, or any officer or agent thereof, who makes, issues or delivers in this commonwealth a policy of fire insurance in wilful violation of section sixty, or a policy of life or endowment insurance in wilful violation of section seventy-five, as amended by chapter sixty of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, and as affected by chapter fifty-one and section eight of chapter one hundred and twelve of said General Acts, or of said chapter one hundred and twelve, shall be punished

by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars. A policy so issued shall be valid and binding upon the company issuing the same, but the rights, duties and obligations of the parties thereto shall be determined by the respective provisions of said sections and said chapter one hundred and twelve.

Effect of
policies
illegally
issued,
etc.

Approved April 18, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO EXTENSIONS OF THE LOCATIONS OF GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANIES. *Chap. 111*

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section sixty-one of chapter seven hundred and forty-two of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen is hereby amended by striking out the words "the business for which it was incorporated", in the second and third lines, and substituting the words:—its business,— and by inserting after the word "charter", in the fifth line, the words:—subject however to the provisions of sections one hundred and fifty-five, one hundred and fifty-six and one hundred and fifty-seven,— so as to read as follows:—*Section 61.* The board may, after notice and a public hearing, authorize a gas or electric company to carry on its business in any city or town in this commonwealth other than the city or town named therefor in its agreement of association or charter, subject however to the provisions of sections one hundred and fifty-five, one hundred and fifty-six and one hundred and fifty-seven, and it may purchase, hold and convey so much real and personal estate in such other city or town as may be necessary for the purpose of carrying on its business therein.

1914, 742, § 61,
amended.

Gas and
electric
companies,
extensions of
locations.

Approved April 18, 1919.

AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE COMPENSATION AND MILEAGE OF JURORS. *Chap. 112*

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The compensation of traverse jurors empanelled to try cases of murder in the first degree shall be five dollars, and that of all other traverse jurors and of grand jurors four dollars, for each day's service. All jurors shall receive once in each week twelve cents a mile for travel out and home. If the expenses of jurors who serve in court, necessarily and actually incurred for transportation out and home once in each week, exceed the amount of the said allowance for travel, they shall be allowed the amount of

Compensation
and mileage
of jurors
established.

such expenses in lieu of the said travel allowance. If a grand or traverse juror is required to be in attendance or to serve for five or more consecutive days he shall receive his fees not later than the end of every fifth day of such attendance or service.

Repeals.

SECTION 2. Section seventeen of chapter two hundred and four of the Revised Laws, as amended by chapter two hundred and fifty-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and three, and chapter three hundred and fifty-three of the acts of nineteen hundred and eight is hereby repealed.

Approved April 18, 1919.

Chap. 113 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE HOURS OF EMPLOYMENT OF WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1909, 514, § 48,
etc., amended.

Chapter five hundred and fourteen of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine, as amended by chapter four hundred and eighty-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven, by chapter four hundred and seventy-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and twelve, by section one of chapter seven hundred and fifty-eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen, by chapter fifty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and fifteen, by chapter two hundred and twenty-two of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and sixteen, and as affected by chapter one hundred and forty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, is hereby further amended by striking out section forty-eight and substituting the following: — *Section 48.* No child under eighteen years of age and no woman shall be employed in laboring in any factory or workshop, or in any manufacturing, mercantile, mechanical establishment, telegraph office or telephone exchange, or by any express or transportation company, more than nine hours in any one day; and in no case shall the hours of labor exceed forty-eight in a week except that in manufacturing establishments where the employment is by seasons, and the state board of labor and industries shall determine what employments are seasonal, the number of such hours in any week may exceed forty-eight, but not fifty-two, provided that the total number of such hours in any year shall not exceed an average of forty-eight hours a week for the whole year, excluding Sundays and holidays; and if any child or woman shall be employed in more than one such place the total number of

Hours of employment fixed for women and children.

State board of labor and industries to determine seasonal employments. Proviso.

hours of such employment shall not exceed forty-eight hours in any one week. Every employer, except those employers hereinafter designated, shall post in a conspicuous place in every room in which such persons are employed a printed notice stating the number of hours' work required of them on each day of the week, the hours of beginning and stopping work, and the hours when the time allowed for meals begins and ends or, in the case of mercantile establishments and of establishments exempted from the provisions of section sixty-seven and of section sixty-eight, as amended by chapter one hundred and ten of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, the time, if any, allowed for meals. The printed forms of such notices shall be provided by the state board of labor and industries, after approval by the attorney-general. The employment of any such person at any time other than as stated in said printed notice shall be deemed a violation of the provisions of this section unless it appears that such employment was to make up time lost on a previous day of the same week in consequence of the stopping of machinery upon which such person was employed or dependent for employment; but no stopping of machinery for less than thirty consecutive minutes shall justify such overtime employment, nor shall such overtime employment be authorized until a written report of the day and hour of its occurrence and its duration is sent to the state board of labor and industries, nor shall such overtime employment be authorized because of the stopping of machinery for the celebration of any holiday. Every employer engaged in furnishing public service or in any other kind of business in respect to which the state board of labor and industries shall find that public necessity or convenience requires the employment of children under the age of eighteen or women by shifts during different periods or parts of the day, shall post in a conspicuous place in every room in which such persons are employed a printed notice stating separately the hours of employment for each shift or tour of duty and the amount of time allowed for meals. Printed forms of such notices shall be provided by the state board of labor and industries, after approval by the attorney-general. A list by name of the employees, stating in which shift each is employed, shall be kept on file at each place of employment for inspection by employees and by officers charged with the enforcement of the law. In cases of extraordinary emergency as defined by section one of chapter four hundred and

Notices of number of hours' work required of women and children to be posted.

Overtime employment, when permitted.

Notices to be posted for shifts of duty and time for meals for women and children.

In cases of extraordinary emergency or

extraordinary
public require-
ment, how
legalized.

ninety-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven, as amended by section one of chapter two hundred and forty of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and sixteen, or extraordinary public requirement, the provisions of this act shall not apply to employers engaged in public service or in other kinds of business in which shifts may be required as hereinbefore stated; but in such cases no employment in excess of the hours authorized under the provisions of this act shall be considered as legalized until a written report of the day and hour of its occurrence and its duration is sent to the state board of labor and industries.

Approved April 18, 1919.

Chap. 114 AN ACT RELATIVE TO REINSURANCE AND TO THE AMOUNT THAT MAY BE WRITTEN ON ANY ONE RISK.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1907, § 20,
etc., amended.

SECTION 1. Chapter five hundred and seventy-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and seven, as amended by chapter three hundred and forty-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine, and by chapter four hundred and forty-eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen, and as affected by section three of chapter twenty-one of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and sixteen, is hereby further amended by striking out section twenty and substituting the following: — *Section 20.* Every insurer authorized to issue policies in this commonwealth may reinsure in any other insurer any part or all of any risk or risks, other than life, assumed by it, but such reinsurance unless effected (a) with an insurer authorized to issue policies in this commonwealth, or (b) with an insurer similarly authorized in another state, territory or district of the United States and showing the same standards of solvency and meeting the same statutory and departmental regulations which would be required or prescribed of such insurer were it at the time of such reinsurance authorized in this commonwealth to issue policies covering risks of the same kind or kinds as those reinsured, shall not reduce the taxes to be paid by or the reserve or other liability to be charged to the ceding insurer: *provided*, that nothing in this section shall be construed to permit to a ceding insurer any reduction of taxes through reinsurance effected with an insurer not authorized to issue policies in this commonwealth. In case such reinsurance is effected with an insurer so authorized, or so recognized for reinsur-

Insurers may
reinsure risks,
other than
life, etc.

Proviso.

Charges in
case of re-
insurance.

ance in this commonwealth, the ceding insurer shall thereafter be charged on the gross premium basis with an unearned premium liability representing the proportion of such obligation retained by it, and the insurer to which the business is ceded shall be charged with an unearned premium liability representing the proportion of such obligation ceded to it calculated in the same way. The two parties to the transaction shall together carry the same reserve which the ceding insurer would have carried had it retained the risk.

Every insurer authorized to issue life policies in this commonwealth may reinsure any life risk or risks assumed by it, but such reinsurance, unless effected with an insurer authorized to issue life policies in this commonwealth, shall not reduce the taxes to be paid or the reserve to be charged to the ceding insurer: *provided*, that reinsurance of life risks by insurance companies incorporated in this commonwealth shall be subject to the provisions of section seventy-two. In case such reinsurance is effected with an insurer so authorized in this commonwealth, the ceding insurer shall thereafter be charged with a reserve liability representing the proportion of such obligation retained by it, and the insurer to which the business is ceded shall be charged with a reserve liability representing the proportion of such obligation ceded to it. The two parties to the transaction shall together carry the same reserve which the ceding insurer would have carried had it retained the risk.

Insurers may reinsure life risks, etc.

Proviso.

Charges in case of reinsurance.

Any contract of reinsurance, other than life, whereby an insurer cedes more than seventy-five per cent of the total amount of its outstanding risks shall, if such insurer is incorporated by or, if an insurer of a foreign country, has its principal office in this commonwealth, be subject to approval in writing by the insurance commissioner of this commonwealth.

Certain contracts of reinsurance to be approved by insurance commissioner.

Nothing in this section shall be deemed to permit the ceding insurer to receive through the cession of the whole of any risk or risks any advantage in respect to its unearned premium reserve if an insurer other than life, or if a life company in the net value of its policies involving life contingencies, that would reduce the same below the actual amount thereof.

Ceding insurers not to receive certain advantages.

The insurance commissioner shall require schedules of reinsurance to be filed by every insurer at the time of making the annual report and at such other times as he may direct.

Schedules of reinsurance to be filed.

Certain words defined.

For the purpose of this section, the word "insurer" shall be deemed to include the word "reinsurer", and the words "issue policies" shall be deemed to include the words "make contracts of reinsurance".

Amount that may be insured on any one risk.

No insurance company shall insure in a single risk other than transportation, inland navigation, and ocean and coastwise marine risks, wherever such risk is situated, a larger amount than one tenth of its net assets unless it has provided for reinsurance of the excess over said limit to take effect simultaneously with the original contract; and if any foreign insurance company violates this provision, the insurance commissioner may revoke its authority to transact business in this commonwealth; but a mutual boiler insurance company of this commonwealth may insure in a single risk an amount not exceeding one fourth of its net assets.

Penalty on foreign insurance company, etc.

1907, 576, § 84, par. First, etc., amended.

SECTION 2. Paragraph First of section eighty-four of said chapter five hundred and seventy-six, as amended by chapter four hundred and fifteen of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine, and by chapter two hundred and forty-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen, is hereby further amended by striking out all of said paragraph after the words "twenty dollars", in the seventh line.

1907, 576, § 89, etc., amended.

SECTION 3. Section eighty-nine of said chapter five hundred and seventy-six, as amended by section two of chapter four hundred and forty-eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen, is hereby further amended by striking out all after the words "United States", in the ninth line.

Approved April 18, 1919.

Chap.115 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE AMOUNT OF INSURANCE WHICH SAVINGS AND INSURANCE BANKS MAY PAY UPON THE DEATH OF THE INSURED.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1907, 561, § 10, etc., amended.

Section ten of chapter five hundred and sixty-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and seven, as amended by chapter thirty-two of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and fifteen, is hereby further amended by inserting after the word "person", in the fourth line, the words: — except for such amount, if any, as it may be bound to pay upon the death of such person under an employees' group policy, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 10.* No savings and insurance bank shall write any policy binding it to pay more than one thousand dollars, exclusive of dividends or profits, upon

Amount of insurance which savings and insurance banks may pay upon

the death of any one person, except for such amount, if any, as it may be bound to pay upon the death of such person under an employees' group policy, nor any annuity contract binding it to pay in any one year more than two hundred dollars, exclusive of dividends or profits.

death of the insured.

Approved April 18, 1919.

AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE SAVINGS BANKS AND INSTITUTIONS FOR SAVINGS, AND TRUST COMPANIES HAVING SAVINGS DEPARTMENTS, TO PLACE DEPOSITS ON INTEREST MONTHLY.

Chap. 116

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Trust companies having savings departments, may place deposits on interest once a month and not oftener, on such day in each month as may be determined by their respective by-laws.

Trust companies having savings departments may place deposits on interest monthly, etc.

SECTION 2. Dividends on deposits in savings departments of trust companies may be declared semi-annually and not oftener, from income which has been earned and which has been collected during the six months next preceding the date of each dividend.

Dividends on deposits may be declared semi-annually, etc.

SECTION 3. No trust company shall allow interest on any savings deposit from a date prior to that on which the deposit is made, nor shall a deposit which is withdrawn between its dividend days be entitled to interest after the prior dividend day except with the written permission of, and under regulations prescribed by, the bank commissioner.

Interest not to be allowed on certain deposits, etc.

SECTION 4. Chapter five hundred and ninety of the acts of nineteen hundred and eight is hereby amended by striking out section sixty and substituting the following: — *Section 60* The income of such corporation, after deducting

1908, 590, § 60, amended.

Income of savings banks and institutions

Chapter 116, General Acts, 1919, amended by Chapter 326, General Acts, 1919.

Referendum petition filed April 29, 1919, and completed July 17, 1919.

See page 485.

dividend an amount sufficient to declare an ordinary dividend at a rate not in excess thereof; but the total dividends

Dividends to be
treated as
deposits, etc.

declared during any twelve months shall not exceed the net income of the corporation actually collected during such period, except upon written approval of the commissioner. Dividends shall be treated as deposits, and if not withdrawn shall be considered, in computing the dividend next following, as having been on deposit for the preceding six months. Ordinary dividends shall not exceed the rate of five per cent a year. No ordinary dividend shall be declared or paid except as above provided, nor upon a deposit of less than three months' standing; but, if the by-laws so provide, ordinary dividends may be declared and paid upon deposits of one, two, four or five months' standing. The corporation may, by its by-laws, provide that a dividend shall not be declared or paid on less than three dollars, or on the fractional part of a dollar.

Approved April 18, 1919.

Chap. 117 AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE INSPECTION BY THE AUDITOR OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF CERTAIN BOOKS AND RECORDS OF THE TAX COMMISSIONER.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1916, 269 (G),
§ 16, etc.,
amended.

Section sixteen of chapter two hundred and sixty-nine of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and sixteen, as amended by section seventy-one of chapter two hundred and fifty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, and by chapter fifty of the General Acts of the current year, is hereby further amended by inserting after the word "authority", in the sixth line, the words: — The books, accounts and other records in the hands of the tax commissioner, except returns, shall be open to the inspection of the auditor of the commonwealth and of his deputies, assistants and clerks when acting under his authority for the purpose of auditing the accounts of the tax commissioner, — and by inserting after the word "commissioner", in the sixth and seventh lines, the words: — or by the auditor of the commonwealth, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 16.* Returns shall be open to the inspection of the tax commissioner and of his deputies, assistants and clerks, when acting under his authority, and of the income tax assessors and of their deputies, assistants and clerks, when acting under their authority. The books, accounts and other records in the hands of the tax commissioner, except returns, shall be open to the inspection of the auditor of the commonwealth and of his deputies, assistants and clerks when acting

Inspection of
certain books
and records
of tax com-
missioner
authorised.

under his authority for the purpose of auditing the accounts of the tax commissioner. The disclosure by the tax commissioner, or by the auditor of the commonwealth, or by any deputy, assistant, clerk or assessor, or other employee of the commonwealth, or of any city or town therein, to any person but the taxpayer or his agent of any information whatever contained in or set forth by any such return, other than the name and address of the person filing it, except in proceedings to collect the tax or by proper judicial order, or for the purpose of criminal prosecution under the provisions of this act, shall be punishable by a fine not exceeding one thousand dollars, or by imprisonment for a period not exceeding six months, or by both such fine and imprisonment, and by disqualification from holding office for such period, not exceeding three years, as the court may determine. Said returns shall be preserved for two years, and thereafter until the tax commissioner orders them to be destroyed. The tax commissioner shall, upon the request of any inhabitant of the commonwealth, state whether or not any designated person has filed an income tax return for the current or any prior year.

Penalty for disclosure of information, etc.

Returns to be preserved, etc.

Information as to income tax returns.

Approved April 18, 1919.

AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE CONVEYANCE OF CERTAIN LAND OF THE COMMONWEALTH IN THE TOWN OF WESTMINSTER.

Chap. 118

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The director of the commission on mental diseases is hereby authorized to execute, acknowledge and deliver in the name and behalf of the commonwealth to the Boston and Maine Railroad, its successors or assigns, such deeds as may be necessary to convey two certain parcels of land situated in Westminister, lying along the northerly side of the location of the Vermont and Massachusetts Railroad Company, and containing, respectively, forty-eight thousand two hundred and ten and three thousand four hundred and six square feet of land, more or less, as shown upon a plan entitled: "Land in Westminister, Mass. used by the State Colony. Commonwealth of Massachusetts to Boston and Maine Railroad. John B. Russell, Real Estate Engineer. Scale: 1 in. = 100 ft. Jan. 1919." The said plan shall be recorded with the conveyance of said parcels in the registry of deeds for the northern district of the county of Worcester, and the consideration for the conveyance shall be a sum not less than fifty dollars.

Conveyance of certain land of the commonwealth in the town of Westminister authorized.

Approved April 18, 1919.

Chap.119 AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE COMMISSION ON FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC COMMERCE.

Emergency
preamble.

Whereas, The deferred operation of the following act would tend to defeat its purpose, accordingly it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, as necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Commission
on Foreign
and Domestic
Commerce
established.

SECTION 1. The governor, with the advice and consent of the council, shall appoint five persons who shall constitute a board to be known as the Commission on Foreign and Domestic Commerce, one of whom he shall designate as chairman. The members of the board shall serve without compensation and shall hold office until the first day of December in the year nineteen hundred and twenty. Subject to the approval of the governor and council, the board may secure an office in the city of Boston, and may appoint a secretary and fix his compensation. The board may, also, appoint such clerks and experts as it may require, and, with the approval of the governor and council, fix their compensation.

Duties, powers,
etc., of board.

SECTION 2. The said board shall take such measures as it may deem suitable to develop and increase the foreign and domestic commerce of this commonwealth, and shall co-operate with any similar public bodies or officials in any movement to develop and increase such commerce. The board, on behalf of the commonwealth, may accept contributions, and, subject to the approval of the governor and council, may expend the same and also such sums as may be appropriated by the general court, for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this act.

SECTION 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 22, 1919.

Chap.120 AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE CITIES AND TOWNS TO ERECT FOREST-FIRE OBSERVATION TOWERS.

Emergency
preamble.

Whereas, The deferred operation of the following act would largely defeat its purpose to provide further protection against forest fires during the spring and summer months of the present year, therefore the same is hereby declared to be an emer-

gency measure, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public safety and convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Cities and towns are hereby authorized to construct, in co-operation with other cities or towns or with the commonwealth, forest-fire observation towers, and to appropriate money therefor. The situation and construction of the towers so erected shall be subject to the direction of the state forester.

Cities and towns may erect forest-fire observation towers.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 22, 1919.

AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE OPERATION AND SALE OF CERTAIN FARM MACHINERY BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

Chap. 121

Whereas, The commonwealth now owns certain farm machinery, and it is important that the same should be operated during the season of nineteen hundred and nineteen and that such operation should begin at the earliest possible date; therefore this act is hereby declared to be an emergency measure, as necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Emergency preamble.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The state department of agriculture may operate the farm machinery purchased under the provisions of chapter ninety of the General Acts of the year nineteen hundred and eighteen, subject to the provisions of section two of said chapter, or may lease the same to farmers or others for use in this commonwealth, provided that such operation shall cease and the term of every such lease shall expire not later than the first day of November, nineteen hundred and nineteen.

State department of agriculture may operate or lease certain farm machinery.

Proviso.

SECTION 2. The said department may sell the said machinery to such persons or organizations and on such terms as it may deem best suited to the development of agriculture in Massachusetts, provided, that before any of said machines are sold, the state board of charity, the commission on mental diseases, the director of prisons and the various boards of county commissioners shall be given reasonable opportunity to purchase the same. The said department is hereby

May sell farm machinery, etc.

Proviso.

directed to sell all such machinery not later than the first day of November, nineteen hundred and nineteen, and to make return of the proceeds thereof on or before the following thirtieth day of November, to the treasurer and receiver general.

SECTION 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 22, 1919.

Chap. 122 AN ACT TO ESTABLISH COMMISSIONERS ON UNIFORM STATE LAWS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Commissioners
on Uniform
State Laws
established.

SECTION 1. The governor, with the advice and consent of the council, shall, within thirty days after the twenty-eighth day of July, nineteen hundred and nineteen, appoint three suitable persons to be Commissioners on Uniform State Laws. The commissioners shall meet and organize within thirty days after their appointment and shall hold office for a term not exceeding five years from the date of their organization. Any vacancy in the commission arising from resignation or otherwise shall be filled for the unexpired term by appointment by the governor with the advice and consent of the council. The governor may remove for cause any or all of said commissioners.

Duties of
commission.

SECTION 2. It shall be the duty of the commission to examine subjects upon which uniformity of legislation in the various states and territories of the United States is desirable, but which are outside of the jurisdiction of the congress of the United States; to confer upon these matters with the commissioners appointed by other states and territories for the same purpose; to consider and draft uniform laws to be submitted for approval and adoption by the several states; and generally to devise and recommend such other or further course of action as may tend to accomplish the purposes of this act.

Records to be
kept, etc.

SECTION 3. The commission shall keep a record of its doings, and shall, on or before the thirty-first day of December in each year, and may at other times, make a report of its doings and its recommendations to the governor and council, to be transmitted to the general court.

Members to
receive no
compensation,
etc.

SECTION 4. No member of the commission shall receive any compensation for his services, but each member shall be paid from the treasury of the commonwealth, in accordance with the laws regulating disbursements therefrom, the

amount of his actual travelling and other necessary expenses incurred in the discharge of his official duty, after an account thereof has been audited by the commission. The commission shall keep a full account of its expenditures and shall include the same in each annual report.

SECTION 5. The commission is hereby authorized, in its discretion, to contribute each year a sum not exceeding one hundred dollars toward the expenses of the conference of commissioners on uniform state laws, the same to be paid from such appropriation for the expense of the commission as may be made by the general court.

Contribution toward expenses of conference of commissioners on uniform state laws authorized.

SECTION 6. Chapters four hundred and sixteen of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine, seventy-three of the acts of nineteen hundred and ten and three hundred and eighty-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen are hereby repealed; but this section shall not take effect until the appointment and organization of the commissioners herein provided for.

Repeals.

Time of taking effect.

Approved April 22, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE SALE OF MATERIALS USED IN THE MANUFACTURE OF MATTRESSES AND SIMILAR ARTICLES.

Chap. 123

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter one hundred and forty-eight of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and fifteen is hereby amended by adding after section two a new section to be numbered three, as follows: — *Section 3.* No person shall sell or offer for sale any second hand hair, down, feathers, wool, cotton, silk floss or other materials commonly used for filling mattresses, pillows, cushions, muff beds, quilts or other similar articles, representing the same to be new material. When any such hair or other material, above specified or described, is shipped enclosed in any box, crate, package or other container, it shall have attached thereto a tag containing a statement of the contents of the package together with the name of the vendor. Violation of any provision of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars, or by imprisonment for not more than six months, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

1915, 148 (G), amended.

Sale of materials used in manufacture of mattresses and similar articles regulated.

Penalty.

Approved April 22, 1919.

Chap.124 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE CARE AND PRESERVATION OF LOTS,
TOMBS AND MONUMENTS IN CEMETERIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Owners of lots,
tombs and
monuments in
cemeteries
may convey
or devise the
same in trust
in order to be
preserved, etc.

The owner of any right, title or interest in or to a lot, tomb or monument in any cemetery owned or controlled by any company or association or by any city or town, may convey or devise the same to such company, association or municipality in trust for the purpose of its preservation as a memorial or as a burial place for the bodies of the owner and his descendants or relatives, or of such other persons as may be specified in the deed, will or other instrument creating the trust, or upon such other trust as may be created by the owner and accepted by the company, association or municipality; but no such instrument shall be construed to take away the right of the heirs of the owner of a lot or tomb to be buried therein, unless the instrument contain an express provision to that effect. Any such company, association or municipality may accept any such grant, gift or devise, and if it accepts the same shall forever carry out and observe the terms of the instrument by which the grant, gift or devise was made. After the making of a conveyance or the taking effect of a devise, as aforesaid, and its acceptance by the cemetery authorities, the grantor or deviser of the lot, tomb or monument, or of any interest therein, his heirs and assigns, shall have no control over the lot, tomb or monument except such as may be reserved in the instrument of conveyance or devise.

Acceptance of
gifts, etc.

Approved April 22, 1919.

Chap.125 AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' COM-
MISSION.

Emergency
preamble.

Whereas, The deferred operation of the following act would largely defeat its purpose, therefore the act is hereby declared to be an emergency measure, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Soldiers'
and Sailors'
Commission
established.

SECTION 1. There is hereby established the Soldiers' and Sailors' Commission whose object shall be to investigate the economic or other conditions which have resulted in the non-employment of many soldiers, sailors and marines who have been honorably discharged or have been released from

the service of the United States; to procure employment for them; to take such measures as may be legal and proper to induce former employers of soldiers and sailors to re-instate them in the positions which they held before entering the service; to provide means of support for them and their dependents if they are unable to procure employment, or if they are unable to work on account of disability or illness; and, in general, to befriend, protect and encourage those citizens of the commonwealth who have received or shall hereafter receive an honorable discharge or release from the military or naval service of the United States.

Object of
commission,
etc.

SECTION 2. The said commission shall consist of the persons designated under the provisions of chapter one hundred and twelve of the Special Acts of nineteen hundred and nineteen. Any vacancies arising in the commission shall be filled in the manner of the original appointment. The members of the commission shall elect a chairman and a secretary from their number. The commission shall serve without compensation, but shall be allowed such sums for its necessary expenses as may be approved by the governor and council, to be paid out of the appropriation or appropriations for aiding returning soldiers, sailors and marines in finding employment. The commission may be furnished with rooms and may use those of any department with the consent of the governor and council, and may give public hearings if they are deemed necessary or expedient.

Membership,
filling of
vacancies,
allowances, etc.

SECTION 3. The said commission shall investigate all cases of non-employment among men discharged or released from the military or naval service of the United States which are brought to its attention, shall ascertain, so far as is possible, how many discharged soldiers or sailors are seeking employment, what kind of employment they are fitted for, and in what cities or towns they are resident. The commission shall ascertain from the municipal authorities of all cities in the commonwealth, and of the larger towns, what constructive public work in respect to buildings, roads, bridges or otherwise could advantageously be undertaken immediately, or in the near future, in their respective municipalities, what would be the cost of each undertaking, and whether it would be practicable, and of advantage to the public. Similar information as to possible constructive work, and the feasibility and estimated cost thereof, shall be obtained by the commission from the various county commissioners and from the commission on mental diseases, the state

To investigate
cases of non-
employment,
etc.

To obtain
information
as to possible
constructive
work by cities,
towns, etc.

Mayors,
selectmen,
etc., to furnish
information.

To report to
the general
court, etc.

Local soldiers'
and sailors'
committees,
appointment
of, duties, etc.

Provisions for
dissolution of
commission.

board of charity, the state board of labor and industries, the Massachusetts highway commission, the commission on waterways and public lands, the commissioner of agriculture, the state forester, the board of commissioners on fisheries and game, the Massachusetts commission for the blind, the board of education, the homestead commission, the metropolitan park commission, the metropolitan water and sewerage board, and the transit department of the city of Boston. And it is hereby made the duty of the mayors, or corresponding officers or boards of cities, of the selectmen of towns, and of the other officers, boards, commissions and departments aforesaid, to furnish the commission hereby established with all the information which they possess as to the matters above mentioned, or which they can procure by reasonable efforts. The said information shall be furnished to the commission, as speedily as possible, in pursuance of this act, and without any special request therefor. It shall be the duty of the said commission to report from time to time to the general court, with such suggestions for legislation or otherwise as it may deem necessary or proper; and if any such report shall become necessary after the present general court has been prorogued, it shall be made to the governor.

SECTION 4. The commission shall appoint in such industrial centres and other cities and towns of the commonwealth as may seem to it expedient, local soldiers' and sailors' committees, or may designate any existing local committee or agency to act as such a committee, and may delegate to said committees such powers and duties as in the judgment of the commission may be necessary effectively to carry out the provisions of this act in all parts of the commonwealth. Such local committees shall, under the supervision and direction of the commission, exercise the powers and duties delegated as aforesaid, and shall make such reports to the commission as it may require. The said commission is hereby authorized to request any persons, associations or corporations which have already established agencies or headquarters for the relief of discharged soldiers, sailors and marines, or shall hereafter establish the same, to co-operate with the said commission, or to restrict, divert or cease their efforts, as the commission may deem best for the common good.

SECTION 5. The soldiers' and sailors' commission shall continue in existence until it is dissolved by proclamation

made by the governor; and the governor is hereby authorized and requested to dissolve the commission whenever, in his judgment, the reasons for its existence have ceased.

SECTION 6. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 24, 1919.

AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE PROPER OBSERVANCE THROUGHOUT THE COMMONWEALTH OF THE RETURN OF MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS, SAILORS AND MARINES.

Chap.126

Whereas, It is fitting that a day should be set apart to celebrate the home-coming of Massachusetts soldiers, sailors and marines, and

Emergency preamble.

Whereas, The deferred operation of the following act might defeat its purpose, therefore, the act is declared to be an emergency measure, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The governor is hereby authorized to designate by proclamation a day which in his judgment may appropriately be set apart for the general observance and celebration throughout the commonwealth of the home-coming of Massachusetts soldiers, sailors and marines, and the day so designated shall, for the year only in which it occurs, be a holiday within the meaning of the ninth clause of section five of chapter eight of the Revised Laws and the amendments thereof, and all the public offices shall be closed on that day.

Governor may designate a holiday for proper observance of the return of Massachusetts soldiers, sailors and marines.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 24, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO CLERICAL ASSISTANCE IN THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE MUNICIPAL COURT FOR THE ROXBURY DISTRICT OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

Chap.127

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section one of chapter four hundred and seventy-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and eight is hereby amended by striking out the words "six hundred", in the fourth line, and substituting the words:— one thousand,— so as to read as follows:— *Section 1.* The clerk of the municipal court of the Roxbury district of the city of Boston may annually expend for clerical assistance in his office, a sum not

1908, 475, § 1, amended.

Clerical assistance to clerk of Boston municipal court for

the Roxbury
district.

exceeding one thousand dollars, upon the certificate of the justice that the work was actually performed and was necessary.

Approved April 24, 1919.

Chap. 128 AN ACT REGULATING THE FEES RECEIVABLE BY SEALERS OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

R. L. 62, § 34,
etc., amended.

Fees receivable
by sealers of
weights and
measures
regulated.

Chapter sixty-two of the Revised Laws, as affected by chapter three hundred and ten of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine, and by chapter four hundred and fifty-two of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen, is hereby amended by striking out section thirty-four and substituting the following: — *Section 34.* Sealers of weights and measures shall receive fees as follows: — For sealing (a) all scales with a capacity of more than five thousand pounds, one dollar each; (b) all scales with a weighing capacity of one hundred to five thousand pounds, fifty cents each; (c) all other scales, balances, and measures on pumps, ten cents each, and (d) all weights and other measures, three cents each. They shall also receive reasonable compensation for all necessary repairs, alterations and adjustments made by them.

Approved April 24, 1919.

Chap. 129 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE AMOUNT TO BE ALLOWED FOR THE BURIAL OF INDIGENT SOLDIERS AND SAILORS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1914, 587, § 18,
etc., amended.

Amount to be
allowed for the
burial of indig-
ent soldiers
and sailors.

Section eighteen of chapter five hundred and eighty-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen, as amended by chapter one hundred and sixty of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, is hereby further amended by striking out the word "fifty", in the second line, and substituting the word: — sixty, — and by striking out the word "ten", in the sixth line, and substituting the word: — thirty-five, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 18.* The expense of such burial shall not exceed sixty dollars, two dollars of which shall be paid as compensation to the burial agent who caused the interment to be made; but if the total expense of the burial, by whomsoever incurred, shall exceed the sum of one hundred and thirty-five dollars, no payment therefor shall be made by the commonwealth. The burial shall not be made in any cemetery or burial ground

which is used exclusively for the burial of the pauper dead, or in any part so used of any cemetery or burial ground. Relatives of the deceased who are unable to bear the expense of burial may be allowed to conduct the funeral. The full amount so expended, the name of the deceased soldier, sailor or marine, the regiment, company or vessel in which he served, the date of death, place of interment, and in case of a wife or widow the name of the husband and date of marriage, and such other details as the commissioner of state aid may require, shall be certified under oath to him, in such manner as he may approve, by the burial agent and the treasurer of the city or town expending the amount, within ninety days after the burial; and said commissioner shall endorse upon the certificate his allowance of such amounts as in his judgment have been paid and reported according to the provisions of this act, and shall transmit such certificate to the auditor. The amounts legally paid and so allowed, with no expense for disbursement, shall be reimbursed by the commonwealth to the several cities and towns on or before the tenth day of November in the year after the expenditures have been made.

Who may
conduct
funeral, etc.

Certification of
details to com-
missioner of
state aid, etc.

Reimburse-
ment.

Approved April 24, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO EFFECTING INSURANCE IN FOREIGN COMPANIES NOT AUTHORIZED TO ISSUE POLICIES IN THIS COMMONWEALTH.

Chap. 130

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter five hundred and seventy-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and seven is hereby amended by striking out section one hundred and seven and substituting the following: — *Section 107.* Whoever, for a person other than himself, acts or aids in any manner in the negotiation, continuation, renewal or transaction of insurance with a foreign insurance company not lawfully admitted to issue policies in this commonwealth shall be punished by a fine of not less than one hundred nor more than five hundred dollars; but this section shall not apply to any act in connection with the insurance of affidavit risks placed by a special broker as set forth in section eighty-eight and amendments thereof, nor to any act of a licensed broker in effecting insurance of transportation, inland navigation and ocean and coastwise marine risks, nor to any insurance appertaining thereto which cannot, to the advantage of the insured, be placed in authorized companies.

1907, 576, § 107,
amended.

Penalty for
effecting in-
surance in
unauthorized
foreign
companies.

Approved April 24, 1919.

Chap.131 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE FILING BY STATE BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS OF RECOMMENDATIONS AND SUGGESTIONS FOR LEGISLATIVE ACTION.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

R. L. 18, § 6,
etc., amended.

Filing by state
boards and
commissions of
recommendations
and
suggestions for
legislative
action.

Reports of
special commis-
sions.

Chapter eighteen of the Revised Laws, as amended by chapter four hundred and fifty-two of the acts of nineteen hundred and ten, and by chapters two hundred and twenty-two and two hundred and sixty-nine of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and fifteen, is hereby further amended by striking out section six and substituting the following: —
Section 6. State boards and commissions shall annually, on or before the first Wednesday in December, deposit with the secretary of the commonwealth such parts of their annual reports which are required to be made to the governor and council or to the general court as contain recommendations or suggestions for legislative action, excluding those parts which, by the provisions of section two of chapter two hundred and forty-four of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, are required to be covered by estimates submitted to the supervisor of administration. Such recommendations and suggestions shall be accompanied by drafts of bills embodying the legislation recommended; and the secretary shall forthwith transmit them to the governor and council or to the general court. All reports of special commissions recommending legislation shall be accompanied by drafts of bills embodying the legislation recommended. This section shall not apply to the annual report submitted by the supervisor of administration. *Approved April 24, 1919.*

Chap.132 AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE DIVISION INTO DAY AND NIGHT FORCES OF PERMANENT MEMBERS OF FIRE DEPARTMENTS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Permanent
members of
fire depart-
ments may be
divided into
two bodies or
platoons, etc.

SECTION 1. The permanent members of the uniformed fire-fighting force in every city and town which accepts the provisions of this act shall be divided by the fire commissioner, board of fire commissioners, chief engineer, board of engineers, or other officer or officers having charge of the fire-fighting force into two bodies or platoons, which shall be designated as a day force and a night force, and the day force and night force shall alternate on tours of duty every third day.

SECTION 2. The hours of duty of the day force shall be from eight o'clock ante meridian to six o'clock post meridian, and the hours of duty of the night force shall be from six o'clock post meridian to eight o'clock ante meridian: *provided*, that on every third day, for the purpose of alternating the day force with the night force and vice versa, the number of hours of duty herein stated may be exceeded, but one force shall be at liberty at all times except as is otherwise provided in section three of this act.

Hours of duty of day and night forces.

Proviso.

SECTION 3. In case of a conflagration, the officer or board having charge of the fire-fighting force shall have full authority to summon and keep on duty any or all of the members of the fire-fighting force while the conflagration continues.

In case of conflagration members may be kept on duty.

SECTION 4. The provisions of this act shall not repeal or affect any act, ordinance or by-law relative to salary, pensions, annual vacations, sick or disability leave of absence of the members of the fire-fighting force in any city or town. Section forty-four of chapter five hundred and fourteen of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine, authorizing cities and towns to establish the hours of labor of firemen, chapter five hundred and forty-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and twelve, and chapter ninety-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and fifteen, both of which provide for granting firemen one day off in five, shall not hereafter apply to the permanent members of the uniformed fire-fighting force in any city or town which accepts the provisions of this act.

Certain acts, ordinances, etc., not repealed or affected.

Certain provisions of law not to apply after acceptance of act.

SECTION 5. All ordinances or by-laws, or parts thereof, affecting the number that may be appointed as members of its fire-fighting force, or the meal hours or days off of the members of the fire department of any city or town which accepts the provisions of this act are hereby repealed.

Repeal of certain ordinances, by-laws, etc.

SECTION 6. Upon a petition of not less than ten per cent of the registered voters in any city or town, duly certified by the registrars of voters and filed with the secretary of the commonwealth not less than thirty days before any state election, the secretary of the commonwealth shall cause to be printed upon the official ballot to be used in such city or town at such state election the following question: — "Shall an act passed in the year nineteen hundred and nineteen, to provide for the division into day and night forces of permanent members of fire departments, known as the two platoon system be accepted?"

Petition for referendum, etc.

Time of
taking effect.

If a majority of the votes cast on the said question in any city or town are in the affirmative, this act shall take effect in such city or town ninety days thereafter. So much thereof as authorizes its submission to the voters of the various cities and towns shall take effect ninety days after its passage.

Approved April 25, 1919.

Chap.133 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE PAYMENT OF FEES FOR THE INSPECTION OF BOILERS AND AIR TANKS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Fees for the inspection of boilers and air tanks to be paid to the chief of the district police.

All fees for the inspection of boilers, as provided in section fourteen of chapter four hundred and sixty-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and seven, as amended by section five of chapter five hundred and thirty-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and twelve; and for the inspection of air tanks, as provided in section eight of chapter six hundred and forty-nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen, shall hereafter be paid to the chief of the district police, who shall pay the same to the treasurer of the commonwealth.

Approved April 25, 1919.

Chap.134 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE SALE OR EXCHANGE OF MANUFACTURED IMITATIONS OF THE FURS OF FUR-BEARING ANIMALS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Penalty for certain sale or exchange of manufactured imitations of furs of fur-bearing animals.

Whoever, himself, or by his agent or servant, or as the agent or servant of another person, sells or exchanges, or has in his custody or possession with intent to sell or exchange, or exposes or offers for sale or exchange, any manufactured imitations of furs of fur-bearing animals, representing the same to be the genuine fur of certain animals, shall be punished by a fine of not less than two hundred nor more than five hundred dollars for each offence.

Approved April 25, 1919.

Chap.135 AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE COMPENSATION OF ASSESSORS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1909, 490, Part I, § 99, amended.

Section ninety-nine of Part I of chapter four hundred and ninety of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine is hereby amended by striking out the word "two", in the second line, and substituting the word: — three, — so as to read as fol-

lows: — *Section 99.* Each assessor shall be paid by his city or town three dollars and fifty cents a day for every whole day in which he is employed in that service, and such additional compensation as the city or town shall allow.

Compensation
of assessors
established.

Approved April 25, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE TAXATION OF THE ESTATES OF
DECEASED PERSONS IN RESPECT TO INCOME. *Chap. 136*

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Chapter two hundred and sixty-nine of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and sixteen is hereby amended by striking out section eight and substituting the following: — *Section 8.* The estates of deceased persons who last dwelt in this commonwealth shall be subject to the taxes imposed by this act upon all income received by such persons during their lifetime, except income taxable under paragraph (b) of section five, if assessed within the time limited by section fourteen. The income received by the estates of such deceased persons shall be subject to all the taxes imposed by this act to the extent that the persons to whom such income is payable, or for whose benefit it is accumulated, are inhabitants of this commonwealth. All taxes under this section shall be assessed to the executor or administrator, and before the appointment of an executor or administrator the said taxes shall be assessed in general terms to the estate of the deceased, and the executor or administrator subsequently appointed shall be liable for the tax so assessed as though it were assessed to him. No person shall be taxed under this act for income received from any executor or administrator which income has itself been taxed under this section. If any income, other than income received by him or income of his decedent with respect to which he is required by this act to make a return, is taxable under this act to an executor or administrator or to the estate of his decedent, he shall not be obliged to pay a tax under this act thereon unless it is assessed within one year after his giving bond: *provided*, that he has given due notice of his appointment and has filed his inventory within nine months thereafter. If the inventory shall not have been filed within the said nine months, the executor or administrator shall be obliged to pay any taxes that may be assessed under this act within three months after the filing of the inventory. The provisions of this act with reference to the taxation of

1916, 269 (G),
§ 8, amended.

Taxation of
estates of
deceased per-
sons in respect
to income.

How assessed.

Time limit for
assessment.

Proviso.

income received by trustees shall, so far as apt, and except as is otherwise provided herein, apply to the income received by executors and administrators.

1916, 260 (G),
§ 12, amended.

Returns of
income, by
whom made,
etc.

SECTION 2. Section twelve of said chapter two hundred and sixty-nine is hereby amended by striking out the fourth paragraph and substituting the following:— Every individual who is an inhabitant of the commonwealth at any time between the first day of January and the thirtieth day of June, both inclusive, in any year, and every executor, administrator, trustee or other fiduciary in office between said days in any year, who is such inhabitant, or who derived his appointment from a court of this commonwealth, and the estate of every deceased inhabitant of the commonwealth, shall be subject to the taxes imposed by this act. Every such individual or fiduciary shall file a return under this section, if he has in the preceding year received income taxable hereunder, and an executor or administrator shall file such return if his decedent in the preceding year received any such income not returned by the decedent. In the case of a person who has become an inhabitant of the commonwealth or has been appointed an executor or administrator after the first day of February in any year, such return shall be due and shall be filed ninety days after he becomes such inhabitant or receives such appointment.

Time of
taking effect.

SECTION 3. This act shall take effect on the first day of January, nineteen hundred and twenty, and shall apply to estates of deceased persons who last dwelt in this commonwealth in the year nineteen hundred and nineteen and subsequent years.

Approved April 25, 1919.

Chap. 137 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE ANNUAL PUBLICATION OF THE LAWS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1914, 449, § 1,
etc., amended.

Acts and
resolves of the
general court,
constitution
of the com-
monwealth,
data as to
the initiative
and referen-
dum table of
changes in the

SECTION 1. Chapter four hundred and forty-nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen, as amended by section one of chapter one hundred and fifty-one of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, is hereby further amended by striking out section one and substituting the following:— *Section 1.* The secretary of the commonwealth shall, at the close of each regular session of the general court, collate and cause to be printed in a single volume the following:—

(1) The constitution of the commonwealth.

(2) All acts and resolves enacted or passed at such session.

(3) All amendments to the constitution referred at such session to the next general court or to be submitted to the people at the next state election.

general laws, etc., to be published each year in a single volume.

(4) All acts and resolves enacted or passed at any special session of the general court, except a general revision of the statutes, and not theretofore published in any preceding annual volume.

(5) All laws and constitutional amendments adopted by the people at the last preceding state election with the aggregate vote thereon, both affirmative and negative, arranged in such detail as the secretary may determine.

(6) A statement in bold type at the conclusion of each law as printed, or in a postscript at the end of the volume, as to which a petition asking for a referendum thereon has been filed prior to the publication of the volume, with a sufficient number of signatures to suspend its operation and to procure its submission to the voters, together with a recital of the pertinent provisions of Article XLVIII of the amendments to the constitution.

(7) A statement showing what acts of the general court were submitted to the voters at the preceding state election, with the total vote, affirmative and negative, on each measure, and a specific reference to such laws of the general court as have so been rejected.

(8) A table of changes in the general laws and an index, to be prepared by a skilled person appointed by the joint committee on rules of the general court, who shall receive such compensation as may be fixed by the committee.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect on the first day of January in the year nineteen hundred and twenty.

Time of taking effect.

Approved April 25, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE REORGANIZATION OF THE VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

Chap. 138

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would tend to defeat its purpose, which is to authorize without delay the preliminary steps essential to the reorganization of the volunteer militia, therefore the act is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary to the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Emergency preamble.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. For the purpose of recruiting the Massachusetts volunteer militia under chapter three hundred and

Appointment of provisional officers for

purpose of
recruiting the
volunteer
militia.

twenty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, and acts in amendment thereof, the commander-in-chief may appoint provisional officers for such units as he may from time to time create, by orders in accordance with the above named chapter and amendments thereof. Such provisional officers, subject to removal by the commander-in-chief and until their successors are elected or appointed as provided by the constitution and laws of the commonwealth, shall exercise the same military authority over their several commands as is specified in the said laws for duly chosen officers of the organized militia of the commonwealth.

Provisional
officers, time of
appointment,
designation,
etc.

SECTION 2. Such provisional officers may be appointed before the enlisted personnel of the units to which they are assigned are enlisted and mustered and may be designated as enlisting and mustering officers of the respective units to which they are assigned.

Enlisted men
honorably dis-
charged from
United States
army, navy or
marine corps,
etc., may be
enlisted with-
out physical
examination.

SECTION 3. Enlisted men who have been honorably discharged from the United States army, navy or marine corps or released from active service therein may be enlisted and mustered without physical examination for the term of one year and the commander-in-chief may prescribe in orders that commanding officers may furlough the enlisted personnel of their respective commands for such periods as the commander-in-chief may determine in orders.

Assignment
of units to
armories.

SECTION 4. The commander-in-chief may assign such units as he may create to such armories as he may designate.

SECTION 5. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 29, 1919.

Chap. 139 AN ACT RELATIVE TO WAR ALLOWANCES FOR DEPENDENTS OF CERTAIN SOLDIERS, SAILORS AND MARINES.

Emergency
preamble.

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would defeat its purpose to provide immediate relief for the dependents of persons in the military or naval service of the United States, therefore the act is hereby declared to be an emergency law, as necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1918, 108 (G),
§ 1, amended.

War allowances
may be pro-
vided by cities

Chapter one hundred and eight of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen is hereby amended by striking out section one and substituting the following: — *Section 1.* Any city or town, acting by the officers authorized

by law to furnish state and military aid, may, during the war with Germany and for six months thereafter, provide a war allowance for the dependent relatives of any soldier, sailor or marine who, subsequently to February third, nineteen hundred and seventeen, entered the military or naval service of the United States by enlistment or draft, or who, subsequently to the said date, was recalled to such service or was continued therein after the termination of a prior enlistment: *provided*, that on February third, nineteen hundred and seventeen, such soldier, sailor or marine was a resident of this commonwealth. The dependent relatives eligible to receive such aid shall be the wife, children under sixteen years of age, or any child dependent by reason of physical or mental incapacity, or the dependent parent, brother or sister, or any person who stood in the relationship of a parent to the soldier, sailor or marine for five years prior to his enlistment, draft, recall or continuance in the service since the said February third. The allowance authorized by this section may continue through the month in which active service is terminated by death, discharge or transfer to the army or navy reserve force, and for two months thereafter.

and towns for dependents of certain soldiers, sailors and marines, etc.

Proviso.

Dependent relatives eligible to receive aid, etc.

Approved April 30, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE POWERS OF MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Chap. 140

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section thirty-two of chapter five hundred and seventy-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and seven, as amended by chapters two hundred and forty-eight and five hundred and nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and eight, by section one of chapter four hundred and ninety-nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and ten, by chapters one hundred and seventy-four and three hundred and thirty-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen, by chapter four hundred and twenty-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen, by sections one and two of chapter one hundred and forty-six and by section one of chapter two hundred and thirty-eight of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, and by chapter eighty-six of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, is hereby further amended by striking out the last paragraph and substituting the following: — A mutual fire insurance company authorized to transact the kinds of business set forth in clause First of this section may

1907, 576, § 32, etc., amended.

Powers of mutual fire insurance companies enlarged.

Proviso.

also transact the kinds of business set forth in clause Second of this section, provided that for each one hundred thousand dollars of capital stock, required by section thirty-four and the amendments thereof of an insurance company upon the stock plan for authority to transact business under both of said clauses, a mutual company shall have not less than five hundred thousand dollars of insurance in force in not less than two hundred separate risks. Any business so transacted under the provisions of said second clause shall be subject to the provisions of law now or hereafter in force relating to the transaction of business by a mutual fire insurance company.

Approved April 30, 1919.

Chap. 141 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE DRAWING AND PASSING OF FRAUDULENT CHECKS, DRAFTS AND ORDERS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Persons drawing and passing fraudulent checks, drafts and orders, when to be guilty of larceny, etc.

SECTION 1. Any person who, with intent to defraud, shall make, draw, utter or deliver any check, draft or order for the payment of money upon any bank or other depository, with knowledge that the maker or drawer has not sufficient funds or credit at such bank or other depository for the payment of such instrument, although no express representation is made in reference thereto, shall be guilty of attempted larceny, and if money or property is obtained thereby, shall be guilty of larceny, and shall be punished accordingly.

Certain acts to be prima facie evidence of intent to defraud, unless, etc.

SECTION 2. As against the maker or drawer thereof, the making, drawing, uttering or delivery of a check, draft or order, payment of which is refused by the drawee, shall be prima facie evidence of intent to defraud and of knowledge of insufficient funds in, or credit with, such bank or other depository, unless the maker or drawer shall have paid the drawee thereof the amount due thereon, together with all costs and protest fees, within ten days after receiving notice that such check, draft or order has not been paid by the drawee.

Word "credit", how construed.

SECTION 3. The word "credit", as used herein, shall be construed to mean an arrangement or understanding with the bank or depository for the payment of such check, draft or order.

Approved April 30, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE REGISTRATION OF NURSES.

Chap. 142

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter four hundred and forty-nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and ten is hereby amended by striking out section three and substituting the following:— *Section 3.* The said board shall hold examinations for registration of nurses in this commonwealth and shall give notice of the times, places and subjects of such examinations, by publication in one or more newspapers in each county. Application for registration shall be made upon blanks to be furnished by the board, and shall be signed and sworn to by the applicant. An applicant who shall furnish satisfactory proof that he or she is at least twenty-one years of age, and of good moral character and a graduate of a training school for nurses approved by the board, shall, upon payment of a fee of five dollars, be examined by the said board, and, if found to be qualified, shall be registered, with a right to use the title Registered Nurse, and shall receive a certificate thereof from the board signed by the chairman and secretary. An applicant who fails to pass an examination satisfactory to the board, and is therefore refused registration, shall be entitled, within one year after such refusal, to a re-examination at a meeting of the board called for the examination of applicants, without the payment of an additional fee. Every person registered as a nurse under this act who continues to hold himself or herself out as a registered nurse shall, on or before the thirty-first day of December in each year, renew his or her registration for the ensuing year by payment of a fee of fifty cents to the said board, and thereupon the board shall issue a certificate showing that the holder thereof is entitled to practise as a registered nurse for the period covered by the said fee. Any person registered under this act who in any year fails at the specified time to renew his or her registration by payment of the said annual fee, shall forfeit the right to practise as a registered nurse or to hold himself or herself out as such until such payment shall have been made. The said board may, after a hearing, by vote of a majority of its members, annul the registration and cancel the certificate of any registered nurse; and, without a hearing, may annul the registration and cancel the certificate of a registered nurse who has been found guilty of a crime. All fees received by the board shall be paid monthly by its secretary into the treasury of the commonwealth. *Approved May 1, 1919.*

1910, 449, § 3,
amended.Examination
for registration
of nurses.Re-examina-
tion.Renewal of
registration.Forfeiture of
right to
practise.Annulment
of registra-
tion, etc.

Chap. 146 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE ABATEMENT OF LEGACY AND SUCCESSION TAXES AND CORPORATION EXCISE TAXES ILLEGALLY EXACTED.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Abatement of legacy and succession taxes and corporation excise taxes illegally exacted.

SECTION 1. In any case where it shall appear that a legacy and succession tax or an excise tax upon a corporation, foreign or domestic, which has been paid to the commonwealth, was in whole or in part illegally exacted, the tax commissioner may, with the approval of the attorney-general, issue a certificate that the party aggrieved by such exaction is entitled to an abatement, stating the amount of such abatement. The treasurer and receiver general shall pay the amount thus certified to have been illegally exacted, with interest, without any appropriation therefor by the general court.

Application for abatement to be made, etc.

SECTION 2. No certificate for the abatement of any tax shall be issued under the provisions of this act unless application therefor is made to the tax commissioner within the time prescribed by law for beginning legal proceedings to obtain a repayment of the tax. The provisions of this act shall be construed as in addition to and not in modification of any other remedies granted by existing laws.

Act, how construed.

Approved May 1, 1919.

Chap. 147 AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE PURCHASE OF HISTORICAL WORKS RELATIVE TO THE SERVICE OF MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEERS IN THE EUROPEAN WAR.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Historical works relative to the service of Massachusetts men in the European war to be purchased by the secretary of the commonwealth.

SECTION 1. The provisions of chapter four hundred and thirteen of the acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-three, entitled "An Act to authorize the purchase of historical works relative to the services of Massachusetts volunteers during the late civil war", shall apply to histories of organizations the major part of which, as determined by the adjutant general, were composed of Massachusetts men who served in the army and navy in the war between the United States and Germany and her allies.

Distribution of volumes purchased.

SECTION 2. The volumes purchased under this act shall be distributed as follows: — One copy to the office of the secretary of the commonwealth; one to the office of the adjutant general; one to the free public library of each city and town or to the office of the town clerk of every town which

has no free public library; one to the library of each college or university in the commonwealth; one to each of such historical societies in the commonwealth as may be designated by the secretary of the commonwealth; one to the library of congress; one to the library of each state and territory of the union; ten copies to the state library, and the remainder at the discretion of the secretary of the commonwealth, preference to be given by him to free libraries.

Approved May 1, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO ACTIONS FOR THE SUPPORT OF MINOR CHILDREN. Chap. 148

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter one hundred and sixty-three of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, as amended by section four hundred and fifty-five of chapter two hundred and fifty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, is hereby further amended by adding at the end thereof the following: — nor shall it be a defence in any criminal prosecution or proceeding against a father or mother for failure to support his or her minor child or children that a legal guardian with custody of the child or children has been appointed, — so as to read as follows: — In any criminal prosecution or proceeding against a father for failure to support his minor children brought in any court whatsoever, it shall not of itself be a defence that a divorce has been decreed between the defendant and his wife and that the custody of the children has been granted to her, or that such father has ceased to have custody of his children on his own acquiescence or by judicial action; nor shall it be a defence in any criminal prosecution or proceeding against a father or mother for failure to support his or her minor child or children that a legal guardian with custody of the child or children has been appointed.

1917, 163 (G),
etc., amended.

Appointment
of legal guard-
ian not to be
a defence in
actions for
support of
minor
children.

Approved May 1, 1919.

AN ACT TO REQUIRE THAT MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL COURT SHALL BE NOTIFIED OF CERTAIN HEARINGS BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION. Chap. 149

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

It shall be the duty of the public service commission to give seasonable notice by mail to any member of the general court of any hearing before the commission upon a matter affecting the interests of the district represented by him.

Public service
commission to
notify members
of the general
court of cer-
tain hearings.

Approved May 1, 1919.

Chap. 150 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE EMPLOYMENT OF VETERANS IN THE SERVICE OF THE COMMONWEALTH, CITIES OR TOWNS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Employment of veterans in the service of the commonwealth, cities or towns.
Meaning of word "veteran".
Proviso.

SECTION 1. The word "veteran" as used in this act shall mean any person who has served in the army, navy or marine corps of the United States in time of war or insurrection and who has been honorably discharged from such service or released from active duty therein, provided that such person was a citizen of this commonwealth at the time of his induction into such service or has since acquired a settlement therein; and provided further that any such person who at the time of entering the said service had declared his intention to become a subject or citizen of the United States and withdrew such intention under the provisions of the act of congress approved July ninth, nineteen hundred and eighteen, and any person designated as a conscientious objector upon his discharge shall not be deemed to be a "veteran" within the meaning of this act.

Names of veterans passing examinations to be placed upon eligible lists above the names of other applicants, etc.

SECTION 2. The names of veterans who pass examinations for appointment to any position classified under the civil service shall be placed upon the respective eligible lists in the order of their respective standing, above the names of all other applicants, and upon receipt of a requisition not especially calling for women, names shall be certified from such lists according to the method of certification prescribed by the civil service rules applying to civilians.

Veterans registering for employment in labor service to be placed on eligible list ahead of other applicants, etc.

SECTION 3. A veteran who registers for employment in the labor service of the commonwealth and of the cities and towns thereof, if found qualified, shall be placed on the eligible list for the class for which he registers ahead of all other applicants. The names of eligible veterans shall be certified for labor service in preference to other persons eligible according to the method of certification prescribed by the civil service rules applying to civilians. If, however, the appointing officer certifies in the requisition for laborers that the work to be performed requires young and vigorous men, and, upon investigation, the civil service commission is satisfied that such certificate is true, it may fix a limit of age and certify only those whose age falls within such limit. In cities and towns in which the provisions of chapter nineteen of the Revised Laws and amendments and the rules governing the civil service have not been applied to the

Employment of veterans in labor service of cities and towns in which civil service

labor service, the selectmen and the city councils shall take any necessary action to secure the employment of veterans in the labor service of their respective cities and towns in preference to all other persons except women.

rules do not apply to labor service, etc.

SECTION 4. If there is no suitable eligible list from which to certify to fill a requisition received by the civil service commission, it shall authorize the appointing officer to make provisional appointment of a veteran, and shall send to the appointing officer the names and addresses of veterans who have filed applications for the kind of work for which requisition is made, and the position shall be filled provisionally by the appointment of a veteran. If, however, the appointing officer cannot find a veteran qualified for the position who will accept, he may with the approval of the civil service commission, appoint provisionally some other person. This section shall not apply to requisitions calling for women.

Provisional appointments, when to be made.

SECTION 5. Nothing in this act shall be construed as affecting the preference given under existing law to veterans of the civil war or any promotion under civil service.

Not to affect preference given to civil war veterans or promotions.

SECTION 6. A veteran who is removed, suspended or lowered in rank or compensation, and a veteran whose office or position is abolished shall have the benefit and protection of the provisions of section twenty-three of chapter nineteen of the Revised Laws, as amended, and of the provisions of chapter two hundred and forty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, whether such veteran is appointed under the civil service or otherwise, and he may pursue his remedy under either or both of said acts.

Remedies in case of removal, suspension, etc., of veterans.

SECTION 7. The provisions of this act shall not apply to the removal, suspension, or lowering in rank or compensation of veterans members of the district police, of the metropolitan park police, or of the police department of the city of Boston.

Provisions of act not to apply to removal, suspension, etc., of certain veteran policemen.

Approved May 2, 1919.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, May 12, 1919.

I, Calvin Coolidge, by virtue of and in accordance with the provisions of the Forty-eighth Amendment to the Constitution, "The Referendum II Emergency Measures", do declare that in my opinion the immediate preservation of the public peace, health, safety and convenience requires that the law passed on the second day of May, in the year nineteen hundred and nineteen, entitled "An Act Relative to the Employment of Veterans in the Service of the Commonwealth, Cities or Towns", should take effect forth-

Act declared an emergency law by the governor.

with, that it is an emergency law, and that the facts constituting the emergency are as follows:—

Many soldiers, sailors, and marines, having returned to Massachusetts and being without employment, this law should be made operative so that positions can be opened to them at once.

CALVIN COOLIDGE.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY, BOSTON, May 12, 1919.

Secretary's
certificate as to
filing of the
governor's
declaration,
etc.

I hereby certify that the above statement was filed in this office by His Excellency the Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts at twelve o'clock noon on the above date and in accordance with Article Forty-eight of the Amendments to the Constitution said Chapter takes effect forthwith.

ALBERT P. LANGTRY,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Chap. 151 AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR STATE AND MILITARY AID AND SOLDIERS' RELIEF FOR PERSONS IN THE MILITARY OR NAVAL SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES IN THE WAR WITH GERMANY, AND FOR THEIR DEPENDENTS.

Emergency
preamble.

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would largely defeat its purpose to render immediately available to soldiers and sailors of the present war, and their dependents, military aid and soldiers' relief, therefore, the act is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1918, 108 (G),
§ 2, amended.

State and
military aid
for persons in
military or
naval service
of the United
States in the
war with Ger-
many, and for
their de-
pendents.

SECTION 1. Chapter one hundred and eight of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen is hereby amended by striking out section two and substituting the following:—

Section 2. Any person honorably discharged from the military or naval service of the United States, in the war with Germany, or released from active duty therein, shall be eligible to receive state and military aid under chapter five hundred and eighty-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen and amendments thereof. If any such person shall die in the said service during the said war, or shall die after an honorable discharge from the said service, or release from active duty therein, from injuries received or disability or illness incurred therein, his mother, if a widow, his widow and his children, up to the age of sixteen, or, any child dependent by reason of physical or mental incapacity, provided that the children were in being prior to his dis-

Proviso.

charge, or prior to the termination of the said war, or any person who stood to him in the relationship of a parent for five years prior to his enlistment, draft, recall or continuance in the service, since the said February third, shall be entitled to the benefit of state aid in accordance with the provisions of the said chapter five hundred and eighty-seven and amendments thereof.

SECTION 2. The provisions of said chapter five hundred and eighty-seven and the amendments thereof relative to state and military aid for soldiers, sailors and marines and their dependents, and to the burial of indigent soldiers, sailors and marines and their dependents, shall apply to all soldiers, sailors, marines and nurses who served in the army, navy or marine corps of the United States in the war with Germany who shall have been honorably discharged from said service or released from active duty therein, and to their dependents.

Persons to whom provisions of law relative to state and military aid shall apply.

SECTION 3. The provisions of section eighteen of chapter seventy-nine of the Revised Laws and acts in amendment thereof providing soldiers' relief for veterans of the civil war and the Spanish and Philippine wars and persons dependent upon them shall apply also to those who served in the army, navy or marine corps of the United States during the present war with Germany, and shall have been honorably discharged therefrom or released from active duty therein, and to their dependents.

Soldiers' relief for persons in military or naval service, etc., and for their dependents.

SECTION 4. The provisions of this act shall not apply to any person who at the time of entering the federal service was a subject or citizen of a neutral country who had filed his intention to become a citizen of the United States and who afterward withdrew such intention under the provisions of the act of congress approved July ninth, nineteen hundred and eighteen, nor to any person designated upon his discharge as a conscientious objector.

Provisions of act not to apply to certain persons.

SECTION 5. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved May 3, 1919.

AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR VACATIONS WITH PAY FOR CERTAIN PERSONS REGULARLY EMPLOYED BY THE COMMONWEALTH.

Chap. 152

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. All laborers, workmen and mechanics, who are within the provisions of chapter four hundred and ninety-

Certain laborers, workmen and me-

chanics regularly employed by the commonwealth to have vacations with pay.

four of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven, and amendments, and who are permanently in the service or employ of the commonwealth, of the metropolitan water and sewerage board or of the metropolitan park commission shall be entitled to an annual vacation of not less than twelve working days with pay.

Time of taking effect.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect on the first day of December, nineteen hundred and nineteen.

Approved May 3, 1919.

Chap. 153 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE HUNTING OF RUFFED GROUSE, WOODCOCK, QUAIL, GRAY SQUIRRELS, HARES AND RABBITS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1911, 236, § 1, etc., amended.

SECTION 1. Section one of chapter two hundred and thirty-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven, as amended by chapter two hundred and three of the acts of nineteen hundred and twelve, and by section one of chapter one hundred and seventy of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, is hereby further amended by striking out the words "first day of November and the thirtieth", in the second and third lines, and substituting the words: — twentieth day of October and the twentieth, — by striking out all after the word "killed", in the eighth line down to and including the word "inclusive", in the eleventh line, and by adding at the end thereof the words: — *provided, however,* that no ruffed grouse or partridge shall be killed, hunted, taken or held in possession before October twentieth, nineteen hundred and twenty, except as provided in section seven of chapter five hundred and sixty-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and twelve, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 1.* It shall be unlawful, excepting only between the twentieth day of October and the twentieth day of November of each year, both dates inclusive, to hunt, pursue, take or kill a ruffed grouse, commonly called partridge, or a woodcock, or to have the same, or any part thereof, in possession, whenever or wherever the same may have been taken or killed; and it shall be unlawful at any time to buy, sell, offer for sale, or otherwise dispose of a ruffed grouse or woodcock or any part thereof, whenever or wherever the same may have been taken or killed; and it shall be unlawful at any time to take or send or cause to be taken or transported beyond the limits of the commonwealth the above named birds, or to have in possession any such bird with

Open season for ruffed grouse and woodcock.

intent to take or cause the same to be taken out of the commonwealth: *provided, however*, that no ruffed grouse or partridge shall be killed, hunted, taken or held in possession before October twentieth, nineteen hundred and twenty, except as provided in section seven of chapter five hundred and sixty-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and twelve. Proviso.

SECTION 2. Section one of chapter three hundred and fifty-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven, as amended by chapter two hundred and seventy of the acts of nineteen hundred and twelve, and by section two of said chapter one hundred and seventy, is hereby further amended by striking out the words "first day of November and the thirtieth", in the second line, and substituting the words: — twentieth day of October and the twentieth, — by striking out the word "hereof", in the sixth, and again in the twelfth line, and substituting in each case the words: — of chapter five hundred and sixty-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and twelve, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 1.* It shall be unlawful excepting only between the twentieth day of October and the twentieth day of November of each year, both dates inclusive, to hunt, pursue, take or kill a quail, or to have the same, or any part thereof, in possession except as provided in sections two and three of chapter five hundred and sixty-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and twelve; and it shall be unlawful at any time to take or send or cause to be taken or transported beyond the limits of the commonwealth a quail which was taken or killed within the commonwealth, or to have in possession quail with intent to take or cause the same to be taken out of the commonwealth, except quail artificially propagated as provided in section two of chapter five hundred and sixty-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and twelve. 1911, 356, § 1, etc., amended.

Open season for quail.

SECTION 3. Section one of chapter one hundred and seventy-two of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven, as amended by chapter two hundred and seventy of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen, and by section three of said chapter one hundred and seventy, is hereby further amended by striking out the words "first day of November and the thirtieth", in the second and third lines, and substituting the words: — twentieth day of October and the twentieth, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 1.* It shall be unlawful except only between the twentieth day of October and the twentieth day of November of each year, both days inclusive, to hunt, take or kill a gray squirrel, or Exception.

1911, 172, § 1, etc., amended.

Open season for gray squirrels.

to sell, or offer for sale, or to have in possession for the purpose of sale, a gray squirrel, wherever taken or killed, or to take or kill at any time a gray squirrel by means of a trap, net or snare, or for the purpose of killing a gray squirrel to construct or set a trap, snare or net.

1911, 118, § 1,
etc., amended.

Open season
for hares
and rabbits.

SECTION 4. Chapter one hundred and eighteen of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven, as amended by chapter one hundred and twenty of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen, and by section four of said chapter one hundred and seventy, is hereby further amended by striking out section one and substituting the following:— *Section 1.* It shall be unlawful, except as provided in chapter one hundred and eighteen of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven, as amended by chapter one hundred and twenty of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen, and by chapter one hundred and ninety-six of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, and by chapter two hundred and twenty-five of the said General Acts, to hunt, take or kill a hare or a rabbit except only between the twentieth day of October and the twenty-eighth day of the following February, both inclusive, or to buy or sell or offer for sale a hare or a rabbit taken or killed during the closed season in this commonwealth, or taken or killed at any time contrary to the laws of any other state or country. But any person may buy or sell hares or rabbits at any time: *provided*, that they were not taken or killed contrary to the laws of this commonwealth or of any other state or country.

Proviso.

Approved May 5, 1919.

Chap. 154 AN ACT TO EXTEND THE TIME FOR FILING RETURNS OF TAXABLE PROPERTY BY FOREIGN CORPORATIONS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1909, 490,
Part III, § 54,
etc., amended.

Section fifty-four of Part III of chapter four hundred and ninety of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine, as amended by chapter one hundred and sixty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and fifteen, by section one of chapter eighty-three of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and sixteen, by section one of chapter eighty-nine of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, and by chapter one hundred and thirty-three of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, is hereby further amended by striking out the word "annually", in the twenty-first line, by striking out the words "April, beginning", in the twenty-second line, and inserting in place thereof the word:—

August, — and by inserting after the word “nineteen”, in the twenty-second and twenty-third lines, the words: — and annually thereafter between the first and tenth days of April, — so as to read as follows:— *Section 54.* Every foreign corporation shall annually, within thirty days after the date fixed for its annual meeting, or within thirty days after the final adjournment of said meeting, but not more than three months after the date so fixed for said meeting, prepare and file in the office of the secretary of the commonwealth, upon payment of the fee provided in section ninety-one of chapter four hundred and thirty-seven of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and three, a certificate signed and sworn to by its president, treasurer, and by a majority of its board of directors, showing the amount of its authorized capital stock, and its assets and liabilities as of a date not more than ninety days prior to said annual meeting, in such form as is required of domestic business corporations under the provisions of section forty-five of said chapter, and the change or changes, if any, in the other particulars included in the certificate required by section sixty of said chapter, made since the filing of said certificate or of the last annual report. Every foreign corporation which has property within the commonwealth subject to taxation under the laws thereof, shall between the first and tenth days of August in the year nineteen hundred and nineteen, and annually thereafter between the first and tenth days of April, prepare and file in the office of the tax commissioner a return, in such form and with such detail as the tax commissioner may prescribe, signed and sworn to by its treasurer, showing all its property, real and personal subject to local taxation within the commonwealth on the first day of April and the location and value thereof.

Annual certificate of condition to be filed by foreign corporations with secretary of the commonwealth.

Annual property tax return to be filed with tax commissioner.

Approved May 8, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE COMPENSATION OF THE COURT OFFICER OF THE LAND COURT SITTING IN THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.

Chap. 155

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Section sixteen of chapter one hundred and twenty-eight of the Revised Laws, as amended by chapter six hundred and ninety-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen, is hereby further amended by striking out the word “seventeen”, in the eleventh line, and substituting the word: — nineteen, — so as to read as follows:

R. L. 128, § 16, etc., amended.

Powers of land court to enforce its orders, etc.

— *Section 16.* The land court in all matters over which it has jurisdiction may enforce its orders or decrees in the same manner as decrees are enforced in equity, and upon request of the justices of the land court, the sheriff of any county other than Suffolk shall assign a deputy to attend the sittings of the court in that county. The justices of the land court shall appoint an officer for attendance upon the sessions of said court in the county of Suffolk. The officer in attendance upon said court in the county of Suffolk shall receive in full for all services performed by him an annual salary of nineteen hundred dollars, which shall be paid monthly by the commonwealth.

Compensation of court officer of land court sitting in Suffolk county increased.

Time of taking effect.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect as of the first day of July in the current year.

Approved May 9, 1919.

Chap. 156 AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE CLERKS OF THE SUPERIOR COURT TO MAINTAIN OFFICES IN CERTAIN CITIES AND TOWNS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Clerks of superior court may maintain offices in certain cities and towns.

The clerks of the superior court may maintain regularly established offices in such cities and towns as may be designated by the chief justice of the court.

Approved May 9, 1919.

Chap. 157 AN ACT TO REGULATE THE SALARIES OF ENGINEERS, ASSISTANT ENGINEERS AND FIREMEN IN THE PRISON SERVICE OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Salaries of engineers, assistant engineers and firemen in prison service of the commonwealth regulated.

SECTION 1. The salaries of the engineers, assistant engineers and firemen in the service of the commonwealth at the state prison, Massachusetts reformatory and the reformatory for women shall be determined in accordance with the provisions of chapter two hundred and twenty-eight of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, not exceeding such amounts as the general court may annually appropriate.

Repeals.

SECTION 2. Chapter five hundred and eighty-eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and twelve, chapter four hundred and thirty-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen and chapter two hundred and seventy-eight of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and sixteen, and all other acts or parts of acts inconsistent herewith, are hereby repealed.

Approved May 9, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE RETIREMENT OF CERTAIN OFFICERS *Chap.158*
OF THE COUNTY OF WORCESTER.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Officers of the county of Worcester elected by popular vote shall be entitled to membership in the retirement association of said county, notwithstanding the provisions of paragraph three of section three of chapter six hundred and thirty-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven, and all the provisions of said chapter and of acts in amendment thereof shall, except as is otherwise provided herein, apply to the said officers.

Worcester county officers elected by popular vote entitled to privileges of county retirement systems.

Approved May 9, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE HOURS FOR REGISTRATION OF *Chap.159*
VOTERS IN CERTAIN SMALL TOWNS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. In towns having less than three hundred voters it shall be sufficient if, on the last day for registration, the registrars of voters are in attendance between two and four o'clock in the afternoon and between seven and ten o'clock in the evening.

Hours for registration of voters in certain small towns.

SECTION 2. So much of section thirty-six of Part I of chapter eight hundred and thirty-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen as is inconsistent herewith is hereby repealed.

Repeal.

SECTION 3. This act shall take effect on the first day of January, nineteen hundred and twenty.

Time for taking effect.

Approved May 9, 1919.

AN ACT FOR THE FURTHER REGULATION OF PUBLIC AND *Chap.160*
PRIVATE DANCES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. It shall be unlawful to darken in whole or in part the hall, room, piazza, roof garden or other place in which a public dance is held, or any stairway, ante-room or passageway connected therewith, during the progress of a dance therein or until all persons, except the proprietor and his employees, have withdrawn from the premises.

Lighting of halls, rooms, etc., in which public dances are held, regulated.

SECTION 2. This act shall apply only to dances in places required to be licensed under the provisions of sections one

Dances to which act applies.

hundred and seventy-two and one hundred and seventy-three of chapter one hundred and two of the Revised Laws, and amendments thereof.

Chief of the district police to prescribe regulations relative to degree of light required, etc.

SECTION 3. The degree of light required in places to which this act applies shall be fixed by regulations to be prescribed by the chief of the district police, and copies of such regulations and of this act shall be conspicuously posted in every such place.

Penalty.

SECTION 4. Violation of this act shall be punished by a fine of not less than one hundred nor more than one thousand dollars.

Approved May 13, 1919.

Chap. 161 AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE CONSTRUCTION OF A MAIN TRUNK SEWER TO CONNECT THE TOWN OF READING WITH THE NORTH METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE SYSTEM.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1916, 159 (G),
§ 2, etc.,
amended.

Metropolitan water and sewerage board may construct sewerage works in Reading, Wakefield, Stoneham and Woburn.

Section two of chapter one hundred and fifty-nine of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and sixteen, as amended by chapter three of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, is hereby further amended by inserting after the word "sewers", in the fifth line, the words: — and other works in and, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 2.* The metropolitan water and sewerage board shall provide an outlet at the Reading town line in or near Brook street for the sewage of said town, and, acting on behalf of the commonwealth shall construct a main trunk sewer or sewers and other works in and through such parts of the towns of Reading, Wakefield and Stoneham and the city of Woburn from the Reading town line to such point in the north metropolitan system as said board may determine to be necessary in order to connect with a main trunk sewer in the Mystic valley.

Approved May 13, 1919.

Chap. 162 AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR FURTHER DEVELOPMENT OF THE PORT OF BOSTON BY THE COMMISSION ON WATERWAYS AND PUBLIC LANDS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Commission on waterways and public lands may make expenditures to improve and

SECTION 1. The commission on waterways and public lands, for the purpose of improving and developing the port of Boston, may make the following expenditures: For dredging and filling upon the property of the commonwealth in

South Boston and East Boston, the sum of five hundred thousand dollars, provided that the amount expended for this purpose in South Boston shall not exceed the sum of two hundred and fifty thousand dollars; for further improvement and development of the property owned by the commonwealth in East Boston and South Boston and under the control of the said commission, the following amounts: For railroad connections, railroad tracks and roadways for vehicles, one hundred and seventy-five thousand dollars; for the extension of Maverick street in East Boston, sixty-five thousand dollars; for the extension of the East Boston bulkhead, one hundred thousand dollars; for dredging in and about minor channels in Boston harbor, as the harbor is defined in section four of chapter seven hundred and forty-eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven, one hundred and eighty thousand dollars; for expenses in connection with the taking by the commonwealth of land and flats at and near Haywards creek in the city of Quincy and town of Braintree, and for improvement of the said land and flats, one hundred thousand dollars; for maintenance of commonwealth pier number one at East Boston, ten thousand dollars.

SECTION 2. In selecting the places for dredging in Boston harbor under authority hereof, the general advantage of the proposed work and the local, municipal or other contributions for the purpose shall duly be considered, and authority is hereby given to a city or town to raise money by taxation, or to make appropriations of money, or to assume liability for damages, for improvements proposed, in the manner provided by section three of chapter four hundred and eighty-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine. In carrying out the work thus authorized the said commission may purchase or take, in the name and behalf of the commonwealth, and with the approval of the governor and council, marsh lands or flats, or may enter into agreements with the owners thereof for the purpose of reclaiming such lands and flats by depositing thereon the material dredged by authority of this act. The provisions of sections six and seven of chapter seven hundred and forty-eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven shall apply to all takings hereunder.

SECTION 3. The expenditures authorized by this act shall be paid from the appropriation made in item number three hundred and twenty-nine a of the general appropria-

develop the
port of Boston.
Proviso.

Cities and
towns may
raise or appro-
priate money
for improve-
ments in
Boston
harbor, etc.

Commission
may take
certain
lands, etc.

Certain pro-
visions of law
to apply.

Appropriation
from which
expenditures
shall be paid.

tion act of the current year for the development of the port of Boston.

SECTION 4. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved May 14, 1919.

Chap. 163 AN ACT TO VALIDATE CERTAIN VOTES TAKEN BY TOWNS IN THE CURRENT YEAR.

Emergency
preamble.

Whereas, The deferred operation of the following act would greatly inconvenience the public in unnecessarily postponing needed public improvements; therefore the act is declared to be an emergency law as necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Certain votes
taken by
towns in the
current year
validated.

SECTION 1. Votes taken by towns at their meetings in the current year shall be deemed valid if the records thereof specify that a two thirds or unanimous vote was obtained, notwithstanding the provisions of section three hundred and ninety-eight of chapter eight hundred and thirty-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen, as amended by section twenty-five of chapter two hundred and ninety-one of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, requiring a count to be taken in all cases where a two thirds vote is required.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved May 14, 1919.

Chap. 164 AN ACT TO VALIDATE CERTAIN APPROPRIATIONS BY CITIES AND TOWNS FOR SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' MEMORIALS.

Emergency
preamble.

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would tend to defeat its purpose which is to give immediate effect to the appropriations of cities and towns, hereby validated, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, as necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Certain appro-
priations by
cities and
towns for
soldiers' and
sailors' memo-
rials validated.
Proviso.

SECTION 1. Appropriations made by cities and towns for soldiers' and sailors' memorials prior to the passage of chapter sixty-one of the General Acts of the current year are hereby made valid, provided that they are for the purposes specified in said chapter sixty-one.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved May 14, 1919.

AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE METROPOLITAN WATER AND SEWERAGE BOARD TO PROVIDE AN ADDITIONAL WATER SUPPLY FOR THE TOWN OF MILTON AND THE HYDE PARK DISTRICT OF THE CITY OF BOSTON. Chap. 165

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The metropolitan water and sewerage board is hereby authorized to construct a twelve-inch metropolitan water main in Poplar street, West Roxbury, and under Neponset river, to provide an additional supply of water for Milton and the Hyde Park district of the city of Boston.

Metropolitan water and sewerage board may provide an additional water supply for Milton and Hyde Park district of Boston.

SECTION 2. To meet the expenses incurred under the provisions of this act the treasurer and receiver general shall, from time to time, issue upon the request of the said board, bonds in the name and behalf of the commonwealth, and under its seal, to an amount not exceeding fourteen thousand dollars, in addition to the sum of forty-two million nine hundred and thirteen thousand dollars heretofore authorized to be issued by chapter four hundred and eighty-eight of the acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-five, and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto. The bonds hereby authorized shall bear such rates of interest as the treasurer and receiver general, with the approval of the governor and council, may fix and shall be for terms not exceeding forty years, as recommended by the governor in his message to the general court dated April twenty-fourth, nineteen hundred and nineteen, in accordance with section three of Article LXII of the amendments to the constitution; and the provisions of said chapter four hundred and eighty-eight and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto shall otherwise, so far as they are applicable, apply to the indebtedness and proceedings authorized by this act.

Treasurer and receiver general may issue bonds, etc.

Approved May 14, 1919.

AN ACT TO ENABLE THE METROPOLITAN WATER AND SEWERAGE BOARD TO PROVIDE AN ADDITIONAL WATER MAIN FOR THE SUPPLY OF THE EAST BOSTON DISTRICT OF THE CITY OF BOSTON. Chap. 166

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. To enable the metropolitan water and sewerage board to construct a thirty-six-inch water main, about eighteen hundred feet in length, to provide an additional water supply for the East Boston district of the city

Metropolitan water and sewerage board in order to provide an additional water supply

for the East Boston district of Boston may use certain unexpended balance.

Treasurer and receiver general may issue bonds, etc.

of Boston, the board is hereby authorized to use the unexpended balance of twenty-nine thousand eight hundred and twenty dollars and eighty-six cents of the sum authorized for said purpose by chapter three hundred and twenty-two of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen.

SECTION 2. To meet further expenditures to be incurred under this act the treasurer and receiver general shall, from time to time, issue upon the request of the said board, bonds in the name and behalf of the commonwealth, and under its seal, to an amount not exceeding eleven thousand dollars, in addition to the sum of forty-two million nine hundred and thirteen thousand dollars heretofore authorized to be issued by chapter four hundred and eighty-eight of the acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-five and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto. The bonds hereby authorized shall bear such rates of interest as the treasurer and receiver general, with the approval of the governor and council, may fix and shall be for terms not exceeding forty years, as recommended by the governor in his message to the general court dated April twenty-fourth, nineteen hundred and nineteen, in accordance with section three of Article LXII of the amendments to the constitution; and the provisions of said chapter four hundred and eighty-eight and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto shall otherwise, so far as they are applicable, apply to the indebtedness and proceedings authorized by this act.

Approved May 14, 1919.

Chap. 167 AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE METROPOLITAN WATER AND SEWERAGE BOARD TO PROVIDE AN ADDITIONAL SUPPLY OF WATER FOR THE TOWN OF LEXINGTON.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Metropolitan water and sewerage board may provide an additional water supply for town of Lexington.

Board may use certain unexpended balance.

SECTION 1. The metropolitan water and sewerage board is hereby authorized to construct a sixteen-inch metropolitan water main for a distance of about six thousand feet from the standpipe in Arlington to the boundary line between Arlington and Lexington.

SECTION 2. To meet the expenditures to be incurred under this act, the said board is authorized to use the unexpended balance of fourteen thousand four hundred and eight dollars and ninety-two cents of the sum authorized by chapter one hundred and seventy-seven of the General

Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, and the treasurer and receiver general shall, from time to time, issue, upon the request of the said board, bonds in the name and behalf of the commonwealth, and under its seal, to an amount not exceeding forty-two thousand dollars, in addition to the sum of forty-two million, nine hundred and thirteen thousand dollars heretofore authorized to be issued by chapter four hundred and eighty-eight of the acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-five, and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto. The bonds hereby authorized shall bear such rates of interest as the treasurer and receiver general, with the approval of the governor and council, may fix and shall be for terms not exceeding forty years, as recommended by the governor in his message to the general court dated April twenty-fourth, nineteen hundred and nineteen, in accordance with section three of Article LXII of the amendments to the constitution; and the provisions of said chapter four hundred and eighty-eight, and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto shall otherwise, so far as they are applicable, apply to the indebtedness and proceedings authorized by this act.

Treasurer and receiver general may issue bonds, etc.

Approved May 14, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO CERTAIN FEES OF TOWN CLERKS.

Chap. 168

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Chapter twenty-nine of the Revised Laws is hereby amended by striking out section twenty-seven, and substituting the following:— *Section 27.* The city or town clerk shall receive the following fees from the city or town upon presenting to the city or town treasurer a certificate of the receipt of the prescribed copies by the secretary of the commonwealth: For each marriage, fifty cents; for each birth, one dollar; for each death returned to him by an undertaker or the board of health, fifty cents; for each death not so returned but obtained and recorded by him, one dollar. He shall also receive from the city or town the following fees: For each certificate transmitted under the provisions of section thirteen, as amended by section three of chapter ninety-three of the acts of nineteen hundred and ten, fifty cents; for receiving and recording an affidavit and forwarding a copy thereof under the provisions of section fourteen, one dollar; for sending the notice required by section twenty-four, fifty cents; for each oath administered in his capacity as clerk, twenty-five cents. A city or town

R. L. 29, § 27, amended.

Fees of city and town clerks.

Penalty.

containing more than ten thousand inhabitants may limit the aggregate compensation allowed to its clerk. A city or town clerk shall be punished by a fine of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each refusal or neglect to perform any duty required of him by this chapter.

R. L. 204, § 25, etc., amended.

SECTION 2. Section twenty-five of chapter two hundred and four of the Revised Laws, as amended by chapter one hundred and twenty-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and eight, and by section five of chapter seven hundred and thirty-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven, is hereby further amended by striking out the word "ten", in the seventh line, and substituting the word:— twenty-five, — so as to read as follows:— *Section 25.* The fees of town clerks shall be as follows:— For entering notice of an intention of marriage and issuing the certificate thereof, and for entering the certificate of marriage which is filed by persons married out of the commonwealth, one dollar, which shall be paid by the parties at the time of such entry or filing. For a certificate of a birth or death, twenty-five cents.

Fees of town clerks.

Approved May 14, 1919.

Chap. 169 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURER AND RECEIVER GENERAL.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1913, 336, § 1, etc., amended.

SECTION 1. Chapter three hundred and thirty-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen, as affected by chapter two hundred and thirty-one of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, is hereby amended by striking out section one and substituting the following:—

First and second deputy treasurer and receiver general, appointment, etc.

Section 1. The treasurer and receiver general may, with the consent of the governor and council, appoint, and may for cause with such consent remove, a first and a second deputy treasurer and receiver general, shall prescribe their respective duties, and, with the approval of the governor and council, shall determine their salaries. During the illness, absence or other disability of the treasurer and receiver general, his official duties shall be performed by the said deputies in the order of seniority.

1913, 336, § 2, amended.

SECTION 2. Said chapter three hundred and thirty-six is hereby further amended by striking out section two and substituting the following:— *Section 2.* The treasurer and receiver general may employ in his department an accountant, a junior accountant, a paying teller, a warrant teller,

Accountants, tellers, clerks, messenger, stenographers, and special

an assistant warrant teller, a receiving teller, an assistant receiving teller, a bond clerk, a fund clerk, a warrant clerk, a record clerk, a messenger, two stenographers, and such additional clerks as he may find necessary, and may employ a suitable person who, upon his written recommendation, the governor may from time to time appoint as a special district police officer for a term of three years unless sooner removed. - In employing said person preference shall be given to persons who have served in the military or naval forces of the United States in time of war and have been honorably discharged from such service or released from active duty therein. The salaries or compensation payable to the said employees shall be determined under the provisions of chapter two hundred and twenty-eight of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, subject to such appropriations as the general court shall annually make.

district police officer, employment of, salaries, etc.

Preference given to certain veterans, etc.

Approved May 15, 1919.

AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE SALARIES OF CERTAIN EMPLOYEES Chap.170
OF THE COUNTY OF BRISTOL.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Janitors of all county buildings in the county of Bristol, other than penal institutions, who have been in its service for a period less than one year, shall receive from the county an annual salary of one thousand dollars; for a period of more than one year and less than three years, an annual salary of not less than twelve hundred dollars; for a period of more than three and less than five years, an annual salary of not less than thirteen hundred dollars, and for more than five years, an annual salary of not less than fourteen hundred dollars.

Janitors of county buildings in Bristol county, other than penal institutions, salaries established.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect as of the first day of January, in the current year.

Time of taking effect.

Approved May 15, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE GRANTING OF SOLDIERS' RELIEF Chap.171
AND MILITARY AID.

Whereas, The relief and aid provided for by the following act are needed at once, therefore the act is hereby declared to be an emergency measure, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Emergency preamble.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

R. L. 79, § 18,
etc., amended.

Eligibility of
widows and
dependents to
receive soldiers'
relief in certain
instances, etc.

Relief, how
furnished, etc.

Certain notice
to be given
when non-
residents apply
for military
aid or soldiers'
relief.

SECTION 1. Chapter seventy-nine of the Revised Laws, as amended by chapter one hundred and sixteen of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and sixteen, and as affected by chapter fifty-eight of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, is hereby further amended by striking out section eighteen and substituting the following: — *Section 18.* If a person who served in the army or navy of the United States in the war of the rebellion and received an honorable discharge from all enlistments therein, and who has a legal settlement in a city or town in the commonwealth, becomes from any cause except his own criminal or wilful misconduct, poor and wholly or partly unable to provide maintenance for himself, his wife or minor children under the age of sixteen years, or for a dependent father or mother; or if such person dies leaving a widow or such minor children or a dependent father or mother without proper means of support, such support as may be necessary shall be accorded to him or his said dependents by the city or town in which they or any of them have a legal settlement; but should such person have all the said qualifications except settlement, his widow, who has acquired a legal settlement in her own right before August the twelfth, nineteen hundred and sixteen, which settlement has not been defeated or lost, shall also be eligible to receive relief under the provisions of this section. Such relief shall be furnished by the mayor and aldermen or the selectmen, or, in the city of Boston, by the soldiers' relief commissioner, subject, however, to the direction of the city council of said city as to the amount to be paid. The beneficiary shall receive the said relief at home, or at such other place as the mayor and aldermen, selectmen or soldiers' relief commissioner, may deem proper, but he shall not be compelled to receive the same at an almshouse or public institution unless his physical or mental condition requires, or unless his parents or guardian so elect, in case he is a minor.

In all cases where an applicant for military aid or soldiers' relief has a settlement outside of the city or town in which the application is made, the official required to act thereon shall, within three days, notify the corresponding official in the city or town of the applicant's settlement, and also the commissioner of state aid and pensions.

SECTION 2. Chapter one hundred and eight of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen is hereby amended by inserting after section ten the following new section:—

Section 11. In all cases where an applicant for military aid hereunder has a settlement outside of the city or town in which the application is made, the official required to act thereon shall, within three days, notify the corresponding official in the city or town of the applicant's settlement, and also the commissioner of state aid and pensions.

1918, 108 (G),
new section
added.

Certain notice
to be given
when non-
residents apply
for military aid.

SECTION 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved May 16, 1919.

AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR A TESTIMONIAL TO RESIDENTS OF MASSACHUSETTS WHO SERVED IN THE ARMY OR NAVY DURING THE PRESENT WAR.

Chap. 172

Whereas, It is fitting that some certificate or other testimonial should without delay be given to those soldiers and sailors who represented Massachusetts in the present war; therefore this act is hereby declared to be an emergency law, as necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Emergency
preamble.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The adjutant general is hereby directed to prepare a certificate or testimonial to be given to every person who served in the army or navy or marine corps of the United States during the present war and shall have received an honorable discharge therefrom or a release from active duty, and who, at the time when he or she was mustered into the said service, was a resident of this commonwealth, but excluding those who were discharged from the service on the ground of dependency prior to November eleventh, nineteen hundred and eighteen, or who sought to avoid war service because of conscientious objections thereto, or because of alienage. In case of the death of any such person during the war or afterward, the certificate or testimonial to which he would be entitled shall be delivered to his heirs or to such person or persons as the adjutant general may deem to be entitled to the same.

Adjutant
general to
prepare a cer-
tificate or testi-
monial to be
given to
Massachusetts
soldiers, sailors
and marines.

Heirs, etc.,
entitled to
testimonial.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved May 16, 1919.

Chap. 173

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE STATE GUARD.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1917, 148 (G),
§ 1, etc.,
amended.

Organisation
of state guard.

1917, 148 (G),
§ 2, etc.,
amended.

Term of
service, etc.

Duties,
powers, etc.

Compensation.

Exemption
from certain
liability, etc.

SECTION 1. Chapter one hundred and forty-eight of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, as affected by chapter one hundred and eighty-eight of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, is hereby amended by striking out section one and substituting the following:— *Section 1.* The commander-in-chief may raise by voluntary enlistment and organize a state guard from citizens of the United States, being inhabitants of this commonwealth, who are not under eighteen years of age.

SECTION 2. Said chapter one hundred and forty-eight, as amended by section two of said chapter one hundred and eighty-eight, is hereby further amended by striking out section two and substituting the following:— *Section 2.* The state guard may be of such numerical strength as the military council may from time to time by order approve, for a period not exceeding one year after the declaration of peace, and shall be so organized, maintained, officered, armed and equipped, or disbanded from, such service within the commonwealth at any time and on such terms as the commander-in-chief may from time to time by executive order determine. When called for service the state guard shall perform such duties as shall be prescribed by order of the commander-in-chief, and all members of the state guard shall have and exercise throughout the commonwealth all the powers of constables, police officers and watchmen, except the service of civil process. The compensation of officers and men of the state guard, when called by executive order for service and while on such service, shall be fixed by the commander-in-chief, and shall in no event exceed the compensation of officers and men of the national guard of like grade. No officer or man in the state guard shall be liable, either civilly or criminally, for any injury to persons or property caused by him or by his order while he is acting in obedience to and in execution of orders received by him from the person or persons and in the manner prescribed by sections twenty-five and twenty-six of chapter three hundred and twenty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, unless the act or order causing the injury was manifestly beyond the scope of authority of such officer or soldier.

Approved May 16, 1919.

AN ACT TO ENABLE THE METROPOLITAN PARK COMMISSION TO MAKE CERTAIN IMPROVEMENTS NOT PROVIDED FOR IN THE APPROPRIATIONS FOR ORDINARY MAINTENANCE EXPENSES. *Chap. 174*

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. To enable the metropolitan park commission to make needed improvements in the reservations and parkways under its control which are not provided for in the appropriations for ordinary maintenance expenses, the commission may expend a further sum not exceeding thirty-five thousand dollars from the Metropolitan Parks Maintenance Fund.

Metropolitan park commission may expend certain money to make improvements in certain reservations and parkways.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.
Approved May 20, 1919.

AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE COMPLETION BY THE METROPOLITAN PARK COMMISSION OF BOULEVARDS AND ROADWAYS ALREADY AUTHORIZED BY LAW. *Chap. 175*

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. For the purpose of completing the construction of boulevards and reservation roads already authorized by law, work upon which will most conduce to the employment of labor, or on which substantial progress in construction has already been made, the metropolitan park commission may expend the further sum of two hundred and fifty thousand dollars, provided that no part of this sum in excess of fifteen thousand dollars shall be expended for the taking or purchase of land, or for the payment of land damages, or for construction which will require further takings or purchase of land or the payment of land damages.

Metropolitan park commission may expend money to complete construction of certain boulevards and roadways.

Proviso.

SECTION 2. To meet the expenditures to be incurred under this act, the treasurer and receiver general shall from time to time, upon the request of said commission, issue bonds in the name and behalf of the commonwealth, and under its seal, to an amount not exceeding three hundred thousand dollars, in addition to the Metropolitan Parks Loan, Series Two. The bonds hereby authorized shall bear such rates of interest as the treasurer and receiver general, with the approval of the governor and council, may fix, shall be for terms not exceeding forty years, as recommended by the governor, in his message to the general court dated

Treasurer and receiver general may issue bonds, etc.

April twenty-fourth, nineteen hundred and nineteen, in accordance with section three of Article LXII of the amendments to the constitution, and the provisions of chapter two hundred and eighty-eight of the acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-four, and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, shall otherwise, so far as they may be applicable and are consistent herewith, apply to the indebtedness and proceedings authorized by this act.

Approved May 20, 1919.

Chap.176 AN ACT TO DISPENSE WITH A COUNT OF THE VOTE IN TOWN MEETINGS IN CERTAIN CASES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1912, § 335, § 398,
etc., amended.

Section three hundred and ninety-eight of chapter eight hundred and thirty-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen, as amended by section twenty-five of chapter two hundred and ninety-one of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, is hereby further amended by adding at the end of the second paragraph the words: — ; but if the vote is unanimous, a count need not be taken and the clerk shall record the vote as unanimous, — so that the said second paragraph will read as follows: — If a two thirds vote of a town meeting is required by statute, the count shall be taken, and the vote shall be recorded in the records by the clerk; but if the vote is unanimous, a count need not be taken, and the clerk shall record the vote as unanimous.

Count of vote
in town meet-
ings dispensed
with if vote is
unanimous.

Approved May 20, 1919.

Chap.177 AN ACT RELATIVE TO CLERICAL ASSISTANCE FOR COUNTY TREASURERS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Clerical assist-
ance for county
treasurers,
compensation,
etc.

SECTION 1. The county treasurers throughout the commonwealth shall be allowed such clerical assistance with such compensation, payable from the county treasury, as shall be approved by the county commissioners of their several counties.

Repeal.

SECTION 2. Section three of chapter twenty-one of the Revised Laws, with the amendments thereof, is hereby repealed.

Approved May 20, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE ISSUE OF COUNTY NOTES IN
ANTICIPATION OF CERTAIN ASSESSMENTS PAYABLE TO THE
COUNTY. Chap. 178

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section thirty-nine of chapter twenty-one of the Revised Laws, as amended by chapter three hundred and eighty-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen, is hereby further amended by adding at the end thereof the following: — Notes may also be issued between January first and January tenth, in accordance with the foregoing provisions, in anticipation of assessments payable to the county by cities, towns or corporations, under statutory provisions, and unpaid at the end of the preceding fiscal year, in cases in which the total cost of the project for which the assessment is levied was paid by the county in the first instance.

R. L. 21, § 39,
etc., amended.

Issue of county
notes in
anticipation
of certain
assessments
payable to
the county.

Approved May 20, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE ISSUANCE OF SEARCH WARRANTS
FOR THE SEIZURE OF FIREARMS, WEAPONS AND AMMUNITION
KEPT FOR UNLAWFUL PURPOSES. Chap. 179

Whereas, The preservation of the public safety and the maintenance of order require the immediate passage and taking effect of this act, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency measure.

Emergency
preamble.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. A court or justice authorized to issue warrants in criminal cases may, upon complaint under oath that the complainant believes that an unreasonable number of rifles, shot guns, pistols, revolvers or other dangerous weapons, or that an unnecessary quantity of ammunition, is kept or concealed for any unlawful purpose in a particular house or place, if satisfied that there is reasonable cause for such belief, issue a warrant to search for such property.

Issue of
warrants for
seizure of fire-
arms, weapons,
etc., kept for
unlawful
purposes.

SECTION 2. If the court or justice finds that such property is kept for an unlawful purpose, it shall be forfeited and disposed of as the court or justice may by order direct.

Forfeiture and
disposition of
seized property.

SECTION 3. The provisions of sections two to eight, inclusive, of chapter two hundred and seventeen of the Revised

Certain provi-
sions of law
to apply.

Laws, and acts in amendment thereof, shall apply to proceedings under this act.

SECTION 4. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved May 22, 1919.

Chap.180 AN ACT TO PROHIBIT THE SALE OF AMMUNITION TO CERTAIN MINORS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

R. L. 102, § 92,
etc., amended.

Sale of
ammunition
to certain
minors pro-
hibited.

Section ninety-two of chapter one hundred and two of the Revised Laws, as amended by chapter one hundred and ninety-nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine, is hereby further amended by inserting after the word "weapon", in the third line, the words:—, or ammunition therefor,— so as to read as follows:— *Section 92.* Whoever sells or furnishes to a minor under the age of fifteen years any firearms, air guns or other dangerous weapon, or ammunition therefor, shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than fifty dollars for each offence; but instructors and teachers may furnish military weapons to pupils for instruction and drill.

Approved May 22, 1919.

Chap.181 AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE SALARY OF THE TRIAL JUSTICE OF THE TOWN OF SAUGUS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1917, 326 (G),
§ 10, etc.,
amended.

Salaries of
certain trial
justices.

SECTION 1. Chapter three hundred and twenty-six of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, as affected by chapter two hundred and forty-five of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, is hereby amended by striking out section ten, and substituting the following:— *Section 10.* The several trial justices in the municipalities herein named shall be allowed a salary, to be paid by their respective counties, on the basis of the following named sums for each year or portion thereof of their respective commissions:— Trial justice of the town of Ludlow, five hundred dollars; trial justice of the town of Hardwick, two hundred and fifty dollars; trial justice of the town of Barre, three hundred dollars; trial justice of the town of Hudson, five hundred dollars; trial justice of the town of Hopkinton, one hundred dollars; trial justice of the town of Saugus, one thousand dollars; trial justice of the town of Nahant, twelve hundred dollars; trial justice

of the town of Marblehead, one thousand dollars; trial justice of the town of North Andover, three hundred dollars; trial justice of the town of Andover, five hundred dollars and trial justice of the city of Methuen, one thousand dollars.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.
Approved May 23, 1919.

AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE SALARY OF THE MATRON IN THE
SERGEANT-AT-ARMS' DEPARTMENT AT THE STATE HOUSE. Chap.182

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The compensation of the matron in the state house shall be eleven hundred dollars a year. Matron in state house, salary established.

SECTION 2. The increase in salary provided for by this act shall not take effect until an appropriation has been made sufficient to cover the same, and then as of the first day of June in the current year. Time of taking effect.

Approved May 23, 1919.

AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE SALARY OF THE CLERK IN CHARGE
OF THE LEGISLATIVE DOCUMENT ROOM. Chap.183

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The salary of the clerk in charge of the legislative document room in the state house shall be eight hundred dollars a year. Clerk in charge of legislative document room, salary established.

SECTION 2. The increase in salary provided for by this act shall not take effect until an appropriation has been made sufficient to cover the same, and then as of the first day of June in the current year. Time of taking effect.

Approved May 23, 1919.

AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE SALARIES OF THE COURT OFFICERS
OF THE MUNICIPAL COURT OF THE ROXBURY DISTRICT OF
THE CITY OF BOSTON. Chap.184

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The court officers of the municipal court of the Roxbury district of the city of Boston shall each be allowed by the county of Suffolk an annual salary of nineteen hundred dollars. Court officers of municipal court of Roxbury district of city of Boston, salaries established.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by the city council of the city of Boston with the approval of the mayor. To be submitted to city council, etc.

Approved May 23, 1919.

Chap.185 AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE TESTING OF POULTRY FOR THE ELIMINATION OF DISEASE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Testing of
poultry for the
elimination of
disease.

The department of veterinary science of the experiment station at the Massachusetts Agricultural College may expend a sum not exceeding two thousand dollars out of the appropriation made for the maintenance and current expenses of the college, in item numbered four hundred and eighty-two of the general appropriation act, for the purpose of testing poultry to eliminate disease. The department is further authorized to charge a fee not exceeding seven cents for each test so made.

Approved May 23, 1919.

Chap.186 AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE SALARY OF THE CHAPLAIN OF THE STATE PRISON.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chaplain of
the state
prison, salary
established.

The salary of the chaplain of the state prison shall be twenty-five hundred dollars a year, but the increase in salary provided for by this act shall not take effect until an appropriation has been made sufficient to cover the same, and then as of the first day of June in the current year.

Approved May 23, 1919.

Chap.187 AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE PREPARATION AND DISTRIBUTION TO THE VOTERS OF ARGUMENTS RELATIVE TO MEASURES SUBMITTED UNDER THE INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Arguments
relative to
measures
submitted
under the
initiative and
referendum to
be prepared
and distributed
to voters.

SECTION 1. The election commissioners in the city of Boston at least twenty-four days, and the registrars of voters in every other city and town at least sixty days, before the annual state election, shall cause to be sent to the secretary of the commonwealth mailing lists of the voters whose names appear on the latest revised voting lists of their respective cities and towns, and shall promptly furnish the secretary with subsequent additions to and corrections in the said lists. The secretary of the commonwealth shall cause to be printed in type of a size not less than ten-point and sent to each person whose name appears upon the said lists, with copies of the measures to which they refer, arguments for and against measures to be submitted to the people under

the provisions of the forty-eighth article of the amendments to the constitution, provided that the arguments are filed with him as hereinafter provided. Proviso.

SECTION 2. The first ten signers of an initiative or referendum petition, or a majority of them, may prepare and file with the secretary of the commonwealth, not later than ten days after the petition is completed and filed with the secretary in case of a law, and not later than ten days after final legislative action and certification to the secretary in case of a constitutional amendment, a written argument containing not more than five hundred words. If such written argument is filed with the secretary he shall cause to be prepared by a registered voter of the commonwealth and filed with him, within such time as he may designate, a contrary written argument of the same maximum length. All arguments filed with the secretary under the provisions of this act shall be open to public inspection. Certain signers of initiative and referendum petitions may prepare and file arguments, etc.

SECTION 3. The words "annual state election", as used in section one, shall, after the taking effect of the constitutional amendment providing for biennial state elections, refer to the biennial state election. Contrary arguments to be prepared and filed.

Approved May 27, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE WRONGFUL RETENTION OR DISPOSITION BY CARRIERS OF SUMS RECEIVED FROM CONSIGNEES. Chap. 188

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Whoever being engaged in the business of transporting merchandise, parcels or other property for hire accepts from a consignor or his agent or from a connecting carrier any merchandise, parcel or other property for delivery to a consignee upon payment by the consignee of an amount of money for said merchandise, parcel or other property and who embezzles or fraudulently converts to his own use, or with intent to use or embezzle, takes, secretes, or otherwise disposes of, or fraudulently withholds, appropriates, lends, invests or otherwise uses or applies such money in whole or in part or any substitute therefor received by him from such consignee contrary to the instructions or without the consent of the consignor, shall be deemed guilty of larceny. A member or employee of a co-partnership, or an officer or employee of a corporation, engaged in said business of transporting merchandise, parcels or other property for hire, who Carriers wrongfully retaining or disposing of sums received from consignees to be deemed guilty of larceny, etc.

so disposes of such money in whole or in part or any substitute therefor for his own use or for the use of said co-partnership or corporation, contrary to the instructions or without the consent of the consignor, shall be deemed guilty of larceny.

Approved May 27, 1919.

Chap.189 AN ACT TO REQUIRE THE DISPLAY OF THE NATIONAL FLAG IN COURTS OF JUSTICE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

National flag to be displayed in courts of justice.

The national flag of suitable dimensions shall be displayed in every court of justice of this commonwealth while the court is in session.

Approved May 27, 1919.

Chap.190 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE DUTIES AND EXPENSES OF THE COMMISSIONER OF STATE AID AND PENSIONS.

Emergency preamble.

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would tend to defeat its purpose, the efficient administration of the office of commissioner of state aid and pensions requiring its immediate operation, therefore the same is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1914, 587, § 1, etc., amended.

Commissioner of state aid and pensions, duties, etc.

SECTION 1. Chapter five hundred and eighty-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen, as amended by chapter one hundred and sixty-four of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, is hereby further amended by striking out section one and substituting the following:—
Section 1. The commissioner of state aid and pensions, appointed under the provisions of chapter one hundred and ninety-two of the acts of nineteen hundred and two, shall perform the duties required of him under the laws relative to state and military aid. He shall investigate, so far as the interests of the commonwealth may require, all payments for state and military aid under the provisions of this act. He shall be a state agent for the settlement of pensions, bounty and back pay claims of citizens of this commonwealth against the government of the United States, shall be allowed his travelling expenses when it is necessary for him to visit the city of Washington, and may expend for such purposes and for all other expenses necessary to the proper

performance of his duties such sums as the general court may appropriate. He shall furnish information, prepare papers and expedite the adjudication of claims, and assist claimants in proving their cases, and shall keep a record of the work done in his office and make an annual report thereof to the general court. The deputy commissioner appointed under the provisions of said chapter one hundred and ninety-two shall be subject to the direction and control of the commissioner. In case the commissioner is temporarily absent or unable from any cause to perform the duties of his office, the deputy shall perform the duties of the commissioner until such absence or disability ceases. The commissioner shall receive an annual salary of thirty-two hundred dollars, and the deputy commissioner shall receive an annual salary of twenty-three hundred dollars, and each shall devote his whole time to the duties of his office. The commissioner may, with the approval of the governor and council, appoint a chief clerk and not exceeding five other clerks and stenographers, and twelve agents. The salaries of said chief clerk, clerks, stenographers and agents shall be fixed in accordance with the provisions of chapter two hundred and twenty-eight of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen and within the limit of the amount annually appropriated by the general court.

Deputy commissioner,
duties, etc.

Salaries.

Clerks, agents,
etc., appointment,
salaries, etc.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved May 28, 1919.

AN ACT TO PREVENT THE PROMOTION OF ANARCHY.

Chap. 191

Whereas, There is now in this commonwealth a considerable number of persons, mainly non-residents, who are striving to promote anarchy in the community and who are inciting others to acts of violence with a view to the overthrow of all government; and

Emergency
preamble.

Whereas, Legislation is necessary to provide for the prompt repression of these attempts; therefore this act is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public safety.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Any person who shall by speech or by exhibition, distribution or promulgation of any written or printed document, paper or pictorial representation, advocate, advise, counsel or incite, assault upon any public official

Promotion of
anarchy,
punishment
for.

or the killing of any person or the unlawful destruction of real or personal property or the overthrow by force or violence of the government of the commonwealth, shall be punished by a fine of not more than one thousand dollars or by imprisonment for a term of not more than three years or by both such fine and imprisonment: *provided, however*, that this act shall not be construed as reducing the penalty now imposed for the violation of any law.

Proviso.

Certain persons may be arrested without a warrant.

SECTION 2. Any person apprehended by a sheriff, deputy sheriff, constable or police officer in the violation of any provisions of this act may be arrested without a warrant.

SECTION 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved May 28, 1919.

Chap. 192 AN ACT PROVIDING FOR THE APPOINTMENT OF A SOLDIERS' MEMORIAL COMMISSION AND FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF A BUILDING IN MEMORY OF MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS AND SAILORS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Soldiers' Memorial Commission, appointment, membership, term of office, etc.

SECTION 1. The governor, with the advice and consent of the council, is hereby authorized and requested to appoint a commission of seven persons, to be known as the Soldiers' Memorial Commission. Three members of the commission shall be members of the grand army of the republic, two shall be veterans of the war with Germany, and two shall be veterans of the Spanish war. Their term of office shall be three years, but any member may be removed at any time by the governor. The governor shall designate one member to act as chairman, and the members of the commission shall elect one of their number as secretary. The commission shall serve without compensation, but shall be allowed such sums for its necessary expenses as shall be approved by the governor and council. It shall be the duty of the commission to select a site for a building to be erected in the city of Boston as a memorial for all inhabitants of Massachusetts who have served in the army or navy of the United States in time of war, to choose a plan for the said building, after a competition open to all architects in the United States, and to supervise the construction of the building and the laying out of the grounds appurtenant thereto. The selection of the site and of the plan for the building shall also be subject to approval by the governor and council.

Duties.

SECTION 2. The Grand Army Memorial Building Association, incorporated by chapter three hundred and twenty-six of the Special Acts of nineteen hundred and sixteen, is hereby authorized to collect money for the purchase of a site and for the construction thereon of the said building. The money so collected shall be paid to the treasurer and receiver general, and shall be held and invested by him in accordance with the laws regulating investments by savings banks. The fund shall be known as the Soldiers' Memorial Building Fund, and the treasurer and receiver general is hereby authorized to receive contributions and bequests to the said fund from any source. When the said fund amounts to five hundred thousand dollars, the commission hereby established shall procure a site for the said building and shall, as soon as is practicable, begin the construction thereof.

Grand Army
Memorial
Building
Association
may collect
money, etc.

Soldiers'
Memorial
Building Fund.

Approved May 28, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE SPECIFICATIONS TO BE FURNISHED
TO CERTAIN OPERATIVES IN TEXTILE FACTORIES.

Chap. 193

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Section one hundred and sixteen of chapter five hundred and fourteen of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine, as amended by chapter two hundred and sixty-three of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven, is hereby further amended by adding at the end thereof the following: — The said specifications shall also contain a detailed schedule of the method of computation of the price of cotton or silk or mixed cotton and silk weaving paid by the said occupier or manager, and no particular in the specifications shall be expressed by means of symbols, but every particular shall be sufficiently clear and complete as to enable the operative to determine readily the price payable for the cut or piece, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 116.* The occupier or manager of every textile factory shall post in every room where any employees work by the job, in legible writing or printing, and in sufficient numbers to be easily accessible to such employees, specifications of the character of each kind of work to be done by them, and the rate of compensation. Such specifications in the case of weaving rooms shall state the intended and maximum length of a cut or piece, the count per inch of reed, and the number of picks per inch, width of loom, width of cloth woven in the loom, and the price per cut or piece, or per pound; or, if

1909, 514, § 116,
etc., amended.

Specifications
and rate of
compensation
to be posted
in certain
textile factories.

payment is made per pick or per yard, the price per pick or per yard; and each warp shall bear a designating ticket or mark of identification. In roving or spinning rooms, the number of roving or yarn and the price per hank for each size of machine shall be stated; and each machine shall bear a ticket stating the number of the roving or yarn made upon it. The maximum length of a cut or piece shall not exceed three per cent of its intended length; but if it appears that a variation in excess of the amount hereinbefore set forth has been caused in whole or in part by any weaver in the employ of any person charged with the violation of this act, this shall be deemed a sufficient defence to a prosecution. The said specifications shall also contain a detailed schedule of the method of computation of the price of cotton or silk or mixed cotton and silk weaving paid by the said occupier or manager, and no particular in the specifications shall be expressed by means of symbols, but every particular shall be sufficiently clear and complete as to enable the operative to determine readily the price payable for the cut or piece.

Particulars
not to be ex-
pressed by
symbols, etc.

Penalties.

SECTION 2. Violation of any provision of said section one hundred and sixteen shall be punished by a fine of one hundred dollars for the first offence, of two hundred dollars for the second offence, and of five hundred dollars and imprisonment for a period not exceeding thirty days, or by both such fine and imprisonment at the discretion of the court, for the third offence. *Approved May 29, 1919.*

Chap. 194 AN ACT RELATIVE TO NAMING CO-RESPONDENTS IN LIBELS FOR DIVORCE FOR ADULTERY.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1911, 121, § 2,
amended.

Section two of chapter one hundred and twenty-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following: — If the amendment is allowed upon affidavits, the affidavits shall be retained by the court and placed in the custody of the clerk of the court for the county in which the divorce proceedings are brought, and shall be open for the purposes of inspection, and taking copies thereof, to the counsel of record, or the libellee or any or all co-respondents named in the amended libel, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 2.* The evidence produced at such ex parte hearings shall not be reported or made a part of the record in the case and the motion for

Affidavits
relative to co-
respondents in
libels for
divorce for

said amendment shall not be read to the court during the divorce proceedings, but the clerk of the court shall make an entry in the docket of "Motion to insert name of co-respondent allowed", or "Motion to insert name of co-respondent denied", as the case may be. If the amendment is allowed upon affidavits, the affidavits shall be retained by the court and placed in the custody of the clerk of the court for the county in which the divorce proceedings are brought, and shall be open for the purposes of inspection, and taking copies thereof, to the counsel of record, or the libellee or any or all co-respondents named in the amended libel.

adultery, custody, inspection of, etc.

Approved May 29, 1919.

AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE REGULATION AND LICENSING
OF DAY NURSERIES.

Chap. 195

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. For the purposes of this act, a day nursery is defined to be any institution, establishment or place in which are commonly received at one time three or more children not of common parentage, under the age of fourteen years, for a period or periods exceeding four but not exceeding twelve hours, for the purpose of nursing and care apart from their parents or guardians, irrespective of compensation or reward.

"Day nursery," term defined.

SECTION 2. No person, firm, association or corporation shall conduct a day nursery without receiving a license from the local board of health. An application therefor shall be in a form prescribed by the said board, and shall be uniform for all day nurseries within the board's jurisdiction. There shall be attached to the application a statement, sworn to by the applicant, or by an officer thereof duly authorized thereto, containing such information as may be required by the board. If, in the judgment of the said board, the said statement or any other evidence submitted in relation to the application indicates that the operation of the proposed day nursery will be for the public benefit and welfare, a license, in such form as the board may prescribe, shall be issued to the applicant. All licenses shall expire at the end of the calendar year in which they are issued, but may be renewed annually on application as provided for their initial issue. No license shall be transferred except with the approval of the said board. For the issue or renewal of

Licenses for conducting day nurseries, applications for, granting of, etc.

Licenses, date of expiration, renewal, fees, etc.

each license, a fee of one dollar shall be charged. All fees shall be paid into the treasury of the city or town in which the nursery is situated.

Rules and regulations to be made by local boards of health, etc.

SECTION 3. The local boards of health shall make rules and regulations, and may revise or change the same in accordance with which day nurseries shall be licensed and conducted; and failure to comply with any such rule or regulation shall be sufficient cause for revocation of the license in the manner provided in the following section.

Nurseries to be visited and inspected.

SECTION 4. The local board of health by its authorized agents shall have authority to visit and inspect any day nursery at any time in order to ascertain whether it is licensed and conducted in compliance with law, including the provisions of this act, and with the rules and regulations established hereunder. Every day nursery shall so be visited and inspected at least once in each year. After thirty days' notice to a licensed day nursery and opportunity to be heard, the local board of health may, if in its judgment the public interest so demands, revoke the license of the nursery. Every day nursery shall furnish to the said board such reports, information and other data as it may require.

Revocation of licenses.

Certain day nurseries may continue in operation temporarily without a license, etc.

SECTION 5. Day nurseries legally incorporated or in operation in this commonwealth at the date of the taking effect of this act, shall, on furnishing the statement or other information required under section two of applicants for licenses, be permitted to continue in operation for the remainder of the calendar year without securing a license under this act. The said local boards are hereby directed to cause an inspection to be made, prior to the thirty-first day of December in the current year, of all day nurseries in their respective municipalities.

Inspection, when to be made.

Penalty.

SECTION 6. Except as provided in section five, any person, firm, association or corporation which establishes, conducts, manages or maintains a day nursery without first having obtained a license therefor, or after the revocation of the license, or in violation of any provision of this act, or regulation made hereunder, and any person, firm, association or corporation which violates any provision of this act or any regulation made hereunder, shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than two hundred dollars for each offence. If any person, firm, association or corporation conducting a day nursery shall be found guilty of a violation of any provision of this act or of any such regulation, in any particular relating to the safety of or the accommoda-

Local boards of health may order certain nurseries to close.

tions for the children, it shall be the duty of the local board of health to issue an order directing that such nursery be closed, and remain closed until such provision or regulation has been complied with.

SECTION 7. The provisions of this act shall not apply to day nurseries conducted by the commonwealth or by any city or town thereof.

Act not to apply to certain day nurseries.

Approved May 29, 1919.

AN ACT TO FORBID THE PAID EMPLOYMENT OF CERTAIN STATE OFFICIALS OR EMPLOYEES AS TO QUESTIONS SUBMITTED TO THE VOTERS.

Chap. 196

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. It shall be unlawful for a member of the general court, or any paid official or employee of the commonwealth, to promote or oppose for a valuable consideration, the acceptance by the voters of any political subdivision of the commonwealth of any law conditioned to take effect therein upon such acceptance, or of any law or proposition for a law or constitutional amendment submitted under the provisions of the forty-eighth amendment to the constitution, or an expression of opinion by the voters on questions of public policy.

Paid employment of certain state officials or employees as to questions submitted to voters forbidden.

SECTION 2. Any person taking or giving employment in violation of the provisions of section one shall be punished by a fine not exceeding one thousand dollars, or by imprisonment for a term not exceeding one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

Penalty.

SECTION 3. Valuable consideration as used in this act shall not be construed to mean reimbursement for expenses actually incurred.

Term "valuable consideration", how construed.

Approved May 29, 1919.

AN ACT INCREASING THE MINIMUM AND MAXIMUM WEEKLY COMPENSATION FOR TOTAL INCAPACITY PAYABLE TO INJURED EMPLOYEES.

Chap. 197

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section nine of Part II of chapter seven hundred and fifty-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven, as amended by section four of chapter seven hundred and eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen, by section one of chapter two hundred and forty-nine of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, and by chapter one hundred and thirteen of the General Acts of nineteen hundred

1911, 751, Part II, § 9, etc., amended.

Minimum and maximum weekly compensation for total incapacity payable to injured employees increased.

and eighteen, is hereby further amended by striking out the word "fourteen", in the fourth line, and substituting the word: — sixteen, — and by striking out the word "five", in the fifth line, and substituting the word: — seven, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 9.* While the incapacity for work resulting from the injury is total, the association shall pay the injured employee a weekly compensation equal to sixty-six and two thirds per cent of his average weekly wages, but not more than sixteen dollars nor less than seven dollars a week; and in no case shall the period covered by such compensation be greater than five hundred weeks, nor the amount more than four thousand dollars.

Approved May 29, 1919.

Chap.198 AN ACT PROVIDING FOR THE ADMISSIBILITY OF COPIES OF CERTAIN HOSPITAL RECORDS AS EVIDENCE BEFORE THE INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENT BOARD.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1911, 751, Part III, new section added.

Copies of certain hospital records to be admissible in evidence before the industrial accident board.

Part III of chapter seven hundred and fifty-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven is hereby amended by inserting after section eighteen the following new section: — *Section 19.* Copies of hospital records kept in accordance with the provisions of chapter three hundred and thirty of the acts of nineteen hundred and five, as amended by chapter two hundred and sixty-nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and eight, and of chapter four hundred and forty-two of the acts of nineteen hundred and twelve, certified by the persons in custody thereof to be true and complete, shall be admissible in evidence in proceedings before the industrial accident board, or any member thereof. The board, or any member, in its or his discretion, before admitting any such copy in evidence, may require the party offering the same to produce the original record.

Approved May 29, 1919.

Chap.199 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE MANAGEMENT OF THE STATE FARM AT BRIDGEWATER AND TO THE RELEASE OF INMATES THEREFROM.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Management of the state farm at Bridgewater trans-

SECTION 1. All the rights, powers, duties and obligations conferred or imposed by law on the state board of

charity and the board of trustees of the state infirmary and the state farm as to the management and control of the state farm at Bridgewater are hereby transferred to the director of the Massachusetts bureau of prisons, who shall be the lawful successor of the said boards in so far as they are concerned with the management and control of the state farm.

ferred to the director of Massachusetts bureau of prisons.

SECTION 2. Those persons now under sentence at the state farm and those sentenced thereto after the taking effect of this act may be released by the board of parole of the said bureau, which shall succeed to the duties and powers of the state board of charity in so far as they relate to the granting of permits to be at liberty and to the revocation of such permits. When the board of parole has granted or revoked any such permit it shall notify the director of prisons, who shall thereupon issue such permit, or, in the case of a revocation of a permit, shall issue an order for the arrest and return of the person whose permit has been revoked.

Release of inmates from the state farm by board of parole, etc.

Approved May 29, 1919.

AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR A BOUNTY ON SEALS.

Chap. 200

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. A bounty of two dollars shall be paid to every person who kills a seal in this commonwealth provided that within ten days thereafter he exhibits to the treasurer of any city or town the whole skin of the seal, with the nose in the same condition as at the time of the killing, and signs and makes oath to a certificate stating that he killed the seal, that it was killed in this commonwealth, and giving the date and place of the killing. The treasurer shall thereupon cause to be cut off and burned the nose of the seal, wholly destroying it, and shall pay the said bounty, taking the claimant's receipt therefor. He shall then forward to the treasurer and receiver general the certificate aforesaid with a statement that he has paid the said bounty in accordance herewith, and that the claimant personally appeared before him and made oath as aforesaid. The treasurer and receiver general shall then pay to the city or town treasurer the sum of two and one half dollars, of which sum fifty cents shall be retained by the city or town treasurer as a fee for his services hereunder.

Bounty to be paid to persons killing seals, etc.

SECTION 2. Any person who shall obtain the bounty herein provided for by a false representation, and any per-

Penalty.

son who brings into the commonwealth a seal, whether dead or alive which was not taken or killed in this commonwealth or in the waters thereof, for the purpose of obtaining the said bounty, shall be punished by a fine of not less than fifty nor more than five hundred dollars.

Approved May 29, 1919.

Chap.201 AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE SALARIES OF THE ASSISTANT ENGINEERS, FIREMEN AND HELPERS EMPLOYED IN THE STATE HOUSE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Assistant engineers, firemen and helpers employed in state house, salaries established.

SECTION 1. The following employees in the department of the sergeant-at-arms at the state house shall receive annual salaries as follows:— Assistant engineers, eighteen hundred and twenty dollars each; firemen, fourteen hundred and fifty-six dollars each; the helper to the steam fitter fourteen hundred dollars; and all other helpers not exceeding twelve hundred dollars each.

Repeals.

SECTION 2. Chapters two hundred and fifty-four, two hundred and fifty-five and two hundred and sixty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and sixteen are hereby repealed, and so much of any other act as is inconsistent herewith, shall not apply to the subject-matter hereof.

Time of taking effect.

SECTION 3. The increases in salary provided for by this act shall not take effect until an appropriation has been made sufficient to cover the same, and then as of the first day of June in the current year.

Approved May 29, 1919.

Chap.202 AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE COMPENSATION OF THE WATCHMEN AND ASSISTANT WATCHMEN AT THE STATE HOUSE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Watchmen and assistant watchmen at state house, compensation established.

SECTION 1. The annual compensation of watchmen in the state house shall be fifteen hundred dollars each, and that of the assistant watchmen, including the temporary watchmen appointed under chapter eighty-four of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, in the state house shall be fourteen hundred dollars each.

Time of taking effect.

SECTION 2. The increases in salary provided for by this act shall not take effect until an appropriation has been made sufficient to cover the same, and then as of the first day of June in the current year.

Approved May 29, 1919.

AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE COMPENSATION OF THE ELEVATOR OPERATORS IN THE STATE HOUSE. *Chap.203*

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The annual compensation of each elevator operator in the state house shall be fourteen hundred dollars.

Elevator operators in state house, compensation established. Time of taking effect.

SECTION 2. The increases in salary provided for by this act shall not take effect until an appropriation has been made sufficient to cover the same, and then as of the first day of June in the current year.

Approved May 29, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE PAYMENT TO CERTAIN DEPENDENT CHILDREN OF BENEFITS UNDER THE WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT. *Chap.204*

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section seven of Part II of chapter seven hundred and fifty-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven, as amended by section three of chapter seven hundred and eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen, is hereby further amended by inserting after paragraph (c) the following new paragraph: — (d) A child or children under the age of sixteen (or over the said age but physically or mentally incapacitated from earning) upon a parent who was at the time of his death legally bound to support, although living apart from, such child or children.

1911, 751, Part II, § 7, etc., amended.

Payment to certain dependent children of benefits under Workmen's Compensation Act.

Approved May 29, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO WEEKLY PAYMENTS TO INJURED EMPLOYEES IN CASES OF PARTIAL INCAPACITY. *Chap.205*

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Part II of chapter seven hundred and fifty-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven, as amended by section five of chapter seven hundred and eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen, is hereby further amended by striking out section ten and substituting the following: — *Section 10.* While the incapacity for work resulting from the injury is partial, the association shall pay the injured employee a weekly compensation equal to sixty-six and two thirds per cent of the difference between his average weekly wages

1911, 751, Part II, § 10, etc., amended.

Weekly payments to injured employees in cases of partial incapacity.

before the injury and the average weekly wages which he is able to earn thereafter, but not more than sixteen dollars a week; and in no case shall the amount of such compensation be more than four thousand dollars.

Approved May 29, 1919.

Chap.206 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE SALARY OF THE PAROLE CLERK AT THE MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1917, 293 (G),
amended.

Parole clerk
at Massachu-
setts reformatory,
salary,
etc.

Chapter two hundred and ninety-three of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen is hereby amended by striking out the words "an annual salary of sixteen hundred dollars", in the ninth and tenth lines, and substituting the words:— such annual salary, not to exceed nineteen hundred dollars, as shall be fixed by the director of prisons with the approval of the governor and council, — so as to read as follows:— The director of the bureau of prisons is hereby authorized to designate as parole clerk one of the officers at the Massachusetts reformatory mentioned in section twenty-one of chapter two hundred and twenty-three of the Revised Laws, as affected by chapter four hundred and fifty-four of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and ten. He shall perform such duties relating to the parole of inmates of the reformatory as the director may prescribe. While performing the duties of parole clerk, such officer shall receive such annual salary, not to exceed nineteen hundred dollars, as shall be fixed by the director of prisons with the approval of the governor and council, in full for all services rendered by him, and shall be subject to the provisions of chapter six hundred and one of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and eight and acts in amendment thereof.

Approved May 29, 1919.

Chap.207 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE CARRYING OF CONCEALED WEAPONS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1906, 172, § 1,
etc., amended.

SECTION 1. Section one of chapter one hundred and seventy-two of the acts of nineteen hundred and six, as amended by section one of chapter five hundred and forty-eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven, is hereby further amended by inserting after the word "property", in the seventh and eighth lines, the words:— or for any

other proper purpose, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 1.* The justice of a court, or trial justices, the board of police or mayor of a city, or the selectmen of a town, or persons authorized by them, respectively, may, upon the application of any person, issue a license to such person to carry a pistol or revolver in this commonwealth, if it appears that the applicant has good reason to fear an injury to his person or property, or for any other proper purpose, and that he is a suitable person to be so licensed.

Licenses for carrying weapons may be issued in certain cases.

SECTION 2. Section two of said chapter one hundred and seventy-two, as amended by section one of chapter three hundred and fifty of the acts of nineteen hundred and eight and by section two of said chapter five hundred and forty-eight is hereby further amended by striking out all after the word "than", in the sixth line, and substituting the words: — one hundred nor more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for a term of not less than six months and not more than five years, or by both such fine and imprisonment, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 2.* Whoever, except as provided by the laws of this commonwealth, carries on his person a pistol or revolver, without authority or permission as provided in section one of this act, or whoever carries any stiletto, dagger, dirk-knife, slung-shot or metallic knuckles, shall upon conviction be punished by a fine of not less than one hundred nor more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for a term of not less than six months and not more than five years, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

1906, 172, § 2, etc., amended.

Penalty for carrying certain weapons without a license.

SECTION 3. Section nine of chapter two hundred and eleven of the Revised Laws, as amended by section three of chapter five hundred and forty-eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven, is hereby further amended by striking out all after the word "punished", in the sixth line, and substituting the following: — by a fine of not less than one hundred nor more than five hundred dollars, or by imprisonment for a term of not less than six months and not more than five years, or by both such fine and imprisonment, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 9.* Whoever, when arrested upon a warrant for an alleged crime and whoever, when arrested while committing a crime or a breach or disturbance of the public peace, is armed with or has on his person any slung-shot, metallic knuckles, billy, revolver or pistol, loaded or unloaded, or other dangerous weapon, shall be punished by a fine of not less than one hundred nor more

R. L. 211, § 9, etc., amended.

Penalty for carrying certain weapons when arrested.

than five hundred dollars, or by imprisonment for a term of not less than six months and not more than five years, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

Approved May 29, 1919.

Chap. 208 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE SETTLEMENT BY PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS OF THE ESTATES OF CERTAIN DECEASED PERSONS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Appointment of public administrators as administrators with the will annexed or as administrators of goods and estates not already administered, etc.

SECTION 1. If there is occasion for the appointment of an administrator with the will annexed, under the provisions of section six of chapter one hundred and thirty-seven of the Revised Laws, as amended by chapter five hundred and eighty-eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven, or for the appointment of an administrator of the goods and estates not already administered of a deceased person, under the provisions of section eight of the said chapter, and it appears that there are no known heirs of the deceased person living, a public administrator of the county shall be appointed to such trust.

R. L. 138, § 12, etc., amended.

SECTION 2. Section twelve of chapter one hundred and thirty-eight of the Revised Laws, as amended by section one of chapter ninety of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, is hereby further amended by inserting after the word "administrator", in the second line, the words: — or by the executor or administrator with the will annexed of a person who died leaving no known heirs, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 12.* When an estate has been fully administered by a public administrator, or by the executor or administrator with the will annexed of a person who died leaving no known heirs, he shall deposit the balance of such estate remaining in his hands with the treasurer and receiver general, who shall receive and hold it for the benefit of those who may have lawful claims thereon. At any time within six years after a public administrator has made such deposit, the probate court may, upon the application of the administrator and if it appears that there are reasonable grounds to believe that certain persons have lawful claims upon the said balance, enter a decree directing that the same be repaid to the public administrator. The treasurer and receiver general shall thereupon pay over all money deposited in the treasury to the credit of the estate to the public ad-

Public administrators, executors or administrators with the will annexed to deposit balances of estates with treasurer and receiver general, etc.

ministrator to be administered by him according to law as a part of the estate of the deceased.

SECTION 3. Section fourteen of said chapter one hundred and thirty-eight, as amended by section two of said chapter ninety, is hereby further amended by inserting after the word "administrator", in the second line, the words: — or an executor or an administrator with the will annexed of a person who has died leaving no known heirs, — and also by inserting after the word "administration", in the fifth line, the words: — or letters testamentary, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 14.* If, at any time within six years after a public administrator, or an executor or an administrator with the will annexed of a person who has died leaving no known heirs, has made deposit with the treasurer and receiver general of the balance of an estate remaining in his hands, any person applies to the probate court which granted letters of administration or letters testamentary on such estate, and makes it appear that he is legally entitled by the will of the deceased or otherwise to the administration thereof, the court shall grant administration thereof, or, upon probate of such will, shall grant letters testamentary to such applicant or at his request to some other suitable person; but before granting such administration, the court shall order personal notice of the application to be served, at least fourteen days before the hearing, upon a public administrator of the county, who shall appear in behalf of the commonwealth. In all such cases, whether public administration is granted or not, the public administrator shall receive a reasonable allowance for his services and expenses which shall be determined by the probate court and which shall be paid by the treasurer and receiver general out of the money deposited in the treasury to the credit of such estate but not otherwise.

R. L., 138, § 14,
etc., amended.

Heirs, etc.,
may take
administration
after deposit in
state treasury
by executors
or administra-
tors with the
will annexed,
etc.

Allowance for
services and
expenses.

SECTION 4. Section eighteen of said chapter one hundred and thirty-eight is hereby amended by striking out the word "twenty", in the third line, and substituting the words: — one hundred, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 18.* If the total property of an intestate which has come into the possession or control of a public administrator is of a value less than one hundred dollars, unless the same is the balance of an estate received from a prior public administrator, he shall forthwith reduce all such property into money, not taking administration thereon, and shall deposit such money, first deducting his reasonable expenses

R. L., 138, § 18,
amended.

Estates of less
than one
hundred dol-
lars, how
disposed of by
public adminis-
trators.

Claims, how
presented
and paid.

and charges, with the treasurer and receiver general, who shall receive and hold it for the benefit of any persons who may have legal claims thereon. Such claims may be presented to the auditor of the commonwealth within one year from such payment to the treasurer and receiver general and the auditor shall examine such claims and allow such as may be proved to his satisfaction and upon the expiration of the year shall forthwith certify the same to the governor and council for payment of the whole of the claims or such proportion thereof as the funds will allow.

Approved May 31, 1919.

Chap. 209 AN ACT TO REGULATE THE TRAVELLING EXPENSES OF CLERKS AND ASSISTANT CLERKS OF COURTS IN THE COUNTY OF BRISTOL.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Clerks and
assistant clerks
of courts in
Bristol county,
travelling
expenses.

SECTION 1. In the county of Bristol, the clerks of the courts and assistant clerks of the courts shall each be allowed by the county their travelling expenses necessarily incurred when attending sessions of the courts, except when the sessions are held in the city or town in which they live. The said expenses shall be audited by the county commissioners.

Certain provi-
sion of law not
to apply to
Bristol county.

SECTION 2. Section six of chapter two hundred and eighty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen shall not apply to the county of Bristol.

Approved June 3, 1919.

Chap. 210 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE SUPERVISORS OF ACCOUNTS IN THE OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1908, 597, § 3,
amended.

Supervisors of
accounts in
office of state
auditor,
appointment,
salaries, etc.

Chapter five hundred and ninety-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and eight is hereby amended by striking out section three and substituting the following:— *Section 3.* The auditor, with the consent of the governor and council, shall appoint a supervisor and an assistant supervisor of accounts, whose salaries shall be fixed by him, with the approval of the governor and council.

Approved June 3, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE BORROWING OF MONEY BY THE CITY OF WORCESTER FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF A BRIDGE OVER PART OF LAKE QUINSIGAMOND. Chap.211

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Section two of chapter three hundred and two of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and fifteen, as amended by chapter two hundred and ninety-two of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, is hereby further amended by striking out the word "twenty-five", in the ninth line, and substituting the word: — seventy-five.

1915, 302 (G),
§ 2, etc.,
amended.

Borrowing of
money by
city of
Worcester for
construction
of bridge over
Lake Quin-
sigamond.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved June 4, 1919.

AN ACT TO REQUIRE MIRRORS OR REFLECTORS ON CERTAIN MOTOR VEHICLES, AND TO REGULATE THE USE OF SPOT LIGHTS ON MOTOR VEHICLES. Chap.212

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. No person shall operate upon any way in this commonwealth, as defined in section one of chapter five hundred and thirty-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine, and in the amendments thereof, any taxicab, commercial motor vehicle or motor truck, so constructed, equipped or loaded that the driver or operator is prevented from having a constantly free and unobstructed view of the highway immediately in the rear, unless there is attached to the vehicle a mirror or reflector so placed and adjusted as to afford the operator a clear, reflected view of the highway in the rear of the vehicle.

Mirrors or
reflectors
required on
certain motor
vehicles.

SECTION 2. There shall not be used on or in connection with any motor vehicle a spot light, so-called, the rays from which shine more than two feet above the road at a distance of thirty feet from the vehicle, except that such a spot light may be used for the purpose of reading signs, and as an auxiliary light in cases of necessity when the other lights required by law fail to operate.

Use of spot-
lights on motor
vehicles
regulated.

SECTION 3. Violation of this act shall be punished by a fine of not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars.

Penalty.

Approved June 4, 1919.

Chap. 213 AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE SALARIES OF TURNKEYS AND WATCHMEN IN THE STATE PRISON AND THE MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Turnkeys and watchmen in the state prison and the Massachusetts reformatory, salaries established.

SECTION 1. Turnkeys and watchmen in the service of the state prison and the Massachusetts reformatory who have been in the prison service for less than one year shall receive an annual salary of nine hundred and eighty dollars. Turnkeys and watchmen who have been in the prison service for more than one year shall receive for each additional year of service an increase in salary of one hundred and twenty dollars, until a maximum of seventeen hundred dollars is attained.

Time of taking effect.

SECTION 2. The increases in salary provided for by this act shall not take effect until an appropriation has been made sufficient to cover the same, and then as of the first day of June in the current year.

Approved June 4, 1919.

Chap. 214 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE REGISTRATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES OWNED AND OPERATED BY DEALERS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1909, 534, § 1, etc., amended.

SECTION 1. The paragraph beginning with the word "Dealer" in section one of chapter five hundred and thirty-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine, as amended by section one of chapter sixteen of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and fifteen, is hereby further amended by striking out all after the word "vehicles", in the third line, so that the paragraph will read as follows: — "Dealer" shall include every person who is engaged principally in the business of buying, selling or exchanging motor vehicles.

"Dealer" in motor vehicles, term defined.

Time of taking effect.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect on the first day of January, nineteen hundred and twenty.

Approved June 4, 1919.

Chap. 215 AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE SALARIES OF THE PORTERS AT THE STATE HOUSE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Porters at state house, salaries established.

SECTION 1. The annual compensation of the chief porter in the state house shall be twelve hundred dollars, and that of each of the other porters shall be eleven hundred and fifty dollars.

SECTION 2. The increases in salary provided for by this act shall not take effect until an appropriation has been made sufficient to cover the same, and then as of the first day of June in the current year. *Approved June 4, 1919.*

Time of taking effect.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE COMPENSATION OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS IN THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK. *Chap. 216*

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Chapter twenty-four of the Revised Laws, as amended by chapter four hundred and twenty-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and eight and by chapter two hundred and forty-nine of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, is hereby further amended by striking out section seven and substituting the following: — *Section 7.* In the county of Suffolk, each medical examiner shall receive from the county an annual salary of five thousand dollars, and each associate medical examiner an annual salary of eight hundred and thirty-three dollars; but if either associate medical examiner serves in any year more than two months, he shall, for such additional service, be paid at the same rate, and the amount so paid shall be deducted from the salary of the medical examiner at whose request he serves. The medical examiners for said county shall be provided with rooms suitably furnished for the performance of their duties, the rent, furnishing and office equipment of which shall be paid for by said county upon the approval of the mayor of Boston. Each of said medical examiners may, in the name of the county, contract such bills for clerical services, postage, stationery, printing, telephones, travelling, cost of the removal of bodies to appropriate depositories and the care of the same, and for such other incidental expenses as may in his opinion be necessary for the proper performance of his duty, to an amount not exceeding six thousand dollars in any one year; and the associate medical examiner may in the name of the county contract bills for the said purposes to an amount not exceeding one thousand dollars in any one year; and all such bills shall be paid by the county of Suffolk, upon a certificate by the contracting examiner that they were necessarily incurred in the proper performance of his duty, and upon the approval of the auditor of Boston, as provided in section twenty-six, and of the mayor of said city. Medical examiners and associate medical examiners in other counties shall receive fees as follows:

R. L. 24, § 7, etc., amended.

Medical examiners, Suffolk county, salaries, etc.

Fees of medical examiners in other counties.

For a view without an autopsy, five dollars; for a view and autopsy, thirty dollars; and for travel, ten cents a mile to and from the place of view.

To be submitted to city council, etc.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by the city council of the city of Boston with the approval of the mayor.

Approved June 5, 1919.

Chap. 217 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE POWERS OF CITIES AND TOWNS IN RESPECT TO PUBLIC RECREATION, PLAYGROUNDS AND PHYSICAL EDUCATION.

Emergency preamble.

Whereas, The benefits to be derived from this act would be lost for the current year if it were not to take effect forthwith; therefore, it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

R. L. 28, § 19, etc., amended.

Powers of cities and towns in respect to public recreation, playgrounds and physical education.

SECTION 1. Chapter twenty-eight of the Revised Laws, as amended by section one of chapter five hundred and eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and ten, by section one of chapter twenty-five of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and fifteen and by chapter one hundred and twenty-four of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, is hereby further amended by striking out section nineteen and substituting the following: — *Section 19.* Any city or town may acquire land and buildings within its limits by gift, purchase or right of eminent domain, or may lease the same, or may use suitable land or buildings already owned by it, for the purposes of a public playground or recreation centre, and may conduct and promote recreation, play, sport and physical education, for which admission may be charged, on such land and in such buildings, and may construct buildings on land owned or leased by it and may provide equipment for the said purposes. Buildings so acquired, leased or constructed may be used also for town meetings, and, with the consent of, and subject to the conditions and terms prescribed by, the officer or board in control of the building, may be used by the municipality, or by any department thereof, or by any person, society or other organization for such other public, recreational, social or educational purposes as the said officer or board may deem proper. For the purposes aforesaid, any city or town may appropriate money, and may employ teachers, supervisors and other officials, and may fix their compensation.

Except in the city of Boston and except as to the making of appropriations, the powers conferred by this section shall be exercised by the board of park commissioners, or by the school committee, or by a playground or recreation commission appointed by the mayor or elected by the voters of the town at an annual town meeting or at a special meeting called for the purpose, or may be distributed between the board of park commissioners, the school committee and such playground or recreation commission, or any two of them, or they may be exercised by a committee made up from any one or more members of all or any of the said boards or commissions, accordingly as the city council or the town may decide. Until the city council or the town makes a determination as aforesaid, the said powers shall remain in the body now exercising them. Within sixty days after the taking of land under the provisions of this section, the taking authority shall file and cause to be recorded in the registry of deeds for the county or district in which the land lies a description thereof sufficiently specific for identification and a statement of the purpose for which it was taken. Any municipal authority which is or shall be authorized to exercise the powers conferred by this section or any of them, is hereby authorized to conduct its activities on (1) property under its control, (2) on other public property under the control of other public officers or boards, with the consent of such officers or boards, or (3) on private property, with the consent of the owners.

Powers, by whom exercised, etc.

Taking of land to be recorded, etc.

Where activities are to be conducted.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved June 6, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE LAYING OUT AND CONSTRUCTION
BY THE COUNTY OF ESSEX OF A HIGHWAY BETWEEN THE
TOWN OF ROCKPORT AND THE CITY OF GLOUCESTER.

Chap. 218

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The county commissioners of the county of Essex may lay out and construct a highway to sub-grade, commencing at or near the Turk's Head Inn, so-called, in the town of Rockport, and running substantially in a south-westerly direction through the woods and over the marshes to the junction of Bass avenue and Atlantic road in the city of Gloucester, in accordance with the provisions of Part II of chapter three hundred and forty-four, of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, and acts in amendment

Essex county commissioners may lay out and construct a highway between Rockport and Gloucester.

Proviso.

thereof and in addition thereto: *provided*, that the owners of land included within the limits of said highway, as laid out, and the abutters thereon, shall release, without payment by the county, all claims for damages which may arise from the taking of land required for the said highway, and all claims for damages arising from the construction of the highway, the change of grade and any sloping of the land abutting thereon. Instead of a release as aforesaid the said damages may be provided for by a bond satisfactory to the said county commissioners.

County may
issue bonds,
etc.

County of
Essex, Gloucester-
Rockport
Highway Loan,
Act of 1919.

SECTION 2. The expense incurred under this act shall be paid in the first instance by the county of Essex, and for this purpose and for the purpose of paying the county's ultimate share of the expense, the county commissioners are hereby authorized to issue, from time to time, bonds or notes of the county to the amount of one hundred and fifty thousand dollars. Such bonds or notes shall bear on their face the words, County of Essex, Gloucester-Rockport Highway Loan, Act of 1919; shall be payable by such annual payments, beginning not more than one year after the date thereof, as will extinguish each loan within ten years from its date; and the amount of the annual payment of any loan in any year shall not be less than the amount of the principal of the loan payable in any subsequent year. The said bonds or notes shall bear interest at such rates as the treasurer of the county may determine with the approval of the county commissioners, payable semi-annually, and shall be signed by the treasurer of the county and countersigned by a majority of the county commissioners. The county may sell the said securities at public or private sale, upon such terms and conditions as the county commissioners may deem proper, but not for less than their par value, and the proceeds shall be used only for the purposes specified herein.

Statement of
cost to be
filed, etc.

SECTION 3. Upon the completion of the said highway the said county commissioners shall file in the office of the clerk of courts for the county of Essex a detailed statement, certified under their hands, of the actual cost of the said highway, and within three months after the filing of such statement, they shall, after such notice as they deem proper, and a hearing, apportion and assess upon the said county an amount equal to fifty per cent of the expense of constructing the said highway, as aforesaid, and shall apportion and assess upon the city of Gloucester and upon the town of Rockport the balance of the said expense, in the following

Apportion-
ment of
expense, etc.

manner: Upon the city of Gloucester, fifty per cent of the expense of that part of the highway within the limits of the said city, and upon the town of Rockport, fifty per cent of the expense of the highway within the limits of the said town. The commissioners shall file in the office of the clerk of courts of said county a report of the apportionment, and the clerk shall transmit a true and attested copy thereof to the mayor of the city of Gloucester and the selectmen of the town of Rockport; and the said city and town shall each pay its proportion of said expense, determined by the commissioners as aforesaid, into the treasury of the county of Essex, in such manner and in such instalments as the county commissioners may direct; and if the city or town shall neglect or refuse to pay its proportion as aforesaid, the said commissioners shall, after notice to the city or town, issue a warrant against it for its proportion, determined as aforesaid, with interest and the costs of the notice and warrant, and the same shall be collected and paid into the treasury of said county, to be applied in payment of the expense aforesaid.

Report of
apportionment
to be filed, etc.

SECTION 4. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved June 6, 1919.

AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR ADDITIONAL CLERICAL ASSISTANCE
IN THE POLICE COURT OF LOWELL.

Chap. 219

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The county commissioners for the county of Middlesex are hereby authorized to expend, in addition to the amount now allowed, a sum not exceeding eight hundred dollars a year, for clerical assistance in the police court of Lowell, to be paid monthly from the county treasury to the person or persons employed.

Additional
clerical assist-
ance in police
court of Lowell.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved June 6, 1919.

AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE APPOINTMENT OF AN ADDI-
TIONAL SECOND ASSISTANT DISTRICT ATTORNEY FOR THE
NORTHERN DISTRICT AND OF AN ASSISTANT DISTRICT ATTOR-
NEY FOR THE WESTERN DISTRICT.

Chap. 220

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Chapter three hundred and ten of the acts of nineteen hundred and ten is hereby amended by striking

1910, 310, § 1,
amended.

Additional
second assistant
district
attorney,
northern district,
appointment, etc.

out section one and substituting the following: — *Section 1.* The district attorney for the northern district may appoint, and may at pleasure remove, an assistant district attorney who shall receive an annual salary of three thousand dollars, and two second assistant district attorneys, each of whom shall receive an annual salary of two thousand two hundred and fifty dollars.

Assistant district
attorney,
western district,
appointment,
etc.

SECTION 2. The district attorney for the western district may appoint, and may remove at pleasure, an assistant district attorney, who shall receive an annual salary of fifteen hundred dollars, or he may appoint and so remove, a first and a second assistant district attorney, one of whom shall reside in the county of Berkshire, and the other in the county of Hampden, who shall receive such annual salaries as he may fix, not exceeding in the aggregate the sum of fifteen hundred dollars. The salaries provided for herein shall not take effect until an appropriation has been made sufficient to cover the same, and in no case until the first day of June in the current year.

Salaries to be
paid from state
treasury.

SECTION 3. The salaries aforesaid shall be paid from the treasury of the commonwealth.

Repeals.

SECTION 4. Section one of chapter five hundred and seventy-three of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen, and so much of section two of chapter two hundred and seventy-two of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen as is inconsistent herewith, are hereby repealed.

Approved June 6, 1919.

Chap. 221 AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR PLACING ON MAIN HIGHWAYS SIGN POSTS INDICATING THE BOUNDARIES OF CITIES AND TOWNS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Massachusetts
highway com-
mission may
place sign
posts indicat-
ing boundaries
of cities and
towns.

The Massachusetts highway commission is hereby authorized to place upon all main highways between cities and towns signboards indicating city and town lines and displaying the names of the cities and towns adjoining at the said lines. The signs shall be so constructed and marked as to exhibit plainly the names of the cities and towns to persons passing in motor vehicles or otherwise. The posts to hold the signboards shall be constructed of concrete, and the expense of erecting the signboards and posts shall be paid from the appropriations for the maintenance of state highways.

Approved June 6, 1919.

AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR PROTECTING BRIDGES ON CERTAIN
ROADS FROM DAMAGE CAUSED BY LOADED VEHICLES WEIGH-
ING MORE THAN SIX TONS. *Chap. 222*

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The Massachusetts highway commission, or the local authorities having control of any bridge on any earth, sand or gravel road, may maintain notices at each end of the bridge legible at a distance of fifty feet, stating the maximum weight of vehicle with load which the bridge will safely carry to be six tons. The owner of a vehicle operated on such a bridge shall be responsible for all damage resulting thereto if the weight of the vehicle and load exceeds six tons, and the amount of the damage may be recovered in an action at law by the authority charged with the maintenance of the bridge.

Protection of
certain bridges
from damage
caused by
loaded vehicles
weighing more
than six tons.

SECTION 2. Any person operating a vehicle, the weight of which with its load exceeds six tons, that causes damage to any bridge posted as provided in section one, shall be punished by a fine of not less than fifty nor more than one hundred dollars.

Penalty.

Approved June 6, 1919.

AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR A COMMISSION TO INVESTIGATE
THE JUDICATURE OF THE COMMONWEALTH. *Chap. 223*

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The governor, with the advice and consent of the council, shall appoint a commission of three persons to investigate the judicature of the commonwealth with a view to ascertaining whether any and what changes in the organization, rules and methods of procedure and practice of the several courts, the number and jurisdiction thereof, and the number and powers of the judges therein, and of the officers connected therewith, would insure a more prompt, economical, and just dispatch of judicial business. The commission shall be known as the "judicature commission", and shall report its conclusions to the general court, on or before the first Wednesday in January, nineteen hundred and twenty, with drafts of any legislation which it may deem expedient. The commission shall report to the governor, when so requested, as to the progress of its work.

Judicature
commission,
appointment,
etc.

SECTION 2. The commission may give public hearings, shall have power to administer oaths and to require the

Public
hearings, sum-
moning of
witnesses, etc.

attendance of witnesses and the production of books and documents, and may cause a stenographic report of the proceedings before it to be made. A witness who gives false testimony or who fails to appear when duly summoned shall be subject to the same penalties to which a witness before a court is subject.

Allowance for expenses, etc.

SECTION 3. No member of said commission shall receive any compensation for his services, but the commission and the several members thereof shall be allowed from the state treasury such expenses for clerical and other services, travel and incidentals, as the governor and council shall approve, not exceeding such sum as the general court may appropriate. The commission may avail itself of the services of the department of the supervisor of administration.

Approved June 10, 1919.

Chap. 224 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE INSPECTION FORCE OF THE STATE BOARD OF LABOR AND INDUSTRIES.

Emergency preamble.

Whereas, It is necessary that certain temporary employees of the state board of labor and industries be made permanent employees forthwith for the benefit of the state's service; therefore this act is declared to be an emergency law for the immediate preservation of the public safety and convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1912, 726, § 8, etc., amended.

Industrial health inspectors, etc., appointment by state board of labor and industries, etc.

SECTION 1. Section eight of chapter seven hundred and twenty-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and twelve, as amended by section eight of chapter eight hundred and thirteen of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen, and by chapter seventy-four of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and fifteen and as affected by chapter two hundred and seventy-six of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen is hereby further amended by striking out the first paragraph and substituting the following: — *Section 8.* The board shall have power to appoint and remove industrial health inspectors, inspectors of building operations, industrial inspectors, assistant industrial inspectors, and necessary clerical assistants, subject to the laws of the commonwealth relating to the appointment and removal of employees in the classified civil service. The total number of industrial health inspectors, inspectors of building operations, industrial inspectors and assistant industrial inspectors shall not exceed thirty-nine, of whom at least four shall be women and four,

to the extent that vacancies exist or shall occur, shall be men who have worked at least three years as building construction workmen: *provided, however*, that persons employed on the thirty-first day of May in the year nineteen hundred and nineteen, as temporary inspectors shall be retained, without further examination, as permanent inspectors. The civil service commission shall prepare rules, subject to the approval of the governor and council, for including in the classified service all industrial health inspectors, inspectors of building operations, industrial inspectors, assistant industrial inspectors, and clerical assistants. Said rules shall provide that candidates for appointment shall pass an examination of a comprehensive and practical character based upon the particular requirements of the kind of work to be done; *provided*, that persons employed at the time when this act takes effect as inspectors of factories and public buildings in the inspection department of the district police and not retained in said department, as provided in section twelve of this act, shall be transferred without such special examination, and without regard to age, to serve as industrial inspectors or inspectors of building operations. Such transfer shall not affect any rights of retirement with pension that shall have accrued at the date when it is made, or would thereafter accrue to an inspector so transferred, but all such rights shall be retained by any inspector as if he had remained a district police officer. Industrial health inspectors shall be persons admitted to practice medicine in this commonwealth, or persons especially qualified by technical education in matters relating to health and sanitation.

Proviso.

Civil service commission to prepare rules, etc.

Proviso.

Transfers not to affect rights of retirement, etc.

Industrial health inspectors, qualifications.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved June 11, 1919.

AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR A POULTRY PLANT, A HOTHOUSE AND OTHER IMPROVEMENTS AT THE BRISTOL COUNTY AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL. Chap. 225

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The trustees of the Bristol County Agricultural School are hereby authorized and directed to construct at the said school a poultry plant, with houses, incubator cellar and brooders; to purchase an incubator to be used therewith; to construct a hothouse with the necessary equipment; to extend the water system at the said school; to provide an irrigation system for use at the farm connected

Trustees of Bristol County Agricultural School may construct a poultry plant and hothouse and make other improvements.

with the school; and to purchase such other supplies and equipment as may be necessary in connection with the permanent improvements aforesaid.

Bristol county
commissioners
may issue
bonds, etc.

SECTION 2. For the purposes aforesaid the county commissioners of Bristol county are hereby authorized and directed to borrow a sum not exceeding twelve thousand dollars, and to issue bonds or notes of the county therefor. Such bonds or notes shall be payable by such annual payments beginning not more than one year after the date of each loan as will extinguish each loan within four years from its date, and the amount of such annual payment in any year shall not be less than the amount of the principal payable in any subsequent year. The county may sell the said securities at public or private sale upon such terms and conditions as it may deem proper, but not for less than their par value.

SECTION 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.
Approved June 11, 1919.

Chap. 226 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE PAYMENT BY INSURANCE COMPANIES OF DEATH OR COMPENSATION BENEFITS UNDER THE WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Insurance
companies
paying benefits
under work-
men's com-
pensation act
to make cer-
tain deposits
with treasurer
and receiver
general.

Treasurer and
receiver gen-
eral to make
payments, etc.

SECTION 1. The insurance commissioner, hereinafter called the commissioner, in his discretion, may at any time require an insurance company, hereinafter called the company, to deposit in cash or approved securities with the treasurer and receiver general, the present value as computed by the commissioner of all or any part of its outstanding claims incurred under the provisions of chapter seven hundred and fifty-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto. The treasurer and receiver general shall make from such deposit the payments to those entitled thereto under the said chapter, and in the manner provided therein, upon the written request and under the direction of the industrial accident board, hereinafter called the board, or may, if the company so elects, transfer from time to time to a trustee appointed by the company and approved by the board such part of the funds as may be reasonably necessary for making the said payments promptly, and the trustee shall make the same in accordance with the instructions of the board. The

treasurer and receiver general shall keep a separate account with the company of the amount so received, the amount of interest earned and the payments made. In case the amounts so deposited prove, or seem likely to prove, to be insufficient from transfer of funds or otherwise, the commissioner may require the company to deposit such additional sums as he may deem necessary. If the amounts deposited prove to be larger than are required, portions thereof may from time to time be refunded to the company by the treasurer and receiver general, subject to the approval of the board and the commissioner. If any balance remains after the payment of all sums due to injured workmen or their dependents, the treasurer and receiver general shall return the balance to the company upon notice from the board that there is no likelihood of further payments becoming due on account of the said claims.

Additional deposits.

Refunds to companies, etc.

SECTION 2. The commissioner shall compute the present value of outstanding claims on the basis of information to be furnished to him by the board, and shall assume a rate of interest not higher than four per cent.

Value of outstanding claims, how computed.

SECTION 3. When a deposit is made with the treasurer and receiver general as provided in section one, the company shall pay to the treasurer and receiver general a reasonable amount for the expenses of his office, for the custody of the deposit and for making the payments therefrom.

Certain expenses to be paid by companies.

SECTION 4. An insurance company which fails to make the deposit aforesaid when it is required under this act shall cease to write policies of insurance in this commonwealth until the required deposit is made.

Companies failing to deposit to cease writing policies, etc.

Approved June 11, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO SALES AT AUCTION OF PERSONAL PROPERTY. *Chap. 227*

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section nine of chapter sixty-four of the Revised Laws is hereby amended by inserting after the word "the", in the second line, the words: — hours and, — and by inserting before the word "place", in the fourth line, the words: — time or, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 9.* Licenses may be granted upon such conditions relative to the hours and places of selling goods and chattels within a city or town as the mayor and aldermen or selectmen deem expedient;

R. L. 64, § 9, amended.

Sales at auction of personal property regulated.

and if an auctioneer makes a sale by auction at a time or place within said city or town not authorized by his license, he shall be liable to like penalties as if he had sold without a license.

Approved June 11, 1919.

Chap. 228 AN ACT TO INCREASE THE SALARY OF THE MESSENGER OF THE COURTS OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY FOR THE COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

R. L. 164, § 35,
etc., amended.

Messenger of
courts of
probate and
insolvency,
Middlesex
county, salary
increased.

Section thirty-five of chapter one hundred and sixty-four of the Revised Laws, as amended by section one of chapter two hundred and fifty-three of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, and by chapter one hundred and sixty-six of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, is hereby further amended by striking out the words "nineteen hundred", in the ninth and tenth lines, and substituting the words: — two thousand and seventy, — and by striking out the words "he shall at his own expense provide", in the fourteenth line, and substituting the words: — one hundred dollars annually, in addition to his salary, to provide, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 35.* The judges of probate and insolvency for the county of Middlesex may appoint a messenger for the courts of probate and insolvency for said county, may at any time remove him for a cause which is by them considered sufficient, and may fill a vacancy caused by a removal or otherwise. Said messenger shall wait upon said courts and perform such duties as the judges may direct including duty as a court officer of the said court. He shall receive from said county an annual salary of two thousand and seventy dollars payable in equal monthly instalments which shall be in full payment of all services performed by him. He shall also receive ten cents a mile for travel out and home once a week during his attendance upon the said courts, and one hundred dollars annually, in addition to his salary, to provide a uniform, such as the court shall order, which he shall wear while in attendance on the said court.

Approved June 11, 1919.

Chap. 229 AN ACT RELATIVE TO SIGHT-SAVING CLASSES FOR CHILDREN.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Provision for
sight-saving
classes for
children.

There may be expended annually from the treasury of the commonwealth, under the direction of the Massachusetts

commission for the blind, the sum of ten thousand dollars, for the purpose of providing sight-saving classes for children certified by any reputable oculist as fit subjects for instruction therein. The said classes may be organized and conducted, with the approval of said commission, by local school committees. The expenditures hereby authorized shall, for the current year, be paid out of item numbered four hundred and ninety-one a in the first supplemental appropriation act.

Approved June 11, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE FEES OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS AND
ASSOCIATE MEDICAL EXAMINERS IN COUNTIES OTHER THAN
THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK. Chap.230

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Medical examiners and associate medical examiners in counties other than the county of Suffolk shall receive fees as follows: — For a view without an autopsy, seven dollars; for a view and autopsy, thirty dollars; and for travel, ten cents a mile to and from the place of view.

Fees of
medical
examiners in
counties other
than Suffolk.

Approved June 11, 1919.

AN ACT TO PROVIDE FURTHER FOR THE IMPROVEMENT AND
PROTECTION BY THE COMMISSION ON WATERWAYS AND
PUBLIC LANDS OF RIVERS, HARBORS, TIDEWATERS AND
FORESHORES. Chap.231

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The commission on waterways and public lands is hereby authorized and directed to expend during the years nineteen hundred and nineteen, nineteen hundred and twenty and nineteen hundred and twenty-one a sum not exceeding seven hundred and fifty thousand dollars for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of rivers, harbors, tidewaters and foreshores within the commonwealth now under the jurisdiction of said commission. The said sum shall be expended in the manner, and subject to the conditions set forth in chapter four hundred and eighty-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine. The commission shall not expend more than two hundred and fifty thousand dollars in any one year, except that an unexpended balance in any year may be used in the succeeding year for the purposes aforesaid. The expenditures authorized by this act

Improvement
by commission
on waterways
and public
lands of rivers,
harbors, tide-
waters and
foreshores.

shall, for the current year, be payable from item numbered three hundred and twenty-three of the general appropriation act.

Approved June 11, 1919.

Chap.232 AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE GRANTING OF CERTIFICATES OF HONOR TO CITIZENS OF MASSACHUSETTS WHO SERVED ON THE MEXICAN BORDER.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1918, 94 (G),
§ 1, amended.

Certificates of
honor to
citizens of
Massachusetts
who served
on Mexican
border.

Section one of chapter ninety-four of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen is hereby amended by inserting after the word "guard", in the third line, the words: — and all other citizens of Massachusetts, — by striking out the word "border", in the fourth line, and substituting the word: — active, — and by striking out the last sentence of said section, so as to read as follows: — *Section 1.* The adjutant general is hereby authorized and directed to procure and furnish to each officer and enlisted man of the Massachusetts national guard and all other citizens of Massachusetts who performed active duty under the call of the president of the United States in the years nineteen hundred and sixteen and nineteen hundred and seventeen a certificate of honor, emblematic of the said service, as a mark of the appreciation of the people of the commonwealth.

Approved June 11, 1919.

Chap.233 AN ACT TO REGULATE THE SALARIES OF THE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES OF THE REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Reformatory
for women,
salaries of
officers and
employees
regulated.

SECTION 1. The annual salaries of the officers and employees of the reformatory for women shall be fixed by the director of prisons, in accordance with the provisions of chapter two hundred and twenty-eight of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, within such sums as the general court may appropriate.

Repeals.

SECTION 2. Section thirty-nine of chapter two hundred and twenty-three of the Revised Laws, as amended by chapter three hundred and three of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine, by sections two and three of chapter three hundred and eighty of the acts of nineteen hundred and twelve and by chapter six hundred and seventy-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen, and all other acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith, are hereby repealed.

Approved June 11, 1919.

AN ACT TO REGULATE THE SALARIES OF THE CLERK AT THE STATE PRISON AND THE CLERK AT THE MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY. *Chap.234*

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The annual salaries of the clerk at the state prison and of the clerk at the Massachusetts reformatory shall be fixed by the director of prisons, with the approval of the governor and council, and shall not exceed three thousand dollars each.

Salaries of clerk at state prison and clerk at Massachusetts reformatory regulated.

SECTION 2. The increases in salary authorized by this act shall not take effect until an appropriation has been made sufficient to cover the same, and then as of the first day of June in the current year.

Time of taking effect.

Approved June 11, 1919.

AN ACT TO FIX THE SALARIES OF THE DOORKEEPERS, ASSISTANT DOORKEEPERS, POSTMASTER AND MESSENGERS OF THE GENERAL COURT. *Chap.235*

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The annual salaries of the doorkeepers of the senate and the house of representatives shall be two thousand dollars each. The assistant doorkeepers shall annually receive seventeen hundred dollars, the postmaster eighteen hundred dollars, and the messengers of the senate and of the house of representatives fifteen hundred dollars each.

General court, doorkeepers, postmaster and messengers, salaries fixed.

SECTION 2. The increases in salary provided for by this act shall not take effect until an appropriation has been made sufficient to cover the same, and then as of the first day of June in the current year.

Time of taking effect.

Approved June 11, 1919.

AN ACT INCREASING THE AMOUNTS ALLOWED FOR CLERICAL ASSISTANCE TO THE REGISTERS OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY FOR CERTAIN COUNTIES. *Chap.236*

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The registers of probate and insolvency for the counties of Barnstable, Berkshire, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire, Middlesex, Suffolk and Worcester, shall be allowed for clerical assistance, in addition to the amount

Registers of probate and insolvency for certain counties, amounts allowed for clerical

assistance
increased.

now allowed by law, amounts not exceeding the following named sums, to be paid from the treasury of the commonwealth upon the certificate of the register, approved by a judge of probate and insolvency for the county concerned: — The register for the county of Barnstable, four hundred dollars; the register for the county of Berkshire, two hundred dollars; the register for the county of Franklin, four hundred dollars; the register for the county of Hampden, three hundred dollars; the register for the county of Hampshire, three hundred dollars; the register for the county of Middlesex, one thousand dollars; the register for the county of Suffolk, two hundred dollars; and the register for the county of Worcester, two thousand dollars.

Time of
taking effect.

SECTION 2. The said additional amounts shall be allowed from the first day of June in the current year.

Approved June 12, 1919.

Chap. 237 AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE COMPLETION BY THE METROPOLITAN WATER AND SEWERAGE BOARD OF THE WELLESLEY EXTENSION OF THE SOUTH METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE SYSTEM.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Treasurer and receiver general may issue scrip or certificates to provide for completion of Wellesley extension of south metropolitan sewerage system.

The treasurer and receiver general, in order to provide for the completion of the extension of the high-level sewer authorized by chapter three hundred and forty-three of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen, shall, with the approval of the governor and council, issue from time to time scrip or certificates of debt in the name and behalf of the commonwealth and under its seal, to an amount not exceeding two hundred and twenty-five thousand dollars, in addition to the amount authorized to be issued by said chapter and by chapter two hundred and eighty-five of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen; the rate of interest thereon to be such as the treasurer and receiver general, with the approval of the governor and council may fix. The said scrip or certificates shall be issued for terms not exceeding forty years, as recommended by the governor in his message to the general court dated April twenty-fourth, nineteen hundred and nineteen, in accordance with section three of Article LXII of the amendments to the constitution; and the provisions of said chapter three hundred and forty-three and of chapter four hundred and twenty-four of

the acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-nine and of all acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto shall otherwise, so far as they are applicable, apply to the indebtedness and proceedings authorized by this act.

Approved June 12, 1919.

AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE COMPLETION BY THE METROPOLITAN PARK COMMISSION OF NEPONSET BRIDGE OVER NEPONSET RIVER BETWEEN THE CITIES OF BOSTON AND QUINCY. Chap. 238

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. In order to complete the Neponset bridge, authorized by chapter three hundred of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and fifteen, and to provide more adequately for public travel thereon, the metropolitan park commission may construct said bridge, and the approaches thereto and street connections therewith, to a width of not less than seventy feet substantially in accordance with the plans already approved as required by said act, and for this purpose the said commission may exercise the powers conferred upon it by said chapter three hundred and by chapter two hundred and eighty-eight of the acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-four, and acts in addition thereto and in amendment thereof, and may expend the sums appropriated by section six of said chapter three hundred, as amended by chapter two hundred and twenty of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, and the further sum of one hundred and seventy thousand dollars.

Completion by metropolitan park commission of Neponset bridge between cities of Boston and Quincy.

SECTION 2. The cost of the additional work authorized by this act, as determined by said commission, together with any interest on money borrowed, shall be paid as follows: — Twenty-three and nine seventeenths per cent by the city of Boston; seventeen and eleven seventeenths per cent by the city of Quincy; five and fifteen seventeenths per cent by the county of Norfolk; two and sixteen seventeenths per cent by the county of Plymouth; and fifty per cent in the same manner as expenditures made from appropriations authorized to carry out the provisions of said chapter two hundred and eighty-eight, and acts in addition thereto and in amendment thereof.

Cost, how to be paid.

SECTION 3. To meet the expenses incurred hereunder, the treasurer and receiver general may, with the approval of

Treasurer and receiver general may issue bonds, etc.

Metropolitan
Parks Loan,
Series Two.

the governor and council, issue bonds or certificates of indebtedness to an amount not exceeding one hundred and seventy thousand dollars, in addition to the amounts already authorized by said chapter two hundred and eighty-eight and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, and as part of the Metropolitan Parks Loan, Series Two. Such bonds or certificates shall be issued as coupon or registered bonds, for terms not exceeding forty years, as recommended by the governor in his message to the general court dated April twenty-fourth, nineteen hundred and nineteen, in accordance with the provisions of section three of Article LXII of the amendments to the constitution, and shall bear interest at such rate as shall be fixed by the treasurer and receiver general with the approval of the governor and council, payable semi-annually on the first days of January and July.

Collection of
amounts to be
paid by certain
cities and
counties, etc.

Certain cities
and towns
may issue
bonds, etc.

Bay State
Street Railway
Company, etc.
not to be
assessed.

SECTION 4. The treasurer and receiver general shall, in the manner provided by section seven of said chapter three hundred, collect from the cities of Boston and Quincy and the counties of Norfolk and Plymouth such proportion of the amounts to be paid by said cities and counties under this act as may be necessary to provide for the payment of the serial bonds and interest requirements of the addition to the Metropolitan Parks Loan, Series Two, herein authorized; and the cities of Boston and Quincy and the counties of Norfolk and Plymouth shall have the same authority to issue bonds and notes for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this act that is conferred upon said cities and counties, respectively, by section eight of said chapter three hundred. The remaining requirements for serial bonds, interest and sinking fund payments shall be collected and paid in the manner set forth in chapter four hundred and nineteen of the acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-nine to meet the interest and sinking fund requirements of loans authorized to carry out the purposes of said chapter two hundred and eighty-eight, and acts in addition thereto and in amendment thereof. No part of the cost of the additional work authorized by this act shall be paid by or assessed upon the Bay State Street Railway Company or such other street railway company as shall have a location on said bridge.

Approved June 12, 1919.

AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE COMPENSATION OF THE MEMBERS *Chap.239*
OF THE GENERAL COURT.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Section eight of chapter three of the Revised Laws, as amended by section one of chapter six hundred and seventy-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven, and by chapter sixty-two of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, is hereby further amended by inserting after the word "thousand", in the second line, the words:—five hundred,—by striking out the word "the", in the third line, and substituting the word:—each,—by striking out the words "and two and one half dollars for every mile of ordinary travelling distance from his place of abode to the place of the sitting of the general court", in the fourth, fifth and sixth lines, and by striking out the words "and two and one half dollars for every mile of ordinary travelling distance as aforesaid", in the eighth, ninth and tenth lines, so as to read as follows:—*Section 8.* Each member of the general court shall receive one thousand five hundred dollars for each regular annual session for which he is elected. The president of the senate and the speaker of the house of representatives shall each receive double the compensation of other members.

R. L. 3, § 8,
etc., amended.

Members of
general court,
compensation
established.

SECTION 2. The compensation established by this act shall be allowed from the first day of January in the year nineteen hundred and nineteen.

Time of
taking effect.

(This bill, returned by the governor to the house of representatives, the branch in which it originated, with his objections thereto, was passed by the house of representatives, June 10, and, in concurrence, by the senate, June 12, the objections of the governor notwithstanding, in the manner prescribed by the constitution; and thereby has the "force of a law".)

AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE TRUSTEES OF THE NORFOLK COUNTY AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL TO ACQUIRE LAND AND CONSTRUCT CERTAIN BUILDINGS. *Chap.240*

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The trustees of the Norfolk County Agricultural School may purchase or take by right of eminent domain certain land in said county and may construct a

Trustees of
Norfolk
County
Agricultural
School may

acquire land,
etc.

barn and other necessary buildings for the use of the said school.

County com-
missioners
may issue
bonds, etc.

SECTION 2. For the purposes aforesaid, the county commissioners of said county are hereby authorized to issue bonds of the county to an amount not exceeding twenty-five thousand dollars, the proceeds whereof shall be paid by the treasurer of the county to the trustees upon their requisition. The bonds shall run for periods not exceeding fifteen years, shall bear interest at a rate not exceeding five per cent, payable semi-annually, and shall be issued in accordance with the provisions of section three of chapter one hundred and eighty-nine of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and fifteen, so far as the same are applicable.

Takings of
land, how to
be made.

SECTION 3. All takings by right of eminent domain hereunder, and the award of compensation therefor, shall be made in the manner prescribed by law in respect to takings for highway purposes.

SECTION 4. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved June 14, 1919.

Chap. 241 AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE SALARIES OF COUNTY TREASURERS IN CERTAIN COUNTIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

County
treasurers,
salaries
established.

SECTION 1. The annual salaries of county treasurers shall be adjusted by the officer paying the salary on the basis of population of the respective counties according to the following schedule: —

Counties under 30,000,	\$750
Counties of 30,000 but not exceeding 40,000,	1,000
Counties of 40,000 but not exceeding 50,000,	1,250
Counties of 50,000 but not exceeding 100,000,	1,500
Counties of 100,000 but not exceeding 150,000,	1,750
Counties of 150,000 but not exceeding 200,000,	2,000
Counties of 200,000 but not exceeding 300,000,	2,250
Counties of 300,000 but not exceeding 400,000,	2,500
Counties of 400,000 but not exceeding 500,000,	2,750
Counties of 500,000 and over,	3,000

In addition to the basic salary aforesaid, each treasurer shall receive additional compensation equal to the sum of one mill for each dollar of average annual receipts of his county, excluding loans, over a period of five years next preceding the date when each adjustment as hereinafter provided takes effect.

Salaries to be
adjusted on
basis of census
returns, etc.

SECTION 2. Salaries of treasurers shall be adjusted by the officer paying the salary on the basis of the census re-

turns of the state census in the year nineteen hundred and fifteen in accordance with the provisions of section one of this act, and the salaries when so adjusted shall be allowed from and after June first in the current year; and thereafter the said salaries shall be readjusted by the officer paying the salary in the year succeeding each state and national census, in accordance with the classification set forth in section one, and the salary so readjusted shall be allowed from the first day of January in the year of adjustment.

SECTION 3. This act shall not apply to the counties of Nantucket and Suffolk. The treasurer of the county of Dukes County shall receive an annual salary of five hundred dollars.

Act not to apply to counties of Nantucket and Suffolk.

SECTION 4. The provisions of this act shall not be so construed as to reduce the salary of any present incumbent.

Act, how construed.

Approved June 14, 1919.

AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE JUSTICES OF THE SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT TO EMPLOY ADDITIONAL STENOGRAPHERS IN THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK. Chap. 242

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The justices of the supreme judicial court, or a majority of them, may employ one or more stenographers in the county of Suffolk who shall perform such stenographic service as may be required by the justices, at an annual expense not exceeding two thousand five hundred dollars, which shall be paid by the commonwealth upon the certificate of the chief justice. Nothing herein contained shall affect the provisions of sections eighty-three and eighty-eight of chapter one hundred and sixty-five of the Revised Laws, and the amendments thereof. The expenditure hereby authorized for the remainder of the current year is limited in amount to such sums as may subsequently be appropriated by the general court.

Justices of supreme judicial court may employ additional stenographers in Suffolk county.

Approved June 14, 1919.

AN ACT TO FIX THE MINIMUM WAGE OF SCRUBWOMEN EMPLOYED BY THE COMMONWEALTH. Chap. 243

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The minimum wage paid to scrubwomen employed by the commonwealth shall be not less than forty cents an hour.

Minimum wage of scrubwomen employed by commonwealth fixed.

Approved June 14, 1919.

Chap. 244 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE SALARIES OF THE INSPECTION
FORCE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF STANDARDS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1918, 218 (G),
§ 2, amended.

Salaries of
inspection
force of com-
missioner of
standards.

Section two of chapter two hundred and eighteen of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen is hereby amended by striking out the words "each of not more than fifteen hundred dollars", in the second and third lines, and substituting the words: — which shall be determined under the provisions of chapter two hundred and twenty-eight of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 2.* The commissioner may appoint seven inspectors at an annual salary which shall be determined under the provisions of chapter two hundred and twenty-eight of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen. They shall give bonds for the faithful performance of their duties.

Approved June 14, 1919.

Chap. 245 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE OFFICE FORCE OF THE DISTRICT
ATTORNEY FOR THE SUFFOLK DISTRICT.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1910, 439, § 4,
amended.

Office force
of district
attorney for
Suffolk
district,
appointment,
compensation,
etc.

Chapter four hundred and thirty-nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and ten is hereby amended by striking out section four and substituting the following: — *Section 4.* The district attorney for the Suffolk district may, with the approval of the chief justice of the superior court, appoint such stenographers, telephone operators and other office assistants as, in his opinion, the interests of the commonwealth require, shall fix their compensation with the approval of the chief justice, and may remove them at his pleasure. The compensation of the said appointees shall be paid from the treasury of the county of Suffolk.

Approved June 14, 1919.

Chap. 246 AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE APPOINTMENT OF DEPUTY
ASSISTANT CLERKS OF COURTS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Deputy
assistant clerks
of courts,
appointment,
etc.

The clerks of the courts of the several counties, excepting the county of Suffolk, may designate such employee or employees in their offices as, in their judgment, may be neces-

sary for the convenience of the public, as deputy assistant clerks of the courts, who shall have the same authority to administer oaths as the assistant clerks of the courts.

Approved June 14, 1919.

AN ACT TO REGULATE TRANSACTIONS RELATING TO THE Chap. 247
PURCHASE AND SALE OF SECURITIES AND COMMODITIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Section four of chapter ninety-nine of the Revised Laws is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following: — If a purchase or sale of the securities or commodities ordered to be bought or sold is made by the person so employed on a stock exchange or board of trade, and other purchases or sales of such securities or commodities are made on the same day on such exchange or board by such person for others in due course of business, and the balance of such purchases or sales of securities or commodities is received or delivered by such person by direction of the clearing house of such exchange or board on the day when such purchase or sale or contract therefor is made, or on the regular clearing day of such exchange or board next thereafter, which clearing day shall in no event be more than four days after such purchase or sale, or contract therefor, is made, such purchases and sales shall be deemed actual purchases and sales within the meaning of this section, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 4.* Whoever upon credit or upon margin contracts to buy or sell, or employs another to buy or sell for his account, any securities or commodities, intending at the time that there shall be no actual purchase or sale, may sue for and recover in an action of contract from the other party to the contract, or from the person so employed, any payment made, or the value of anything delivered, on account thereof, if such other party to the contract or person so employed had reasonable cause to believe that said intention existed; but no person shall have a right of action under the provisions of this section if, for his account, such other party to the contract or the person so employed makes, in accordance with the terms of the contract or employment, personally or by agent, an actual purchase or sale of said securities or commodities, or a valid contract therefor. If a purchase or sale of the securities or commodities ordered to be bought or sold is made by the person so employed on a stock exchange or board of trade,

R. L. 99, § 4.
amended.

Transactions
relating to
purchase and
sale of
securities and
commodities
regulated.

and other purchases or sales of such securities or commodities are made on the same day on such exchange or board by such person for others in due course of business, and the balance of such purchases or sales of securities or commodities is received or delivered by such person by direction of the clearing house of such exchange or board on the day when such purchase or sale or contract therefor is made, or on the regular clearing day of such exchange or board next thereafter, which clearing day shall in no event be more than four days after such purchase or sale, or contract therefor, is made, such purchases and sales shall be deemed actual purchases and sales within the meaning of this section.

R. L. 99, § 6,
amended.

Prima facie
evidence of
intent not to
actually
purchase or
sell securities,
etc.

SECTION 2. Section six of said chapter ninety-nine is hereby amended by inserting after the word "sections", in the second line, the following:— if the person so employed does not make an actual transaction relieving him from liability under the provisions of section four,— so as to read as follows:— *Section 6.* In a proceeding under the provisions of the two preceding sections, if the person so employed does not make an actual transaction relieving him from liability under the provisions of section four, the fact that the seller or the person employing another to sell for his account did not own the securities or commodities at the time of the contract of sale or at the time of the giving of the order to sell, and the fact that settlements were made without the completion of the purchase or sale of the securities and commodities bought or sold or ordered to be bought or sold, shall each be prima facie evidence that within the meaning of section four there was an intention that there should be no actual purchase or sale, and that there was reasonable cause to believe that said intention existed; and the parties liable to an action under the provisions of said section shall be jointly and severally liable.

Approved June 20, 1919.

Chap. 248 AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE APPOINTMENT OF A COMMISSION TO COMPLETE THE WORK OF REVISING AND CODIFYING THE LAWS RELATING TO TOWNS.

Emergency
preamble.

Whereas, It is necessary that the report of the commission hereby established should be submitted not later than the fifteenth day of October in the current year in order that the same may be embodied in the forthcoming revision of the statutes, which is to be presented to the general court not

later than the said date; therefore this law is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. A special commission of three persons, to be appointed by the governor, is hereby established to complete the work of revising and codifying the laws relating to towns which was undertaken and partly performed by the commission appointed under authority of chapter forty-seven of the resolves of nineteen hundred and eighteen. The commission shall report to the general court and file the report with the clerk of the senate not later than the fifteenth day of October, nineteen hundred and nineteen, with drafts of the legislation recommended by it, and shall append to its report a complete list of laws which take effect upon their acceptance by towns, and also a system of by-laws, approved by it, both as to form and substance, for adoption by towns. The members of the commission shall receive such compensation and may incur such necessary expenses as the governor and council may approve.

Commission to complete work of revising and codifying the laws relating to towns, appointment, duties, etc.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved June 24, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE THEFT OF MOTOR VEHICLES.

Chap. 249

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Whoever steals an automobile or motor cycle, and whoever receives or buys an automobile or motor cycle knowing the same to have been stolen; or conceals any automobile or motor cycle thief knowing him to be such; or conceals any automobile or motor cycle knowing the same to have been stolen, shall be punished by imprisonment in the state prison for not less than five nor more than ten years.

Penalty for theft of motor vehicles, etc.

SECTION 2. A prosecution for the violation of any provision of this act shall not, unless the purposes of justice require such disposition, be placed on file or disposed of except by trial and judgment according to the regular course of criminal proceedings. It shall be otherwise disposed of only upon motion in writing, stating specifically the reasons therefor and verified by affidavit if facts are relied on. If the court or magistrate certifies in writing that

Disposition of prosecutions, etc.

he is satisfied that the cause relied on exists and that the interests of public justice require the allowance thereof, such motion shall be allowed and said certificate shall be filed in the case.

Approved June 24, 1919.

Chap. 250 AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE SALARY OF THE COURT OFFICER OF THE MUNICIPAL COURT OF THE DORCHESTER DISTRICT OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Municipal court,
Dorchester district of
Boston, salary of court officer
established.
Repeal.

SECTION 1. The salary of the court officer of the municipal court of the Dorchester district of the city of Boston shall be sixteen hundred dollars a year, to be so allowed from the first day of January in the current year.

SECTION 2. Chapter seven hundred and twenty-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen, as amended by section two of chapter two hundred and eighty-two of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, is hereby repealed.

Approved June 24, 1919.

Chap. 251 AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR AN ADDITIONAL ASSISTANT CLERK OF THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR CIVIL BUSINESS FOR THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Superior court
for civil
business,
Suffolk
county,
additional
assistant clerk,
appointment,
etc.

The justices of the superior court, or a majority of them, may appoint an additional assistant clerk of that court for civil business in the county of Suffolk, who shall be subject to the provisions of law applicable to assistant clerks of said court in said county and who shall receive in full for all services performed by him an annual salary in accordance with the provisions of section one of chapter two hundred and eighty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen.

Approved June 24, 1919.

Chap. 252 AN ACT TO REGULATE THE DIMENSIONS OF CERTAIN MOTOR VEHICLES AND TRAILERS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Dimensions
of motor
vehicles and
trailers
regulated.

SECTION 1. No commercial motor vehicle, motor truck, or motor-drawn vehicle shall be operated on any way in this commonwealth, as defined in section one of chapter five hundred and thirty-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine, and in the amendments thereof, the outside width

of which is more than ninety-six inches, or the extreme over-all length of which exceeds twenty-eight feet; except that such a vehicle exceeding twenty-eight feet may be operated when a special permit so to operate is secured from the superintendent of streets, selectmen, or local road authorities having charge of the repair and maintenance of highways in the several cities and towns: *provided, however*, that where more than one vehicle or trailer is operated the length of such vehicles may exceed twenty-eight feet, but in no event shall all such vehicles or trailers so drawn or operated exceed sixty-five feet in length, over all. All of the aforesaid dimensions shall be inclusive of the load.

Granting of special permits by local authorities.

Proviso.

SECTION 2. The Massachusetts highway commission, as to state highways, and the county commissioners, as to county highways, may likewise grant permits under this act.

State and county permits, by whom granted.

SECTION 3. Any person violating any provision of this act, or of the terms of any permit granted hereunder, shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars for each offence.

Penalty.

Approved June 24, 1919.

AN ACT GIVING CERTAIN PREFERENCES IN PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT TO SOLDIERS, SAILORS AND MARINES. *Chap. 253*

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section twenty-one of chapter five hundred and fourteen of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine, as amended by section one of chapter four hundred and seventy-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen, and by chapter two hundred and sixty of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, is hereby further amended by striking out the said section and substituting the following: — *Section 21.* In the employment of mechanics, teamsters and laborers in the construction of public works by the commonwealth, or by a county, city, town, or district, or by persons contracting therewith for such construction, preference shall first be given to citizens of the commonwealth who have served in the army or navy of the United States in time of war and have been honorably discharged therefrom or released from active duty therein, and who are qualified to perform the work to which the employment relates; and secondly, to citizens of the commonwealth generally, and, if they cannot be obtained in sufficient numbers, then to citizens of the United States; and every contract for such works shall con-

1909, 514, § 21, etc., amended.

Preferences in construction of public works, employment to be given to soldiers, sailors and marines, etc.

Second preference to be given citizens.

Wages to
be paid.

tain a provision to this effect. The wages for a day's work paid to mechanics and teamsters employed in the construction of public works as aforesaid shall be not less than the customary and prevailing rate of wages for a day's work in the same trade or occupation in the locality, city or town where such public works are constructed: *provided, however*, that no city or town in the construction of public works shall be required to give preference to veterans who are not residents of such city or town, over citizens of such city or town. Any contractor who knowingly and wilfully violates the provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars for each offence.

Proviso.

Penalty.

Approved June 24, 1919.

Chap.254 AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE APPOINTMENT OF AN ASSISTANT CLERK OF THE LEGISLATIVE DOCUMENT DIVISION.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Assistant clerk
of legislative
document
division,
appointment,
etc.

The sergeant-at-arms, with the approval of the president of the senate and the speaker of the house of representatives, may annually appoint an assistant clerk of the legislative document division who shall receive a salary of thirteen hundred dollars a year.

Approved June 24, 1919.

Chap.255 AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE SALARY OF THE JUSTICE OF THE BOSTON JUVENILE COURT.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Justice of
Boston
juvenile court,
salary
established.

The annual salary of the justice of the Boston juvenile court shall be four thousand dollars.

Approved June 24, 1919.

Chap.256 AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE STATE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE TO ESTABLISH DEMONSTRATION SHEEP FARMS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

State
department
of agriculture
may establish
demonstration
sheep farms.

SECTION 1. The state department of agriculture may establish demonstration sheep farms in such places in the commonwealth as may be selected by the commissioner of agriculture. The said farms may be established in co-operation with the owner of any farm who is desirous of conducting a farm in conformity herewith.

Farms, how
to be main-
tained, etc.

SECTION 2. All persons conducting a demonstration sheep farm shall maintain, under the supervision of and in

accordance with such rules and regulations as may be prescribed by the said commissioner a flock of not less than twenty sheep, and may, under the direction of the commissioner, purchase and sell from time to time such sheep as may be considered essential to the proper development of the industry in the locality of the demonstration farm, the sheep so purchased or sold to be passed upon as to their condition and freedom from disease by the department of animal industry.

SECTION 3. The owner of every demonstration sheep farm shall receive a reasonable compensation from the commonwealth for the use of the farm as such, for the labor and expense involved in carrying out the provisions of this act, and for any loss involved in the purchase or sale of sheep made in accordance with the preceding section.

Owners to receive compensation from commonwealth.

Approved June 24, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE TERMINATION OF TENANCIES AT WILL. Chap. 257

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would defeat its purpose to provide immediate relief from hardship incident to the present scarcity of houses and buildings available for habitation, it is accordingly declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public safety and convenience.

Emergency preamble.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Whenever a tenancy at will is terminated, without fault of the tenant, either by operation of law or by act of the landlord, except as provided in section twelve of chapter one hundred and twenty-nine of the Revised Laws, no action to recover possession of the premises shall be brought, nor shall the tenant be dispossessed until after the expiration of thirty days from the time when the tenant receives notice in writing of such termination; but such tenant shall be liable to pay rent for such time during the said period as he occupies or detains the premises, at the same rate as theretofore payable by him while a tenant at will. No notice given under the provisions of said section twelve, except a notice to quit for non-payment of rent, shall terminate a tenancy at will until after the expiration of thirty days from the giving of such notice.

Termination of tenancies at will.

When act
shall become
null and void.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage, but shall become null and void on the first day of February in the year nineteen hundred and twenty-one.

Approved June 27, 1919.

Chap.258 AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE MAINTENANCE OF A TEMPORARY BRIDGE OVER NEPONSET RIVER IN THE CITIES OF BOSTON AND QUINCY, AND TO CEDE CERTAIN LAND TO THE UNITED STATES.

Emergency
preamble.

Whereas, It is important both for the commonwealth and for the United States government that prompt action should be taken in respect to the bridge mentioned in this act; therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public safety and convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

United States
may maintain
a bridge over
Neponset river
in Boston and
Quincy, etc.

SECTION 1. The United States government is hereby authorized to maintain for a period of five years from July first, nineteen hundred and nineteen, the temporary highway bridge, with a draw therein, built during the war over Neponset river between Commercial Point in the city of Boston and Squantum in the city of Quincy, or to build and maintain a permanent highway bridge, with a draw therein, over said river, at or near the site of said temporary bridge, in accordance with plans filed with the commission on waterways and public lands and subject to such terms and conditions as said commission may prescribe.

Common-
wealth may
cede certain
land to
United States.

SECTION 2. For the purpose of enabling the United States of America to maintain said temporary bridge or to build and maintain said permanent bridge on or over land beyond the line of riparian ownership covered by navigable water, the commonwealth hereby grants and cedes to the United States jurisdiction over, and all right and claim of the commonwealth to, the land covered or occupied by said temporary bridge and its appurtenances, or to the land which would be covered or occupied by said permanent bridge and its appurtenances: *provided*, that a copy of the plans specified in section one of this act shall be filed by the United States in the office of the secretary of the commonwealth within one year after the passage of this act; and *provided, always*, that the commonwealth shall retain concurrent jurisdiction with the United States in and over said

Provisos.

ceded land, so far as that all civil processes, and such criminal processes as may issue under the authority of the commonwealth, may be executed on said ceded land and in any structure erected thereon, in the same manner as though this cession had not been made, and *provided, further*, that the title to, and the exclusive jurisdiction over, said ceded land shall revert to, and revest in, the commonwealth, whenever said land ceases to be used by the United States for the purposes herein mentioned. Proviso.

SECTION 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved June 27, 1919.

AN ACT TO REGULATE THE PURCHASE AND SALE OF SECOND-HAND MOTOR VEHICLES AND PARTS THEREOF. Chap.259

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. No person, including throughout this act a firm or corporation, shall engage in the business of buying, selling, exchanging or assembling second-hand motor vehicles or parts thereof without securing a license as hereinafter provided. Licenses required for purchase and sale of second-hand motor vehicles or parts thereof.

SECTION 2. Licenses granted hereunder shall be classified as follows: — Classification of licenses.

Class 1. — Any person who is the recognized agent of a motor vehicle manufacturer, and whose principal business is the sale of new motor vehicles, the sale of second-hand motor vehicles being incidental thereto, may be granted an agent's license.

Class 2. — Any person whose principal business is the buying and selling of second-hand motor vehicles may be granted a used-car dealer's license.

Class 3. — Any person whose principal business is the buying of second-hand motor vehicles for the purpose of remodeling, taking apart or rebuilding the same, or the buying or selling of parts of second-hand motor vehicles or tires, or the assembling of second-hand motor vehicle parts may be granted a motor vehicle junk license.

SECTION 3. The licensing boards in cities having such boards, in other cities, the mayor and aldermen, in Boston the police commissioner, and in towns the selectmen, may grant licenses hereunder which shall expire on the first day of January following the date of issue unless sooner revoked. The fee for the licenses shall be fixed by the licensing authorities, but in no case shall exceed fifty dollars. The Licenses, by whom granted.

Fee for licenses.

Revocation of
licenses.

license shall specify all the premises to be occupied by the licensee for the purpose of carrying on the licensed business. Permits for a change of situation of the licensed premises or for additions thereto may be granted at any time by the licensing authorities in writing, a copy of which shall be attached to the license. All licenses granted hereunder shall be revoked by the licensing authorities if it appears, after hearing, that the licensee is not complying with the provisions of this act or of the rules and regulations made hereunder; and no new license shall be granted to such person thereafter, nor to any person for use on the same premises, without the approval of the Massachusetts highway commission, hereinafter called the commission. The hearing may be dispensed with if the commission notifies the licensing authorities that a licensee is not so complying.

Certain
licensees to
retain vehicles
or parts
thereof on
premises for
four days,
etc.

SECTION 4. All second-hand motor vehicles or parts thereof purchased or taken in exchange by any licensee of class two or class three, or left on the premises of any such licensee for the purpose of sale, exchange, or assembly, shall be retained on the premises for four days unless the licensee receives the notice provided for in section ten.

Certain
officials may
enter upon
premises used
by licensees,
etc.

SECTION 5. The chief of police of a city, in Boston the police commissioner, the selectmen of a town or any police officer authorized by them, or an agent or inspector of the commission may at any time enter upon any premises used by any person licensed hereunder for the purpose of carrying on his licensed business, ascertain how he conducts the same and examine all second-hand motor vehicles or parts thereof kept or stored in or upon the premises, and all books, papers and inventories relating thereto.

Penalty for re-
fusing officer
admittance to
premises, etc.

SECTION 6. A licensee hereunder, or a clerk, agent or other person in charge of the licensed premises, who refuses to admit thereto an officer authorized to enter the same, or who fails to exhibit to him on demand all such motor vehicles, parts thereof and books, papers, and inventories relating thereto; and any person who wilfully hinders, obstructs or prevents such officer from entering the premises or from making the examination authorized in the preceding section shall be punished by a fine of not more than two hundred dollars, or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

Penalty for
doing business
without license,
etc.

SECTION 7. Whoever, not being licensed, carries on the business described in sections one and two, or is concerned therein, or, being licensed, carries on such business or is con-

cerned therein in any other place or manner than that designated in his license, or after notice to him that his license has been revoked or suspended, shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars for each offence.

SECTION 8. Every licensee shall keep a book in such form as shall be approved by the commission, in which, at the time of the purchase, sale, exchange, or receipt for the purpose of sale, of any second-hand motor vehicle or parts thereof, shall be legibly written in the English language an account and description of such motor vehicle or parts, together with the name and address of the seller, of the purchaser, and of the alleged owner or other person from whom such motor vehicle or parts were purchased or received or to whom they were delivered, as the case may be. Such description, in the case of motor vehicles, shall also include the engine number, if any, the maker's number, if any, chassis number, if any, and such other numbers or identification marks thereon, as shall be required by the commission, and shall also include a statement that a number has been obliterated, defaced, or changed if such is the fact.

Licensees to keep record of purchases, sales, etc.

SECTION 9. Every licensee under classes two and three shall send daily by mail to the commission a list, on blanks prescribed by it of the second-hand motor vehicles or parts thereof purchased or sold by him, or stored for the purpose of sale, during the preceding twenty-four hours. A copy of such list shall also be sent daily to the local chief of police, and in Boston to the police commissioner. Every licensee under class one shall send the said list weekly, covering a period of seven days.

Licensees to mail list of purchases, sales, etc., to Massachusetts highway commission and local chiefs of police, etc.

SECTION 10. The chief of police of a city, the police commissioner in Boston, the selectmen of a town, or any officer authorized by them, and any agent or inspector of the commission may, by notice in writing, release any person licensed hereunder, or any person described in section eleven, from retaining any second-hand motor vehicle or part thereof for the period prescribed in section four or section eleven. Upon receipt of such notice, such licensee or person shall be deemed to have complied with the provisions of said sections.

Licensees may be released from retaining vehicles or parts thereof on premises, etc.

SECTION 11. Any person not licensed hereunder, selling or offering to sell any motor vehicle, except to a person licensed under class one of this act or to a person described in section fourteen, shall, at least four days before such sale, notify in writing the commission and the chief of police or selectmen in the city or town in which the sale is to be made,

Sale of motor vehicles by unlicensed persons, etc.

or, if in Boston, the police commissioner, unless he has secured a release as provided in the preceding section. Such notice shall contain all the information required by law to be set forth in an application for the registration of motor vehicles, in this commonwealth, together with the names and addresses of the vendor and vendee.

Massachusetts highway commission may make rules and regulations.

SECTION 12. The commission may, from time to time, subject to the approval of the governor and council, make rules and regulations not inconsistent with the provisions of this act relative to the purchase, sale, or exchange of second-hand motor vehicles or parts thereof.

Penalty.

SECTION 13. Any person violating any provision of this act or any rule or regulation made by the commission hereunder, unless another penalty is prescribed herein not including the revocation of a license, shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars, or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

Act not to apply to certain persons.

SECTION 14. This act shall not apply to any person whose principal business is the manufacture and sale of new motor vehicles, but who incidentally acquires and sells second-hand vehicles.

Approved June 27, 1919.

Chap. 260 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE REMOVAL OF ATTORNEYS AT LAW.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

R. L. 185, § 44, amended.

Section forty-four of chapter one hundred and sixty-five of the Revised Laws is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following words: — Whenever a petition is filed for the removal of an attorney the proceedings thereafter shall be conducted by the attorney-general, or such person as he may designate with the approval of the court: *provided*, such person so appointed, if he be other than an assistant attorney-general, shall receive no compensation for his services, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 44.* An attorney may be removed by the supreme judicial court or the superior court for deceit, malpractice or other gross misconduct, and shall also be liable in damages to the person injured thereby, and to such other punishment as may be provided by law; and the expenses and costs of the inquiry and proceedings in either court for the removal of an attorney shall be paid as in criminal prosecutions in the superior court. Whenever a petition is filed for the removal of an attorney the proceedings thereafter shall be conducted by

Attorneys-at-law, how removed, etc.

Removal proceedings to be conducted by

the attorney-general, or such person as he may designate with the approval of the court: *provided*, such person so appointed, if he be other than an assistant attorney-general, shall receive no compensation for his services.

attorney-general.
Proviso.

Approved June 27, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE DISPOSITION OF THE UNIFORMS
USED BY THE STATE GUARD. Chap. 261

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The enlisted men who served throughout their two years' enlistment in the state guard, or who have served less than two years in a company which has been, or hereafter is, disbanded, and who have been honorably discharged therefrom, shall be allowed to retain their uniforms, including overcoats.

Disposition of uniforms used by state guard.

Approved June 27, 1919.

AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE DETERMINATION OF DISPUTED
BOUNDARIES BETWEEN COUNTIES, CITIES, TOWNS OR DISTRICTS. Chap. 262

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. If the true boundary between two or more adjacent counties, cities, towns or districts is doubtful or in dispute, the land court shall have jurisdiction to determine the location thereof upon the petition of one or more of such counties, cities, towns and districts and after such notice to all other counties, cities, towns and districts interested as the court shall order, and the court may make such order as to the setting of durable bounds to perpetuate the lines the location of which is so determined, and as to the costs and expenses of the proceedings, as law and justice may require.

Determination of disputed boundaries between counties, cities, towns or districts.

SECTION 2. Practice and procedure under this act shall conform as nearly as possible to other proceedings in the land court, and questions of law may be reported by the court, or taken to the supreme judicial court by any party aggrieved, in the same manner as in other proceedings in said court.

Practice and procedure under act.

Approved June 27, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE LIENS OF CITIES AND TOWNS ON
REAL ESTATE TAKEN FOR NON-PAYMENT OF TAXES. Chap. 263

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Whenever a city or town shall have purchased or taken real estate for payment of taxes the lien of the city or town

Liens of cities and towns on real estate

taken for non-
payment of
taxes.

on such real estate for all taxes assessed subsequently to the assessment for payment of which the estate was purchased or taken shall continue, and it shall not be necessary for the city or town to take or sell the said real estate for non-payment of said subsequent taxes, costs and interest; and on either redemption from, or foreclosure of the right of redemption under, such taking or purchase, said subsequent taxes, costs and interest shall be paid to the city or town, and the payment shall be made a part of the terms of redemption.

Approved June 27, 1919.

Chap. 264 AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE SALARY OF THE MESSENGER OF THE MUNICIPAL COURT OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Messenger,
Boston
municipal
court, salary
established.

SECTION 1. The annual salary of the messenger of the municipal court of the city of Boston shall be twenty-three hundred dollars, payable by the county of Suffolk.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved June 27, 1919.

Chap. 265 AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE APPOINTMENT OF ADDITIONAL ASSISTANT CLERKS OF COURTS IN THE COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Additional
clerks of
courts,
Middlesex
county,
appointment,
salaries, etc.

SECTION 1. In addition to the assistant clerks of courts in the county of Middlesex now provided for by law, the clerk of courts for the said county may, if in his judgment the efficiency of the courts so requires and subject to the approval of a justice of the supreme judicial or superior court, from time to time appoint not more than two additional assistant clerks, one of whom may be a woman, and may, subject to like approval, fix their salaries, but at amounts not exceeding twenty-five hundred dollars a year in any instance.

Duties,
powers, etc.

SECTION 2. Assistant clerks of courts appointed under the provisions of this act shall severally have the duties, powers and authority of assistant clerks of the courts as now provided by law.

SECTION 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved June 27, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE SALARIES OF AGENTS OF THE *Chap. 266*
MASSACHUSETTS BUREAU OF PRISONS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Male agents of the bureau of prisons employed under the provisions of chapter eight hundred and twenty-nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen, as affected by chapter two hundred and forty-one of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and sixteen, shall each receive an annual salary not exceeding eighteen hundred dollars. Female agents of the said bureau shall each receive an annual salary not exceeding fourteen hundred dollars.

Agents of
bureau of
prisons,
salaries
established.

SECTION 2. The increases in salary provided for by this act shall not take effect until an appropriation has been made sufficient to cover the same, and then as of the first day of June in the current year.

Time of
taking effect.

Approved June 27, 1919.

AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE SALARIES OF THE MESSENGERS *Chap. 267*
OF THE JUSTICES OF THE SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT AND
OF THE SUPERIOR COURT IN THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The messenger of the justices of the supreme judicial court in the county of Suffolk shall hereafter receive an annual salary of twenty-five hundred dollars, of which twenty-one hundred dollars shall be paid by said county and four hundred dollars by the commonwealth.

Messenger of
justices of
supreme
judicial court,
Suffolk
county,
salary
established.

SECTION 2. The messenger of the superior court in the county of Suffolk shall hereafter receive from said county an annual salary of twenty-five hundred dollars.

Messenger of
superior court,
Suffolk
county, salary
established.

SECTION 3. The said salaries shall be allowed from and after the first day of July, nineteen hundred and nineteen.

Time of
taking effect.

SECTION 4. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by the mayor and city council of the city of Boston, in accordance with the provisions of its charter, provided that such acceptance occurs prior to the thirty-first day of December in the current year.

To be sub-
mitted to
mayor and
city council,
etc.
Proviso.

Approved June 27, 1919.

[Accepted, July 23, 1919.]

Chap. 268 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE ADMISSION AS EVIDENCE OF RECORDS OF CONVICTION OF WITNESSES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

R. L. 175, § 21,
etc., amended.

Competency of
witness
convicted of
crime, etc.

Section twenty-one of chapter one hundred and seventy-five of the Revised Laws, as amended by chapter eighty-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen, and by chapter four hundred and six of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen, is hereby further amended by striking out the word "fifteen", in the fifth line, and substituting the word: — ten, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 21.* The conviction of a witness of a crime may be shown to affect his credibility; but the conviction of a witness of a misdemeanor, after the lapse of five years from the date of such conviction, and the conviction of a witness of a felony, after the lapse of ten years from the date of the expiration of his term of imprisonment therefor, shall not be shown to affect his credibility unless there has been a subsequent conviction of the witness within the above mentioned periods.

Approved June 27, 1919.

Chap. 269 AN ACT RELATIVE TO PRIMARIES, CAUCUSES AND ELECTIONS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1913, 835, §§ 1,
86, 87, 82, 86,
91, 198, 219, 338,
340, 341, 342,
344, 379, 380,
etc., amended.

SECTION 1. Sections one, thirty-six, thirty-seven, sixty-two, eighty-six, ninety-one, one hundred and ninety-eight, two hundred and nineteen, three hundred and thirty-eight, three hundred and forty, three hundred and forty-one, three hundred and forty-two, three hundred and forty-four, three hundred and seventy-nine, and three hundred and eighty, of chapter eight hundred and thirty-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen, and acts in amendment thereof, are hereby amended by striking out the word "annual", as applied to state primaries and elections, wherever it occurs, and substituting in each case the word: — biennial.

1913, 835, § 26,
amended.

Registrars of
voters in small
towns.

SECTION 2. Said chapter eight hundred and thirty-five is hereby amended by striking out section twenty-six and substituting the following: — *Section 26.* In every town having less than three hundred voters registered therein for the biennial state election, the selectmen and the town clerk shall constitute a board of registrars of voters; but when three hundred voters shall so be registered, a board of registrars shall, in the succeeding year be appointed, as provided

in the preceding section, and shall continue to perform the duties of registration until the number of voters so registered for two successive biennial state elections shall be less than three hundred, whereupon, on the first day of April following such second biennial state election, the said board shall cease to exist, and thereafter the selectmen and town clerk shall constitute a board of registrars of voters.

SECTION 3. Section twenty-seven of said chapter eight hundred and thirty-five is hereby amended by striking out the words "at the preceding annual state election", in the fifth line, so as to read as follows: — *Section 27.* In the original and in each succeeding appointment and in the filling of vacancies, registrars of voters shall be so appointed that the members of the board shall, as equally as may be, represent the two leading political parties, and in no case shall an appointment be so made as to cause a board to consist of more than two members who, including the city or town clerk, are of the same political party.

1913, 835, § 27.
amended.

Registrars of
voters, political
representation.

SECTION 4. Section sixty-six of said chapter eight hundred and thirty-five is hereby amended by striking out the words "an annual state", in the second line, and substituting the words: — a biennial state, or an annual, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 66.* They shall forthwith, after the final day for registration before a biennial state, or an annual city or town election, certify to the secretary of the commonwealth the number of assessed polls, the number of registered male and female voters in the city or town, and in each ward and precinct therein, and the number of persons who by law are entitled to vote for a part only of the whole number of officers to be chosen at a state election in such city or town and in each ward and precinct therein, with the titles of the officers for whom such persons are entitled to vote. In cities in which the city clerk is not a member of the board of registrars, the registrars shall likewise, after the last day for registration for a city election, certify to the city clerk the number of registered male and female voters in the city, and in each ward and voting precinct therein.

1913, 835, § 66,
amended.

Returns of as-
sessed polls,
registered
voters, etc.

SECTION 5. Section sixty-eight of said chapter eight hundred and thirty-five, as amended by section one of chapter six hundred and seventy-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen, is hereby further amended by striking out the word "annual", in the third line, and substituting the word: — biennial, — and by striking out the word "fourteen", in the fourth line and substituting the word: —

1913, 835, § 68,
etc., amended.

List of male voters before a new division of a city into wards, etc.

twenty-four, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 68.* The registrars in every city, and in Boston the election commissioners, after the biennial state election in the year nineteen hundred and twenty-four, and in every tenth year thereafter, shall, for the purpose of furnishing to the city council and the board of aldermen the information necessary for a new division of the city into wards and voting precincts, deliver to the city clerk, on or before the first Tuesday after the said state election, a list of all male voters therein who were registered for such election, which shall so be arranged as to show the number of such voters residing in each ward and precinct, if any, by streets. The registrars and in Boston the election commissioners, shall likewise in any other year, upon request of the board of aldermen, furnish, for the purpose of dividing the ward into voting precincts, a list of the male voters of any ward in the city, arranged as aforesaid.

1913, 835, § 83, etc., amended.

Sessions of board of election commissioners of Boston for registration.

SECTION 6. Section eighty-three of said chapter eight hundred and thirty-five, as amended by chapter forty-eight of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and fifteen, is hereby further amended by striking out the word "annual", in the seventh and thirteenth lines, and substituting in each case the word: — biennial, — by striking out the words "annual state election", in the ninth line, and substituting the words: — first day of November, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 83.* Said board shall hold such day sessions as the city may by ordinance prescribe, and such additional sessions as they shall deem necessary. They shall, in any event, hold in or near each ward in said city not less than ten evening sessions, each of at least three hours' duration, between the first day of September and the close of registration before the biennial state election, and not less than five such evening sessions between the first day of November and the close of registration before the annual city election. They shall also hold at their principal office a continuous session from nine o'clock in the morning until ten o'clock in the evening on the twentieth day preceding the biennial state election, and a like continuous session on the twentieth day preceding the annual city election, and a continuous session from twelve o'clock noon until ten o'clock in the evening on the seventh day preceding a special election.

1913, 835, § 85, amended.

SECTION 7. Section eighty-five of said chapter eight hundred and thirty-five is hereby amended by striking out the word "annually", in the first line, by striking out the word

“annual”, in the second line, and substituting the word: — biennial, — and by inserting after the word “election”, in the second line, the words: — and in odd numbered years before the annual city election, — so as to read as follows:

— *Section 85.* Said board shall after the close of registration and before the biennial state election and in odd numbered years before the annual city election, make, by precincts, from the annual register, street lists of the voters to be used as the voting lists at elections. Each list shall contain not less than two hundred names, and names shall be added to or taken therefrom, as persons are found qualified or not qualified to vote. Said lists shall be in the following form: —

Street lists of voters to be made by board of election commissioners of Boston.

				Street.		
NAME OF VOTER.	Residence, Number, or Other Designation, April 1, of the Year of Election.	Length of Residence in City.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			
			Age.	Height.	Weight.	

SECTION 8. Section eighty-eight of said chapter eight hundred and thirty-five, as amended by section twelve of chapter seven hundred and ninety of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen, is hereby further amended by striking out the word “annually”, in the first line, and substituting the words: — at the primaries before each biennial state election, — by striking out the words “one year”, in the third line, and substituting the words: — two years, — and by inserting after the word “January”, in the twelfth line, the words: — next following their election, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 88.* Each political party shall at the primaries before each biennial state election, elect a state committee, the members of which shall hold office for two years from the first day of January next following their election and until their successors shall have organized. Said committee shall consist of one member from each senatorial district to be elected at the state primaries, and such number of members at large as may be fixed by the committee to be elected at the state convention; and the person who in the aggregate of all the ballots cast in each district for such district members shall receive the highest number of such votes shall be the member elected.

1913, 835, § 88, etc., amended.

State committees, election term, etc.

Organisation.

The members of the state committee shall, in January, next following their election, meet and organize by the choice of a chairman, a secretary, a treasurer and such other officers as they may decide to elect.

Lists of members and officers to be filed.

The secretary of the state committee shall, within ten days after such organization, file with the secretary of the commonwealth, and send to each city and town committee, a list of the members of the committee and of its officers.

Vacancies.

A vacancy in the office of chairman, secretary or treasurer of the committee or in the membership thereof shall be filled by the committee, and a statement of any such change shall be filed as in the case of the officers first chosen.

1913, 835, § 89,
etc., amended.

SECTION 9. Said chapter eight hundred and thirty-five, as amended by section thirteen of said chapter seven hundred and ninety and by section one of chapter forty-two of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and fifteen is hereby further amended by striking out section eighty-nine and substituting the following:— *Section 89.* Each political party shall, in every ward and town, elect at the primaries before each biennial state election, a committee to be called a ward or a town committee, to consist of not less than three persons, who shall hold office for two years from the first day of January next following their election and until their successors shall have organized.

Ward and town committees, election, term, etc.**City committee.**

The members of the several ward committees of a political party in a city shall constitute a committee to be called a city committee.

Town, ward and city committees, organisation.

Each town committee shall, between the first day of January and the first day of March next following their election, and each ward and city committee shall, within thirty days after the beginning of its term of office, meet and organize by the choice of a chairman, a secretary, a treasurer and such other officers as it may decide to elect. At such meeting the committee may add to its numbers.

Lists of officers and members to be filed.

The secretary of each city and town committee shall, within ten days after its organization, file with the secretary of the commonwealth, with the city or town clerk and with the secretary of the state committee of the political party which it represents, a list of the officers and members of the committee.

Vacancies.

A vacancy in the office of chairman, secretary or treasurer of a city, ward or town committee shall be filled by the committee, and a vacancy in the membership of a ward or town committee shall be filled by such committee, and a statement

of any such change shall be filed as in the case of the officers first chosen.

SECTION 10. Said chapter eight hundred and thirty-five, as amended by chapter one hundred of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and fifteen, is hereby further amended by striking out section ninety and substituting the following:—

1913, 835, § 90,
etc., amended.

Section 90. Upon a re-division of a city into wards, any political party may in the next succeeding calendar year elect its ward committees for such terms, not exceeding the length of the terms for which the former committees were chosen, as the city committee existing at the time of calling the caucuses may determine, and thereafter shall elect such committees at the times and for the terms prescribed by law. The caucuses for the choice of such ward committees shall be called by the city committee in existence at the time, and shall be subject to such reasonable notice as said city committee shall determine.

Election of
ward commit-
tees upon re-
division of a
city into wards.

SECTION 11. Section one hundred and ninety-two of said chapter eight hundred and thirty-five is hereby amended by striking out the words "five preceding annual", in the ninth line, and substituting the words:—three preceding biennial, — so as to read as follows:— *Section 192.* Each party may, at primaries, caucuses or conventions held in accordance with the provisions of this act, make as many nominations of candidates for each office as there are persons to be elected thereto, and no more, and shall be entitled to have the names of such candidates placed upon the official ballot. A party may make a nomination for an office to be filled by election in the commonwealth, or in any district, county, city, town or ward, when at the three preceding biennial elections it polled in the commonwealth, or in such district, county, city, town or ward, respectively, a number of votes for governor equal to the number of voters required to nominate by nomination papers a candidate for the office so to be filled.

1913, 835, § 192,
amended.

Nominations
by primaries,
caucuses and
conventions.

Nominations
by certain
parties.

Such party shall be entitled to have the names of all candidates so nominated placed upon the official ballot upon filing a certificate of nomination as hereinafter provided.

Placing names
of candidates
upon official
ballot.

SECTION 12. Section two hundred and thirty of said chapter eight hundred and thirty-five is hereby amended by striking out the words "annual state election", in the third line, and substituting the words:—first day of November, — so as to read as follows:— *Section 230.* If a vacancy in the number of the election officers occurs before the twentieth

1913, 835, § 230,
amended.

Filling of
vacancies in
the number of
election officers.

day of September in any year, or, in a city, after the first day of November and one week at least before the annual city election, or if an election officer declines his appointment and gives notice thereof to the city or town clerk, or in Boston to the election commissioners, before the twentieth day of September, or, if at a special election the office of an election officer is vacant, the mayor, with the approval of the aldermen, or the selectmen, shall fill the vacancy; and the appointment shall be so made as to preserve the equal representation of the two leading political parties. Appointments to fill vacancies may be acted upon immediately by the board of aldermen. In Boston such vacancies shall be filled by the election commissioners.

1913, 835, § 241,
amended.

SECTION 13. Section two hundred and forty-one of said chapter eight hundred and thirty-five is hereby amended by striking out the word "annual", in the fourth line, and substituting the word: — biennial, — and by inserting before the word "city", in the fifth line, the word: — annual, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 241.* The aldermen in cities, except where city charters provide otherwise, and the selectmen of every town divided into voting precincts, and in Boston the election commissioners, shall, twenty days at least before the biennial state or annual city election and ten days at least before any special election of a state or city officer therein, designate the polling place for each voting precinct and shall cause it to be suitably fitted up and prepared therefor. In a city or town which has provided voting booths such booths may be placed in the highways of such city or town, provided said highways are left reasonably safe and convenient for public travel. It shall be in a public, orderly and convenient portion of the precinct; but if no such polling place can be had within the precinct, they may designate a polling place in an adjoining precinct. No building or portion of a building shall be designated or used as a polling place in which intoxicating liquor has been sold within the thirty days preceding the day of the election. When the polling places have been designated, the aldermen, and in Boston the election commissioners, shall, in at least five public places in each precinct of the city, and selectmen, in at least three public places in each precinct of the town, forthwith post a printed description of the polling places designated, and may give further notice thereof.

Polling places,
designation,
preparation,
etc.

Voting booths
may be placed
in highways,
etc.

Certain build-
ings not to be
used, etc.

Notice to be
given, etc.

1913, 835, § 277,
etc., amended.

SECTION 14. Section two hundred and seventy-seven of said chapter eight hundred and thirty-five, as amended by

section one of chapter two hundred and forty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and sixteen, is hereby further amended by striking out the word "annual", in the first and seventh lines, and substituting in each case the word: — biennial, — and by inserting after the word "November", in the sixth line, the words: — in every even numbered year, — so as to read as follows:— *Section 277.* The biennial state election for the choice of governor, lieutenant governor, councillors, secretary, treasurer and receiver general, attorney-general, auditor of the commonwealth, and senators and representatives in the general court, shall be held on the Tuesday next after the first Monday in November in every even numbered year. There shall also be chosen at the biennial state election, when required by law, presidential electors, and senators in congress, and, in their respective districts or counties, representatives in congress, district attorneys, clerks of the courts, registers of probate and insolvency, registers of deeds, county commissioners, associate commissioners, sheriffs and county treasurers.

Biennial state election, date, officers to be chosen.

SECTION 15. Section two hundred and seventy-eight of said chapter eight hundred and thirty-five is hereby amended by striking out the word "annual", in the twelfth line, and substituting the word: — biennial, — and by inserting before the word "city", in the thirteenth line, the words: — and the annual, — so as to read as follows:— *Section 278.* Meetings of the voters of each city for the election of state officers and city officers shall be called by the aldermen, and the city clerk shall, under their direction, cause notice of such meetings to be printed in one or more newspapers published in such city and to be conspicuously posted in the office of the city clerk; and in Boston, in at least four daily newspapers published therein. Such notices shall be in lieu of the notices or warrants for election required in any city by special statutes. Meetings of the voters of each town for the election of state officers and town officers shall be called as provided in section three hundred and ninety-four. Meetings for the biennial state, and the annual city and town elections shall be called at least seven days before the day prescribed for the holding thereof.

1913, 835, § 278, amended.

Calls for elections in cities.

In towns.

Seven days' notice to be given.

SECTION 16. Said chapter eight hundred and thirty-five is hereby amended by striking out section three hundred and eighty-one and substituting the following:— *Section 381.* At the biennial state election in the year nineteen hundred

1913, 835, § 381, amended.

Senators in congress, election.

and twenty-two, and in every sixth year thereafter, and in the year nineteen hundred and twenty-four and in every sixth year thereafter, a senator in congress shall be chosen by the voters of the commonwealth.

1913, 835, § 382,
amended.

SECTION 17. Section three hundred and eighty-two of said chapter eight hundred and thirty-five is hereby amended by striking out the words "the annual", in the first line, and substituting the words: — each biennial, — and by striking out the words "in every even numbered year", in the first and second lines, so as to read as follows: — *Section 382.* At each biennial state election a representative in congress shall be chosen by the voters in each congressional district.

Representatives
in congress,
election.

1913, 835, § 383,
amended.

SECTION 18. Section three hundred and eighty-three of said chapter eight hundred and thirty-five is hereby amended by striking out the word "annual", in the first line, and substituting the word: — biennial, — by striking out the word "thirteen", in the second line, and substituting the word: — twenty-two, — and by striking out the word "third", in the same line, and substituting the word: — fourth, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 383.* At the biennial state election in the year nineteen hundred and twenty-two, and in every fourth year thereafter, a district attorney shall be chosen by the voters in each of the districts into which the commonwealth is divided for the administration of the criminal law.

District at-
torneys, elec-
tion.

1913, 835, § 384,
amended.

SECTION 19. Section three hundred and eighty-four of said chapter eight hundred and thirty-five is hereby amended by striking out the word "annual", in the first line, and substituting the word: — biennial, — by striking out the word "sixteen", in the second line, and substituting the word: — twenty-two, — and by striking out the word "fifth", in the same line, and substituting the word: — sixth, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 384.* At the biennial state election in the year nineteen hundred and twenty-two, and in every sixth year thereafter, a clerk of the supreme judicial court for the county of Suffolk, and two clerks of the superior court, one for civil and one for criminal business, shall be chosen by the voters in said county; and, by the voters in each of the other counties, a clerk of the courts who shall act as clerk of the supreme judicial court, of the superior court and of the county commissioners.

Clerks of
courts, election.

1913, 835, § 385,
amended.

SECTION 20. Section three hundred and eighty-five of said chapter eight hundred and thirty-five is hereby amended by striking out the word "annual", in the first line, and

substituting the word:—biennial,—by striking out the word “thirteen”, in the second line, and substituting the word:—twenty-four,—and by striking out the word “fifth”, in the same line, and substituting the word:—sixth,—so as to read as follows:—*Section 385*. At the biennial state election in the year nineteen hundred and twenty-four, and in every sixth year thereafter, a register of probate and insolvency shall be chosen by the voters of each county.

Registers of
probate and
insolvency,
election.

SECTION 21. Section three hundred and eighty-six of said chapter eight hundred and thirty-five is hereby amended by striking out the word “annual”, in the first line, and substituting the word:—biennial,—by striking out the word “sixteen”, in the second line, and substituting the word:—twenty-two,—and by striking out the word “fifth”, in the same line, and substituting the word:—sixth,—so as to read as follows:—*Section 386*. At the biennial state election in the year nineteen hundred and twenty-two, and in every sixth year thereafter, a register of deeds shall be chosen by the voters of each district for the registry of deeds, and of each county not divided into districts.

1913, 835, § 386,
amended.

Registers of
deeds, election.

SECTION 22. Said chapter eight hundred and thirty-five is hereby further amended by striking out section three hundred and eighty-seven and substituting the following:—*Section 387*. At the biennial state election in the year nineteen hundred and twenty and every four years thereafter there shall be chosen by the voters of the county of Middlesex and of the city of Revere and town of Winthrop, two county commissioners for said county, city and town, and by the voters of each of the other counties, except the counties of Suffolk and Nantucket, two county commissioners for the county, and at the biennial state election in the year nineteen hundred and twenty-two and every four years thereafter there shall be chosen by the voters of the county of Middlesex and of the city of Revere and town of Winthrop one county commissioner for said county, city and town and by the voters of each of the other counties, except the counties of Suffolk and Nantucket, one county commissioner for the county.

1913, 835, § 387,
amended.

County com-
missioners,
election.

At the biennial state election in the year nineteen hundred and twenty-two, and in every fourth year thereafter, there shall likewise be chosen by the voters of the county of Middlesex and of the city of Revere and town of Winthrop, two associate commissioners for said county, city and town, and by the voters of each of the other counties, except the

Associate com-
missioners,
election.

counties of Suffolk and Nantucket, two associate commissioners for the county.

Not more than one commissioner from same city or town.

Not more than one of the county commissioners and associate commissioners shall be chosen from the same city or town. If two persons residing in the same city or town shall appear to have been chosen to said offices, the person only who receives the larger number of votes shall be declared elected; but if they shall receive an equal number of votes, no person shall be declared elected. If a person residing in a city or town in which a county commissioner or an associate commissioner who is to remain in office also resides, shall appear to have been chosen, he shall not be declared elected. If the person is not declared elected by reason of the above provisions, the person receiving the next highest number of votes for the office, and who resides in another city or town, shall be declared elected.

1913, 835, § 388, amended.

SECTION 23. Section three hundred and eighty-eight of said chapter eight hundred and thirty-five is hereby amended by striking out the word "annual", in the first line, and substituting the word:— biennial,— by striking out the word "fifteen", in the second line, and substituting the word:— twenty,— and by striking out the word "fifth", in the same line, and substituting the word:— sixth,— so as to read as follows:— *Section 388*. At the biennial state election in the year nineteen hundred and twenty, and in every sixth year thereafter, a sheriff shall be chosen by the voters in each county.

Sheriffs, election.

1913, 835, § 389, etc., amended.

SECTION 24. Section three hundred and eighty-nine of said chapter eight hundred and thirty-five, as amended by section one of chapter one hundred and fourteen of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, is hereby further amended by striking out the word "annual", in the first line, and substituting the word:— biennial,— by striking out the word "eighteen", in the second line, and substituting the word:— twenty-four,— and by striking out the word "fifth", in the same line, and substituting the word:— sixth,— so as to read as follows:— *Section 389*. At the biennial state election in the year nineteen hundred and twenty-four, and in every sixth year thereafter, a county treasurer shall be chosen by the voters in each county, except the counties of Suffolk and Nantucket.

County treasurers, election.

1913, 835, § 390, amended.

SECTION 25. Section three hundred and ninety of said chapter eight hundred and thirty-five is hereby amended by striking out the word "annual", in the first line, and substi-

tuting the word: — biennial, — by striking out the word “fifteen”, in the second line, and substituting the word: — twenty-four, — by striking out the word “town”, in the eleventh and twelfth lines, and substituting in each case the word: — city, — by striking out the words “one year”, in the thirteenth line, and inserting in place thereof the words: — two years, — and by striking out the words “clerk of the town”, in the forty-first line, and substituting the words: — city clerk of the city, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 390.* At the biennial state election in the year nineteen hundred and twenty-four, and in every tenth year thereafter, nine commissioners shall be elected for the county of Suffolk, for the performance of the duties hereinafter specified. Five of said commissioners shall be residents of and voters in the city of Boston and shall be elected by the voters of that city; two shall be residents of and voters in the city of Chelsea and shall be elected by the voters of that city; one shall be a resident of and a voter in the town of Winthrop and shall be elected by the voters of that town; and one shall be a resident of and a voter in the city of Revere and shall be elected by the voters of that city. Said commissioners shall hold office for two years from the first Wednesday of January next after their election. At their first meeting, they shall organize by choosing a chairman, who shall be one of their number, and a clerk. The city of Boston shall provide them with a suitable office and room for hearings and shall allow and pay to them for compensation a sum not exceeding five hundred dollars each, said sum to be determined by the governor and council, and a further sum of not more than seven hundred dollars for clerk hire, stationery and incidental expenses.

Commissioners to apportion Suffolk county into representative districts.

Term of office, organization, etc.

City of Boston to provide office, etc.

Compensation, clerk hire, etc.

The said commissioners shall, on the first Tuesday of August next after the secretary of the commonwealth shall have certified to them the number of representatives to which the county of Suffolk may be entitled, as determined by the general court, assemble in the city of Boston, and, as soon as may be, shall so divide said county into representative districts of contiguous territory as to apportion the representation of said county, as nearly as may be, according to the number of voters in the several districts. Such districts shall be so formed that no ward of a city and no town shall be divided, and no district shall be so formed that it shall be entitled to elect more than three representatives. The districts shall be numbered by the commissioners, and a

Duties.

description of each district, its number and the number of voters therein shall be transmitted to the secretary of the commonwealth, to the board of election commissioners of the city of Boston, to the treasurer of the city of Boston, to the city clerk of the city of Boston, to the city clerk of the city of Chelsea, to the city clerk of the city of Revere and to the clerk of the town of Winthrop and shall be filed and kept in their respective offices.

1913, 835, § 391,
etc., amended.

SECTION 26. Said chapter eight hundred and thirty-five, as amended by section one of chapter two hundred and fifty-five of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, and by section two of chapter one hundred and fourteen of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, is hereby further amended by striking out section three hundred and ninety-one and substituting the following:—

Terms of office
of certain
officers.

Section 391. District attorneys, county commissioners and associate county commissioners shall hold their several offices for terms of four years, and sheriffs, registers of deeds, clerks of courts, registers of probate and insolvency and county treasurers for six years, beginning with the first Wednesday of January in the year succeeding their election, and until their successors are chosen and qualified. If a person elected to any of the above offices fails to qualify, by reason of death, on or before the said date, the office shall be filled in the manner hereinbefore provided for filling a vacancy in the office.

Same subject.

SECTION 27. All officers named in the foregoing section who shall have been elected prior to the taking effect of this act shall hold their several offices until the first Wednesday of January in the year succeeding that fixed by this act for the election of their successors. The terms of county commissioners elected in the year nineteen hundred and eighteen, shall expire on the first Wednesday of January in the year nineteen hundred and twenty-one.

Time of taking
effect.

SECTION 28. This act shall take effect on the Thursday following the first Wednesday in January in the year nineteen hundred and twenty. *Approved June 28, 1919.*

Chap. 270 AN ACT GRANTING THE CONSENT OF THE COMMONWEALTH TO THE PURCHASE BY THE UNITED STATES OF CERTAIN LANDS IN SOUTH BOSTON, AND CEDING JURISDICTION THEREOVER.

Emergency
preamble.

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would defeat its purpose, accordingly it is hereby declared to be an emer-

gency law, necessary to the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The consent of the commonwealth of Massachusetts is hereby granted to the purchase by the United States of America of a certain parcel of land situated in that part of Boston known as South Boston, bounded and described as follows: — Beginning at a certain stone monument on the southerly street line of Dry Dock avenue and twenty-eight hundred twenty-six and fifty-one hundredths feet northeast of the intersection of the easterly street line of Harbor street with the said southerly street line of Dry Dock avenue, thence proceeding on a line bearing north one degree, eighteen minutes, forty-nine and three tenths seconds west a distance of eighty feet to a point; thence on a line bearing south eighty-eight degrees, forty-one minutes, ten and seven tenths seconds west a distance of twenty-seven hundred sixty-seven and twenty hundredths feet to a point; thence on a line bearing north thirty-five degrees, fourteen minutes, ten and seven tenths seconds east a distance of ten hundred and ninety feet to a point; thence on a line bearing north twenty-eight degrees, fifty-seven minutes, twenty-eight and four tenths seconds east a distance of twelve hundred feet to a point in the United States pier and bulkhead line established on June thirtieth, nineteen hundred and sixteen; thence along United States pier and bulkhead line south sixty-one degrees, two minutes, thirty-one and six tenths seconds east a distance of thirty-six hundred six and seventy-three hundredths feet to a point; thence south forty-nine degrees, thirty-two minutes, forty-nine and two tenths seconds east a distance of two hundred sixty-one and three hundredths feet to a point in said United States pier and bulkhead line; thence on a line bearing south eighty-eight degrees, forty-one minutes, ten and seven tenths seconds west a distance of seventeen hundred ninety-six and forty-four hundredths feet to the point of beginning; containing approximately four million three hundred ninety-six thousand four hundred and eighty square feet, all as shown on a plan filed with the commission on waterways and public lands of said commonwealth, entitled "Land on South Boston flats, to be sold to the United States, navy department, by the Massachusetts commission on waterways and public lands", dated September nineteen

Consent of
commonwealth
to purchase by
United States
of certain lands
in South Boston
granted.

hundred and eighteen, number thirty-one hundred and twenty-one.

Jurisdiction
over said lands
ceded to
United States.

SECTION 2. Upon the purchase by the United States of America of said land, jurisdiction thereover is granted and ceded to the United States of America, but upon the express condition that the commonwealth of Massachusetts shall retain concurrent jurisdiction with the United States of America in and over said land so purchased, so far that all civil processes and such criminal processes as may issue under the authority of this commonwealth against any person or persons charged with crimes may be executed thereon in the same manner as though this consent and cession had not been granted.

SECTION 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved July 1, 1919.

Chap. 271 AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE LICENSING AND REGULATION
OF PRIVATE DETECTIVES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Private detec-
tives to be
licensed, etc.

SECTION 1. No person, firm or corporation shall engage in the business of, or solicit business as a private detective, or the business commonly transacted by a private detective, under any name or title whatsoever, without first obtaining from the chief of the district police a license so to do as hereinafter provided.

Licenses, by
and to whom
granted, etc.

SECTION 2. The said license may be granted by the chief of the district police to any reputable citizen of the United States, or to any firm or corporation making written application therefor. The person or persons making the application shall be not less than twenty-one years of age, and shall certify that they have had at least three years' experience as investigators. The holder of a license may employ as many agents, operatives, and assistants as may be deemed necessary by the licensee for the conduct of the business.

Applications,
blank forms for
and contents
thereof.

SECTION 3. Application for the license shall be made on blank forms to be furnished by the chief of the district police. The material facts stated in the application shall be verified by the oath of the applicants, or, in the case of corporations, by the oath of the resident manager or superintendent, to whom the license may be issued. The application shall contain the certificates of at least three reputable citizens of this commonwealth, residing in the city or the town where the applicant proposes in his application to

establish his principal place of business, and said certificates shall be received as evidence of the good repute of the applicants, and as evidence that the representations made in the application are true.

SECTION 4. The license shall be granted for the term of one year, and shall state therein the name and address of the principal office or place of business of the licensee, and the name under which the licensed business is to be conducted. Term of license, etc.

SECTION 5. For each license, the licensee, if an individual, shall pay to the chief of the district police the sum of one hundred dollars annually, and, if a partnership or corporation, the sum of two hundred dollars annually, and shall give to the chief of the district police a bond in the sum of five thousand dollars, executed by the applicant as principal and by a surety company authorized to do business in this commonwealth as surety. The bond shall be in such form as the chief of the district police may prescribe, conditioned upon the honest conduct of the business of the licensee, and the right of any person injured by the wilful, malicious, or wrongful act of the licensee to bring in his own name an action on the bond. Annual license fee.

SECTION 6. A license hereunder may be revoked at any time by the chief of the district police for good cause shown: *provided*, that due notice shall have been given to the licensee to appear before the chief of the district police to show cause why the license should not be revoked. Chief of district police to prescribe form of bond, etc.

SECTION 7. Any person who is or has been an employee of a licensee and who divulges any information gained by him in the said employment except as his employer may direct, or as he may be required by law to do, or who wilfully makes a false report to his employer, shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment. Information not to be divulged by employees of licensees.

SECTION 8. Nothing contained in this act shall apply to any detective or officer belonging to the police force of the commonwealth, or of any subdivision thereof, while engaged in the performance of his official duties; nor to a charitable, philanthropic or law-enforcement society or association duly incorporated under the laws of this commonwealth, nor to any agent thereof while engaged in the discharge of his duties, as such agent: *provided*, that the society or organization is promoted and maintained for the public good Penalty.

Act, when not to apply.

Providio.

and not for private profit; nor to any person employed by any corporation, firm or individual as an investigator in connection with the business of such employer, and whose services are not let out to another for profit or gain; nor to any regularly established credit-reporting or mercantile agency.

Penalty.

SECTION 9. Any person other than an agent, employee or assistant of a licensee hereunder, and any corporation acting as a private detective without obtaining a license in accordance with the provisions of this act, shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars, or by imprisonment for a term not exceeding one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment; but no corporation shall be liable to the said penalty if its resident manager or superintendent is duly licensed hereunder.

Repeals.

SECTION 10. Sections thirty-six and thirty-seven of chapter one hundred and eight of the Revised Laws are hereby repealed.

Approved July 1, 1919.

Chap. 272 AN ACT TO ESTABLISH A SPECIAL FUND IN THE CUSTODY OF THE TREASURER AND RECEIVER GENERAL FOR THE PURPOSE OF PAYING ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION TO CERTAIN INJURED EMPLOYEES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Special fund for purpose of paying additional compensation to certain injured employees established.

SECTION 1. For every case of personal injury resulting in death, covered by the provisions of chapter seven hundred and fifty-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, in which there are no dependents, the insurance company insuring the liability of the employer shall pay into the treasury of the commonwealth the sum of one hundred dollars. All payments hereunder shall constitute a special fund, of which the treasurer and receiver general shall be the custodian. He shall make payments therefrom for the purposes specified in the following section upon the written order of the industrial accident board.

Treasurer and receiver general to be custodian.

Payments, when and how to be made.

SECTION 2. Whenever an employee who has previously suffered a personal injury resulting in the loss by severance, or the permanent incapacity, of one hand, at or above the wrist, one foot at or above the ankle, or the reduction to one tenth of normal vision of one eye, with glasses, incurs further disability by reason of the occurrence of a subsequent personal injury arising out of and in the course of his

employment, through the loss by severance, or the permanent incapacity, of either a hand, at or above the wrist, or a foot, at or above the ankle, or the reduction to one tenth of normal vision in an eye, with glasses, he shall be paid the compensation provided for by sections nine and ten of Part II of said chapter seven hundred and fifty-one; or if death results from such subsequent injury, his dependents shall be paid the compensation provided for by sections six and seven of said Part II, in the following manner: One half of such compensation shall be paid by the treasurer and receiver general from the fund established under section one, and the other half by the insurance company insuring the liability of the employer at the time of the subsequent injury; except that the additional compensation due under section eleven of said Part II for the specified injury so sustained, shall be paid solely by the company insuring liability at the time of the subsequent injury.

SECTION 3. All cases not specifically provided for in the above section shall be covered by, and compensation shall be paid under, the provisions of said chapter seven hundred and fifty-one and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto.

Payments in cases not specifically provided for.

Approved July 1, 1919.

AN ACT TO REGULATE THE MILEAGE ALLOWANCE OF MEMBERS AND CERTAIN EMPLOYEES OF THE GENERAL COURT. *Chap. 273*

Whereas, The deferred operation of the following act under the provisions of article forty-eight of the amendments to the constitution would largely defeat its purpose, it is therefore hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Emergency preamble.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Each member of the general court, and each doorkeeper, assistant doorkeeper, postmaster and assistant postmaster, messenger and page thereof, and the clerk and assistant clerks in the legislative document room, shall receive for each regular annual session three dollars for every mile of ordinary travelling distance from his place of abode to the place of the sitting of the general court.

Mileage allowance of members and certain employees of general court regulated.

SECTION 2. Chapter two hundred and two of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and fifteen, chapter six of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, as amended

Repeals.

by chapter sixty-six of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, and so much of section eight of chapter three of the Revised Laws, as amended by section one of chapter six hundred and seventy-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven, by chapter sixty-two of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen and by chapter two hundred and thirty-nine of the General Acts of the current year, as is inconsistent herewith, are hereby repealed.

Time of taking effect.

SECTION 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage as of the first Wednesday in January of the current year.

Approved July 1, 1919.

Chap. 274 AN ACT RELATIVE TO APPEALS FROM THE PROBATE COURTS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Persons may appeal from orders, decrees or denials of probate courts.

SECTION 1. A person who is aggrieved by an order, decree or denial of a probate court or of a judge of that court, in any proceeding begun after this act takes effect, may, within twenty days after the entry thereof, appeal from the same to the supreme judicial court, and the appeal shall be heard and determined by the full court, which shall have the like powers and authority in respect thereto as upon an appeal in a suit in equity under the general equity jurisdiction. An appeal from an interlocutory order or decree shall not suspend proceedings under the same pending the appeal, except as otherwise specially provided by statute, but an appeal from an order granting or refusing issues to be tried by a jury shall be heard and determined by the full court without awaiting further proceedings in the probate court.

Appeals from interlocutory decrees, etc., not to suspend certain proceedings.

Appeals, when to be pending, etc.

SECTION 2. The appeal shall be pending before the full court as soon as it has been filed in the probate court, and proper copies of papers in the proceeding, as specified in section twenty-one of chapter one hundred and fifty-seven of the Revised Laws, shall be prepared by the register and transmitted to the supreme judicial court and entered in the docket of the full court.

Judge to report material facts, etc.

SECTION 3. Upon the appeal the judge by whom the order, decree or denial was made shall report the material facts found by him, if so requested by the appellant within four days after the appellant has notice of the order, decree or denial; otherwise such report shall be in the discretion of the judge.

SECTION 4. No oral evidence shall be exhibited to the full court upon the appeal, but the evidence and all questions relating thereto shall be subject to the like provisions as are contained in section twenty-four of chapter one hundred and fifty-nine of the Revised Laws and section four of chapter seven hundred and sixteen of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen relating to suits in equity.

Reporting of evidence, etc.

SECTION 5. A judge of the probate court by whom a case or matter is heard for final determination may reserve and report the evidence and all questions of law therein for the consideration of the full court, and thereupon like proceedings shall be had as upon appeal. And if, upon making an interlocutory decree or order, he is of opinion that it so affects the merits of the controversy that the matter ought, before further proceedings, to be determined by the full court, he may report the question for that purpose, and stay all further proceedings except such as are necessary to preserve the rights of the parties.

Judge may reserve and report evidence, etc., for consideration of full court.

Proceedings may be stayed.

SECTION 6. Sections twenty-six and twenty-eight of said chapter one hundred and fifty-nine shall be applicable to appeals in proceedings above mentioned.

Certain provisions of law to apply.

SECTION 7. The probate court in any such proceeding, upon the application of a party and in accordance with the practice established by the supreme judicial court in like cases, may direct that any issues of fact shall be tried by a jury in the superior court for the same county, or, if there shall not be any regular sitting for such trial, within three months after such order, or, by consent of the parties, in any other county. The form of such issues shall be settled in the probate court, and certified copies of the issues and other material papers in the case shall be entered by the applicant in the superior court forthwith, or within such time as the probate court may direct, but the same may be entered by any other party, and, in case the same shall not so be entered, the probate court may discharge the order for a trial. Upon the motion of any party in the superior court the issues shall be advanced for a speedy trial.

Issues of fact may be tried by jury, etc.

SECTION 8. Questions of law arising upon the trial of any such issues may be considered and determined by the supreme judicial court in the same manner and with the same effect as in actions at law tried in the superior court.

Consideration of questions of law by supreme judicial court, etc.

SECTION 9. In the case of an estate of a deceased person which is represented insolvent after this act takes effect, if the court, instead of appointing commissioners to receive

Applicability of act to insolvent estates of deceased persons.

and examine the claims of creditors against the estate, receives and examines such claims itself, the foregoing provisions of this act shall be applicable to the proceedings for proof of the same and to appeals from the allowance or disallowance thereof, exclusively of the provisions of sections eleven and sixteen of chapter one hundred and forty-two of the Revised Laws, but shall not be applicable to such proceedings or appeals in respect of the like claims against other estates previously represented insolvent.

Proceedings in probate court not to be subject to certain provisions of law.

SECTION 10. No proceeding begun in a probate court after this act takes effect shall be subject to any provision of the sections next hereinafter specified of chapter one hundred and sixty-two of the Revised Laws or any amendments thereof respectively, namely, sections eight, nine, ten, eleven, thirteen, fourteen, eighteen, nineteen, twenty-five, twenty-six, twenty-eight, or to so much of section seven of chapter one hundred and forty-one of the Revised Laws as relates to proceedings upon an appeal.

Repeal.

SECTION 11. Section twenty-seven of chapter two hundred and seventy-nine of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen is hereby repealed.

Appeals in certain proceedings between husband and wife.

SECTION 12. A decree or order of a probate court made in proceedings begun after this act takes effect under the provisions of section thirty-three or section thirty-seven of chapter one hundred and fifty-three of the Revised Laws shall, in case of appeal, be subject to the like provisions as are contained in section seventeen of said chapter one hundred and sixty-two.

Stenographers, appointment, duties, etc.

SECTION 13. At the trial of any issue of fact in the probate court the presiding judge may appoint a stenographer, who shall be sworn and shall attend the trial, or such part thereof as the judge may direct, and perform the like duties and receive the like payments therefor as a stenographer appointed under the provisions of section eighty-three of chapter one hundred and sixty-five of the Revised Laws, and the sums so payable for his attendance at court and for any transcript of his notes or part thereof furnished to the judge by his direction shall be paid by the county upon the certificate of the judge.

Time of taking effect.

SECTION 14. This act shall take effect on the first day of January next after its passage.

Approved July 1, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE PUBLICATION OF TOWN BY-LAWS. *Chap. 275*
Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section twenty-six of chapter twenty-five of the Revised Laws, as amended by section one of chapter three hundred and forty-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and four, is hereby further amended by adding at the end thereof the words: — or, instead of such publication, notice of the by-law shall be given by delivering a copy thereof at every occupied dwelling or apartment in the town, and affidavits of the persons delivering the said copies, filed with the town clerk, shall be conclusive evidence of proper notice hereunder, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 26.* Before a by-law takes effect it shall be approved by the attorney-general, and shall be published at least three times in one or more newspapers published in the town, if there be any such, otherwise in one or more newspapers published in the county in which the town is situated; or, instead of such publication, notice of the by-law shall be given by delivering a copy thereof at every occupied dwelling or apartment in the town, and affidavits of the persons delivering the said copies, filed with the town clerk, shall be conclusive evidence of proper notice hereunder.

R. L. 25, § 26,
etc., amended.

Publication
of town
by-laws.

How notice
shall be given
instead of
publication.

Approved July 1, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE COMPENSATION OF CERTAIN EMPLOYEES OF THE COUNTIES OF THE COMMONWEALTH AND OF THE COURT OFFICERS OF THE MUNICIPAL COURT OF THE CITY OF BOSTON. *Chap. 276*

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Section one of chapter two hundred and sixty of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen is hereby amended by striking out the words "until further action of the general court relative to the standardization of the salaries of judicial and county officers and employees", in the seventh, eighth, and ninth lines, and the word "temporary", in the ninth line, by inserting after the word "them", in the eleventh line, the words: — or by those holding the same or similar positions, — and by adding at the end thereof the following: — and the said additional compensation shall also be granted to the court officers of the municipal court of the city of Boston, from and after January

1918, 260 (G),
§ 1, amended.

Compensation
of certain
county em-
ployees and of
court officers
of Boston
municipal
court.

first in the year nineteen hundred and nineteen, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 1.* From and after the first day of July in the current year, all persons who are regularly in the employ of the several counties of the commonwealth whose annual compensation in full for all services rendered does not exceed twenty-five hundred dollars and whose salaries have not been increased by act of the general court passed during the current year, shall receive additional compensation equal to ten per cent of the salaries received by them or by those holding the same or similar positions on the first day of July in the year nineteen hundred and seventeen, and the said additional compensation shall also be granted to the court officers of the municipal court of the city of Boston, from and after January first in the year nineteen hundred and nineteen.

Act, how
construed.

SECTION 2. This act shall be construed as granting the additional compensation provided for in section one to those persons appointed after the first day of July, nineteen hundred and seventeen.
Approved July 1, 1919.

Chap. 277 AN ACT TO DETERMINE THE NUMBER OF CHILDREN RETARDED IN MENTAL DEVELOPMENT AND TO PROVIDE FOR THEIR INSTRUCTION.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Number of
children re-
tarded in
mental de-
velopment to
be determined.

SECTION 1. The school committee of each city and town shall, within one year after the passage of this act, and annually thereafter, ascertain, under regulations prescribed by the board of education and the director of the commission on mental diseases, the number of children three years or more retarded in mental development who are in attendance upon the public schools of its city or town, or who are of school age and reside therein.

Instruction of
children so
retarded.

SECTION 2. At the beginning of the school year of nineteen hundred and twenty, the school committee of each city and town in which there are ten or more children three years or more so retarded shall establish special classes to give such children instruction adapted to their mental attainments, under regulations prescribed by the board of education.
Approved July 1, 1919.

AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE COMMISSION ON MENTAL DISEASES TO TAKE LAND IN THE CITY OF WALTHAM FOR A SPUR TRACK. Chap. 278

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The commission on mental diseases is hereby authorized, with the approval of the governor and council, to purchase or take in fee in behalf of the commonwealth, land in the city of Waltham for a spur track to connect land owned by the commonwealth, and now occupied by the Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded, with the Central Massachusetts Railroad, owned, operated or leased by the Boston and Maine Railroad. The commission shall have the same powers to acquire land under this act which are given to the metropolitan park commission by chapter four hundred and seven of the acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-three and acts in amendment thereof or in addition thereto; and any person aggrieved by a determination of damages made by the commission may have the same assessed by a jury of the superior court in the manner and subject to the limitations specified in said chapter four hundred and seven, as amended.

Approved July 1, 1919.

Commission on mental diseases may take land in city of Waltham for a spur track.

AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE COMMISSION ON MENTAL DISEASES TO TAKE LAND IN THE TOWN OF NORTHBOROUGH FOR A SPUR TRACK. Chap. 279

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The commission on mental diseases is hereby authorized, with the approval of the governor and council, to purchase or take in fee in behalf of the commonwealth, land in the town of Northborough for the construction of a spur track to connect land owned by the commonwealth, and now occupied by the Westborough state hospital, with the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad. For this purpose the commission shall have the same powers to acquire land which are given to the metropolitan park commission by chapter four hundred and seven of the acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-three and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto; and any person aggrieved by a determination of damages made by the commission may have

Commission on mental diseases may take land in town of Northborough for a spur track.

the same assessed by a jury of the superior court in the manner and subject to the limitations specified in said chapter four hundred and seven, as amended.

Approved July 1, 1919.

Chap.280 AN ACT TO ESTABLISH A SALARY IN THE DEPARTMENT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1917, 327 (G),
Part I, § 24,
amended.

Salary in de-
partment of
adjutant
general es-
tablished.

SECTION 1. Part I of chapter three hundred and twenty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen is hereby amended by striking out section twenty-four and substituting the following: — *Section 24.* The adjutant general shall receive a salary of thirty-six hundred dollars a year. An adjutant general, rank of lieutenant colonel, adjutant general's department, shall receive a salary of twenty-two hundred dollars a year. The adjutant general may employ such clerks and other assistants as may be necessary in his department at an expense not exceeding the amount annually appropriated therefor.

Time of taking
effect.

SECTION 2. The increase in salary provided for by this act shall not take effect until a sufficient appropriation therefor has been made, and then as of the first day of June in the current year.

Approved July 2, 1919.

Chap.281 AN ACT RELATIVE TO COMPULSORY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

R. L. 44, § 1,
etc., amended.
Compulsory
school at-
tendance.

Section one of chapter forty-four of the Revised Laws, as amended by chapter three hundred and twenty of the acts of nineteen hundred and five, by chapter three hundred and eighty-three of the acts of nineteen hundred and six, by section one of chapter seven hundred and seventy-nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen, and by section one of chapter eighty-one of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and fifteen, is hereby further amended by striking out the word "fourth", in the fifth line, and substituting the word: — sixth.

Approved July 2, 1919.

Chap.282 AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE SALARY OF THE LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

R. L. 4, § 2,
amended.

SECTION 1. Section two of chapter four of the Revised Laws is hereby amended by striking out the word "two",

in the second line, and inserting in place thereof the word: —four,— so as to read as follows:— *Section 2.* The lieutenant governor shall receive an annual salary of four thousand dollars; but if the office of governor shall be vacant for a period of more than thirty days he shall, for the time during which he performs the duties of governor, receive at the rate allowed to the governor.

Salary of lieutenant governor established.

SECTION 2. The compensation established by this act shall be allowed from the first day of January, nineteen hundred and twenty.

Time of taking effect.

Approved July 2, 1919.

AN ACT TO PROVIDE SUITABLE RECOGNITION OF THOSE RESIDENTS OF MASSACHUSETTS WHO SERVED IN THE ARMY AND NAVY OF THE UNITED STATES DURING THE WAR WITH GERMANY.

Chap. 283

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would tend to defeat its purpose to provide prompt recognition of Massachusetts men upon their discharge from the military and naval forces of the United States, therefore it is declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Emergency preamble.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. In order to promote the spirit of patriotism and loyalty, in testimony of the gratitude of the commonwealth, and in recognition of the services of certain residents of Massachusetts in the army and navy of the United States during the war with Germany, to the full extent of the demands made upon them and of their opportunity, the payments hereinafter specified are hereby authorized.

Payments in recognition of services of certain Massachusetts residents in the United States army and navy during German war authorized.

SECTION 2. Upon application, as hereinafter provided, there shall be allowed and paid out of the treasury of the commonwealth, to each commissioned officer, enlisted man, field clerk and army or navy nurse duly recognized as such by the war or navy department, who was mustered into the federal service and reported for active duty subsequently to February third, nineteen hundred and seventeen and prior to November eleventh, nineteen hundred and eighteen, and to each commissioned officer, warrant officer, nurse and enlisted man, who enlisted or was enrolled in, or was mustered into the federal service and who had been called and reported for active duty in the United States Navy, United States Naval Reserve Forces, United States Marine Corps, United

Payments, to whom to be made.

States Coast Guard, or the National Navy Volunteers, subsequently to said February third, and prior to said November eleventh, and to every man who served during the war in the regular army, navy or marine corps, or to the dependents or heirs at law of the persons above enumerated, as provided in section three, the sum of one hundred dollars: *provided*, that every person on account of whose service the application is filed had been a resident of the commonwealth for a period of not less than six months immediately prior to the time of his entry into service; and *further provided*, that no benefits shall accrue under this act because of the service of any person appointed to or inducted into the military or naval forces who had not reported for duty on or prior to November eleventh, nineteen hundred and eighteen at the military cantonment or the naval station to which he was ordered, or who was discharged from service or relieved from active duty and not recalled to the colors prior to January fifteenth, nineteen hundred and eighteen, but in all cases of death in service or discharge for physical incapacity received in the line of duty the full amount of one hundred dollars shall be payable notwithstanding the provisions of this section.

Provisos.

Payments to dependents or heirs-at-law of deceased persons.

Provisos.

SECTION 3. In the case of the decease of any person who would if alive be entitled to the benefits of this act, the sum named therein shall be paid to his dependents, if any, and otherwise to his heirs-at-law: *provided*, that if there is more than one dependent, or heir-at-law, payments shall in either case be made in such proportions as the treasurer and receiver general shall determine, and in determining the order of precedence so far as practicable the following order shall be observed: wife and children, mother or father, brother or sister, other dependents; *provided, however*, that no right or payment under this act shall be subject to the claims of creditors, capable of assignment, regarded as assets legal or equitable of the estate of the deceased or made the basis for administration thereof.

Applications to be filed with treasurer and receiver general, etc.

SECTION 4. Applications hereunder shall be filed with the treasurer and receiver general, upon forms to be furnished by him, on or before November thirtieth, nineteen hundred and nineteen, or, in the case of an applicant whose final discharge from service is received after the date of the passage of this act, within six months after the date of such discharge. The treasurer and receiver general may accept the written statement of an assessor of a city or town that

Residence of claimants, evidence, etc.

a person claiming pay or on whose account pay is claimed by a dependent or heir-at-law, under the provisions of this act, was a resident thereof on the first day of April, in any year, as prima facie evidence of the fact of such residence, and he may accept such other evidence of residence as he may consider adequate. The assessors of the several cities and towns shall, at the request of the treasurer and receiver general, forthwith furnish such information relative to such residence as their records may disclose.

Assessors to furnish information, etc.

SECTION 5. No person shall be eligible for any benefit accruing under this act who (1) shall have received a dishonorable discharge from the service of the United States, or (2) shall have, at any time during the period of the war with Germany, sought to avoid service because of conscientious objection thereto, or because of alienage, or (3) who shall have been at any time guilty of any fraud or wilful violation or evasion of the selective service act or of the rules and regulations of the war department in force thereunder.

Certain persons not eligible for benefits.

SECTION 6. The adjutant general shall certify to the treasurer and receiver general the dates of service and any other military information necessary to carry out the provisions of this act.

Adjutant general to furnish information.

SECTION 7. Whoever knowingly makes a false statement, oral or written, relating to a material fact in supporting a claim under the provisions of this act, shall be punished by a fine of not more than one thousand dollars, or by imprisonment for not more than three years, or by both such fine and imprisonment. Offences under this section may be prosecuted by the attorney-general, or under his direction in any court within the commonwealth, and all fines collected hereunder shall be paid into the treasury of the commonwealth.

Penalty for making false statements.

SECTION 8. The treasurer and receiver general shall act upon all applications made hereunder, and may expend for clerical assistance and for such other expenses such sums as may be necessary in carrying out the provisions of this act, not exceeding the sums appropriated by the general court for the purpose.

Treasurer and receiver general to act upon applications, employ clerical assistance, etc.

SECTION 9. For the purpose of meeting the expenditures authorized by this act the treasurer and receiver general is hereby authorized, with the approval of the governor and council, to issue bonds or notes from time to time, as they are needed, to an amount not exceeding twenty million

May issue bonds, etc.

Massachusetts
Military Service
Loan,
Act of 1919.

Assessment of
civilian war
poll tax and
other taxes,
etc., to provide
for payment of
loan.

Tax commis-
sioner may
make regula-
tions.
Beneficiaries
may receive
abatement of
war poll tax.

1909, 490, Part
I, § 1,
amended.

Assessment of
poll taxes,
amount tem-
porarily in-
creased.

dollars, for such terms as the governor shall recommend to the general court in accordance with section three of Article LXII of the amendments to the constitution. Such bonds or notes shall be designated on the face thereof Massachusetts Military Service Loan, Act of 1919, shall be countersigned by the governor, and shall be deemed a pledge of the faith and credit of the commonwealth; and the principal and interest thereof shall be paid at the times specified on said bonds or notes in gold coin of the United States, or its equivalent. Said bonds or notes shall be disposed of in such manner as shall be deemed best by the treasurer and receiver general, who shall, when issuing any of said bonds or notes, provide for the payment of the same in the manner prescribed by chapter three of the acts of nineteen hundred and twelve. The amount necessary to pay the principal of said loan as it matures, and the interest as it accrues, shall be raised by the assessment of a civilian war poll tax sufficient to provide not less than one half of the said amount, and the balance of such amount shall be raised by the imposition and levy of such assessments, rates and taxes, and of such duties and excises as the general court may hereafter deem just and expedient and may by law provide. All tax bills for the collection of taxes imposed to meet the amount of said principal and interest shall show on the face thereof that said taxes are imposed for the purpose of raising funds to provide for the payments hereby authorized to the soldiers and sailors of Massachusetts who served in the war with Germany. The tax commissioner shall have authority to make suitable regulations for enforcing this provision. Any person entitled to the benefits of this act shall, upon application to the board of assessors of the city or town in which he resides, receive an abatement of the additional war poll tax assessed upon him under the provisions of this section.

SECTION 10. Section one of Part I of chapter four hundred and ninety of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine is hereby amended by inserting before the words "A poll tax", the words: — In and for the years nineteen hundred and twenty, nineteen hundred and twenty-one, nineteen hundred and twenty-two and nineteen hundred and twenty-three a poll tax of five dollars and thereafter, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 1.* In and for the years nineteen hundred and twenty, nineteen hundred and twenty-one, nineteen hundred and twenty-two and nineteen hundred and twenty-three a poll tax of five dollars and thereafter a poll

tax of two dollars shall be assessed on every male inhabitant of the commonwealth above the age of twenty years, whether a citizen of the United States or an alien.

SECTION 11. Poll taxes assessed by the assessors of the Shelburne Falls Fire District pursuant to the provisions of chapter two hundred and sixty-two of the acts of eighteen hundred and fifty-five, and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, shall be assessed at two dollars on each poll.

Assessment of poll taxes by assessors of Shelburne Falls Fire District.

SECTION 12. In and for the years nineteen hundred and twenty, nineteen hundred and twenty-one, nineteen hundred and twenty-two and nineteen hundred and twenty-three every collector of taxes who shall receive a certificate or warrant from any board of assessors for the collection of poll taxes of said years shall in each year, respectively, verify to the tax commissioner, on or before the twentieth day of October, in such form and detail as he may require, the total number of polls so certified or committed to him, including those assessed pursuant to the provisions of chapter eight hundred and thirty-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen and acts in amendment thereof and addition thereto and thereafter, if any poll taxes for any of said years shall be committed to him as aforesaid, he shall forthwith certify, in like manner, the number of polls so committed.

Collectors of taxes to verify to tax commissioner number of polls, etc.

SECTION 13. The tax commissioner shall, in the years nineteen hundred and twenty, nineteen hundred and twenty-one, nineteen hundred and twenty-two and nineteen hundred and twenty-three, on or before the first day of November, assess and levy upon each city and town a special tax on account of the polls taxable therein, at the rate of three dollars for each poll. Such tax shall be computed upon the information at the time of assessment in his possession, and, in lieu of better information, may be assessed upon the number of polls of the preceding year, as shown in the "Table of Aggregates" deposited in the office of the tax commissioner, pursuant to the provisions of section sixty of Part I of chapter four hundred and ninety of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine.

Tax commissioner to levy special tax upon cities and towns, etc.

SECTION 14. The tax commissioner shall, on or before the tenth day of November in each year, respectively, certify and commit to the treasurer and receiver general the taxes assessed pursuant to the provisions of section thirteen and the taxes so certified and committed shall thereupon be due and payable by each city and town and the treasurer thereof,

Tax commissioner to certify to treasurer and receiver general the special taxes levied upon cities and towns, etc.

respectively. The provisions of section forty of Part I of chapter four hundred and ninety of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine shall apply to the enforcement of taxes assessed pursuant to the provisions of this act.

Additional
taxes to be
levied upon
cities and
towns, etc.

SECTION 15. The tax commissioner shall from time to time assess and levy upon each city and town, and certify and commit to the treasurer and receiver general, additional taxes with respect to any polls not included in the assessment laid pursuant to section thirteen and taxes so assessed shall be payable and may be enforced in the same manner as those originally assessed.

Rate of in-
terest on securi-
ties, how fixed.

SECTION 16. The rate of interest on securities issued under section nine shall be fixed by the treasurer and receiver general, with the approval of the governor and council.

Yeomen (F)
not entitled to
benefits of act.

SECTION 17. Yeomen (F) shall not be entitled to the benefits of this act.

SECTION 18. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved July 3, 1919.

Chap. 284 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE SALARY OF THE DEPUTY TAX COMMISSIONER.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1917, 261 (G),
§ 1, amended.

SECTION 1. Section one of chapter two hundred and sixty-one of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen is hereby amended by striking out the words "four thousand", in the second line, and inserting in place thereof the words:— forty-eight hundred,— so as to read as follows:— *Section 1.* The salary of John W. Locke, deputy tax commissioner, shall be forty-eight hundred dollars a year.

Deputy tax
commissioner,
salary es-
tablished.

Time of taking
effect.

SECTION 2. This act shall not take effect until a sufficient appropriation has been made therefor, and then as of the first day of June in the current year.

Approved July 3, 1919.

Chap. 285 AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE EXCHANGE OF CERTAIN LANDS AND RIGHTS IN LAND BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND THE COMMONWEALTH, SITUATED IN WATERTOWN AND TO COMPLETE THE CONSTRUCTION OF NORTH BEACON STREET IN SAID TOWN.

Emergency
preamble.

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would inconveniently delay the final settlement of certain matters

pending between the federal government and the commonwealth; therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The metropolitan park commission, without the concurrence of any local authority, and in the name and behalf of the commonwealth, may convey to the United States so much of the land under control of said commission in Charles river reservation in the town of Watertown, between Arsenal street and the Cambridge cemetery as, in the judgment of the commission, may so be conveyed without substantially interfering with the future development and public use of said reservation and the control by the commonwealth of the banks of the river, and after such conveyance the United States and the commonwealth shall have such concurrent jurisdiction over the land so conveyed as is now held by said governments, respectively, over neighboring land in said town ceded by the commonwealth for forts, magazines, arsenals, dock yards and other buildings by chapter fifteen of the acts of eighteen hundred and sixteen: *provided, however*, that as a consideration for such conveyance, and concurrently therewith, the secretary of war of the United States, acting under authority of an act of congress, approved on April twenty-eight, nineteen hundred and four, authorizing the secretary of war to grant the commonwealth certain rights in lands of the Watertown arsenal, shall convey to the commonwealth, for public use as a park and park drive in continuation of other parks and drives laid out and constructed by the commonwealth, a right of way through and over that part of the lands of the Watertown arsenal bounded northeasterly by the northeasterly side line of North Beacon street, as relocated by the county commissioners of Middlesex county by decree dated September twenty-six, nineteen hundred and sixteen; southeasterly, southerly and southwesterly by Charles river; and northwesterly by the northwesterly boundary line of land of the Watertown arsenal at the junction of School street and said North Beacon street, including the situation of the bridge constructed under authority of chapter seven hundred and eighty of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen.

Metropolitan park commission may exchange with United States certain lands and rights therein, situated in Watertown.

Proviso.

Treasurer and receiver general to make payment to Watertown as part of cost of constructing North Beacon street in said town.

SECTION 2. When the exchange of land and rights therein between the United States and the commonwealth shall have been made as above provided, the treasurer and receiver general is hereby directed to pay to the town of Watertown the sum of thirty thousand dollars as a part of the cost of constructing and surfacing that part of North Beacon street in said town lying between the easterly line of School street and the approach to the new North Beacon street bridge, in accordance with the location of said North Beacon street as relocated by the county commissioners of Middlesex county by a decree dated September twenty-six, nineteen hundred and sixteen. Said payment shall be made in instalments upon certificates of the metropolitan park commission as the work progresses, the final payment to be made upon the completion of the work; and said payments shall be assessed upon the metropolitan parks district as a part of the cost of the maintenance of reservations under chapter four hundred and seven of the acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-three.

Metropolitan park commission to have powers and authority over lands conveyed, etc.

SECTION 3. Upon and after the exchange of land and rights therein as herein authorized, the metropolitan park commission shall have and exercise over the rights in lands conveyed to the commonwealth by the United States all the powers and authority conferred upon said commission by said chapter four hundred and seven. When said work of constructing and surfacing North Beacon street, as provided in section two of this act, shall have been completed by the town of Watertown as determined by said commission, the commission shall also have over said part of North Beacon street, and over the bridge and approaches thereto, constructed under said chapter seven hundred and eighty, all the power and authority which the commission now has over roads and ways constructed by it in open spaces for exercise and recreation under said chapter four hundred and seven; and the cost of maintenance of said bridge and said part of North Beacon street shall be paid from the Metropolitan Parks Maintenance Fund: *provided, however*, that said bridge and street shall be maintained for use as a public highway to the same extent as hitherto required by law of the city of Boston and the town of Watertown.

Proviso.

SECTION 4. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved July 5, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE TAXATION OF PERSONS ENGAGED
IN THE BUSINESS OF DEALING IN INTANGIBLE PERSONAL
PROPERTY. Chap. 286

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section three of chapter two hundred and sixty-nine of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and sixteen is hereby amended by adding at the end of paragraph (a) the words: — other than gold bullion, — by striking out the words “either class (a) or”, in the fourth line of the fourth paragraph, and by adding at the end of said section the following paragraph: — Persons described in paragraph (a) of this section may, if the deductions allowed by paragraphs (a), (b), (c), (d), (e) and (f) of section six exceed the total income taxable under sections five (b) and five (c), deduct such excess from their taxable interest and dividends, after deducting the aforesaid interest deduction, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 3.* From the income taxable under section two of this act the taxpayer may, under the conditions prescribed in this section and in section seven, receive a deduction on account of interest paid by him during the year on debts of the following classes:

1916, 269 (G),
§ 3, amended.

(a) Debts, except those secured by mortgage or pledge of real estate or tangible personal property, owed by persons engaged in the business of buying, selling, or otherwise dealing in intangible personal property, provided that such business, if it includes other classes of dealings, does not include buying, selling, improving or otherwise dealing in or with real estate or buying, selling, manufacturing or otherwise dealing in or with tangible personal property other than gold bullion.

Determination
of income tax,
deductions al-
lowed on cer-
tain debts.

Proviso.

(b) Debts owed by other persons, except debts secured by such mortgage or pledge and debts on account of which the taxpayer is entitled to claim a deduction under sections five and six.

In determining as hereinafter provided the deduction authorized in the preceding paragraph, no deduction shall be allowed in respect of interest upon any debt belonging to class (b) above enumerated which arises from loans or open accounts directly or indirectly secured by intangible personal property, except to an amount not exceeding eighty per cent of the income returned by the taxpayer for taxation under section two on account of intangible personal property which secured such loans or open accounts.

No deduction
in certain cases.

Deductions,
how deter-
mined, etc.

The said deduction shall be determined in the following manner:

A taxpayer who claims the benefit of the said deduction shall file with the tax commissioner or the income tax assessor of his district a return, in such form as the tax commissioner shall from time to time prescribe, of his entire income from all sources, together with such other information as the tax commissioner may deem necessary for the determination of the amount of said deduction. The tax commissioner may, in lieu of such return, accept a sworn duplicate of the annual return of income made under the provisions of the act of congress of the United States, approved October third, nineteen hundred and thirteen, and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto; he may also, in any case where he shall deem it necessary, require the taxpayer to file such a sworn duplicate.

Certain deter-
minations to
be made from
returns, etc.

From the said return and information the tax commissioner or the income tax assessor shall determine the amount of interest paid during the year by the taxpayer on debts of classes (a) or (b) above enumerated, for which deduction is authorized by this section, which interest for the purpose of this section shall be called the net interest. He shall also determine the total net income of the taxpayer, exclusive of income taxable under section five, as such total net income would be if no deduction were made for interest paid during the year. The taxpayer may deduct from his income taxable under section two an amount of interest paid by him during the year which shall bear the same proportion to the net interest paid as his income taxable under section two bears to his total net income as above determined.

Deduction of
certain part-
nerships, etc.

A partnership, association or trust, the beneficial interest in which is represented by transferable shares, paying to the commonwealth a tax upon income subject to taxation under section two of this act, as provided in said section, may receive the deduction authorized by this section on the same terms as an individual inhabitant.

Penalties for
fraudulent
return, etc.

Any person filing a fraudulent return or giving fraudulent information to the tax commissioner or the income tax assessor under this section, shall be subject to the penalties set forth in section thirteen of this act in the case of fraudulent returns.

Deduction of
persons en-
gaged in busi-
ness of dealing
in intangible

Persons described in paragraph (a) of this section may, if the deductions allowed by paragraphs (a), (b), (c), (d), (e) and (f) of section six exceed the total income taxable under

sections five (b) and five (c), deduct such excess from their taxable interest and dividends, after deducting the aforesaid interest deduction. *Approved July 5, 1919.*

personal
property.

AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE SALARIES OF SHERIFFS IN *Chap. 287*
CERTAIN COUNTIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The salaries of sheriffs of the several counties, unless otherwise provided herein, shall be adjusted by the officer paying the salary on the basis of population, according to the following schedule: —

Salaries of
sheriffs in cer-
tain counties
established.

Counties under 40,000 population,	\$2,000
Counties of 40,000 but not exceeding 45,000,	2,100
Counties of 45,000 but not exceeding 50,000,	2,200
Counties of 50,000 but not exceeding 55,000,	2,300
Counties of 55,000 but not exceeding 60,000,	2,400
Counties of 60,000 but not exceeding 65,000,	2,500
Counties of 65,000 but not exceeding 70,000,	2,600
Counties of 70,000 but not exceeding 75,000,	2,700
Counties of 75,000 but not exceeding 80,000,	2,800
Counties of 80,000 but not exceeding 85,000,	2,900
Counties of 85,000 but not exceeding 90,000,	3,000
Counties of 90,000 but not exceeding 95,000,	3,100
Counties of 95,000 but not exceeding 100,000,	3,200
Counties of 100,000 but not exceeding 125,000,	3,300
Counties of 125,000 but not exceeding 150,000,	3,400
Counties of 150,000 but not exceeding 175,000,	3,500
Counties of 175,000 but not exceeding 200,000,	3,600
Counties of 200,000 but not exceeding 250,000,	3,700
Counties of 250,000 but not exceeding 300,000,	3,800
Counties of 300,000 but not exceeding 340,000,	3,900
Counties of 340,000 but not exceeding 400,000,	4,000
Counties of 400,000 but not exceeding 475,000,	4,100
Counties having a population of 475,000 and over, \$4,200 plus \$100 additional for each 75,000 population above 475,000.	

SECTION 2. Said salaries shall be adjusted by the officer paying the salary on the basis of the census returns of the latest state census in the year nineteen hundred and fifteen in accordance with the provisions of section one of this act, and the salaries when so adjusted shall be paid as of June first in the current year; and thereafter the said salaries shall be readjusted by such officer in the year succeeding each state and national census, in accordance with the classification set forth in section one, and the salary so readjusted shall be allowed from the first day of January in the year of adjustment.

Salaries to be
adjusted on
basis of census
returns, etc.

Salaries to be in full compensation for all services rendered, etc.

SECTION 3. Salaries paid to sheriffs in the counties affected by the provisions of this act shall be in full compensation for all services rendered both as sheriff and as master and keeper of the jail or house of correction. In cases where the sheriff shall elect not to act as master and keeper of the jail or house of correction, a sum of one thousand dollars per annum shall be deducted from the salary as adjusted or readjusted under the provisions of this act, and that amount shall be allowed toward the salary of the person appointed to act as master and keeper of the house of correction or jail.

Certain sheriffs entitled to rent, heat, light, etc.

SECTION 4. Sheriffs who also act as master and keeper of the jail or house of correction shall be entitled to rent, heat and light, and such subsistence as they may desire out of the regular subsistence rations purchased for prisoners, and the said allowance shall not be deducted from their salary. Sheriffs shall also be entitled to actual travelling expenses incurred when on official business of the county.

Act not to apply to certain counties.

SECTION 5. This act shall not apply to the counties of Suffolk, Dukes County and Nantucket.

Act, how construed.

SECTION 6. The provisions of this act shall not be construed to reduce the salary of any present incumbent.

Approved July 5, 1919.

Chap. 288 AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE TRAVELLING EXPENSES OF THE JUSTICES OF THE SUPREME JUDICIAL AND SUPERIOR COURTS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Travelling expenses of justices of the supreme judicial and superior courts.

SECTION 1. In addition to the sum of five hundred dollars now allowed by law, the justices of the supreme judicial and superior courts shall be paid from the treasury of the commonwealth, upon the certificate of their respective chief justices, the amount of the expenses incurred by them in the discharge of their duties, to the extent that the said expenses exceed the said sum of five hundred dollars.

Expenses of retired justices of the superior court, while holding court.

SECTION 2. Retired justices of the superior court shall receive their expenses actually incurred while holding court in places where they do not reside upon the certificate of the chief justice of the court.

Time of taking effect.
Proviso.

SECTION 3. This act shall take effect as of the first day of July of the current year, provided that the necessary appropriation is made at the current session of the general court.

Approved July 5, 1919.

AN ACT TO PERMIT ABSENT VOTERS TO VOTE AT STATE ELECTIONS. *Chap. 289*

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Any voter who on the day of the annual state election is absent from the city or town in which he is registered, under the circumstances specified in section seven, may vote in accordance with the provisions hereinafter set forth.

Absent voters
may vote at
state elections.

SECTION 2. Prior to each annual state election the secretary of the commonwealth shall prepare in such quantities as he may deem necessary the following papers: —

Secretary of
commonwealth
to prepare cer-
tain papers.

(a) Official absent voting ballots, similar in all respects to the official ballot to be used at such election, but printed on paper differing in color from that used for official or sample ballots.

Official absent
voting ballots.

(b) Blank forms of application for such ballots, worded as follows: —

Blank forms
of application.

I, _____, hereby apply for an official absent voting ballot. I am a legal resident of the city or town of _____, a duly qualified voter, and, as I believe, entitled to vote at the next state election at precinct _____, ward _____, in said city or town.

My address on April first in the current year was _____

My present address is _____

(If in the service of the United States, the applicant will fill out the following)

I am in the military, naval, civil service of the United States, and my rank or official position is _____

(date) _____

(Signature) _____

We the undersigned, a majority of the registrars of voters of the _____ of _____, hereby certify that the above signature, to the best of our knowledge and belief, appears to be genuine, and that we believe said _____ is a duly registered voter in said precinct _____, ward _____, city or town of _____

Registrars of voters of the
of _____

Envelopes to
contain ballots
and affidavit.

(c) Envelopes of sufficient size to contain the ballots specified in clause (a), bearing on their reverse the following affidavit: —

State of _____,
County of _____, ss.

I, _____, do solemnly swear that I am a registered voter in the city or town of _____, Massachusetts, in precinct _____, ward _____, that there are at least two municipalities intervening between the municipality in which I am a registered voter and the place in which I now am; that I have carefully read the instructions forwarded to me with the ballot herein enclosed, and that I have marked, enclosed and sealed the within ballot as stated hereon by the person taking my oath.

(Signature)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above affiant, personally known to me, this _____ day of _____, 19____, in the city or town of _____, state of _____, and I hereby certify that when I was alone with the affiant he showed me the ballot herein enclosed, unmarked, and then in my presence marked the same without my seeing how he marked it, after which he sealed said ballot in this envelope. I had no communication with the affiant as to how he was to vote. (seal, if any)

Name

Residence

Official title or military or naval
rank

Envelopes addressed to
clerks of cities
and towns, etc.

(d) Envelopes of size sufficient to contain the preceding, addressed to the clerks of the several cities and towns within the commonwealth, upon which shall be printed, "Enclosed is the ballot of an absent voter", and at the top thereof blank spaces for the name, address and voting place of the sender with the words "name", "address", "ward" and "precinct" appropriately printed thereon.

Copies of act,
instructions,
etc.

(e) Copies of this act, with such explanatory matter and instructions as the secretary of the commonwealth, with the approval of the attorney-general, shall deem appropriate to carry into effect the purposes of this act.

Clerks of cities
and towns to
be supplied

SECTION 3. The secretary of the commonwealth shall retain for his own use so many of the papers provided for in

the preceding section as he may deem sufficient, and shall supply each city and town clerk in the commonwealth with as many of them as he may deem necessary.

SECTION 4. The papers mentioned in clauses (b) and (e) of section two shall, as soon as they can be prepared, be delivered to any person who by mail or otherwise applies therefor to the secretary of the commonwealth or to any city or town clerk. All other papers described in said section shall be mailed by city and town clerks, postage prepaid, to all voters who seasonably file the application set forth in clause (b) of said section.

SECTION 5. The secretary of the commonwealth shall obtain as soon as practicable the names, addresses, official rank or title, and the places where they are entitled to vote, of all registered voters in the military or naval service of the United States, or in the civil or official service of the United States or of this commonwealth, who by reason of such service are absent from the commonwealth. The adjutant general and all city and town officials are hereby required to give him all reasonable assistance that he may request for this purpose. To such voters he shall forward as soon as practicable the papers mentioned in clauses (b) and (e) of section two, with return envelopes addressed to himself. All applications received from such voters shall be forwarded by him to the clerks of the several cities or towns in which such voters assert the right to vote.

SECTION 6. When an application for an official absent voting ballot is received by the clerk of a city or town, whether from the voters directly or through the secretary of the commonwealth, it shall be transmitted by him to the registrars of voters of such city or town, who shall examine the same and, if they believe the signature thereon to be genuine and the person executing the signature to be a duly registered voter, shall execute the certificate thereon and return the application to said clerk. The city clerk shall cause to be placed on the voting list, opposite the name of each person registered as an absent voter, the letters in capitals A. V. If they find the person signing the application not to be a duly registered voter, they shall send him written notice to that effect and shall preserve the application until the time set by law for the destruction of ballots cast in the coming election, at which time said application shall also be destroyed. The clerk shall keep lists of the names and addresses, arranged by voting precincts, of all

with papers,
etc.

Delivery and
mailing of
papers to ap-
plicants.

Secretary to
forward papers
to absent
registered
voters in mili-
tary or naval
service of
United States,
or in civil or
official service
of United
States or
Massachusetts.

Registrars of
voters to
examine ap-
plications, etc.

City clerks to
place capitals
A. V. on vot-
ing lists oppo-
site names of
persons regis-
tered as absent
voters.

Applications
of unregistered
persons to be
destroyed.

Clerks to post
lists of appli-
cants.

voters filing applications for absent voting ballots, and shall post copies of the same for public inspection.

Manner of
voting by
absent voters.

SECTION 7. A voter who has executed and filed an application for an official absent voting ballot with the clerk of the city or town in which he is a registered voter, or, in the case of voters coming within the provisions of section five, with such city or town clerk or the secretary of the commonwealth, may, after his application is certified as provided in the preceding section, vote by mailing to such city or town clerk an official absent voting ballot, prepared under the provisions of section two. He shall mark said ballot in the presence of an official authorized by law to administer oaths, and of no other person, in a municipality which is separated by at least two municipalities from the city or town wherein the voter is registered. Before marking the ballot he shall exhibit it to said official, who shall satisfy himself that it is unmarked, but he shall not allow said official to see how he marks it. Said official shall hold no communication with the voter, nor he with said official, as to how he is to vote. Thereafter the voter shall enclose and seal the same in the envelope provided for in clause (c) of section two. He shall then execute before said official the affidavit on said envelope as set forth in said clause (c), and shall enclose and seal the envelope with the ballot in the envelope provided for in clause (d) of section two, endorse thereon his name, address and voting place, and mail the same within the time prescribed in the following section, postage prepaid, at a post office in a municipality which is separated by at least two municipalities from the city or town wherein the voter is registered.

Ballots, when
to be mailed.

SECTION 8. All ballots cast under the provisions of the preceding section shall be mailed on or prior to the day of election. The postmark, if legible, shall be conclusive evidence of the time and place of mailing.

City and town
clerks to de-
liver envelopes
containing bal-
lots to election
officials upon
election day,
etc.

SECTION 9. Upon receipt of an envelope purporting to contain an official absent voting ballot, the clerk of the city or town shall attach thereto the application for an official absent voting ballot executed by the voter whose name appears thereon and certified by the registrars of voters. All such envelopes shall be preserved unopened. Upon election day before the hour for the closing of the polls the said clerk shall deliver all envelopes received by him to the election officials in the several voting precincts in which the voters named therein assert the right to vote.

SECTION 10. Immediately after the closing of the polls, and after the ballots cast have been removed from the ballot box, the warden or his deputy in each polling place shall open all envelopes delivered to him under the provisions of the preceding section, and shall compare the signatures on the envelopes therein enclosed with the signatures on the applications attached thereto, except in the case of ballots prepared under the provisions of section thirteen, and shall examine the postmarks and affidavits. If the affidavits are properly executed, and if the postmarks and affidavits, or, in case the postmarks are illegible, if the affidavits sufficiently disclose that the ballots were executed and mailed in accordance with the provisions of this act, and if the signatures on the affidavits appear to be executed by the same persons who signed the applications, and to be the signatures of duly registered voters who have not voted at the election, he shall make public announcement of the names of the absent voters, open the envelopes in such manner as not to destroy the affidavits thereon, take out the ballots without unfolding them, or permitting them to be opened or examined, and, after checking the names of the absent voters on the voting list, shall deposit the ballots in the ballot box. If he finds an envelope to bear an affidavit improperly executed, or not signed by the person who signed the accompanying application, or if the voter whose name appears thereon is not a registered voter or has voted in person, he shall not open the envelope, but shall mark across the face thereof "Rejected as defective", "Rejected as not a voter", "Voted in person", as the case may be. All envelopes, opened or unopened, shall be retained with the ballots cast at the election, and preserved and destroyed in the manner provided by law for the retention, preservation or destruction of official ballots. The tally sheets in use at elections shall provide in convenient form for the recording thereon of all envelopes, as well as all accepted or rejected ballots of absent voters.

Wardens or deputies to open envelopes, compare signatures, etc.

Ballots to be deposited in ballot box.
Rejection of ballots.

Envelopes to be retained, etc.

Envelopes to be recorded on tally sheets, etc.

SECTION 11. All ballots received by mail shall be subject to challenge when and as cast for non-compliance with this act or for any reason allowed by applicable provisions of existing law, and if challenged shall be disposed of in accordance with the provisions of section three hundred of chapter eight hundred and thirty-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen, as amended by chapter forty-one of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, provided

Ballots to be subject to challenge.

Provido.

that so much of said section as involves the administering of an oath shall not apply thereto, and the writing of the name and address of the voter upon the ballot shall be performed by the officer charged with depositing the ballot in the ballot box.

Ballots not to be rejected for immaterial irregularities, etc.

SECTION 12. No ballot transmitted under the provisions of this act shall be rejected for any immaterial addition, omission or irregularity in the preparation or execution of any writing or affidavit required herein.

Marking of ballots of absent voters unable to write.

SECTION 13. An absent voter who is unable to mark his ballot may have it marked for him by the clerk of a court of record, who shall add in writing to the jurat a statement of the fact that the voter is unable to write, stating the reason therefor, and shall sign the voter's name on both envelopes.

Related envelopes containing ballots not to be opened, etc.

SECTION 14. All envelopes received by clerks of cities and towns after the hour fixed for the closing of the polls on the day of election shall be retained by them unopened until the time set by law for the destruction of ballots cast at the state election, at which time the envelopes shall likewise be destroyed, unopened and unexamined.

Voters mailing ballots may vote in person.

Mailed ballots not to be counted if voter died prior to opening of polls.

SECTION 15. Nothing herein contained shall prevent a voter who has mailed a ballot under the provisions hereof from voting in person. No ballot mailed under the provisions hereof shall be counted if the officers charged with the duty of counting the same are cognizant of the fact that the voter has died prior to the opening of the polls on the day of election.

Soldiers, sailors or marines, without the United States, may substitute for required jurat a written statement, etc.

SECTION 16. Any soldier, sailor or marine, without the United States, voting as herein permitted, may substitute for the required jurat and transmit with the sealed ballot, a written statement in such form as the secretary of the commonwealth shall prescribe, setting forth the facts required, made by any one of his superior officers of a rank in the army higher than first lieutenant, and in the navy higher than lieutenant of the second grade.

Secretary to distribute printed information, instructions, etc.

SECTION 17. The secretary of the commonwealth shall prepare for the use of election officials, city and town clerks and registrars of voters such printed information and instructions, subject to approval by the attorney-general, as he may deem proper to facilitate the operation of this act. Such printed matter shall be transmitted to said officials prior to each state election. The secretary is further authorized to prepare and distribute subject to like approval,

such general information relative to this act as he may deem expedient.

SECTION 18. The terms "city clerk" and "registrars of voters" shall in Boston apply to the board of election commissioners. The words "annual state election" shall, after the taking effect of the constitutional amendment providing for biennial state elections, refer to the biennial state election.

Application of certain terms used in the act.

SECTION 19. The supreme judicial court and the superior court shall have jurisdiction in equity to require the certification of any application for an absent voting ballot which the registrars of voters have unreasonably refused to certify; to order the counting of any ballots improperly rejected, or to enjoin the counting of any ballot which cannot reasonably be identified as the ballot of a person lawfully entitled to vote as herein provided, or which was not cast in accordance with the provisions of this act, provided that no proceeding under this act shall be begun later than the date fixed by law for the final canvass of any votes cast under this act for candidates for state offices.

Jurisdiction of supreme judicial and superior courts.

Proviso.

SECTION 20. Section ninety-seven of said chapter eight hundred and thirty-five is hereby amended by striking out the word "sixth", in the first line, and substituting the word: — eighth, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 97.* State primaries shall be held on the eighth Tuesday preceding state elections, city primaries on the third Tuesday preceding city elections, town primaries on the second Tuesday preceding town elections, and presidential primaries on the last Tuesday in April; except that primaries before a special election shall be held on the second Tuesday preceding the special election.

1913, 835, § 97, amended.

Days of holding primaries.

In Boston they shall be held by precincts as established for elections; elsewhere, wholly or partly by wards, precincts or towns, as the board of aldermen or selectmen may from time to time determine.

To be held by precincts in certain places.

SECTION 21. Chapter eight hundred and thirty-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen, as amended by section thirty-three of chapter two hundred and ninety-three of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, is hereby further amended by striking out section two hundred and three and substituting the following: — *Section 203.* Certificates of nomination of candidates for offices to be filled by all the voters of the commonwealth, except for

1913, 835, § 203, etc., amended.

Certificates of nomination and nomination papers, time of filing.

presidential electors, shall be filed on or before the seventh Monday, and of all other candidates for offices to be filled at a state election, including presidential electors, on or before the fifth Thursday, and nomination papers of all candidates for offices to be filled at a state election, on or before the sixth Monday preceding the day of the election; but if there is a special election to fill any state office, certificates of nomination shall be filed on or before the twelfth day, and nomination papers on or before the eleventh day preceding the day of such election.

In certain cities.

In cities, except where city charters provide otherwise, certificates of nomination for city offices shall be filed on or before the third Monday, and nomination papers on or before the second Wednesday preceding the day of the election.

Nomination papers in Boston.

In Boston, nomination papers for all municipal offices shall be filed on or before the twenty-first day prior to the municipal election.

Certificates of nomination in towns.

In towns, certificates of nomination for town offices shall be filed on or before the second Wednesday, and nomination papers, on or before the second Thursday preceding the day of the election; but if such Wednesday or Thursday falls on a legal holiday, the said certificates of nomination or nomination papers shall be filed on or before the succeeding day; but if a town election is held on a day of the week other than Monday, such certificates of nomination and nomination papers shall be filed, respectively, on the twelfth and eleventh days preceding the day of the election.

Last hour for filing.

Certificates of nomination and nomination papers shall be filed before five o'clock in the afternoon of the last day fixed for the filing thereof.

Penalties for illegal voting.

SECTION 22. Whoever, not being entitled to vote under the provisions of this act votes or attempts to vote under the provisions hereof, or whoever, being entitled to vote under the provisions of this act, knowingly votes or attempts to vote in violation of the terms thereof, or whoever being an official trusted with the execution of this act wilfully violates any provision thereof shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars and by imprisonment in jail for not more than one year.

Repeals.

SECTION 23. Sections one to thirty-two, inclusive, and section thirty-four of chapter two hundred and ninety-three of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, and

amendments thereof, and chapter two hundred and ninety-five of the General Acts of said year are hereby repealed.

SECTION 24. Section twenty-three of this act shall take effect ninety days after the passage thereof; otherwise this act shall take effect on the first day of January, nineteen hundred and twenty.

Time of taking effect.

Approved July 7, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO STATE AND MILITARY AID AND TO THE
BURIAL OF INDIGENT SOLDIERS AND SAILORS. *Chap. 290*

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The commissioner of state aid and pensions, appointed under the provisions of chapter one hundred and ninety-two of the acts of nineteen hundred and two, shall perform the duties required of him under the laws relative to state and military aid. He shall investigate, so far as the interests of the commonwealth may require, all payments for state and military aid under the provisions of this act. He shall be a state agent for the settlement of pensions, bounty and back pay claims of citizens of this commonwealth against the government of the United States, shall be allowed his travelling expenses when it is necessary for him to visit the city of Washington, and may expend for the said purposes and for all other expenses necessary to the proper performance of his duties such sums as the general court may appropriate. He shall furnish information, prepare papers and expedite the adjudication of claims, and assist claimants in proving their cases, and shall keep a record of the work done in his office and make an annual report thereof to the general court. The deputy commissioner appointed under the provisions of said chapter one hundred and ninety-two shall be subject to the direction and control of the commissioner. In case the commissioner is temporarily absent or unable from any cause to perform the duties of his office, the deputy shall perform the duties of the commissioner until such absence or disability ceases. The commissioner shall receive an annual salary of thirty-two hundred dollars, and the deputy commissioner shall receive an annual salary of twenty-three hundred dollars, and each shall devote his whole time to the duties of his office. The commissioner may, with the approval of the governor and council, appoint a chief clerk and not more than five other clerks and stenographers and twelve agents. The salaries

Commissioner of state aid and pensions, duties, etc.

Deputy commissioner, duties, etc.

Salaries.

Clerks, agents, etc., appointment and salaries.

of said chief clerk, clerks, stenographers and agents shall be fixed in accordance with the provisions of chapter two hundred and twenty-eight of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen and within the limit of the amount annually appropriated therefor by the general court.

Cities and towns may pay state and military aid, etc.

Interference with recipient of aid forbidden as to expenditure.

Penalty.

Names of beneficiaries not to be published for public distribution.

SECTION 2. A city or town may raise money, and, under the direction of the mayor and aldermen or officers or board having the powers of mayor and aldermen, or selectmen, or, in Boston, subject to the order of the city council, as to the amounts to be paid to beneficiaries, but under the direction of the soldiers' relief commissioner, pay state or military aid to, or expend it for, any worthy person, subject to the conditions specified in this chapter. Whenever money is expended for any person within the provisions of this act, no officer of any city or town shall, directly or indirectly, solicit, direct, or in any way interfere with the recipient of such aid in the matter of the person, partnership or corporation to whom or to which, or the place at which the recipient shall give his custom; and whoever violates this provision shall be subject to a fine of not less than twenty-five nor more than five hundred dollars. No city or town, and no department or official of any city or town in this commonwealth shall publish in any annual or other report for general distribution to the public or to the citizens of any city or town the names of any persons receiving aid under the provisions of the following sections.

STATE AID.

Payment of state aid, qualifications, classification, etc., of recipients.

SECTION 3. The recipient of state aid shall have a residence, and shall actually reside, in the city or town from which such aid is received, shall not receive aid from any other city or town in the commonwealth or from any other state, shall be in such needy circumstances as to require public assistance, and, if a soldier, sailor or nurse, shall have been honorably discharged from all appointments and enlistment in the army or navy, shall be so far disabled, as the result of his service in the army or navy, as to prevent him from following his usual occupation, and shall belong to one of the following classes:

First Class.

First Class.
Civil war.

Invalid pensioners of the United States who served in the army or navy of the United States to the credit of this commonwealth in the civil war, between the nineteenth day of

April in the year eighteen hundred and sixty-one and the first day of September in the year eighteen hundred and sixty-five; or who served in such army or navy in the military organizations of this commonwealth known as three months' men, ninety days' men or one hundred days' men mustered into the service of the United States in April, May, June or July in the year eighteen hundred and sixty-one, or in April, May, July or August in the year eighteen hundred and sixty-four, or who, having their residence and actually residing in this commonwealth at the time of their enlistment, either served to the credit of some other state in such army or navy, between the nineteenth day of April in the year eighteen hundred and sixty-one and the eighteenth day of March in the year eighteen hundred and sixty-two, or served in such army or navy, having been mustered into the service of the United States at some time between the first day of May and the first day of October in the year eighteen hundred and sixty-two, while having a residence and actually living in this commonwealth and while a member of one of the organizations of the volunteer militia, known as the Boston Cadets, the Salem Cadets, the Eighth Battery of Light Artillery, or Company B of the Seventh Regiment of Infantry; or who served in said navy, being one of the persons included in the list of officers, sailors and marines prepared by the adjutant general in accordance with chapter fifteen of the resolves of eighteen hundred and seventy-five and chapter eight of the resolves of eighteen hundred and eighty, having been appointed or mustered into and having served in the naval service of the United States while an actual resident of this commonwealth; or who served in the regular army or navy of the United States during the civil war, having been appointed or having enlisted in said army or navy, while a citizen of this commonwealth, having a residence and actually residing therein;

First Class.
Civil war.

Invalid pensioners of the United States who served in the army or navy of the United States to the credit of this commonwealth in the war with Spain, which for the purposes of this chapter is defined as having begun on the fifteenth day of February in the year eighteen hundred and ninety-eight and as having ended on the twelfth day of August in said year; or who served in the regular army or navy of the United States during said war, having been appointed or having enlisted in said army while a citizen of this commonwealth, having a residence and actually residing therein;

War with Spain.

First Class.
Mexican
border.

Soldiers mustered into the military service of the United States as part of the quota of this commonwealth called for service on the Mexican border in the year nineteen hundred and sixteen, and who are in receipt of pension or compensation from the United States for disability or illness incurred in such service, which for the purposes of this chapter shall be deemed to have begun on the nineteenth day of June in the year nineteen hundred and sixteen, and as having ended on the third day of February in the year nineteen hundred and seventeen, having been mustered into such service while an inhabitant of a city or town in this commonwealth and actually residing therein;

War with
Germany.

Any soldier, sailor, or nurse who served in the army or navy of the United States in the war with Germany, which for the purposes of this chapter shall be defined as having begun on the third day of February, nineteen hundred and seventeen, and as having ended on the eleventh day of November in the year nineteen hundred and eighteen: *provided*, that such soldier, sailor, or nurse, receives a pension or compensation from the United States government for disability incurred in such service, and was mustered into such service while an inhabitant of a city or town in the commonwealth and actually residing therein; and *provided, further*, that such soldier, sailor, or nurse was honorably discharged from such service by reason of illness or disability incurred therein.

Provisos.

Second Class.

Second Class.
Dependent
relatives, etc.

Dependent relatives of invalid pensioners and of soldiers or sailors who served in the manner and under the limitations described for such service under class one who did not die in the service above defined and who were honorably discharged therefrom, as follows:

Civil war.

The wives and widowed mothers of invalid pensioners who served in the civil war, and the widows and widowed mothers of soldiers or sailors dying in such service or after honorable discharge therefrom.

War with Spain.

The widows and widowed mothers of soldiers or sailors who served in the war with Spain dying in such service or dying after their honorable discharge therefrom, or dying while in receipt of a pension from the United States or of state aid from this commonwealth, and the wife and widowed mother of any invalid pensioner of the Spanish war service.

The widow and children under sixteen years of age of any person who incurred disability during service on the Mexican border as defined in class one and has died from such disability, either while in the service or after an honorable discharge therefrom: *provided*, that only such children whose birth occurred prior to said discharge or to the first day of January nineteen hundred and eighteen may receive state aid under this chapter.

Second Class.
Widow and
children, etc.,
Mexican
border.

Proviso.

The dependent widow, dependent widowed mother and dependent children up to the age of sixteen of any soldier, sailor, or nurse who died while in such service during the German war as defined in class one, or who shall die after an honorable discharge from such service from injuries received or disabilities or illness incurred therein, or any child dependent by reason of physical or mental incapacity; *provided*, that the children were in being prior to his or her discharge or prior to the termination of said war as herein defined, or any person who stood to him or her in the relationship of a parent for five years prior to such service.

Dependent
widow, etc.,
German war.

Proviso.

There shall also be included in this class the crippled or otherwise helpless children, whether minors or adults, of soldiers or sailors who served in either the civil war or the war with Spain, *provided*, that such children are in receipt of a pension from the United States.

Certain
crippled
children.

Proviso.

Third Class.

Dependent wives, and children up to sixteen years of age, widows and widowed mothers of soldiers, sailors, and nurses, entitled to state aid as defined in class one of this section, who appear on the rolls of their regiments or companies in the office of the adjutant general to be missing or to have been captured by the enemy, and who were not exchanged and have not returned from captivity, and whom the city or town officers granting such aid have good reason to believe to be dead.

Third Class.
Certain de-
pendent wives,
etc.

Fourth Class.

Fathers or mothers, the fathers being living, of soldiers or sailors who served in the war with Spain, in the manner and under the limitations described for the service of said invalid pensioners, and who died in such service, if such parents were receiving aid on the eighteenth day of May in the year eighteen hundred and ninety-nine.

Fourth Class.
Certain
fathers or
mothers;
Spanish war.

Fourth Class.
Certain fathers
or mothers;
German war.

Fathers or mothers, the fathers being living, of soldiers and under the same limitations described herein for the service of said soldiers or sailors, and who died in such service, if such parents had been in receipt of state war allowance between February third nineteen hundred and seventeen and November eleventh nineteen hundred and eighteen. No aid shall be granted to persons in this class unless in each case the mayor and aldermen, or officers or board having the powers of mayor and aldermen, selectmen, or, in Boston, the soldiers' relief commissioner, are satisfied, on evidence first reported to the commissioner of state aid and satisfactory to him, that justice and necessity require a continuance of the aid to prevent actual suffering.

Certain
officials to be
satisfied as to
necessity of aid.

Fifth Class.

Fifth Class.
Certain
nurses in army
or navy
hospitals.

Women who served not less than three months as nurses in the army hospitals of the United States between the nineteenth day of April in the year eighteen hundred and sixty-one and the first day of September in the year eighteen hundred and sixty-five, or who served not less than three months as nurses in the army or navy hospitals of the United States between the fifteenth day of February in the year eighteen hundred and ninety-eight, and the twelfth day of April in the year eighteen hundred and ninety-nine, or who served in the war with Germany for not less than three months as nurses in the army or navy hospitals between the third day of February nineteen hundred and seventeen, and the eleventh day of November in the year nineteen hundred and eighteen, and who for three consecutive years next prior to the date of application for aid, shall have been actually resident in this commonwealth, and who shall not be in receipt of an annuity from this commonwealth, if the municipal authorities are satisfied, on evidence first reported to and found satisfactory by the commissioner of state aid, that the service was actually rendered and that justice and necessity require the granting of aid. The amount of such aid and its duration shall be determined by the commissioner of state aid.

Commissioner
to determine
amount and
duration of aid.

Restrictions as
to wife or
widow of a dis-
charged soldier
or sailor.

SECTION 4. The wife of a discharged soldier or sailor shall not be held to belong to any of the foregoing classes, nor shall receive state aid unless, if the service of the soldier or sailor was in the war with Spain, she was married to

him before his final discharge from such service, and, if his widow, before the eleventh day of April in the year nineteen hundred and five, and if his service was in the civil war unless she was, if his wife, married to him prior to his final discharge from such service; and, if his widow, prior to the twenty-seventh day of June in the year eighteen hundred and ninety, and if the service of the soldier or sailor was on the Mexican border or in the war with Germany unless she was married to him prior to his final discharge from the service or release from active duty therein, and, if his widow, prior to July first, in the year nineteen hundred and nineteen.

SECTION 5. Of the persons to or for whom state aid is paid under any special act or resolve, designating them by name, and passed after the first day of June in the year eighteen hundred and seventy-nine, or to or for whom state aid was then being paid under any special act or resolve then repealed, all soldiers and sailors shall be held to belong to the first class, and all dependent relatives of soldiers and sailors to the second class, of section three, notwithstanding the limitations of the said classes; and state aid may be paid to or for such persons in the same manner and with the same limitations as it is paid to or for other persons of their respective classes; but no aid shall be paid to or for any person under the provisions of this section contrary to any limitation or condition of the original special act or resolve authorizing state aid to be paid to or for him.

Classification
of benefi-
ciaries.

SECTION 6. No state aid shall be paid to or for a person of the first class of section three exceeding in any one month three fourths of the monthly amount of his United States pension or compensation, nor exceeding six dollars in any one month; or to or for a person of the second, third, fourth or fifth class of said section exceeding six dollars in any one month; and no more than twelve dollars shall be paid to or for all dependent relatives of any one soldier or sailor in any one month. State aid shall not be paid to or for any soldier or sailor on account of service in the war with Spain, or to his dependent relatives, unless he enlisted or was appointed in the service of the United States after the fourteenth day of February and prior to the twelfth day of August in the year eighteen hundred and ninety-eight; but it may be allowed to or for volunteers mustered into the service of the United States in Massachusetts regiments after said twelfth day of August but prior to the first day of January, eighteen

Limit of
amounts pay-
able.

hundred and ninety-nine, who shall otherwise be qualified to receive the same, and to or for their dependent relatives.

Applications
for state aid,
contents, etc.

SECTION 7. Applicants for state aid shall, before any payment thereof to them, state in writing under oath the name, age and residence of the person for whom such aid is sought, his relation to the person who rendered the service entitling the applicant to aid, the company, regiment or vessel in or to which the officer, soldier or sailor enlisted or was appointed and in which he last served; the date and place of such enlistment, if known; the duration of such service and the reason upon which the claim for aid is founded; and shall furnish such official certificates of record, evidence of enlistment, service and discharge as may be required. The original papers in each case shall be filed with the commissioner of state aid, who shall from time to time provide each city and town with blank forms for the use of applicants for aid.

Commissioner
to determine
all con-
troversies, etc.

SECTION 8. Said commissioner shall determine all controversies between invalid pensioners and city and town authorities relative to claims for state aid. He may refuse to decide on the necessity of a claimant for aid, but if he shall determine that a claimant is entitled thereto he may authorize its payment to him monthly for not more than one year, under such limitations as he may impose. An appeal may be taken from his determination to the governor and council, whose decision shall be final.

Appeal to
governor and
council.

MILITARY AID.

Military aid,
qualifications,
etc., of
recipients.

SECTION 9. The recipient of military aid shall belong to and have the qualifications of one of the four following classes: —

First Class.

First Class.

Each person of the first class shall have his settlement in the city or town aiding him; shall have served as a soldier, sailor, marine, nurse, or commissioned officer in the manner and under the limitations prescribed in the first class of section three; shall have been honorably discharged or released from active duty in such United States service and from all appointments and enlistments therein; shall be poor and indigent and, by reason of sickness or other physical disability, in such need as would entitle him to relief under the pauper laws; shall not be, directly or indirectly, in receipt of any other state or military aid, or of any pension

for services rendered or disabilities incurred either in the Civil or Spanish wars, Mexican border service or German war service. The disability must have arisen from causes independent of his military or naval service aforesaid.

Second Class.

Each person of the second class shall have his settlement in the city or town aiding him, and shall be an invalid pensioner, entitled to receive state aid, whose income from pension or government compensation and state aid is inadequate for his relief, and who would otherwise receive relief under the pauper laws. Second Class.

Third Class.

Each person of the third class shall have all the qualifications of persons of the first class except settlement, and shall have been a continuous resident of this commonwealth during the three years last preceding his receipt of military aid, and he or she shall be a resident of the city or town granting the aid. Third Class.

Fourth Class.

Each person of the fourth class shall have all the qualifications of persons of the second class except settlement, and shall have been a continuous resident of this commonwealth during the three years last preceding his or her receipt of military aid, and shall be a resident of the city or town granting aid. Fourth Class.

SECTION 10. A city or town shall not render military aid to a person of the third or fourth class until it has furnished to the commissioner of state aid such evidence as may be required that the applicant is entitled to receive aid and has received from said commissioner an order fixing the maximum amount which may be paid a month and the period during which aid may be allowed, and stating such other conditions as the commissioner may impose relative to such aid. The said order may be revoked or modified by the commissioner by giving written notice to the city or town which procures it. Order required for payment of military aid by cities or towns.

SECTION 11. No person shall be compelled to receive military aid without his consent, nor shall any person be compelled to receive military aid in an almshouse or other public institution unless his physical or mental condition requires it, and, except in such case, it shall be paid to or Receipt of military aid not compulsory.

Certain officials to receive and expend United States pensions of recipients of military aid, etc.

expended for those persons only who live separate from persons receiving support as paupers. The mayor and aldermen, selectmen, soldiers' relief commissioner or the commissioner of state aid may require a person to whom military aid is granted to pay over his or her United States pension or compensation to them to be expended for his or her relief before receiving such aid. In all cases where an applicant for military aid has a settlement outside the city or town in which application is made, the official required to act thereon shall, within three days, notify the corresponding official in the city or town of the applicant's settlement, and also the commissioner of state aid and pensions.

GENERAL PROVISIONS.

Receipt of aid limited.

SECTION 12. No person shall at the same time receive both state and military aid.

Application of aid.

SECTION 13. State and military aid shall be paid to or applied solely for the benefit of the person for whom it is intended, and only so much shall be paid to or for him as may be necessary to afford him reasonable relief or support.

Not to be paid to certain persons, unless.

It shall not be paid to or for any person who is able to support himself, or who is in receipt of income or owns property sufficient for his support, nor to an amount in excess of such amount as is necessary, in addition to his income and property, for his personal relief or support, nor to or for any soldier, sailor, pensioner, dependent relative or nurse if the necessity therefor is caused by the voluntary idleness or continuous vicious or intemperate habits of the soldier, sailor, nurse or pensioner on whose account such aid is sought, nor to or for any person who has been dishonorably discharged from any national soldiers' or sailors' home or from the Soldiers' Home in this commonwealth, unless the commissioner of state aid, after a hearing, shall otherwise determine. Nor shall state or military aid be paid to any person who at the time of entering the federal service was a subject or citizen of a neutral country, had filed his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and afterward withdrew such intention under the provisions of the act of congress approved on the ninth day of July in the year nineteen hundred and eighteen, nor to any person designated upon his discharge as a conscientious objector. State aid shall not be subject to the trustee process, and no assignment thereof shall be valid. No back state aid shall be

State aid not subject to trustee process or assignable.

paid, nor shall state aid be paid to or for any person convicted of crime unless the municipal authorities and the commissioner of state aid otherwise determine, nor shall state or military aid be paid if the pensioner, soldier, sailor or nurse deserted from the service of the United States either in the war of the rebellion, the war with Spain, the Mexican border or the German war service, or is wilfully absent from his family and neglects to render them such assistance as he is able to give.

Certain limitations on payment of state aid.

SECTION 14. The full amount expended for state or military aid by any city or town, the names of the persons aided and the classes to which they severally belong, the amounts paid to or for each person, the reasons therefor, the names of the persons on account of whose services the aid was granted, the names, if any, of the companies, regiments or vessels in which they respectively enlisted, or to which they were appointed, and in which they last served, and the relationship of each person who was aided to the soldier or sailor on account of whose service the aid was granted, and such other details as the commissioner of state aid may require, shall, within the first ten days of the month following the month in which the expenditure was made, be certified, under oath, by the mayor, treasurer and city clerk of any city or a majority of the selectmen of any town disbursing the same, to said commissioner on blank forms to be provided by him, and in a manner approved by him. The commissioner shall examine the certificates thereof and allow and endorse thereon such amounts as, in his judgment, have been paid and reported according to the provisions of this act, and shall transmit the certificates to the auditor. The commissioner may decide upon the necessity of the amount paid in each case, and may allow any part thereof which he may deem proper and lawful and which, in cases of payment to or for persons of the third or fourth class entitled to receive military aid, he shall also find to have been made according to his orders; but he shall allow and endorse the amounts which he has specifically authorized to be paid under and according to his decisions made under section eight of this act. The whole of the amounts legally paid as aforesaid and so allowed for state aid, and all payments to or for persons of the third or fourth class entitled to military aid, and one half of all payments made to persons of the first or second class entitled to military aid, but none of the expenses attending the payment of state or military

Returns of payments made by cities and towns.

Allowance, etc., by commissioner of state aid.

Reimbursement of cities and towns by commonwealth.

aid, shall be reimbursed by the commonwealth to the several cities and towns on or before the tenth day of November in the year after such expenditure.

Investigation
of claims.

SECTION 15. The commissioner may, with the consent of the governor, appoint, as occasion may require, one or more disinterested persons who shall investigate any claims against the commonwealth for state or military aid, may examine any persons to or for whom such aid has been paid, investigate the reasons therefor and all matters relating to the granting of such aid, and shall report their doings to the commissioner. The reasonable expenses of the commissioner, and the expenses and compensation of any such disinterested person, approved by the commissioner, and allowed by the governor and council, shall be paid by the commonwealth. Municipal authorities charged with the disbursing of state or military aid shall from time to time, after its original allowance, make such investigations of the necessities and qualifications of the person aided as to prevent any payment thereof contrary to the provisions of this act.

Allowance of
reasonable
expenses, etc.

Terms defined.

SECTION 16. The words "pensioner", "soldier", and "sailor", as used in this act, shall be held to include a commissioned officer, and the word "sailor" shall be held to include a marine.

BURIAL OF INDIGENT SOLDIERS, ETC.

Burial agents,
duties, etc.

SECTION 17. The mayor of each city and the selectmen of each town or, in Boston, the soldiers' relief commissioner, shall designate a burial agent, who shall not be one of the overseers of the poor or be employed by them, and who shall, under regulations established by the commissioner of state aid and pensions, cause properly to be interred the body of any honorably discharged soldier, sailor or marine who served in the army or navy of the United States during the war of the rebellion, or during the war between the United States and Spain or the Philippine insurrection after the fourteenth day of February, in the year eighteen hundred and ninety-eight and prior to the fourth day of July in the year nineteen hundred and two, or in the Mexican insurrection of nineteen hundred and sixteen and of nineteen hundred and seventeen, or in the present war with Germany: *provided*, that the soldier, sailor or marine dies in such service or after an honorable discharge therefrom or

Proviso.

release from active duty therein, and also the body of his wife, widow or dependent mother, and the bodies of such army nurses as are entitled to state aid under section three of this act, if they die without sufficient means to defray funeral expenses; but no wife or widow of any soldier, sailor or marine of the civil war shall be entitled to the benefits of this section unless she was married to him prior to the twenty-seventh day of June in the year eighteen hundred and ninety, and no wife or widow of any soldier, sailor or marine of the Spanish war, or the Philippine insurrection, unless she was married to him prior to the first day of January in the year nineteen hundred and ten; and no wife or widow of any soldier, sailor or marine of the Mexican insurrection or of the present war with Germany unless she was married to him prior to his final discharge from such service. If an interment has taken place without the knowledge of the burial agent, application may be made to him within thirty days after the date of the death, or after final interment if the soldier, sailor or marine dies in the German war service, and if upon investigation he shall find that the deceased was within the provisions of this section and the rules of the commissioner of state aid and pensions, he may certify the same as provided in the following section.

Application to
burial agent
after interment
and certification
to commis-
sioner.

SECTION 18. The expense of a burial as aforesaid shall not exceed sixty dollars, two dollars of which shall be paid as compensation to the burial agent who caused the interment to be made; but if the total expense of the burial, by whomsoever incurred, shall exceed the sum of one hundred and thirty-five dollars, no payment therefor shall be made by the commonwealth. The burial shall not be made in any cemetery or burial ground which is used exclusively for the burial of the pauper dead, or in any part of any cemetery or burial ground so used. Relatives of the deceased who are unable to bear the expense of burial may be allowed to conduct the funeral. The full amount so expended, the name of the deceased soldier, sailor or marine, the regiment, company or vessel in which he served, the date of death, place of interment, and in case of a wife or widow the name of the husband and date of marriage, and such other details as the commissioner of state aid may require, shall be certified under oath to him, in such manner as he may approve, by the burial agent and the treasurer of the city or town expending the amount, within ninety days after the burial; and the commissioner shall endorse upon the certificate his

Limit of ex-
pense of
burials, etc.

Returns of ex-
penditures by
cities and
towns.

Reimbursement by commonwealth.

allowance of such amounts as, in his judgment, have been paid, and reported according to the foregoing provisions, and shall transmit the certificate to the auditor. The amounts legally paid and so allowed, with no expense for disbursement, shall be reimbursed by the commonwealth to the several cities and towns on or before the tenth day of November in the year after the expenditures have been made.

Act, how construed.

SECTION 19. So far as the provisions of this act are the same as those of existing laws, they shall be construed as a continuation thereof and not as new enactments.

Time of taking effect.

SECTION 20. This act shall take effect on the first day of January in the year nineteen hundred and twenty.

Approved July 7, 1919.

Chap. 291 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE ATTENDANCE OF A CHILD AT SCHOOL IN SOME CITY OR TOWN OTHER THAN THAT IN WHICH THE PARENT OR GUARDIAN RESIDES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

R. L. 44, § 4, etc., amended.

Section four of chapter forty-four of the Revised Laws, as amended by chapter three hundred and seventy-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and five, by section two of chapter two hundred and sixty-eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven, by section four of chapter seven hundred and seventy-nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen, and by chapter seventy-eight of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and fifteen, is hereby further amended by striking out the said section and substituting the following:—

Attendance of children at schools in places other than residence of parents or guardians, etc.

Section 4. (a) It shall be the duty of the school committee of each city or town to provide for the attendance of all children of compulsory school age actually residing therein, and to enforce the same under the provisions of section one of this chapter; but if such a child resides temporarily in a city or town other than that of the legal residence of his parent or guardian for the special purpose of attending school there in preference to the place of such legal residence, the said city or town may, for the tuition of such child during the period of such attendance, recover from the parent or guardian, whether he resides within or without the commonwealth, a sum computed at the regular rate of tuition established by the school committee for non-resident pupils, but in no case exceeding the average expense per pupil of such school for

that period unless, under the provisions of chapter one hundred and ninety-eight of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, or of section five of this chapter, such tuition is recoverable from the city or town in which the parent or guardian resides.

(b) For the tuition in the public schools in any city or town of any child over five years of age who shall be placed elsewhere than in his own home by the state board of charity or by the trustees of the Massachusetts training schools, or kept under the control of either of said boards in such city or town, the commonwealth shall pay to the city or town, and for such tuition of any such child so placed by the trustees for children of the city of Boston, or so kept under control of said trustees, the city of Boston, from its appropriation for school purposes, shall pay to said city or town, seventy-five cents for each week of five days, or major part thereof, of attendance of the child in the public elementary schools; and for every such child attending a public junior or senior high school the commonwealth or the city of Boston, as the case may be, shall pay tuition at the regular rate established by the school committee for non-resident pupils and filed by the school committee, as may be required by the board of education for the approval of high schools for tuition purposes.

Tuition of children placed in cities and towns by state board of charity or by trustees of Massachusetts training schools, etc.

(c) For the transportation to and from a public elementary or grammar school of any child whose tuition is payable by the commonwealth or by the city of Boston under the provisions of this section, the commonwealth or the city of Boston, as the case may be, shall pay to the city or town furnishing such transportation, for each week of five days or major part thereof, an amount equal to the average amount for each child paid by the city or town per week for the transportation of children to and from school over the route by which such child is conveyed.

Reimbursement of cities and towns for transportation of non-resident children.

(d) A child placed by the state board of charity or trustees of the Massachusetts training schools, or trustees for children of the city of Boston in a town which does not maintain a public high school offering four years of instruction, may attend the high school of another city or town under the same conditions that apply to a child whose parent or guardian resides in such town, except that the tuition of such child shall be paid as provided in paragraph (b) of this section, and that the commonwealth or the city of Boston, as the case may be, may reimburse the town in

Tuition and transportation of non-resident children in towns not maintaining a public high school.

which the child is placed for the whole cost of his transportation.

Settlements of accounts to be made annually, etc.

(e) Settlements of the accounts of the several cities and towns with the commonwealth and with the city of Boston shall be made annually on the first day of April, and the amounts found due shall be paid within three months thereafter.

Tuition in towns of certain inmates of institutions.

(f) For the tuition in the public schools in any town of less than ten thousand inhabitants of any child between the ages of five and fifteen years not theretofore resident in such town, who is an inmate of an institution containing more than six inmates, the town may recover from the institution the additional school expense incurred, as may be determined jointly by the school committee of the town and the trustees or managers of the institution, or, in case of disagreement between said school committee and said trustees or managers, as may be decreed by the probate court; but no demand shall be made upon said trustees or managers without a vote of the town instructing the school committee accordingly.

Tuition of non-resident children in cities or towns not maintaining an agricultural or household arts school, etc.

(g) A child placed by the state board of charity, or trustees of the Massachusetts training schools, in a city or town in Massachusetts which does not maintain an approved, independent, agricultural or household arts school, offering the type of training which he desires, may attend such a school maintained by another city or town under the same conditions as to admission and the payment of tuition fees that apply to a resident of a city or town not maintaining such a school, as provided in chapter four hundred and seventy-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven and the amendments thereof, except that the commonwealth shall reimburse in full all sums paid by any city or town for the tuition of such child.

Approved July 7, 1919.

Chap. 292 AN ACT TO MAKE CERTAIN CORRECTIONS IN AND ADDITIONS TO THE LAWS RELATING TO THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

R. L. 42, § 4, amended.

Union high school districts in towns.

SECTION 1. Chapter forty-two of the Revised Laws is hereby amended by striking out section four and substituting the following: — *Section 4.* Two or more towns may vote to form a union high school district, subject to the approval of the board of education, for the purpose of establishing and maintaining a high school.

SECTION 2. Section eight of said chapter forty-two is hereby amended by striking out the words "governed by the provisions of the three preceding sections", in the seventh and eighth lines, and substituting the words: — determined by the school committees of the towns involved, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 8.* Two or more towns may severally vote to establish union schools for the accommodation of such contiguous portions of each as shall be mutually agreed upon. The management and control of such schools, the location of the same or of the schoolhouses therefor, and the apportionment of the expenses of erecting such schoolhouses and of the support and maintenance of said schools, with all expenditures incident to the same, shall be determined by the school committees of the towns involved.

R. L. 42, § 8,
amended.

Union schools
in towns, es-
tablishment,
maintenance,
etc.

SECTION 3. Section nine of said chapter forty-two is hereby amended by inserting after the word "training", in the second line, the words: — and household arts, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 9.* Every city and town containing twenty thousand inhabitants or more shall maintain the teaching of manual training and household arts as part of both its elementary and its high school system.

R. L. 42, § 9,
amended.

Certain cities
and towns to
teach manual
training and
household arts.

SECTION 4. Chapter two hundred and fifty-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and six is hereby amended by striking out section one and substituting the following: — *Section 1.* The school committee may supervise and control all athletic and other organizations composed of pupils of the public schools and bearing the name of the school, or organized in connection with the school.

1906, 251, § 1,
amended.

Supervision of
organisations
composed of
school pupils.

SECTION 5. Section one of chapter four hundred and eighty-three of the acts of nineteen hundred and three is hereby amended by inserting after the word "school", where it first occurs in the third line, the words: — or board in place thereof, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 1.* The state board of education is hereby authorized to furnish or provide transportation to and from school, or board in place thereof, for such children of school age as may be living upon islands within the commonwealth which are not provided with schools, in cases where the city or town within the limits of which such islands are situated is not required by law to provide such transportation.

1903, 433, § 1,
amended.

Transportation,
etc., of school
children living
upon islands
not provided
with schools.

SECTION 6. Section one of chapter seven hundred and thirty-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven, as amended by chapter three hundred and sixty-eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen, is hereby further

1911, 731, § 1,
etc., amended.

Applications for employment as school teachers.	amended by striking out the last sentence, so as to read as follows:— <i>Section 1.</i> Any graduate of any high school or normal school in this commonwealth, or of any other school considered by the board of education to be of equal grade, or the graduate of any reputable college, provided that such graduate is a person of good character, may file an application with the board of education for a position as school teacher upon the payment of a fee of two dollars. The application shall set forth the name, address, and, briefly, the experience and qualifications of the applicant. It shall be the duty of the board of education to communicate with the school committees in the cities and towns of the commonwealth, and with persons who have made application for a position as school teacher in accordance with the provisions of this section, and to procure positions for them so far as may be possible, free of expense to the applicant beyond the aforesaid fee, and without expense to the various school committees.
Proviso.	
Duties of board of education, etc.	
R. L. 42, § 34, etc., amended.	SECTION 7. Said chapter forty-two, as amended by chapter two hundred and one of the acts of nineteen hundred and ten, is hereby further amended by striking out section thirty-four and substituting the following:— <i>Section 34.</i> The exercises in the public schools may include calisthenics, gymnastics and military drill; but no person shall be required to take part in any military exercise if his parent or guardian is of any religious denomination conscientiously opposed to bearing arms; or if the parent or guardian is himself conscientiously scrupulous of bearing arms, and so notifies the school committee in writing; or if a physician of good standing shall certify in writing that in his opinion such exercises would be injurious to the pupil's health.
Military exercises, etc.	
Not compulsory.	
R. L. 42, § 36, amended.	SECTION 8. Said chapter forty-two is hereby further amended by striking out section thirty-six and substituting the following:— <i>Section 36.</i> Pupils in the public schools may, if the committee so votes, purchase from the city or town, under such regulations as the committee may prescribe, any text-books which are to be, or have been, used by them in the public schools.
Pupils may purchase text books.	
R. L. 42, § 40, amended.	SECTION 9. Section forty-nine of said chapter forty-two is hereby amended by inserting after the word "schools", in the fourth line, the following:— In case a child lives more than two miles from the school which he is entitled to attend, and the school committee declines to furnish transportation, the parent or guardian of the child may appeal to the board

of education, who, upon reviewing the case, may require the town to furnish transportation for a part or all of the distance from the home of the child to the school, — so as to read as follows:— *Section 49.* Every town shall provide and maintain a sufficient number of schoolhouses, properly furnished and conveniently located for the accommodation of all children therein who are entitled to attend the public schools. In case a child lives more than two miles from the school which he is entitled to attend, and the school committee declines to furnish transportation, the parent or guardian of the child may appeal to the board of education, who, upon reviewing the case, may require the town to furnish transportation for a part or all of the distance from the home of the child to the school. A town which for one year refuses or neglects to comply with the requirements of this section shall forfeit not less than five hundred nor more than one thousand dollars, to be paid and applied as provided in sections twenty-three and twenty-four. The school committee, unless the town otherwise directs, shall have general charge and superintendence of the schoolhouses therein, shall keep them in good order, and shall procure a suitable place for the schools, if there is no schoolhouse, and provide fuel and all other things necessary for the comfort of the pupils therein, at the expense of the town.

Towns to maintain schoolhouses, etc.

Transportation of certain children to school.

Penalty for neglect.

Duties of school committee.

SECTION 10. The school committee of any city or town may cause to be prepared and may sell lunches at one or more school buildings for the pupils and teachers of the public schools at such prices as it may deem reasonable.

Sale of lunches for pupils and teachers.

SECTION 11. Said chapter forty-two is hereby further amended by inserting after section fifty-three the following new section:— *Section 54.* The superintendent of schools may, unless the school committee votes otherwise, direct the closing of schools under his supervision in order that teachers may attend a meeting of a county association of teachers or an institute held under the direction of the board of education.

R. L. 42, new section added after § 53.

Closing of schools to allow teachers to attend certain meetings.

SECTION 12. Chapter five hundred and fourteen of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine, as amended by section fifteen of chapter seven hundred and seventy-nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen, and by section two of chapter ninety-five of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and sixteen, is hereby further amended by striking out section fifty-seven and substituting the following:— *Section 57.* No child between fourteen and sixteen years of age shall

1909, 514, § 57, etc., amended.

Employment of children in factories, etc.

	be employed or be permitted to work in, about or in connection with any factory, workshop, manufacturing, mechanical or mercantile establishment unless the person, firm or corporation employing such child procures and keeps on file accessible to the attendance officers of the city or town, to agents of the board of education, and to the state board of labor and industries or its authorized agents or inspectors, the employment certificate as hereinafter provided issued to such child, and keeps a complete list of the names and ages of all such children employed therein conspicuously posted near the principal entrance of the building in which such children are employed: <i>provided</i> , that pupils in co-operative courses in public schools, as defined in section seventeen of this act, may be employed by any co-operating factory, manufacturing, mechanical or mercantile establishment or workshop upon securing from the superintendent of schools a special certificate covering this type of employment. On termination of the employment of a child whose employment certificate is on file, said certificate shall be returned by the employer within two days after said termination to the office of the superintendent of schools from which it was issued.
Proviso.	
Return of employment certificate, when.	
1909, 514, § 60, etc., amended.	SECTION 13. Section sixty of said chapter five hundred and fourteen, as amended by section four of chapter two hundred and fifty-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and ten, and by section eighteen of chapter seven hundred and seventy-nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen, is hereby further amended by inserting after the word "it", in the twenty-first line, the words:— A limited certificate authorizing employment only upon days when school is not in session, but subject to all the other restrictions imposed by this act, may be issued to a minor over fourteen who lacks the educational qualification for a full employment certificate: <i>provided</i> , that he or she is otherwise qualified.
Limited employment certificates for certain minors.	
Proviso.	
1911, 471, § 1, par. 6, etc., amended.	SECTION 14. Paragraph six of section one of chapter four hundred and seventy-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven, as affected by section one of chapter two hundred and six of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, is hereby amended by striking out the words "agricultural or household arts", in the first and second lines, so as to read as follows:— 6. "Evening class" in an industrial school shall mean a class giving such training as can be taken by persons already employed during the working day, and which, in order to be called vocational, must
"Evening class", term defined.	

in its instruction deal with the subject-matter of the day employment, and be so carried on as to relate to the day employment.

SECTION 15. Paragraph seven of said section one of said chapter four hundred and seventy-one is hereby amended by striking out the words "or continuation", in the first line, so as to read as follows:— 7. "Part-time class" in an industrial, agricultural or household arts school shall mean a vocational class for persons giving a part of their working time to profitable employment, and receiving in the part-time school, instruction complementary to the practical work carried on in such employment. To give "a part of their working time" such persons must give a part of each day, week or longer period to such part-time class during the period in which it is in session.

1911, 471, § 1,
par. 7,
amended.

"Part-time
class", term
defined.

SECTION 16. Said chapter four hundred and seventy-one, as amended by section five of chapter two hundred and fifteen of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, and as affected by section two of chapter two hundred and six of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, is hereby further amended by striking out section three and substituting the following:— *Section 3.* In order that instruction in the principles and practice of the arts may go on together, independent industrial, agricultural and household arts schools may offer instruction in day, part-time and evening classes. Attendance upon such day or part-time classes shall be restricted to those over fourteen years of age; and upon such evening classes, to those over sixteen years of age.

1911, 471, § 3,
etc., amended.

Instruction in
industrial,
agricultural
and household
arts schools,
etc.

SECTION 17. Section ten of said chapter four hundred and seventy-one is hereby amended by striking out the word "December", in the fourth and eleventh lines, and substituting in each case the word:— September, — so as to read as follows:— *Section 10.* On or before the first Wednesday of January of each year the board of education shall present to the general court a statement of the amount expended previous to the preceding first day of September by cities and towns in the maintenance of approved local or district independent vocational schools, or in payment of claims for tuition in such schools, for which such cities and towns should receive reimbursement, as provided in this act. On the basis of such a statement the general court may make an appropriation for the reimbursement of such cities and towns up to such first day of September.

1911, 471, § 10,
amended.

Board of
education to
make state-
ment to general
court.

1913, 832, § 3,
par. (2), etc.,
amended.

SECTION 18. Chapter eight hundred and thirty-two of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen, as affected by chapter four hundred and ninety-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen, is hereby amended by striking out the word "board", in the ninth line of paragraph (2) of section three, and substituting the words:— association before attaining the age of seventy,— so that said paragraph will read as follows:— (2) All teachers, except those specified in paragraph (3) of this section, who shall have entered the service of the public schools before June thirtieth, nineteen hundred and fourteen, may at any time between July first, nineteen hundred and fourteen, and September thirtieth, nineteen hundred and fourteen, upon application in writing to the commissioner of education, become members of the retirement association. Any teacher failing to do so may thereafter become a member of the retirement association before attaining the age of seventy by paying an amount equal to the total assessments, together with regular interest thereon, that he would have paid if he had joined the retirement association on September thirtieth, nineteen hundred and fourteen.

Certain teachers
may become
members of
state teachers'
retirement
association, etc.

1913, 832, § 7,
etc., amended.

SECTION 19. Section seven of said chapter eight hundred and thirty-two, as amended by section three of chapter one hundred and ninety-eight of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and fifteen, and by sections one and two of chapter sixty, and by chapter two hundred and thirty-eight of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and sixteen, is hereby further amended by striking out the said section and substituting the following:— *Section 7.* (1) Any member of the retirement association withdrawing from service in the public schools, except for the purpose of entering the service of the commonwealth, before becoming eligible to retirement shall be entitled to receive from the annuity fund all amounts contributed as assessments, together with regular interest thereon in one sum, or, if the retirement board shall so elect, the refund shall be made in four quarterly payments. If a member who is receiving his contributions with interest in quarterly installments, as provided by this paragraph, shall die before receiving the total amount to which he is entitled, the balance shall be paid to his estate.

Withdrawal
from teachers'
retirement
associations.

Refund.

Payment to the
estate of certain
members.

Annuity may
be received in
place of refund
upon with-
drawal, etc.

(2) If such withdrawal shall take place after ten annual assessments have been paid, the member may, if he shall so elect, instead of receiving a refund as provided in paragraph (1) of this section, receive an annuity for life, as determined

by the retirement board, of such amount as the sum of his assessments under section five, paragraph (2), with regular interest thereon, shall entitle him to receive, with the provision that if he dies before receiving payments equal to the amount used to purchase the annuity the difference shall be paid to his estate.

(3) Any member of the retirement association who shall have withdrawn from service in the public schools shall, on being re-employed in the public schools, be reinstated in the retirement association in accordance with such plans for reinstatement as the retirement board shall adopt.

Reinstatement upon re-employment in the schools.

(4) If a member of the retirement association who is not receiving payments in accordance with the provisions of paragraphs (1) and (2) of this section, shall die before retirement, the full amount of his contributions to the annuity fund with regular interest thereon shall be paid to his estate.

Payment to estates of certain members dying before retirement.

(5) All amounts due the estate of a deceased member from the annuity and pension funds of the association shall be paid to his legal representatives: *provided*, that if the amount due the estate does not exceed three hundred dollars and if there has been no demand upon the retirement board by a duly appointed executor or administrator, the payment may be made, after the expiration of three months from the date of death, to such person or persons as appear in the judgment of the retirement board to be entitled to the proceeds of the estate, and such payment shall be a bar to recovery by any other person.

Payment to estates of certain deceased annuitants and pensioners. Proviso.

SECTION 20. Section thirteen of said chapter eight hundred and thirty-two is hereby amended by inserting after the word "shall", in the fourteenth line of paragraph (1), the words: — be granted unless the retirement shall have been approved by the teachers' retirement board, and the amount of said reimbursement shall not, — so that the said paragraph will read as follows: — (1) Whenever, after the first day of July, nineteen hundred and fourteen, a town or city retires a teacher who is not eligible to a pension under the provisions of section six, paragraph (4) of this act, and pays to such teacher a pension in accordance with chapter four hundred and ninety-eight of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and eight, or chapter five hundred and eighty-nine of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and eight, as amended by chapter six hundred and seventeen of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and ten, and the school committee of said town or city certifies under oath to the retire-

1913, § 13, amended.

Reimbursement of certain cities and towns paying teachers' pensions.

Proviso.

ment board to the amount of said pension, said town or city shall be reimbursed therefor annually by the commonwealth: *provided*, that no such reimbursement shall be granted unless the retirement shall have been approved by the teachers' retirement board, and the amount of said reimbursement shall not be in excess of the amount, as determined by the retirement board, to which said teacher would have been entitled as a pension, had he become a member of the retirement association under the provisions of section three, paragraph (2) of this act.

Repeal.

SECTION 21. Chapter five hundred and seventy-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen is hereby repealed.

Time of taking effect.

SECTION 22. Section eighteen of this act shall take effect October first, nineteen hundred and twenty.

Approved July 8, 1919.

Chap. 293 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE GRANTING OF DEGREES BY COLLEGES AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS OF LEARNING.

Emergency preamble.

Whereas, It is hereby declared to be the policy of the commonwealth that no educational institution should be incorporated with power to grant degrees nor should the charter of an existing educational institution be so amended as to give it such power, unless the educational equipment and the maintenance provisions of the institution have been approved by the board of education; therefore, for the purpose of carrying the said policy into effect.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Petitions by educational institutions for power to grant degrees to be deposited with board of education.

SECTION 1. Whoever intends to present to the general court a petition for the incorporation of a college, university or other educational institution with power to grant degrees, or for an amendment to the charter of any existing educational institution which will give it such power, shall on or before the first day of November prior to its intended presentation, deposit the same in the office of the board of education.

Notice of petition to be published, etc.

SECTION 2. The petitioners shall give notice of the petition by publishing a copy thereof once in each of three successive weeks in such newspapers as the commissioner of education may designate, the last publication to be made at least fourteen days before the session of the general court at which the petition is to be presented, and the petitioners shall, on or before the first day of January, file with the said

commissioner satisfactory evidence that the petition has so been published.

SECTION 3. If the petition is approved by the board of education, it shall transmit the same to the general court during the first week of the following session, together with its recommendations relative thereto.

Board of education to transmit petition to general court if approved.

SECTION 4. No individual, school, association, corporation or institution of learning not holding degree-conferring powers under a special charter granted by the general court shall use the designation of university or college, but nothing herein shall deprive any educational institution whose name now includes the word "university" or "college" of the right to continue the use thereof. Violation of this section shall be punished by a fine of one thousand dollars.

Restrictions upon use of the designation of university or college.

Penalty.

SECTION 5. Section six of chapter three of the Revised Laws, section one of chapter four hundred and eighty-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and twelve, as amended by chapter fifty-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen, and so much of section seven of said chapter three as is inconsistent herewith, are hereby repealed.

Repeals.

Approved July 9, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO REGISTRATION FEES FOR MOTOR TRUCKS, TRAILERS AND COMMERCIAL MOTOR VEHICLES. *Chap. 294*

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Chapter five hundred and thirty-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine, as amended by chapter four hundred of the acts of nineteen hundred and twelve, and as affected by section one of chapter four hundred and twenty of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen, is hereby further amended by striking out section two and substituting the following:—

1909, 534, § 2, etc., amended.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE.

Section 2. Application for the registration of motor vehicles and commercial trailers may be made by the owner thereof, by mail or otherwise, to the Massachusetts highway commission or any agent thereof designated for that purpose, upon blanks prepared under its authority. The application shall contain in addition to such other particulars as may be required by the commission, a statement of the name, place of residence and address of the applicant, with a brief description of the motor vehicle or trailer, including

Application for registration of motor vehicles and commercial trailers, contents, etc.

Fee to accom-
pany applica-
tion.

the name of the maker, the number, if any, affixed by the maker, the character of the motor power, the amount of the motor power stated in figures of horse power, and, in respect to motor trucks and trailers, the carrying capacity. The registration fee as required in section twenty-nine shall accompany such application.

REGISTRATION AND CERTIFICATE.

Registration
and certificate.

The commission, or its duly authorized agents, shall register in a book or upon suitable index cards to be kept for the purpose the motor vehicle or trailer described in the application, giving to the vehicle or trailer a distinguishing mark or number to be known as the register number for that vehicle or trailer, and shall thereupon issue to the applicant a certificate of registration. The certificate shall contain the name, place of residence and address of the applicant and the register number or mark, and shall be in such form and contain such further information as the commission may determine.

REDUCED FEE.

Reduced fee.

An applicant for the registration of a motor vehicle or trailer who does not file his application until after the thirtieth day of September in any year shall be entitled to a reduction in the fee for such registration as provided in section twenty-nine.

TRANSFER OF OWNERSHIP.

Transfer of
ownership
terminates
registration,
etc.

Upon the transfer of ownership of any motor vehicle or trailer its registration shall expire, and the person in whose name such motor vehicle or trailer is registered shall forthwith return the certificate of registration to the commission with a written notice containing the date of the transfer of ownership and the name, place of residence and address of the new owner.

FEE FOR CERTAIN ADDITIONAL REGISTRATIONS.

Fee for certain
additional
registrations.

Provido.

A person who transfers the ownership of a registered motor vehicle or trailer owned by him to another, upon the filing of a new application and upon payment of the proper fee, may have registered in his name another motor vehicle or trailer for the remainder of the calendar year: *provided*, that the horse power or carrying capacity of such motor vehicle or trailer is the same as that of the vehicle first regis-

tered by him, or if the vehicle sought to be registered is a motor cycle; but if the horse power or carrying capacity of the motor vehicle or trailer is greater than that of the vehicle first registered by him, the applicant shall pay, in addition to the said fee, the difference between the fee paid by him for the vehicle first registered and the fee for the registration of the vehicle of higher horse power or carrying capacity, as provided in section twenty-nine.

REBATES AND HALF FEES.

A person who before the first day of August in any year transfers the ownership or loses possession of any vehicle registered in his name and who applies for the registration of another vehicle of less horse power or carrying capacity than that of the vehicle so transferred or lost, shall be entitled, upon payment of the proper fee set forth in section twenty-nine, to a rebate equivalent to one half the difference between the fee for the higher and the fee for the lower horse power or carrying capacity, and a person under like conditions who does not apply for the registration of another vehicle, but who, on or before the first day of September in the same calendar year, files in the office of the commission a written application for a rebate shall be entitled to a rebate of one half the fee paid for the registration of such vehicle: *provided, however*, that no such rebate shall be paid except upon a certificate, filed with the auditor of the commonwealth, setting forth the facts, and signed by the commission; and *provided, also*, that the rebate shall be paid out of the fees received for the registration of motor vehicles and trailers. The commission, at its discretion, may assign to the vehicle of any person who surrenders his registration certificate as herein provided, and who desires to register another vehicle, the register number of the vehicle described in the surrendered certificate.

Rebates and
half fees.

Proviso.

Commission
may assign same
register number
to another
vehicle.

NUMBER PLATES.

The commission shall furnish at its office, without charge, to every person whose vehicle is registered under this act two number plates of suitable design, each number plate to have displayed upon it the register number assigned to that vehicle. The number plates so furnished shall be valid only for the calendar year for which they are issued.

Number plates.

REVOCATION OF LICENSE.

Registration
may be
refused or
revoked.

If the commission shall determine at any time that, for any reason, a motor vehicle or trailer is unsafe or improperly equipped or otherwise unfit to be operated it may refuse to register the vehicle, and the commission may for like reasons revoke any registration already made. The horse power or carrying capacity of every motor vehicle or trailer sought to be registered shall be determined by the commission, and its determination shall be final and conclusive. Every application filed under the provisions of this section shall be sworn to by the applicant before a justice of the peace or a notary public. The fee for the oath shall not exceed twenty-five cents. The registration of every motor vehicle and trailer shall expire at midnight upon the thirty-first day of December in each year.

Applications
to be sworn to.

Fee.

Expiration of
registrations.

1909, 534, § 29,
etc., amended.

SECTION 2. Section twenty-nine of said chapter five hundred and thirty-four, as amended by section one of chapter six hundred and ninety-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen, by section two of chapter ten and by section eight of chapter sixteen of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and fifteen, and by chapter one hundred and forty of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and sixteen, is hereby further amended by striking out the third paragraph, and substituting the following: — For the registration of motor trucks, commercial trailers and commercial motor vehicles used solely as such, a fee based on carrying capacity according to the following schedule: —

Fee for registration
of
motor trucks,
commercial
trailers and
commercial
motor vehicles.

Capacity of 1 ton or less,	\$10
Capacity of 2 tons and over 1 ton,	20
Capacity of 3 tons and over 2 tons,	30
Capacity of 4 tons and over 3 tons,	40
Capacity of 5 tons and over 4 tons,	50
For any capacity over 5 tons, \$50 for the first five tons and an additional amount of \$10 for each additional ton or part thereof.	

For all commercial trailers equipped with non-resilient metal tires, double the above fees shall be collected, and for electric motor trucks and electric commercial vehicles used solely as such, and for all commercial trailers equipped with pneumatic or resilient metal tires, one half of the above fees shall be collected. For the purpose of this act, the term "trailer" shall not include a pair of wheels commonly used as an implement for other purposes than transportation.

SECTION 3. No trailer as above described shall be operated upon the ways of the commonwealth, as defined in section one of said chapter five hundred and thirty-four, and amendments thereof, unless the same is registered in accordance with the provisions of this act.

Trailers not to be operated unless registered.

SECTION 4. The provisions of sections three, four, five and eleven of said chapter five hundred and thirty-four, and amendments thereof, shall, so far as applicable, apply to the registration and operation of trailers registered in accordance with the provisions of this act. *Approved July 9, 1919.*

Certain provisions of law to apply.

AN ACT TO PROMOTE AMERICANIZATION THROUGH THE EDUCATION OF ADULT PERSONS UNABLE TO USE THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE. *Chap. 295*

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would tend to defeat its purpose by making it impossible to put its provisions in force at the beginning of the next school year; therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Emergency preamble.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The board of education, hereinafter called the board, acting through the department of university extension, established by chapter two hundred and ninety-four of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and fifteen, is hereby authorized, with the co-operation of the several cities and towns, to promote and provide for the education of persons over twenty-one years of age who are unable to speak, read and write the English language, and to provide teachers and supervisors in Americanization work.

Board of education, etc., to promote education of adult persons unable to use English language.

SECTION 2. Any city or town desiring to obtain the benefits of this act may apply therefor to the board, shall conduct the educational work herein provided for in conjunction with the board and shall be entitled to receive from the commonwealth, at the expiration of each school year and on the approval of the board one half of the sums expended by it in carrying out the provisions hereof. Teachers and supervisors who are employed by cities and towns for the above purpose shall be chosen and their compensation shall be fixed by the local school committee, subject to the approval of the board.

Cities and towns may conduct educational work and be reimbursed by commonwealth, etc.

Choice, etc., of teachers.

Curriculum of schools and classes.

Places of holding.

Expenditures authorized.

SECTION 3. In the schools and classes conducted hereunder, such instruction shall be given in the English language, in the fundamental principles of government, and in other subjects adapted to fit the scholars for American citizenship, as shall receive the joint approval of the local school committee and of the board. The said schools and classes may be held in public school buildings, in industrial establishments or in such other places as may be approved by the local school committee and by the board.

SECTION 4. For the purposes of this act the board may expend during the present fiscal year such sum, not exceeding ten thousand dollars, as may hereafter be appropriated, and thereafter may expend such sums as may annually be appropriated.

SECTION 5. This act shall take effect upon its passage.
Approved July 10, 1919.

Chap. 296

AN ACT RELATIVE TO HUNTING AND FISHING LICENSES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Certificates of registration required for hunting and fishing in certain places.

Act not applicable to certain persons.

Proviso.

City and town clerks to register persons and issue certificates.

SECTION 1. It shall be unlawful for any person to hunt, pursue, take or kill any bird or quadruped, or to fish, except as hereinafter provided, in any of the inland waters of the commonwealth which have been stocked by the board of commissioners on fisheries and game, hereinafter called the commissioners, since January first, nineteen hundred and ten, without having first obtained a certificate of registration as hereinafter provided, but nothing in this act shall be construed as affecting in any way the general laws relating to trespass or as authorizing the hunting, pursuing, taking, wounding or killing or possession of birds or quadrupeds now or hereafter contrary to law, nor shall the possession of the said certificate of registration grant or confer any privilege not enjoyed prior to the taking effect of this act, except as is otherwise provided herein. This act shall not prohibit any person who is a legal resident of Massachusetts from hunting on land owned or leased by him, or from fishing in any inland waters bordered by such land: *provided*, that he is actually domiciled thereon, and that the land is used exclusively for agricultural, and not for club, shooting or fishing purposes.

SECTION 2. The clerk of any city or town shall, upon the application of any person entitled to receive a certificate of registration under this act, and upon payment of the regis-

tration fee hereinafter specified and the furnishing of an affidavit by any person who desires to be classified under clauses one, two or three of section five, register such person and issue to him a certificate in the form prescribed and upon a blank to be furnished by the commissioners, which certificate shall bear the name, age, occupation, place of residence, signature and identifying description of the registrant, and shall authorize him to hunt birds and quadrupeds and to fish, subject to such conditions as are provided by law. The certificate shall be valid only until January first next following the date of issue, shall not be transferable and shall be produced for examination upon the demand of any person. Failure or refusal to produce the certificate upon demand shall be prima facie evidence of the violation of this act.

Certificates,
when to be in-
valid, etc.

Evidence of
violation.

SECTION 3. Certificates of registration to fish only may be granted in any city or town by any resident thereof designated for the purpose by the city or town clerk. A person so designated shall be known as deputy registrar for fishing licenses, hereinafter called the deputy registrar, and shall hold office for the term of one year. The deputy registrars may exercise in their respective cities and towns all the powers of city or town clerks in respect to fishing certificates, and all the provisions of this act in relation to the issue of such certificates by city or town clerks shall apply to their issue by deputy registrars. Upon issuing a certificate every deputy registrar shall forthwith make return thereof with the fee, to the city or town clerk.

Certificates of
registration to
fish only may
be granted by
deputy regis-
trars.

Deputy
registrars,
powers, duties,
etc.

SECTION 4. Every unnaturalized, foreign-born resident of the commonwealth owning real estate situated therein which is assessed for taxation at not less than five hundred dollars may be registered hereunder upon payment of a fee of fifteen dollars to the clerk of the city or town in which he resides, or for a license to fish only, a fee of one dollar to the clerk or to a deputy registrar.

Registration of
certain un-
naturalized,
foreign-born
residents of
commonwealth,
fee, etc.

SECTION 5. Every citizen of the United States, not a resident of this commonwealth, or not having resided therein for a period of six months preceding his application for registration hereunder, shall pay for said registration a fee of ten dollars to the clerk of the city or town from whom he procures his certificate, except as hereinafter provided. If such citizen desires a license to fish only, he shall pay to said clerk or to a deputy registrar the sum of one dollar, or if he comes within one of the following classes and resides in a

Registration of
non-resident
citizens of
United States,
fee, etc.

state extending similar exemption to citizens of this commonwealth, he shall be charged the same fees as are charged to citizens thereof under the provisions of section six.

Class 1.

1. A non-resident citizen of the United States who owns real estate in this commonwealth which is assessed for taxation at not less than five hundred dollars. The provisions of this section shall apply to the minor child or children of any such non-resident, subject to the provisions of section eight.

Class 2.

2. A non-resident citizen of the United States who is a member of an association incorporated prior to the year nineteen hundred and seven for the purpose of hunting or fishing upon land owned by such corporation: *provided*, that the corporation owns real estate in this commonwealth which is assessed for taxation at a sum equal to five hundred dollars for each member; and *further provided*, that the membership list of the association shall be filed with the clerk of the town or towns in which said real estate is situated.

Proviso.

Class 3.

3. A non-resident citizen of the United States who, on the written invitation of a member of an association incorporated under the laws of this commonwealth, attends the meeting of the association for the purpose of hunting foxes only, during a period not exceeding six days: *provided*, that the membership list of the association shall be filed with the clerk of the town in which the hunt takes place.

Proviso.

Registration of resident citizens of United States, fee, etc.

SECTION 6. Every citizen of the United States who has been a resident of this commonwealth for six months next prior to the date of his application, shall pay for such registration a fee of one dollar to the clerk of the city or town from whom he procures his certificate, except that if he desires a license to fish only shall pay for his registration the sum of fifty cents to the said clerk, or to a deputy registrar.

Part of fees to be retained by city and town clerks.

SECTION 7. Out of the fees paid under the provisions of this act, including fees paid to deputy registrars, the sum of fifteen cents shall be retained by the clerk of the city or town in which the registration is recorded.

Certificates not to be granted to certain minors, etc.

SECTION 8. No certificate of registration shall be granted to minors under the age of fifteen, nor, as a matter of right, to minors between the age of fifteen and eighteen, but any city or town clerk may in his discretion issue a certificate to any minor authorizing him to take wild quadrupeds by trap only, in conformity with law. Every application hereunder from a minor under the age of eighteen shall be in writing

and shall be accompanied by the written consent thereto of the parent or guardian, which shall be preserved by the clerk. Women and minors under the age of eighteen shall not be required to take out a license to fish.

Women and certain minors require no license to fish. Duplicate certificates in case of loss, etc.

SECTION 9. Whoever loses, or by a mistake or accident destroys his certificate of registration may, upon application to the commissioners, accompanied by an affidavit fully setting forth the circumstances of the loss, receive without charge a duplicate certificate for the remainder of the year covered by the original certificate.

SECTION 10. Every city and town clerk shall record all registrations hereunder in books kept for that purpose, including records of licenses issued by deputy registrars and reported under the provisions of section three, one coupon of which shall be retained by the clerk or deputy registrar as his record. The said books shall be supplied by the commissioners, shall remain the property of the commonwealth, shall be open to public inspection during the usual office hours of the clerk, and shall be subject at all times to audit and inspection by the commissioners, by the state auditor, or by their agents; and every such clerk shall, on the first Monday of every month, pay to the commissioners all moneys received by him for the said registrations issued during the month preceding, except the recording fee, together with a receipted bill for fees retained in accordance with section seven. All remittances shall be made by certified check, United States post office money order, express money order or in lawful money of the United States; and every city and town clerk shall, within thirty days succeeding January first of each year, return to the commissioners all registration books used during the year preceding, including all stubs and unused and void certificates. The commissioners shall, in accordance with the provisions of section fifty-six of chapter six of the Revised Laws, pay to the treasurer and receiver general all money received by them for the said registrations issued during the previous month, and shall furnish him with a list of the number and kind of registrations recorded by each city and town clerk during the said month.

City and town clerks to record registrations, etc.

Moneys received to be paid to commissioners on fisheries and game.

Commissioners to pay to treasurer and receiver general moneys received, etc.

SECTION 11. A non-resident hunting and fishing license shall entitle the licensee to carry from the commonwealth, and into any other state according similar privileges not more than ten birds of all kinds, the exportation of which is

Carrying from commonwealth of birds and fish by non-resident licensees.

Proviso. otherwise prohibited by law, and ten pounds of brook trout in any one calendar year: *provided*, that the licensee shall carry them open to view for inspection, shall present his certificate for inspection upon demand of any person, and shall have informed by letter or otherwise the commissioners, or the deputy in whose district he is hunting or fishing, as to the number and kinds of birds and fish which he intends to carry from the commonwealth.

Penalty for making false representations.

Certificates of persons violating fish and game laws, etc., to be void, etc.

Cancellation.

Commissioners to furnish list of waters stocked by them with fish.

Repeals.

SECTION 12. Any person who makes a false representation as to birthplace or requirements of identification, or of facts relative to property qualifications or naturalization, or otherwise violates any provision of this act, or is in any wise directly or indirectly a party to such violation, shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than fifty dollars, or by imprisonment for not more than thirty days, or by both such fine and imprisonment. The certificate of any person who shall be convicted of a violation of any of the fish and game laws or of any provision of this act shall be void, and his certificate shall immediately be surrendered to the officer who secures such conviction, and the officer shall forthwith forward the same to the commissioners, who shall cancel it and notify the clerk in whose city or town the certificate was recorded, of its cancellation; and no person shall be entitled to receive a certificate during the period of one year after the date of such conviction. A certificate issued to any person within one year after such a conviction shall be void, and shall be surrendered on demand of any officer authorized to enforce the fish and game laws. No fee received for a certificate cancelled under the provisions of this section shall be returned.

SECTION 13. It shall be the duty of the commissioners to furnish all city and town clerks with a list of all inland waters stocked by them with fish since January first, nineteen hundred and ten, and hereafter, on or before January first of each year, to furnish to said clerks a list of inland waters stocked with fish by the commissioners during the preceding year.

SECTION 14. Chapter six hundred and fourteen of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven, as amended by chapter three hundred and seventy-nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and twelve, by chapters two hundred and forty-nine and four hundred and seventy-nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen, by chapter two hundred and twelve of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and fifteen, and by

chapter twenty-six of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, and chapter seventy-four of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and sixteen, are hereby repealed.

Approved July 10, 1919.

AN ACT TO PROVIDE THAT THE ASSESSORS' VALUATION SHALL BE EVIDENCE OF THE VALUE OF REAL ESTATE IN CERTAIN PROCEEDINGS RELATING TO THE REGISTRATION OF LAND.

Chap. 297

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section one of chapter four hundred and one of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen is hereby amended by inserting after the word "injured", in the seventh line, the following: — and in a suit brought under the provisions of sections ninety-three to one hundred and two, inclusive, of chapter one hundred and twenty-eight of the Revised Laws to recover for loss or damage for deprivation of land or of any estate or interest therein, — so as to read as follows: —

1918, 401, § 1, amended.

Section 1. The valuation made by the assessors of a city or town for the purposes of taxation for the three years next preceding the date of the taking of or injury to real estate by the commonwealth or by a county, city or town under the authority of any law may, in a suit to recover the damages to such real estate, the whole or part of which is so taken or injured, and in a suit brought under the provisions of sections ninety-three to one hundred and two, inclusive, of chapter one hundred and twenty-eight of the Revised Laws to recover for loss or damage for deprivation of land or of any estate or interest therein, be introduced as evidence of the fair market value of the real estate by any party to the suit: *provided, however*, that if the valuation of any one year is so introduced, the valuations of all three years shall be introduced in evidence.

Assessors' valuation to be evidence of value of real estate in certain proceedings relating to registration of land.

Provide.

Approved July 10, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO MAINTAINING OR INCREASING UNREASONABLY THE PRICE OF ANY NECESSARY OF LIFE.

Chap. 298

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Maintaining or increasing unreasonably the price of any necessary of life is hereby declared to be unlawful. Whoever, in combination or association with another or others, enters into any agreement or understanding to maintain or increase or cause to be maintained or

Persons agreeing to maintain or increase unreasonably the price of any necessary of life to be deemed guilty of criminal conspiracy.

Penalty.

increased unreasonably the price of any necessary of life shall be deemed guilty of criminal conspiracy, and upon conviction thereof shall be punished by imprisonment in the house of correction for a term of not more than two years, or by a fine of not more than one thousand dollars, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

Prosecutions to be conducted by attorney-general or by an assistant, etc.

SECTION 2. Prosecutions under this act shall be under the control of and shall be conducted by the attorney-general of the commonwealth or by an assistant designated by him for the purpose.

Approved July 10, 1919.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, September 5, 1919.

Act declared an emergency law by the governor.

I, Calvin Coolidge, by virtue of and in accordance with the provisions of the Forty-eighth Amendment to the Constitution, "The Referendum. II. Emergency Measures", do declare that in my opinion the immediate preservation of the public peace, health, safety and convenience requires that the law passed on the tenth day of July, in the year nineteen hundred and nineteen, entitled "An Act relative to maintaining or increasing unreasonably the price of any necessary of life" should take effect forthwith, that it is an emergency law, and that the facts constituting the emergency are as follows: —

Serious injury might result to the public from the deferred operation of this act.

CALVIN COOLIDGE.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY, BOSTON, September 5, 1919.

Certification by the Secretary of the Commonwealth relative to filing of the governor's declaration, etc.

I hereby certify that the above statement was filed in this office by His Excellency the Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts at one-five o'clock P.M. on the above date, and in accordance with Article Forty-eight of the Amendments to the Constitution said chapter takes effect forthwith.

ALBERT P. LANGTRY,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Chap.299 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE SALARIES OF THE MEMBERS, SECRETARY AND MEDICAL ADVISER OF THE INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENT BOARD.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Industrial accident board, salaries of members, secretary and medical adviser established.

SECTION 1. The salary of the chairman of the industrial accident board shall be fifty-five hundred dollars a year, and that of each of the other members of said board five thousand dollars a year. The members of the board shall devote

their whole time in business hours to the work of the board. The salary of the secretary of the board shall be forty-five hundred dollars a year and that of the medical adviser forty-five hundred dollars a year.

SECTION 2. The increases in salary provided for by this act shall not take effect until an appropriation has been made sufficient therefor, and then as of the first day of June in the current year. Time of taking effect.

SECTION 3. From and after the expiration of the term of the first retiring member of said board, the board shall consist of six members. In case of a resignation or other vacancy in the meantime such vacancy shall not be filled. Board reduced to six members.

Approved July 11, 1919.

AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE LAYING OUT BY THE COUNTY OF WORCESTER AND THE CONSTRUCTION BY THE MASSACHUSETTS HIGHWAY COMMISSION OF A HIGHWAY AROUND LEICESTER HILL IN THE TOWN OF LEICESTER. Chap.300

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The Massachusetts highway commission is hereby authorized and directed to prepare plans for the laying out and construction of a highway around Leicester hill in the town of Leicester, to be constructed over the best and most practicable route, and to be of such width as the commission may determine. As soon as the plans are completed the commission shall send them to the county commissioners of Worcester county who are hereby authorized and directed to lay out the said highway according to the said plans, and to pay all land and grade damages that may be occasioned thereby. As soon as is practicable after the said lay-out is made by the county commissioners, the Massachusetts highway commission shall construct a state highway in accordance therewith. Worcester county may lay out, and Massachusetts highway commission may construct a highway in town of Leicester.

Approved July 11, 1919.

AN ACT TO MAKE CERTAIN CORRECTIONS IN THE STATUTES TO CONFORM TO THE CONSTITUTION AS AMENDED. Chap.301

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Chapter eight of the Revised Laws is hereby amended by striking out section four and substituting the following: — *Section 4.* In construing statutes the following rules shall be observed, unless their observance would in- R. L. 8, § 4, amended.
Rules for construing statutes.

volve a construction inconsistent with the manifest intent of the law-making body, or repugnant to the context of the same statute: —

Repeal not to revive any previous statute except.

First, The repeal of a statute, except by vote of the people upon its submission by referendum petition after having become law, shall not revive any previous statute.

Repeal not to affect penalties, etc., previously incurred.

Second, The repeal of a statute shall not affect any punishment, penalty or forfeiture incurred before the repeal takes effect, or any suit, prosecution or proceeding pending at the time of the repeal for an offence committed, or for the recovery of a penalty or forfeiture incurred under the statute repealed.

Words and phrases, how to be construed.

Third, Words and phrases shall be construed according to the common and approved usage of the language; but technical words and phrases and such others as may have acquired a peculiar and appropriate meaning in the law shall be construed and understood according to such meaning.

Number and gender of words.

Fourth, Words importing the singular number may extend and be applied to several persons or things, words importing the plural number may include the singular, and words importing the masculine gender may be applied to females and to corporations.

Words purporting to give joint authority, how to be construed.

Fifth, Words purporting to give a joint authority to three or more public officers or other persons shall be construed as giving such authority to a majority of such officers or persons.

1913, 835, § 301, amended.

Elections, state blanks and apparatus to be used, etc.

SECTION 2. Chapter eight hundred and thirty-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen is hereby amended by striking out section three hundred and one and substituting the following: — *Section 301.* The blank forms and apparatus provided by the secretary of the commonwealth shall be used in ascertaining the result of the election or vote in state elections in cities and towns, in city elections, in elections of town officers in towns in which official ballots are used, and also in taking the vote upon any proposed amendment to the constitution, upon any law or proposed law submitted to the voters by referendum or initiative petition, upon the question of granting licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquors, and upon any other question submitted by statute to the voters of any senatorial or representative district, or of any city or town in which official ballots are used. If it is impossible to use such blank forms or apparatus, the canvass of the votes shall be made as the presiding officer shall direct; and the clerk shall record the facts relating to the failure to use such blank forms or appa-

Proceedings when impossible to use.

ratus, and shall enclose an attested copy of such record in the envelope with the ballots cast.

SECTION 3. Said chapter eight hundred and thirty-five, as amended in section three hundred and nine by section one of chapter one hundred and nine of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, is hereby further amended by striking out said section three hundred and nine, and substituting the following: — *Section 309.* The clerk of each city and town, within ten days, and in Boston the election commissioners, within fifteen days, after the day of any election therein for a senator in congress, representative in congress, governor, lieutenant governor, councillor, secretary, treasurer and receiver general, auditor of the commonwealth, attorney-general, clerk of courts, register of probate and insolvency, sheriff, district attorney, or senator, or for presidential electors, shall transmit to the secretary of the commonwealth copies of the records of votes for such officers, together with the records of votes cast on any constitutional amendment, law or proposed law, and on any question submitted to them by statute in any senatorial or representative district or in two or more cities or towns. Said record shall be certified by the aldermen or the selectmen, or by the election commissioners, and attested and sealed by the clerk or by said commissioners. The city or town clerk shall, within ten days after an election for county treasurer or register of deeds, transmit to the county commissioners, and within ten days after an election therein for county commissioners or associate commissioners, transmit to the clerk of the courts the records of votes for such officers, certified, attested and sealed as aforesaid; except that in Chelsea, Revere and Winthrop the records of votes for register of deeds shall be transmitted to the election commissioners of Boston, and that in Revere and Winthrop the records of votes for county commissioner and associate commissioners shall be transmitted to the clerk of the courts for the county of Middlesex. Such copies shall be transmitted in envelopes, upon which shall be stated the offices for, and questions on which and the districts in which the votes were cast.

SECTION 4. Said chapter eight hundred and thirty-five is hereby further amended by striking out sections two hundred and seventy, two hundred and seventy-one and two hundred and seventy-three, and substituting the following: — *Section 270.* Whenever any law submitted for acceptance to the voters of a city is to be placed upon the ballot at any

1913, 835, § 309, etc., amended.

Returns of certain votes to be transmitted to secretary of the commonwealth.

Returns of certain votes to county commissioners and clerks of courts, etc.

For register of deeds, Suffolk county.

For county commissioners, etc., Revere and Winthrop, etc. To be transmitted in envelopes properly endorsed.

1913, 835, §§ 270, 271 and 273, amended.

Notice to be given to voters in

cities of referendum measures.

Statement of general purport of referendum measures may be substituted in certain cases.

Certain provisions of law may be suspended.

1917, § 227 (G),
§ 106, amended.

Certain persons to be placed on militia officers' eligible list without examination.

1917, § 227 (G),
§ 206, amended.

Cadet school graduates to be placed on naval militia officers' eligible list without examination.

R. L. 158, § 10,
etc., amended.

Resignation or retirement of judges, etc.

election, it shall be the duty of the city clerk in every city where such law is to be voted upon, except as hereinafter provided, to cause to be sent to each of the registered voters in his city entitled to vote thereon a copy thereof, with the statement that such law is to be voted on at said election. *Section 271.* Upon a vote of the city council of any city, with the approval of the mayor, there may be substituted for a copy of such law a statement of the general purport thereof, which statement shall be prepared by the city solicitor of the city and shall be approved by the mayor and city council. *Section 273.* By vote of the city council of any city, with the approval of the mayor, the provisions of the three preceding sections may be suspended and made inapplicable as to a particular law submitted for acceptance.

SECTION 5. Section one hundred and five of chapter three hundred and twenty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen is hereby amended by striking out subsection (j) and substituting the following subsection:—(j) Subject to Article LIII of the articles of amendment of the constitution, any person certified as eligible for any specified grade in the national guard under the laws of the United States shall be placed on the eligible list by the military service commission without professional examination. The commission shall prepare the final examination of the training school, and its graduates shall be placed on the eligible list.

SECTION 6. Section two hundred and nine of said chapter three hundred and twenty-seven is hereby amended by adding at the end of subsection (g) the words:—but the board shall prepare the final examination of said school,—so that said subsection will read as follows:—(g) Graduates of the cadet school shall be placed on the eligible list by the naval militia service board, upon certificate of the superintendent, without examination; but the board shall prepare the final examination of said school.

SECTION 7. Chapter one hundred and fifty-eight of the Revised Laws, as amended in section ten by chapter one hundred and seventy-nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and eight, by chapter five hundred and forty of the acts of nineteen hundred and ten, and by section ninety-five of chapter two hundred and fifty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, is hereby further amended by striking out said section ten and substituting the following:—*Section 10.* A justice of the supreme judicial or

superior court, or any judge of the land court or of probate and insolvency, who, having attained the age of seventy years and having served in any or all of said courts for at least ten consecutive years, resigns his office, or retires from active service, or is retired by the governor, with the consent of the council, because of advanced age or mental or physical disability, shall during the remainder of his life receive an amount equal to three fourths of the salary which was by law payable to him at the time of his resignation or retirement, to be paid by the commonwealth in the same manner as the salaries of justices or judges of said courts. A justice of the superior court who has attained the age and performed the service required by this section may retire from active service and may thereafter perform service with his own consent on the written request of the chief justice of said court. He shall not be counted in the number of justices provided by law for the superior court.

When retired justice of superior court may act.

SECTION 8. So much of chapter one hundred and seventy-three of the acts of nineteen hundred and seven as adds to chapter three hundred and eighty-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and six a new section numbered ten is hereby repealed.

Repeal.

SECTION 9. Section three of chapter two hundred and eighteen of the acts of nineteen hundred and twelve is hereby amended by striking out the words "for the use of the said station", in the fifteenth and twenty-first lines, so as to read as follows: — *Section 3.* No inspector of milk or cream, and no person in any milk inspection laboratory, shall manipulate the Babcock or other centrifugal machine for the purpose of determining the composition of milk or cream for purposes of inspection, and no person in any milk depot, creamery, cheese factory, condensed milk factory, or other place in this commonwealth shall manipulate the Babcock or other centrifugal machine for the purpose of determining the composition or value of milk or cream as a basis for payment in buying or selling, without first obtaining a certificate from the director of the Massachusetts agricultural experiment station, or his duly designated deputy, that he is competent to perform such work. The fee for such certificate shall be two dollars, and shall be paid by the applicant therefor to the said director. In case any holder of a certificate is notified by the director, or by his duly designated deputy, to correct his use of a Babcock or other centrifugal machine, the actual cost of making an

1912, 218, § 3, amended.

Certificates issued by director of Massachusetts agricultural experiment station to operators of machines for testing milk and cream, disposition of fees received, etc.

When authority is revoked, holder of certificate shall not thereafter manipulate any centrifugal machine, etc.

R. L. 9, § 13, amended.

Distribution of laws, etc., to members of general court by secretary of the commonwealth.

inspection to ascertain if the said person has corrected his use of the said machine shall be paid by the said person or by his employer to the director. No holder of a certificate whose authority to manipulate a Babcock or other centrifugal machine has been revoked by the director of the Massachusetts agricultural experiment station, or by his duly designated deputy, shall thereafter manipulate in this commonwealth any centrifugal machine for the purposes aforesaid.

SECTION 10. Chapter nine of the Revised Laws is hereby amended by striking out section thirteen and substituting the following: — *Section 13.* The secretary of the commonwealth, in the distribution of laws and documents to members of the general court, shall effect such exchanges among members as they shall direct; and he is hereby authorized to employ such additional clerical or other assistance as may be necessary for the purpose. Copies of the laws and documents apportioned to members of the general court which remain undisposed of for three months after the end of the calendar year in which they were issued, shall revert to the commonwealth and be subject to general distribution.

Approved July 11, 1919.

Chap. 302 AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY COMMISSIONERS OF THE COUNTY OF ESSEX TO CONSTRUCT A BRIDGE OVER IPSWICH RIVER IN THE TOWN OF TOPSFIELD.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

County commissioners of Essex county may construct a bridge over Ipswich river in Topsfield.

Cost and expense limited, etc.

May borrow money.

SECTION 1. The county commissioners of the county of Essex, subject to the provisions of chapter ninety-six of the Revised Laws and the amendments thereof and additions thereto, and of all other laws which may be applicable, are hereby authorized and directed to construct a bridge over Ipswich river on High street in the town of Topsfield.

SECTION 2. The cost and expense incurred under this act shall not exceed the sum of thirty thousand dollars, and shall be paid, in the first instance from the treasury of the county of Essex. The said commissioners are hereby authorized to borrow on the credit of the county, such sum, not exceeding the said amount, as may from time to time be required for the cost and expense aforesaid. All amounts so borrowed shall be deposited in the treasury of the county, and the treasurer shall pay out the same as ordered by the county commissioners and shall keep a separate and accurate account of all moneys borrowed and expended under the

provisions of this act, including interest. Upon the completion of the bridge the county commissioners shall file in the office of the clerk of the courts for the county a detailed statement, certified under their hands, of the actual cost of its construction, and they shall give notice to the town of Topsfield and assess upon said town a sum not exceeding forty per cent of the cost, and the said town shall pay into the treasury of the county the amount so assessed within sixty days thereafter; and if the town shall refuse or neglect to pay the amount assessed, the commissioners shall, after due notice, issue a warrant against the town for its proportion with interest and the cost of the notice and warrant, and the same shall be collected and paid into the treasury of the county to be applied in payment of the expense aforesaid.

Statement of
cost to be
filed, etc.

Town of
Topsfield to be
assessed, etc.

SECTION 3. For the purpose of paying the sixty per cent of the total cost which shall be borne by the county of Essex the county treasurer, with the approval of the county commissioners, is hereby authorized to borrow a sum not exceeding eighteen thousand dollars, and to issue bonds or notes of the county therefor. Such bonds or notes shall be payable by such annual payments, beginning not more than one year after the date thereof, as will extinguish the loan within ten years from its date, and the amount of such annual payment in any year shall not be less than the amount of the principal of the loan payable in any subsequent year. The town of Topsfield, for the purpose of meeting its part of the cost of said bridge, may borrow a sum not exceeding twelve thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes therefor. Such bonds or notes shall be payable by such annual payments, beginning not more than one year after the date thereof, as will extinguish the loan within ten years from its date, and the amount of such annual payment in any year shall not be less than the amount of the principal of the loan payable in any subsequent year. The said securities shall bear such rates of interest as may be determined by the county treasurer, with the approval of the county commissioners, for the county, and by the town treasurer, with the approval of the selectmen, for the town. The said county and said town may sell the said securities at public or private sale upon such terms and conditions as it may deem proper, but not for less than their par value, and the proceeds of the loan issued by the county shall be used only to pay loans issued in accordance with the pro-

Essex county
treasurer may
issue bonds,
etc.

Town of
Topsfield may
issue bonds,
etc.

Rates of
interest.

visions of section two of this act or for the construction of said bridge, and the proceeds of the loan issued by the town shall be paid into the county treasury to be applied to the payment of loans issued in accordance with section two of this act.

SECTION 4. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved July 12, 1919.

Chap.303 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE USE OF TANKS OR CONTAINERS
FOR THE STORAGE OF FLUIDS OTHER THAN WATER.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Permits re-
quired for con-
struction or
use of certain
tanks or con-
tainers.

SECTION 1. No person shall hereafter construct, main-
tain or use any tank or container of more than ten thousand
gallons capacity, unless constructed principally of wood, for
the storage of any fluid other than water unless the same is
underground, without first securing a permit therefor from
the chief of the district police or, in the metropolitan dis-
trict, from the fire prevention commissioner.

Chief of dis-
trict police
and fire pre-
vention com-
missioner to
make rules and
regulations.

SECTION 2. The chief of the district police and the fire
prevention commissioner within their respective jurisdictions
are hereby directed to make rules and regulations governing
the construction, use and maintenance of tanks to which
this act applies. Such rules and regulations shall not take
effect until approved by the governor and council, and filed
in the office of the secretary of the commonwealth.

Penalty.

SECTION 3. Any person who constructs, maintains or
uses a tank to which this act applies without securing a
permit as provided in this act, and any person who violates
any other provision of this act, or any rule or regulation
made as aforesaid, shall be punished by a fine of not less
than fifty nor more than one thousand dollars.

Approved July 12, 1919.

Chap.304 AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE ADMISSION TO CERTAIN STATE
INSTITUTIONS OF PERSONS AFFECTED WITH INCURABLE
DISEASES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Admission to
certain state
institutions of
persons af-
fected with
incurable
diseases.

SECTION 1. Any person who has been a resident of the
commonwealth for a period of not less than two years, and
who is affected with any incurable disease except mental
defect or leprosy, may be admitted to such state institution
or infirmary under the supervision of the state board of

charity as may be designated by the board for that purpose: *provided*, that his admission shall be only upon the certificate of the board of health of the city or town from which he is sent. The state board of charity is hereby empowered to make rules and regulations for such admission and to facilitate the operation of this act.

Proviso.

State board of charity to make rules, etc.

SECTION 2. The expense of the maintenance of such a patient shall be paid by him or by any person or kindred bound by law to maintain him. In case he and his kindred are unable to pay for his maintenance, the city or town in which the patient is found to have a legal settlement shall be liable to the commonwealth for his support, or, if the patient is without settlement in this commonwealth, the expense of his maintenance shall be paid by the commonwealth.

Payment of expense of maintenance of patients.

Approved July 12, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE RECOVERY OF LAND BY THE COMMONWEALTH FOR BREACH OF CONDITION. *Chap. 305*

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section two of chapter one hundred and eighty-eight of the Revised Laws is hereby amended by striking out the words "an order of the general court", in the fifth line, and substituting the words:—direction of the governor, with the advice and consent of the council,—so as to read as follows:—*Section 2.* If the title of the commonwealth is founded on a forfeiture for the breach of a condition in a grant or conveyance made by the commonwealth or by the province or colony of Massachusetts Bay, no action for the recovery of such land shall be commenced unless by direction of the governor, with the advice and consent of the council; but in all other cases the attorney-general or district attorney may prosecute an action therefor if he has good reason to believe that the claim of the commonwealth can be established.

R. L. 188, § 2, amended.

Recovery of land by commonwealth for breach of condition.

Approved July 12, 1919.

AN ACT TO REGULATE THE USE OF AIRCRAFT.

Chap. 306

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. It shall be unlawful for any person to operate aircraft of any kind in this commonwealth unless he is licensed and the aircraft is registered, either by the Massachusetts highway commission, the joint army and navy board on aeronautic cognizance, or a federal board or de-

Aircraft to be registered and operators thereof to be licensed.

Proviso.

partment established by congress: *provided, however*, that the provisions of this section shall not apply to military or naval aviators while in the service of the United States, or of this commonwealth, nor to aircraft owned by the United States government or by this commonwealth, nor to unlicensed civilians when accompanied by a person licensed as aforesaid or by a military or naval aviator, but such licensed person or military or naval aviator shall be liable for the violation of any provision of this act committed by such unlicensed person.

Issuing of
licenses to
United States
army or naval
aviators and
persons skilled
in flying of air-
craft, etc.

SECTION 2. The Massachusetts highway commission may issue without examination a license hereunder to any person who was at any time commissioned as an aviator in the United States army or navy or naval reserve corps, or to any applicant who has passed an examination satisfactory to the commission and proved that he is skilled in the flying of aircraft, whether such examination is held by the commission or by some other officer or board approved by the commission.

Lives of
persons not to
be endangered.

SECTION 3. No person shall operate aircraft over buildings, persons or animals in such a manner or at such an altitude as to endanger his own life, or the lives or safety of those below him, or the safety of himself and his passengers, if he be carrying passengers, nor shall any person operate aircraft over the thickly settled district of any city or town except for the purpose of embarking from or alighting on designated landing places.

Restrictions
upon per-
formance of
dangerous
maneuvers, etc.

SECTION 4. No person shall operate aircraft in such a manner as to endanger the lives or safety of the public by the performance of unusual or dangerous maneuvers over any massed assembly of one hundred or more persons in the open, whether such persons be grouped in a grandstand or massed in an open field; nor shall any person throw or drop any missile or other article from any aircraft in flight, except over grounds temporarily or permanently devoted to flying, or over open water.

Landings in
highways
or public
grounds with-
out permission
prohibited.

SECTION 5. Except in a case of emergency no person shall land aircraft in highways or public parks or other public grounds without permission from the authorities in charge thereof.

Landing
places to be
designated, etc.

SECTION 6. Landing places for aircraft may, from time to time, be designated, set apart and marked, by the commission, or other public officials who are in charge of any land owned or controlled by the commonwealth, or by any

city or town, or by the metropolitan park commission, and said officials are hereby authorized to make reasonable rules and regulations governing the use of such landing places by aviators and other persons, and may change the same from time to time. All aviators and other persons using such landing places shall at all times comply with the rules and regulations made as aforesaid.

SECTION 7. The Massachusetts highway commission may prepare rules and regulations, from time to time, governing the use and operation of aircraft and relative to the licensing of operators thereof. Such rules and regulations shall take effect when approved by the governor and council and published in at least one newspaper printed and published in each county of the commonwealth, and such publication shall be sufficient notice to all persons.

Highway
commission
may prepare
rules and
regulations.

SECTION 8. The fee for a license to operate aircraft shall be five dollars. The fee for the registration of aircraft shall be two dollars.

Fees.

SECTION 9. Whoever violates any provision of this act or any rule or regulation made hereunder shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than five hundred dollars, or by imprisonment for not less than one month nor more than six months, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

Penalties.

SECTION 10. Chapter six hundred and sixty-three of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen is hereby repealed.

Repeal.

Approved July 12, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE TERM OF THE BONDS TO BE ISSUED
TO PROVIDE SUITABLE RECOGNITION OF THOSE RESIDENTS
OF MASSACHUSETTS WHO SERVED IN THE ARMY AND NAVY
OF THE UNITED STATES DURING THE WAR WITH GERMANY.

Chap. 307

Whereas, A delay in the taking effect of this act would cause great inconvenience in the issue of notes and bonds to carry out the purpose of chapter two hundred and eighty-three of the General Acts of the current year, therefore it is declared to be an emergency law necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Emergency
preamble.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. In accordance with the recommendations of the governor contained in his second supplemental budget message of the present year the bonds to be issued under the provisions of chapter two hundred and eighty-three of the

Term of bonds
to be issued to
provide for
payment of
gratuities to
soldiers, sailors
and marines,
etc.

General Acts of the present year shall be for a term not exceeding five years. The treasurer and receiver general is hereby authorized in his discretion to issue notes under the provisions of said act in anticipation of the permanent notes or bonds, and said notes in anticipation shall be payable within not more than one year from issue.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved July 14, 1919.

Chap.308 AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE SALARY OF THE TREASURER AND RECEIVER GENERAL.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Treasurer and
receiver gen-
eral, salary
established.
Time of taking
effect.

SECTION 1. The annual salary of the treasurer and receiver general shall be six thousand dollars.

SECTION 2. This act shall not take effect until a sufficient appropriation therefor is made at the current session of the general court, and then as of the first day of June in the current year.

Approved July 15, 1919.

Chap.309 AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE SALARY OF THE AUDITOR OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Auditor of the
commonwealth,
salary
established.
Time of taking
effect.

SECTION 1. The annual salary of the auditor of the commonwealth shall be six thousand dollars.

SECTION 2. This act shall not take effect until a sufficient appropriation therefor is made at the current session of the general court, and then as of the first day of June in the current year.

Approved July 15, 1919.

Chap.310 AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE REGISTER OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY FOR THE COUNTY OF BRISTOL TO EMPLOY ADDITIONAL CLERICAL ASSISTANCE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Register of
probate and
insolvency,
Bristol county,
may employ
additional cleri-
cal assistance.

The register of probate and insolvency for the county of Bristol shall be allowed for clerical assistance, in addition to the amount now allowed by law, a sum not exceeding twenty-one hundred dollars annually, to be paid from the treasury of the commonwealth upon the certificate of the judge of probate and insolvency for said county.

Approved July 15, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE ESTABLISHMENT AND MAINTENANCE OF CONTINUATION SCHOOLS AND COURSES OF INSTRUCTION FOR EMPLOYED MINORS. Chap. 311

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. (1) Every city and town in which, during a calendar year ending December thirty-first, two hundred or more minors under sixteen years of age are regularly employed not less than six hours per day by authority of employment certificates or home permits described in section one of chapter forty-four of the Revised Laws, as amended, shall, and any other city or town may, through its school committee, local board of trustees for vocational education, or both, establish at the beginning of the next school year and maintain continuation schools or courses of instruction for the education of such minors under sixteen years of age who are regularly employed not less than six hours per day at home or elsewhere within the city or town, and for such others as may be required to attend as provided in section three. In determining the cities or towns required to establish continuation schools, or courses of instruction, minors who are employed during vacations by authority of employment certificates or home permits shall not be counted. The said schools or courses shall be in session during the same number of weeks in each year as the high schools of the city or town.

Establishment and maintenance of continuation schools and courses of instruction for employed minors.

(2) When a city or town shall have established the said schools or courses, it shall, subject to the provisions of chapter forty-four of the Revised Laws, and amendments thereof not inconsistent herewith, and in accordance with the provisions of paragraphs three and four of this section, require the attendance thereat of every minor under sixteen years of age who is engaged within the limits of the city or town in regular employment or business under the authority of an employment certificate, or in profitable employment at home under the authority of a home permit: *provided, however,* that upon application of the parent or guardian of the minor involved, instruction in the regular schools shall be accepted as instruction equivalent to that provided for by this act.

Compulsory attendance, etc.

Provided.

(3) The required attendance at said schools or courses shall be at the rate of not less than four hours per week for minors regularly employed not less than six hours per day

Hours of attendance.

at home or elsewhere, and at the rate of not less than twenty hours a week for minors who have secured employment certificates, and who are temporarily out of regular employment or business, provided the school or course is in session twenty hours a week, and shall be between the hours of eight o'clock in the morning and five o'clock in the afternoon of any working day or days except Saturday.

Proviso.

Cities and towns may take advantage of established educational agencies, etc.

(4) In the establishment and conduct of said continuation schools or courses of instruction, any city or town may take advantage of established educational agencies, and may utilize any suitable quarters which meet with the approval of the board of education; but, when established, the said continuation schools or courses shall be considered a part of the public school system of the municipality wherein the minors attending the same are employed.

Time spent in continuation school, how to be reckoned.

(5) The time spent by a minor in a continuation school or course of instruction shall be reckoned as a part of the time or number of hours minors are permitted by law to work.

Reimbursement of cities and towns.

SECTION 2. Cities and towns maintaining such continuation schools or courses of instruction as are approved by the board of education as to organization, control, situation, equipment, courses of study, qualifications of teachers, methods of instruction, conditions of admission, employment of pupils and expenditures of money, shall receive reimbursement from the treasury of the commonwealth to an amount equal to one half the total sum raised by local taxation and expended for the maintenance of such schools or courses of instruction.

Compulsory attendance of minors temporarily unemployed.

SECTION 3. (1) Any minor under sixteen years of age who has been regularly employed in a city or town other than that of his residence, and who is temporarily unemployed, may be required, under conditions approved by the board of education, to attend such a continuation school or such courses of instruction in the city or town of his residence.

Duplicate employment certificates of minors employed in places other than residence.

(2) Whenever an employment certificate is issued to a minor under sixteen years of age, authorizing employment in a city or town other than that of his residence, a duplicate thereof shall be sent forthwith to the superintendent of schools of the city or town in which the employment is authorized.

Employers to cease employing minors failing to attend school, etc.

SECTION 4. The employer of any minor between fourteen and sixteen years of age who is required to attend a continuation school or course of instruction as defined in this act,

shall cease forthwith to employ such minor when notified in writing by the superintendent of schools, or by his representative duly authorized in writing, having jurisdiction over such minor's attendance, of his non-attendance in accordance with the compulsory attendance regulations as defined in this act. Any employer who fails to comply with the provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars for each offence.

Penalty.

SECTION 5. The superintendent of schools having jurisdiction, or a person authorized by him in writing, may revoke the employment certificate or the home permit of any minor who fails to attend the said schools or courses of instruction when so required by the provisions of this act.

Employment certificates or home permits may be revoked.

SECTION 6. (1) A city or town which refuses or neglects to raise and appropriate money for the establishment and maintenance of continuation schools or courses of instruction as required by this act, to be instituted not later than September first, nineteen hundred and twenty, shall forfeit from funds due it from the commonwealth a sum equal to twice that estimated by the board of education as necessary properly to establish and maintain such schools or courses.

Forfeiture by cities and towns not establishing continuation schools, etc.

(2) A sum equal to three fifths of such forfeiture shall be paid by the treasurer and receiver general to the school committee of the delinquent city or town, and the school committee shall expend the same for the establishment and maintenance of continuation schools or courses of instruction therein to the same extent as if it had been regularly appropriated by the city or town for that purpose.

Repayment of part of forfeiture.

SECTION 7. This act shall take effect in any city or town upon its acceptance by the qualified voters thereof voting thereon at the annual state election in the current year.

To be submitted to voters.

Approved July 15, 1919.

AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE USE OF ARMORIES BY VETERANS OF THE WAR WITH GERMANY.

Chap.312

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Subdivision (a) of section forty-eight of Part I of chapter three hundred and twenty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, as amended by chapter sixty-four of the General Acts of the current year, is hereby further amended by inserting after the word "civil", in the first line of the fifth paragraph, the word: — German, — so that the said paragraph will read as follows: — A meeting of an

1917, 327 (G), Part I, § 48, subdivision (a), etc., amended.

Use of armories by

war veterans
and other
organisations.

organization composed of veterans of the civil, German or Spanish wars, a board of trade, a chamber of commerce or an occupational organization, or a meeting to raise funds for any non-sectarian charitable or non-sectarian educational purpose.
Approved July 15, 1919.

Chap.313 AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY FOR THE SOUTHEASTERN DISTRICT TO APPOINT A DEPUTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

District at-
torney for
southeastern
district may
appoint a
deputy dis-
trict attorney.

SECTION 1. The district attorney for the southeastern district may, if in his opinion the interests of the commonwealth so require, with the approval of the chief justice of the superior court, appoint a deputy district attorney in addition to the assistant district attorneys provided for by law. He may at his pleasure remove a deputy district attorney appointed under the provisions of this act. The compensation of the deputy district attorney shall be fixed by the district attorney, with the approval of the chief justice of the superior court, and shall be paid out of the treasury of the commonwealth.

Clerks and
stenographers,
employment,
etc.

SECTION 2. The district attorney for the southeastern district may, if in his opinion the interests of the commonwealth so require, employ such person or persons for the purpose of clerical or stenographic work as may be approved by any justice of the superior court. He may at his pleasure remove any person appointed under the provisions of this section. The compensation of any person so appointed shall be fixed by the district attorney with the approval of the chief justice of the superior court, and shall be paid out of the treasuries of the counties of Norfolk and Plymouth, one half from each.
Approved July 15, 1919.

Chap.314 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE TAX ON INCOMES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Distribution
of income
taxes among
cities, towns
and districts.

SECTION 1. The taxes collected by the commonwealth upon incomes under the provisions of chapter two hundred and sixty-nine of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and sixteen, and acts in amendment thereof, shall, on or before the fifteenth day of November in each year, be distributed among and paid to the several cities, towns and districts by

the treasurer and receiver general in the manner following, namely, — to each city, town and district such proportion of an amount equal to the difference between the average amount of the tax levied upon personal property in such city, town or district in the years nineteen hundred and fifteen and nineteen hundred and sixteen, and the average amount, computed by the tax commissioner, that would be produced by a tax upon the personal property actually assessed in each city, town or district for the years nineteen hundred and seventeen and nineteen hundred and eighteen at an average of the same rates of taxation as prevailed therein in the years nineteen hundred and fifteen and nineteen hundred and sixteen, as is ninety per cent thereof for the year nineteen hundred and nineteen, as is eighty per cent thereof for the year nineteen hundred and twenty, as is seventy per cent thereof for the year nineteen hundred and twenty-one, as is sixty per cent thereof for the year nineteen hundred and twenty-two, as is fifty per cent thereof for the year nineteen hundred and twenty-three, as is forty per cent thereof for the year nineteen hundred and twenty-four, as is thirty per cent thereof for the year nineteen hundred and twenty-five, as is twenty per cent thereof for the year nineteen hundred and twenty-six, as is ten per cent thereof for the year nineteen hundred and twenty-seven; and in the year nineteen hundred and twenty-eight and thereafter all the taxes so collected shall be distributed and paid to the several cities and towns in proportion to the amount of the state tax imposed upon each of them in each year.

SECTION 2. The amount so collected in any year in excess of the sum necessary to make the said payments shall be distributed in proportion to the amount of the state tax imposed upon each city and town in that year: *provided*,

Distribution of excess, etc.

Proviso.

SECTION 3. Chapter two hundred and nineteen of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen is hereby repealed.

Repeal.

SECTION 4. This act shall be subject to the provisions of any law enacted by the general court during the year nineteen hundred and nineteen disposing of the proceeds of taxes collected by the commonwealth upon incomes under the provisions of said chapter two hundred and sixty-nine.

Act subject to certain provisions of law.

Provisions of
act declared
to be insepa-
rable.

SECTION 5. In respect to their constitutional validity, all the provisions of this act are hereby declared to be inseparable.
Approved July 15, 1919.

Chap.315 AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE SERGEANT-AT-ARMS TO EMPLOY
ADDITIONAL WATCHMEN AT THE STATE HOUSE.

Emergency
preamble.

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would defeat its purpose, namely, to provide without delay necessary protection for the government of the commonwealth, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public safety.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Sergeant-at-
arms may em-
ploy additional
watchmen at
state house.

SECTION 1. The sergeant-at-arms is hereby authorized to employ, for a period of one year, at annual salaries not exceeding twelve hundred dollars each, eight special watchmen for service in and about the state house, in addition to those already authorized, and such further number as the governor may at any time within the said period determine to be necessary.

Certain
soldiers, sailors
and marines to
be given
preference.

SECTION 2. As to all appointments hereunder, citizens of Massachusetts who served in the army or navy of the United States in time of war and have been honorably discharged therefrom or released from active duty therein, shall be entitled to preference, and shall not be required to take a civil service examination.

SECTION 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.
Approved July 16, 1919.

Chap.316 AN ACT EXTENDING THE TIME FOR APPLICATIONS FOR
REGISTRATION AS CHIROPODISTS TO PERSONS ABSENT FROM
THE COMMONWEALTH BY REASON OF MILITARY OR NAVAL
SERVICE.

Emergency
preamble.

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would defeat its purpose to provide without delay for equal opportunity for certain persons formerly in the military or naval service of the United States, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Time extended
for applications
for registration
as chiropodists

SECTION 1. Any person absent from the commonwealth by reason of military or naval service, under call of the

president of the United States, who was eligible for registration under the provisions of paragraph I of section five of chapter two hundred and two of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, as amended by chapter fifteen of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, shall be granted, upon application before the first day of October in the year nineteen hundred and nineteen, all the rights and privileges provided for in said chapter two hundred and two as amended, to the same extent as if he had made application within the time specified by said paragraph.

to persons absent from commonwealth by reason of military or naval service.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved July 16, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE GRANTING OF PLUMBERS' LICENSES
TO CERTAIN SOLDIERS AND SAILORS.

Chap.317

Whereas, Justice requires that the recognition of the state's obligation to her soldiers and sailors, herein contained, be accorded without delay, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Emergency preamble.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The state examiners of plumbers are hereby directed to grant a credit of five per cent to the examination standing of each applicant who has served in the army or navy of the United States in time of war and has been honorably discharged or released from active duty. This act shall apply to all applicants for examination by them who have taken the examination subsequently to the first day of January in the year nineteen hundred and nineteen and before the date on which this act takes effect, and to all applicants whose applications are hereafter filed within one year of their discharge or release as aforesaid.

Credit to be given to certain soldiers, sailors and marines in examinations for plumbers' licenses.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved July 16, 1919.

AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF FREE
CLINICS AND A REGISTRY FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

Chap.318

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The commission on mental diseases may establish and maintain free clinics for the feeble-minded in the districts established under section twenty-eight of

Commission on mental diseases may establish free clinics for feeble-minded.

chapter five hundred and four of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine, which shall be in charge of physicians of the state schools for the feeble-minded, or of such other physicians skilled in the care and treatment of the feeble-minded as may be designated by the commission. The commission may also employ such persons as may be required properly to conduct the said clinics.

May establish
registry of
feeble-minded,
etc.

SECTION 2. The commission shall establish and maintain a registry of the feeble-minded, and may report therefrom such statistical information as it may deem proper; but the name of any person so registered shall not be made public except to public officials or other persons having authority over the person so registered, and the records constituting the registry shall not be open to public inspection.

Approved July 16, 1919.

Chap.319 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE ASSESSMENT AND COLLECTION OF TAXES IN CERTAIN DISTRICTS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Assessment and
collection of
taxes in cer-
tain districts.

SECTION 1. The assessors in towns having fire, water, light or improvement districts, excepting districts in which district assessors are established by law, shall assess such sums as may be voted by the districts to be raised by taxation, and shall prepare a separate list and issue a warrant to the collector in the same manner as is required for the assessment of town taxes.

Certain pro-
visions of law
to apply.

SECTION 2. The provisions of chapter four hundred and ninety of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine, as amended, relative to the assessment and collection of taxes in cities and towns, shall apply to districts, so far as the same may be applicable.

Approved July 17, 1919.

Chap.320 AN ACT TO REGULATE INCREASES IN THE SALARIES OF CERTAIN OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1918, 228 (G),
§ 3, amended.

SECTION 1. Chapter two hundred and twenty-eight of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen is hereby amended by striking out section three and substituting the following: — *Section 3.* Recommendations for increases in the salaries of officers and employees of the commonwealth

Increases in
salaries of cer-
tain officers
and employees

who are subject to the provisions of this act, except officials and employees whose salaries are now or shall be regulated by statute, shall be submitted in the first instance to the supervisor of administration, and if approved by him shall take effect upon notice by the supervisor to the civil service commission and the auditor of the commonwealth. If the supervisor does not approve a proposed increase in salary, he shall report the recommendation of the department or institution with his own recommendation to the governor and council whose decision shall be final, except that the governor and council shall not grant an increase in salary greater than that recommended by the department or institution. Increases in salaries granted under the provisions of this section shall conform to such standard rates as may be established by rule or regulation in accordance with the provisions of section two. No increase in salary shall be granted under the provisions of this section unless an appropriation sufficient to cover such increase has been granted by the general court in accordance with estimates for the budget filed as required by law. No increase in a salary exceeding or to exceed one thousand dollars, authorized under the provisions of this section between the first day of December and the thirty-first day of May, both inclusive, in any year shall take effect until the first day of June following or such later date as may be fixed by the department or institution recommending such increase, with the approval of the supervisor of administration or the governor and council.

of common-
wealth
regulated.

Decision of
governor and
council to be
final in certain
cases.

No increase in
salary unless
appropriation
is made.

When certain
increases in
salary shall
take effect.

SECTION 2. Chapter six hundred and five of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen and chapters two and thirty-three of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and sixteen are hereby repealed.

Repeals.

SECTION 3. Nothing in this act shall be construed as modifying in any respect salaries of officers or employees of the commonwealth regulated by statute.

Act, how
construed.

Approved July 17, 1919.

AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR EARLIER COLLECTION OF POLL TAXES. *Chap. 321*

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. A board of assessors, from time to time in any year after the preparation of the whole or any part of the lists of male persons liable to be assessed a poll tax as

Assessors to
assess poll
taxes, deliver
tax lists to
collectors, etc.

provided in section fifteen of chapter eight hundred and thirty-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen, and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto may, and upon written request from the collector of taxes shall, assess the poll taxes of all persons whose names are contained in such lists and deliver to the said collector a tax list or lists containing the names and addresses of all persons so assessed, and the number of polls assessed to each respectively with the amount of the tax thereon. The assessors shall also deliver to the collector their warrant or warrants in the customary form for the collection forthwith of all taxes contained in the lists aforesaid: *provided*, that no such list or warrant shall be issued to any collector of taxes until, conformably to law, he has given bond and has otherwise qualified himself for the performance of the duties of a collector of taxes.

Delivery of
warrants, etc.

Proviso.

Collectors of
taxes to collect
poll taxes, etc.

SECTION 2. A collector of taxes who receives from a board of assessors a list and warrant provided for in section one shall forthwith proceed to collect the poll taxes from the persons entered upon such list. All provisions of law now or hereafter in force relating to the collection of taxes and to the duties and the powers of collectors of taxes shall apply to the collection of poll taxes from the persons whose names appear upon such lists issued to collectors of taxes under the provisions of section one.

Act, how
construed.

SECTION 3. Nothing in this act shall be construed to abridge the duties of assessors for the assessment, reassessment or abatement of taxes as now or hereafter provided by law, or to abridge or otherwise change, except as herein provided, the powers, duties and liabilities of collectors of taxes for the collection in the manner provided by law of all taxes committed to them by warrant, or to relieve any person from the payment of any taxes assessed upon him.

Disposition of
moneys
received.

SECTION 4. All moneys received by collectors of taxes from the payment of poll taxes as herein provided shall be accounted for and turned over by said collectors in the manner provided by law for the accounting and turning over of collected taxes, and in the settlement of the collector for taxes committed to him by warrant he shall receive credit for moneys thus accounted for and turned over by him.

Repeal.

SECTION 5. Chapter six hundred and seventy-nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen is hereby repealed.

Approved July 17, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE TAKING OF JURATS IN APPLICATIONS FOR SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' BONUSES. *Chap.322*

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would defeat its purpose, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience. Emergency preamble.

Be it enacted, etc , as follows:

SECTION 1. An oath on any application or document in relation to payments by the commonwealth, under the provisions of chapter two hundred and eighty-three of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and nineteen made before a member of the general court, to and including the first day of September, nineteen hundred and nineteen, shall be accepted in lieu of any jurat provided by law. Oaths on applications for soldiers' and sailors' bonuses may be made before members of general court.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved July 18, 1919.

AN ACT TO PROHIBIT THE UNAUTHORIZED POSSESSION OF BOMBS AND EXPLOSIVES. *Chap.323*

Whereas, There is now in this commonwealth a considerable number of persons who are striving to promote anarchy in the community and who are inciting others to acts of violence with a view to the overthrow of all government; and Emergency preamble.

Whereas, Legislation is necessary to provide for the prompt repression of these attempts; therefore this act is hereby declared to be an emergency measure, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public safety.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. No person shall have in his possession or under his control any bombs or explosives, unless he is acting under the authority of a license or permit duly issued as provided by law. Unauthorized possession of bombs or explosives prohibited.

Whoever violates any provision of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than three hundred dollars, or by imprisonment for a term of not more than one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment, and any bomb or explosive owned by him or found in his possession or under his control shall be forfeited to the commonwealth. Penalties.

Notice of seizures to be sent to chief of district police, etc.

SECTION 2. Notice of the seizure of any bomb or explosive owned by or found in the possession or under the control of any person violating the provisions of this act shall be sent to the chief of the district police by the officer making the seizure immediately after the guilt of such person shall be established by a final adjudication in any prosecution brought against him for the said violation, and the bomb or explosive so seized shall be destroyed or sold at the discretion of the chief of the district police who shall pay any proceeds into the treasury of the commonwealth.

Disposition of seized bombs, etc.

Arrest without warrant authorised.

SECTION 3. Any officer qualified to serve criminal process may arrest, without warrant, any person violating any provision of this act.

R. L. 217, § 1, amended.

SECTION 4. Section one of chapter two hundred and seventeen of the Revised Laws, relative to search warrants, is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the words: — Thirteenth, Bombs and explosives illegally kept.

Search warrants for bombs, etc., illegally kept.

SECTION 5. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved July 18, 1919.

Chap. 324 AN ACT TO IMPOSE AN ADDITIONAL TAX UPON INCOMES IN EXCESS OF TWO THOUSAND DOLLARS FROM PROFESSIONS, EMPLOYMENTS, TRADE OR BUSINESS.

Emergency preamble.

Whereas, The deferred operation of the following act, under the provisions of article forty-eight of the amendments to the constitution, would largely defeat its purpose, accordingly the act is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Additional tax imposed upon incomes in excess of \$2,000 from professions, employments, trade or business.

SECTION 1. There is hereby imposed, in addition to the income taxes levied under the provisions of chapter two hundred and sixty-nine of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and sixteen, and all acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, an additional tax of one per cent on all income received during the calendar years nineteen hundred and eighteen and nineteen hundred and nineteen, taxable under the provisions of paragraph (b) of section five of the said chapter. All provisions of law relative to the assessment, payment, collection and abatement of the said income taxes shall apply to the additional tax imposed by this act.

Distribution of additional taxes among

SECTION 2. The additional taxes provided for by this act shall be distributed and paid to the several cities and

towns in proportion to the amount of the state tax imposed upon each of them in the years nineteen hundred and nineteen and nineteen hundred and twenty. cities and towns.

SECTION 3. The tax commissioner shall, on or before the fifteenth day of September in the year nineteen hundred and nineteen, give notice to every person taxable under the provisions of this act, or under the provisions of chapter two hundred and sixty-nine of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and sixteen, of the amount of the tax payable by him on income received during the year nineteen hundred and eighteen and of the date upon which the tax is due and payable, which date shall be the first day of October, nineteen hundred and nineteen. Tax commissioner to give notice to persons taxable.

SECTION 4. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved July 18, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE POWERS AND DUTIES OF THE COMMISSION ON WATERWAYS AND PUBLIC LANDS IN RESPECT TO CERTAIN LANDS. Chap. 325

Whereas, It is important and for the interest of the commonwealth that prompt action should be taken in respect to the powers of the commission on waterways and public lands over certain lands and rights of the commonwealth; therefore this act is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public safety and convenience. Emergency preamble.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The commission on waterways and public lands shall have, with respect to all lands on tidewater, rights in lands, flats, shores and rights in tidewater belonging to the commonwealth and located within the limits of Boston harbor, as defined in section four of chapter seven hundred and forty-eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven, and under the jurisdiction and control of said commission, the same powers and duties which said commission now has with respect to the commonwealth's lands at or near South Boston under the provisions of chapter ninety-six of the Revised Laws, and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto. Powers and duties of commission on waterways and public lands in respect to certain lands within limits of Boston harbor.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved July 18, 1919.

Chap.326 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE PAYMENT OF DIVIDENDS OR INTEREST ON SAVINGS DEPOSITS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1919, 116 (G),
§ 2, amended.

Payment of
dividends or
interest
on savings
deposits.

SECTION 1. Chapter one hundred and sixteen of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and nineteen is hereby amended by striking out section two and substituting the following:— *Section 2.* Dividends or interest on deposits in the savings departments of trust companies, savings banks and institutions for savings may be declared and paid

See note, Chapter 116, General Acts, 1919, page 89.

ing six months.

Approved July 18, 1919.

Chap.327 AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE PURGATORY CHASM STATE RESERVATION IN THE COUNTY OF WORCESTER.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Purgatory
Chasm State
Reservation
Commission
established.

SECTION 1. The governor, with the advice and consent of the council, shall appoint a commission to be known as the Purgatory Chasm State Reservation Commission, consisting of three persons, all of whom shall be residents of the county of Worcester, one member of the commission to be appointed for the term of two years, one for the term of four years and one for the term of six years; and there shall be one member of the commission appointed in like manner every two years thereafter, to serve for a term of six years from the date of his appointment. The members of the commission shall serve without compensation.

May acquire
certain land,
etc.

SECTION 2. The commission is hereby authorized and directed to take, or acquire by purchase, gift or otherwise, land situate in the easterly part of Sutton in the said county, including and adjoining Purgatory Chasm, so-called, to be known as the Purgatory Chasm State Reservation. In case the commission and any owner of lands taken by right

of eminent domain under the provisions of this section are unable to agree as to the compensation to be paid for the land taken, the same shall be determined in the same manner as when land is taken for highway purposes.

SECTION 3. The commission is hereby authorized to establish suitable markers to define the boundaries of the reservation, to clear the reservation from underbrush, to remove débris and marks of disfigurement, and to perform such other work as may be deemed necessary.

May establish markers to define boundaries, etc.

SECTION 4. To carry out the purposes of this act there may be expended from the treasury of the commonwealth by the commission such sum, not exceeding five thousand dollars, as may hereafter be appropriated.

Expenditure authorised.

SECTION 5. The commission shall have the same powers in acquiring land for the Purgatory Chasm state reservation which are given to the metropolitan park commission by chapter four hundred and seven of the acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-three and acts amendatory thereof, and shall be vested with full power and authority to care for, protect and maintain the same on behalf of the commonwealth.

Powers in acquiring land, etc.

SECTION 6. The necessary expense for the care and maintenance of the Purgatory Chasm state reservation shall, for the year nineteen hundred and nineteen and annually thereafter, be estimated by the Purgatory Chasm state reservation commission, and, if approved and accepted by the county commissioners of the county of Worcester, shall be embodied in the estimate annually submitted by them to the general court, and shall be assessed upon said county and collected in the same manner as county taxes.

Expense to be assessed upon Worcester county.

SECTION 7. The treasurer of said county shall hold, subject to the order of the Purgatory Chasm state reservation commission, all sums raised by taxation in the manner provided in section six of this act; and all sums that may be given to said commission for the purposes of the reservation shall be known as the Purgatory Chasm State Reservation Fund.

Purgatory Chasm State Reservation Fund.

Approved July 18, 1919.

AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE SALARIES OF THE CLERK AND THE ASSISTANT CLERKS OF THE MUNICIPAL COURT OF THE CITY OF BOSTON FOR CIVIL BUSINESS.

Chap. 328

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. There shall be paid annually to the clerk and to the assistant clerks of the municipal court of the city

Clerk and assistant clerks of Boston

municipal
court for civil
business, sala-
ries established.

of Boston for civil business the following salaries:— The clerk, the sum of forty-five hundred dollars; the first assistant clerk, the sum of three thousand dollars; the second assistant clerk, the sum of twenty-five hundred dollars; the third and fourth assistant clerks, the sum of twenty-four hundred dollars each; the fifth, sixth and seventh assistant clerks, the sum of nineteen hundred dollars each.

Time of taking
effect.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect as of the first day of June in the current year. *Approved July 18, 1919.*

Chap.329 AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE SALARIES OF THE CLERK AND THE ASSISTANT CLERKS OF THE MUNICIPAL COURT OF THE CITY OF BOSTON FOR CRIMINAL BUSINESS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Clerk and as-
sistant clerks
of Boston
municipal court
for criminal
business, sala-
ries established.

SECTION 1. There shall be paid annually to the clerk and to the assistant clerks of the municipal court of the city of Boston for criminal business the following salaries:— The clerk, the sum of forty-five hundred dollars; the first assistant clerk, the sum of three thousand dollars; the second assistant clerk, the sum of twenty-five hundred dollars; the third and fourth assistant clerks, the sum of twenty-four hundred dollars each; and the fifth, sixth and seventh assistant clerks, the sum of nineteen hundred dollars each.

Time of taking
effect.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect as of the first day of June in the current year. *Approved July 18, 1919.*

Chap.330 AN ACT TO PROVIDE FURTHER FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF STATE HIGHWAYS BY THE MASSACHUSETTS HIGHWAY COMMISSION.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Massachusetts
highway com-
mission may
expend money
for construction
of state
highways.

The Massachusetts highway commission is hereby authorized to expend during the years nineteen hundred and twenty, nineteen hundred and twenty-one, nineteen hundred and twenty-two and nineteen hundred and twenty-three the sum of four million dollars for the construction of state highways. Of this sum not more than one million dollars shall be expended in any one year except that an unexpended balance in any year may be used in the succeeding years for the same purpose. *Approved July 18, 1919.*

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE INSPECTION OF NURSERY STOCK. *Chap. 331**Be it enacted, etc., as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section five of chapter five hundred and seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and twelve is hereby amended by inserting at the beginning of the section the words:— It shall be unlawful to bring nursery stock into the state unless it bears an unexpired certificate of inspection, — so as to read as follows:— *Section 5.* It shall be unlawful to bring nursery stock into the state unless it bears an unexpired certificate of inspection. Every person, firm, corporation, transportation company or common carrier, bringing into the state, or receiving for transportation to a point within the state from outside thereof, any car, box, bundle, package or consignment in any form, of living trees, shrubs or plants commonly known as nursery stock, shall immediately notify the state nursery inspector of the fact that such consignments have been received by him or it and give the name and address of the consignee in each case, together with such further report as may be required by the state nursery inspector under other provisions of this act. Failure on the part of any person, firm, corporation, transportation company or common carrier to conform to these requirements shall be deemed a misdemeanor, and shall be punishable by a fine as prescribed in section ten of this act.

1912, 507, § 5, amended.

Nursery stock brought into the state to bear certificate of inspection, etc.

Penalty.

SECTION 2. Section seven of said chapter five hundred and seven, as amended by section two of chapter ninety-one of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and sixteen, is hereby further amended by striking out said section and substituting the following:— *Section 7.* The state nursery inspector, either personally or through his deputies, may inspect any orchard, field, garden, roadside or other place where trees, shrubs or other plants exist, either on public or private property, which he may know or have reason to suspect is infested with the San José scale or any serious insect pest or plant disease, when in his judgment such pests or diseases are liable to cause financial loss to adjoining owners; and may serve written notice upon the owner, or owners, occupant or person in charge of trees, shrubs or other plants thus infested, of the presence of such pests or plant diseases, with a statement that they constitute a public nuisance, together with directions to abate the same, giving the methods of treatment for the abatement thereof, and stating a time

1912, 507, § 7, etc., amended.

Inspection of orchards, fields, gardens, etc.

Written notice to owners, etc.

Right of entry
upon property
in certain cases.

Recovery of
cost of treat-
ment.

within which the nuisance must be abated in accordance with the methods given in the notice. If the person or persons so notified shall refuse or neglect so to treat or destroy such trees, shrubs or other plants within the time prescribed, the state nursery inspector may cause such property to be so treated, or destroyed, and may employ all necessary assistants for this purpose, and such assistants shall have the right to enter upon any public or private property, if such entry is necessary for this purpose. Upon the completion of said treatment the state nursery inspector shall certify in writing to the owner or person in charge of the treated property the amount of the cost of such treatment, and if this be not paid to the commissioner of agriculture within ninety days thereafter, the same may be recovered by suit, together with the cost of the suit.

Approved July 18, 1919.

Chap. 332 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE TAXATION OF DOMESTIC BUSINESS CORPORATIONS.

Emergency
preamble.

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would tend to defeat its purpose, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

1909, 490, Part
III, § 41, etc.,
amended.

SECTION 1. Section forty-one of Part III of chapter four hundred and ninety of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine, as amended by chapter two hundred and seventy of the acts of nineteen hundred and ten, by chapter four hundred and ninety-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and twelve, by section six of chapter one hundred and ninety-eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen, by chapter thirty-four of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and fifteen, and by section six of chapter one hundred and eighty-four of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, is hereby further amended by striking out the paragraph designated "Third" and substituting the following: —
Third. In case of a domestic business corporation, the value of the works, structures, real estate, machinery, poles, underground conduits, wires and pipes owned by it within the commonwealth subject to local taxation, excepting that part of the said value which, as a matter of law, may be deemed to be real estate and is represented by a mortgage

Deductions in
valuation of
franchisees of
domestic
business
corporations.

debt, and of securities which if owned by a natural person resident in this commonwealth would not be liable to taxation; also the value of its real estate, machinery, merchandise and other tangible property situated in another state or country. There shall not be deducted the value of securities which if owned by a natural person resident in this commonwealth would be liable to taxation, nor shall there be deducted the value of any shares of stock of the corporation itself owned directly or indirectly by it or for its benefit; and the tax commissioner in determining for the purposes of taxation the value of the corporate franchise of any such corporation shall not take into consideration any debts of such corporation unless he is satisfied that no part of such debts was incurred for the purpose of reducing the amount of taxes to be paid by it.

Values not to be deducted, etc.

SECTION 2. The provisions of this act shall apply to taxes assessed during the current year.

Applicable to taxes assessed during current year.

Approved July 18, 1919.

AN ACT TO MAKE CERTAIN SUBSTANTIVE CORRECTIONS IN EXISTING LAWS. *Chap. 333*

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The members of the fire department of any city or town, with the engines and apparatus thereof, while going to a fire or responding to an alarm, police patrol wagons and ambulances, and hospital ambulances shall have the right of way through any street, way, lane or alley. Whoever wilfully and maliciously obstructs or retards the passage of any of the foregoing in the exercise of the right aforesaid shall be punished by a fine of not more than fifty dollars or by imprisonment for not more than three months.

Apparatus of fire departments, police patrol wagons and ambulances to have right of way.

Penalty.

SECTION 2. Section thirty-seven of chapter thirty-two of the Revised Laws and chapter one hundred and sixty-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and four are hereby repealed.

Repeal.

SECTION 3. Sections ninety-nine and one hundred of chapter two hundred and fifty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen are hereby repealed.

Repeal.

SECTION 4. Section one of Part 3 of chapter three hundred and forty-four of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, as amended by section two hundred and nineteen of chapter two hundred and fifty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, and by chapter two hundred and eighty-five of the General Acts of

1917, § 44 (G), Part 3, § 1, etc., amended.

Assessments
for better-
ments.

said year, is hereby further amended by striking out the words: — "one half of", in the fifteenth line, so as to read as follows: — *Section 1.* Whenever a limited and determinable area receives benefit or advantage, other than the general advantage to the community, from a public improvement made by or in accordance with the formal vote or order of a board of officers of the commonwealth or of a county, city, town or district, and such order states that betterments are to be assessed for the improvement, such board shall within six months after the completion of the improvement determine the value of such benefit or advantage to the land within such area and assess upon each parcel of such land a proportionate share of the cost of such improvement, and shall include in such cost all damages awarded therefor under section one hundred and eighty-seven of chapter two hundred and fifty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen; but no such assessment shall exceed the amount of such adjudged benefit or advantage.

1911, 660, § 1,
clause Fifth,
etc., amended.

SECTION 5. Chapter six hundred and sixty-nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven as amended in clause Fifth of section one by section two hundred and ninety-nine of chapter two hundred and fifty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen is hereby further amended by striking out the said clause, and substituting the following: — *Fifth,* A person who enlisted and was mustered into the military or naval service of the United States, as a part of the quota of a city or town in this commonwealth under any call of the president of the United States during the war of the rebellion or any war between the United States and any foreign power, or who was assigned as a part of the quota thereof after having enlisted and been mustered into said service, and his wife or widow and minor children shall be deemed thereby to have acquired a settlement in such place, provided that he has served not less than one year or has died or become disabled from wounds or disease received or contracted while engaged in such service, or while a prisoner of the enemy; and any person who would otherwise be entitled to a settlement under this clause, but who was not a part of the quota of any city or town, shall, if he served as a part of the quota of the commonwealth, be deemed to have acquired a settlement in the place where he actually resided at the time of his enlistment. Any person who was inducted into the military or naval forces of the United States under the federal selective service act, or who

Acquirement
of legal settle-
ment by
soldiers,
sailors, etc.

Proviso.

Inductions
under federal
selective service
act, etc.

enlisted in said forces in time of war between the United States and any foreign power, whether as a part of the quota of this commonwealth or not, shall, subject to the same proviso, be deemed to have acquired a settlement in the place where he actually resided in this commonwealth at the time of his induction or enlistment. But these provisions shall not apply to any person who enlisted and received a bounty for such enlistment in more than one place unless the second enlistment was made after an honorable discharge from the first term of service, nor to any person who has been proved guilty of wilful desertion, or who left the service otherwise than by reason of disability or an honorable discharge.

Not to apply
to certain
persons.

SECTION 6. Chapter five hundred and four of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine is hereby amended by striking out section thirty-seven and substituting the following: — *Section 37.* The jurors shall be selected in equal numbers from the place in which the trial is had and one or two adjoining places, as the judge shall order, and in the counties of Suffolk and Nantucket they may all be taken from one place. The officer who receives the warrant shall in writing require the board authorized to draw jurors in such places to return not less than two nor more than six jurors from each place; and the jurors shall be drawn, summoned, returned and impaneled as provided in chapter one hundred and seventy-six of the Revised Laws, and acts in amendment thereof, for civil cases, except that they need not be summoned more than twenty-four hours before the time appointed for their attendance. In the superior court the jurors may be selected from such traverse jurors in attendance at any session of said court in the same county as may be available.

1909, 504, § 37,
amended.

Selection and
impaneling of
jury in insanity
cases.

SECTION 7. Chapter one hundred and one of the Revised Laws is hereby amended by striking out sections one, two, three and four and substituting the following two sections: — *Section 1.* In a city or town in which the city council or the inhabitants of the town shall accept or have accepted the provisions of this and the two following sections, or the corresponding provisions of earlier laws, the mayor and aldermen or selectmen, after notice in writing to the owner of a burnt, dilapidated or dangerous building, or to his authorized agent, and after a hearing, may make and record an order adjudging it to be a nuisance to the neighborhood, or dangerous, and prescribing its disposition, alteration

R. L. 101, §§ 1,
2, 3 and 4,
amended.

Burnt or
dangerous
buildings, how
disposed of.

Owner
aggrieved may
appeal to
superior court.

or regulation. The city or town clerk shall deliver a copy of the order to an officer qualified to serve civil process, who shall forthwith serve an attested copy thereof in the manner prescribed in section sixty-eight of chapter seventy-five of the Revised Laws and make return to said clerk of his doings thereon. *Section 2.* A person who is aggrieved by such order may appeal therefrom to the superior court for the county in which the building is situated, if, within three days after the service of such attested copy upon him, he presents to the court a petition stating his grievance and the order of the board. After such notice to the board as the court shall order, trial by jury thereon shall be had as in other civil causes. The jury may affirm, annul or alter the order, and the court shall render judgment in conformity with its verdict, which shall take effect as an original order. If the order is affirmed, the petitioner shall pay the costs; if it is annulled, he shall recover from the city or town his damages, if any, and costs; and if it is altered the court may render such judgment as to costs as justice shall require.

1915, 296 (G),
§ 3, par. (2),
amended.

Granting of
journeymen
electricians'
licenses.

SECTION 8. Paragraph (2) of section three of chapter two hundred and ninety-six of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and fifteen is hereby amended by striking out the words "or who shall present proof of fitness and that he has gained his livelihood by the occupation of electrician for five consecutive years next prior to the date of application", in the third, fourth, fifth and sixth lines thereof, so as to read as follows:—(2) "Certificate B", or a journeyman electrician's license, shall be granted to any person who has passed an examination before the examining board provided for in this act. A certificate shall be issued specifying the name of the person so engaged, by which certificate such person shall be authorized to enter upon or engage in the occupation of journeyman electrician. Every person desiring an examination shall make application therefor in writing accompanied by the proper fee. The fee for an examination for certificate "A" shall be twenty-five dollars and that for certificate "B" shall be one dollar. An applicant who fails in his examination shall not have his fee returned to him, but shall be entitled to one re-examination free of charge. For each subsequent re-examination he shall pay fifteen dollars in the case of certificate "A" and fifty cents in the case of certificate "B".

Fees.

SECTION 9. Chapter seventy-eight of the Revised Laws is hereby amended by striking out section seven and substituting the following: — *Section 7.* Five or more persons may form a corporation in the manner provided in chapter four hundred and thirty-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and three, and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, with a capital of not less than six thousand nor more than fifty thousand dollars, divided into shares of a par value of either ten or fifty dollars, for the purpose of providing the necessary appliances for cremating the bodies of the dead; and they shall have the powers and privileges, and be subject to the provisions of said chapter, as amended, so far as applicable to such corporations, except as provided in this chapter.

R. L. 78, § 7,
amended.

Crematory
corporations,
organisation.

SECTION 10. Chapter one hundred and twenty of the Revised Laws is hereby amended by striking out section three and substituting the following: — *Section 3.* The corporation shall be formed in the manner prescribed in, and be subject to the provisions of, sections five, eight, nine, ten, eleven and twelve of chapter four hundred and thirty-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and three, and all acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, so far as applicable to such a corporation, except as expressly provided in section twelve of chapter six hundred and twenty-eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven, and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto.

R. L. 120, § 3,
amended.

Assessment
insurance cor-
porations,
organisation.

SECTION 11. Section three of chapter one hundred and twenty-five of the Revised Laws is hereby amended by striking out the words "fifteen to twenty, inclusive, of chapter one hundred and ten", in the second and third lines, and substituting the words: — five, eight, nine, ten, eleven and twelve of chapter four hundred and thirty-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and three, and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, so far as applicable to such a corporation, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 3.* The corporation shall be formed in the manner prescribed in, and subject to the provisions of, sections five, eight, nine, ten, eleven and twelve of chapter four hundred and thirty-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and three, and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, so far as applicable to such a corporation, except as follows:

R. L. 125, § 3,
amended.

Corporations
for charitable
and other pur-
poses, organi-
sation.

The capital stock, if any, shall not exceed five hundred thousand dollars.

Capital stock.

Agreement of
association.

The agreement of association of a corporation which has no capital stock may omit the statement of the amount of the capital stock and the par value and number of its shares. The par value of the shares of its capital stock, if any, may be ten, twenty-five, fifty or one hundred dollars. The fee to be paid to the secretary of the commonwealth upon the filing of the certificate of organization shall be five dollars.

Fee.

1906, 463, Part
II, § 228,
amended.

SECTION 12. The last sentence of section two hundred and twenty-eight of Part II of chapter four hundred and sixty-three of the acts of nineteen hundred and six is hereby amended by inserting after the word "receivers", in the fourteenth line, the words:— and the existence of the corporation, — so as to read as follows:— The powers of such receivers and the existence of the corporation may be continued as long as the court finds necessary for said purposes.

Duration of
powers of re-
ceivers, etc., of
railroad cor-
porations.

1906, 463, Part
III, § 140,
amended.

SECTION 13. The last sentence of section one hundred and forty of Part III of said chapter four hundred and sixty-three is hereby amended by inserting after the word "receivers", the words:— and the existence of the corporation, — so as to read as follows:— The powers of such receivers and the existence of the corporation may be continued as long as the court finds necessary for said purposes.

Duration of
powers of re-
ceivers, etc., of
street railway
companies.

1907, 576, § 33,
amended.

SECTION 14. Section thirty-three of chapter five hundred and seventy-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and seven is hereby amended by striking out the words "fifteen to twenty, inclusive, of chapter one hundred and ten of the Revised Laws", in the third and fourth lines, and substituting the words:— five, eight, nine, ten, eleven and twelve of chapter four hundred and thirty-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and three, and all acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, so far as applicable to such a corporation, — and by striking out the words "twenty of chapter one hundred and ten of the Revised Laws", in the twenty-sixth and twenty-seventh lines, and substituting the words:— twelve of chapter four hundred and thirty-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and three, and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, — so as to read as follows:— *Section 33.* The corporation shall be formed in the manner described in and be subject to the provisions of sections five, eight, nine, ten, eleven and twelve of chapter four hundred and thirty-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and three, and all acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, so far as applicable to such a corporation, except as herein otherwise expressly provided.

Insurance
companies, in-
corporation.

The name of the corporation shall be subject to approval by the insurance commissioner. Name.

The agreement of association shall state the class of insurance it proposes to transact and on what business plan or principle; and if the company does not transact business on the stock plan the amount of its capital stock and the par value of its shares may be omitted. Agreement of association.

At the first meeting, only the directors and such other officers as the by-laws require shall be chosen, and the president, secretary and such other officers as the by-laws authorize them to choose shall be chosen by the directors. First meeting: election of officers.

The certificate of organization shall be signed and sworn to by the president, secretary and a majority of the directors, and shall, with the records of the corporation, be submitted to the insurance commissioner instead of the commissioner of corporations, and he shall perform the duties relative thereto required of the commissioner of corporations relative to manufacturing corporations. Certificate of organization.

The certificate issued by the secretary under the provisions of section twelve of chapter four hundred and thirty-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and three, and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, shall be modified to conform to the requirements of this section. Certificate of incorporation.

The fee to be paid to the secretary upon the filing of the certificate of organization shall be twenty-five dollars. Fee.

SECTION 15. Section ninety-four of chapter four hundred and thirty-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and three is hereby extended and made applicable to all domestic corporations, and section sixty of chapter seven hundred and forty-two of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen is hereby repealed. 1903, 437, § 94, extended to all domestic corporations.
Repeal.

SECTION 16. Sections fifty-seven to sixty-five, inclusive, and section ninety-one of chapter four hundred and thirty-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and three, and all acts in amendment of or in addition thereto, are hereby extended and made applicable to all foreign corporations except insurance companies, so far as they apply, and chapter one hundred and twenty-six of the Revised Laws, except sections two, seven, eight, nine, seventeen, eighteen and nineteen, is hereby repealed. 1903, 437, §§ 57-65 and § 91, etc., extended to all foreign corporations except, etc.
Repeal.

SECTION 17. The provisions of section three, section four, except subsection (h) thereof, sections five, nine, ten, seventeen, eighteen, twenty and twenty-three of chapter four hundred and thirty-seven of the acts of nineteen hun- 1903, 437, certain provisions of, extended to gas and electric companies.

dred and three, the first three sentences of section thirty of said chapter, and sections thirty-one and fifty-one thereof, and all acts in amendment thereof or in addition thereto, are hereby extended so as to include and apply to companies subject to the provisions of chapter seven hundred and forty-two of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto.

Repeal.

SECTION 18. Sections four, six, seven, nine, thirteen, fourteen, fifteen, twenty, forty-nine and eighty-four of chapter seven hundred and forty-two of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen, and all acts in amendment thereof, are hereby repealed.

R. L. 176, § 17, amended.

SECTION 19. Section seventeen of chapter one hundred and seventy-six of the Revised Laws is hereby amended by striking out the words "except those required to serve in proceedings relative to the commitment of insane persons", in the first and second lines, so as to read as follows:—

Selection of jurors.

Section 17. All jurors shall be selected by drawing ballots from the jury box.

R. L. 223, § 31, etc., amended.

SECTION 20. Section thirty-one of chapter two hundred and twenty-three of the Revised Laws, as amended by section four hundred and seventy-two of chapter two hundred and fifty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, is hereby further amended by striking out the words "in the sum of ten thousand dollars", in the third and fourth lines, so as to read as follows:— *Section 31.* The superintendent shall, before entering upon the performance of his official duties, give bond to the commonwealth, with sureties who shall be approved by the director of prisons, conditioned faithfully to account for all money received by him and faithfully to perform his duties as superintendent. The approval of the sureties shall be indorsed on the bond, and it shall be filed in the office of the treasurer and receiver general.

Bond of superintendent of reformatory for women.

R. L. 48A, § 22, amended.

SECTION 21. Section twenty-two of chapter forty-eight A of the Revised Laws, as inserted therein by section one hundred and eighty-seven of chapter two hundred and fifty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, is hereby amended by inserting after the word "auditor", in the twelfth line, the words:— Interrogatories may be filed with the same effect as in actions at law,— so as to read as follows:— *Section 22.* A petition brought under section fourteen shall name all parties adversely interested known to the petitioner, and process shall issue and service

Pleading and procedure.

be made as in suits in equity. Any defense to the petition not relating to the amount of damages must be pleaded within thirty days after the return day of the subpoena; but no answer relating solely to the amount of damages shall be filed by any party and no person shall be defaulted for failure to enter an appearance. The trial shall be by the court unless one of the parties within the time prescribed in actions at law files a notice that he desires a trial by jury; and the court may appoint an auditor. Interrogatories may be filed with the same effect as in actions at law. In case of trial by jury, if either party requests it the jury shall view the premises. Judgment shall be entered and execution issue as in actions at law; and when the commonwealth is liable for the damages the amount found due shall be certified and paid under the provisions of section three of chapter two hundred and one of the Revised Laws.

Interrogatories.

SECTION 22. Section eight of Part 3 of chapter three hundred and forty-four of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, as amended by section two hundred and nineteen of chapter two hundred and fifty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, is hereby further amended by inserting after the word "auditor", in the twelfth line, the words:—Interrogatories may be filed with the same effect as in actions at law, — so as to read as follows:—*Section 8.* Upon the filing of a petition under section seven, process shall issue and service be made as in suits in equity upon the body politic on behalf of which the assessment was made. Any defence to the petition not relating to the amount of the assessment must be pleaded within thirty days of the return day of the subpoena; but no answer relating solely to the amount of the assessment shall be filed, and there shall be no default for failure to enter an appearance. The trial shall be by the court unless one of the parties within the time prescribed in actions at law files a notice that he desires a trial by jury; and the court may appoint an auditor. Interrogatories may be filed with the same effect as in actions at law. The court shall, at the request of any party, advance the petition so that it may be heard and determined with as little delay as possible. In case petitions have been filed for the assessment of damages and for the abatement of betterments with respect to the same parcel of land and the same public improvement, the petitions shall be tried together. In case of trial by jury, if either party requests it the jury shall view the premises. If

1917, 344 (G),
Part 3, § 8,
etc., amended.Procedure on
appeal to
superior court
in betterment
assessment
cases.Interrogatories.
Speedy trial.

Recovery
of costs, etc.

the assessment is not reduced the respondent shall recover costs and an execution shall issue therefor as in actions at law; but if the assessment is reduced the petitioner shall recover costs, and the assessment so determined shall stand as the assessment upon the land, and if it has not been paid shall be collected in the same manner as the original assessment. If the assessment has been paid judgment shall be entered for the petitioner for the amount of the reduction, with interest at the rate of four per cent per annum from the time of payment.

1908, 636, § 1,
etc., amended.

SECTION 23. Chapter six hundred and thirty-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and eight, as amended in section one by chapter three hundred and sixty-nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine, and by section one of chapter two hundred and ninety-eight of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and fifteen, is hereby further amended by striking out said section one and substituting the following:

Price at which
railroad and
street railway
corporations,
etc., shall offer
new stock to
stockholders,
etc.

— *Section 1.* Any corporation which owns or operates a railroad, street railway, electric railroad or elevated railway shall, upon any increase of its capital stock, except as provided in the following section, offer the new shares proportionately to its stockholders at such price, not less than the par value thereof, as may be determined by its stockholders. The directors upon the approval of such increase, as provided in section sixteen of chapter seven hundred and eighty-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen and section one hundred and seven of Part III of chapter four hundred and sixty-three of the acts of nineteen hundred and six, shall cause written notice of the increase to be given to each stockholder of record upon the books of the company at such date as shall be designated by vote of the directors passed after the approval by the commission of such issue, stating the amount of the increase, the number of shares to which, according to the proportionate number of his shares at said date designated by the vote of the directors, he is entitled, the price at which he is entitled to take them, and fixing a time not less than fifteen days after said date designated by vote of the directors within which he may subscribe for such additional stock. Each stockholder may, within the time limited, subscribe for his portion of such stock, which shall be paid for in cash before the issue of a certificate therefor. No fractions of shares shall be issued, but stockholders may combine them by purchase or sale of rights to subscribe.

SECTION 24. Sections sixty-nine and seventy of Part II of chapter four hundred and sixty-three of the acts of nineteen hundred and six, and sections one hundred and eleven and one hundred and twelve of Part III of said chapter, are hereby repealed. Repeal.

SECTION 25. Chapter one hundred and forty-one of the Revised Laws, as amended in section thirteen by section six of chapter six hundred and ninety-nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen, and by section three hundred and ninety-two of chapter two hundred and fifty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, is hereby further amended by striking out said section thirteen and substituting the following: — *Section 13.* A creditor of the deceased, whose right of action does not accrue within one year after the giving of the administration bond, or within such further time as may be allowed by any extension granted under section nine, as amended by section three of chapter six hundred and ninety-nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen, or in the case of an administrator de bonis non within the period allowed by section seven-teen, as amended by section seven of chapter six hundred and ninety-nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen and by section one of chapter thirty-three of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and fifteen, may present his claim to the probate court at any time before the estate is fully administered; and if, upon examination thereof, the court finds that such claim is or may become justly due from the estate, it shall order the executor or administrator to retain in his hands sufficient assets to satisfy the same. But if a person interested in the estate offers to give bond to the alleged creditor with sufficient surety or sureties for the payment of his claim if it is proved to be due, the court may order such bond to be taken, instead of requiring assets to be retained as aforesaid. If, because of partial distribution already made, or because of inability to sell the real estate of the deceased, the executor or administrator is unable to retain sufficient assets to satisfy the claim in full as finally established, the creditor may enforce his claim for the balance under section twenty-seven, within one year after the final settlement of said estate or after the time when the amount of said balance is finally determined. R. L. 141, § 13, etc., amended.

Settlement of estate; provision for creditor whose right of action accrues after one year.

SECTION 26. Section one of chapter five hundred and forty-nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and seven, as amended by chapter sixty-one of the General Acts of nineteen hun- Bond to creditor, etc.

1907, 549, § 1, etc., amended.

dred and fifteen, is hereby further amended by inserting after the word "Laws", in the seventeenth line, the words: — unless in pursuance of a license to sell granted in consequence of an order for the retention of assets passed under section thirteen of chapter one hundred and forty-one of the Revised Laws, and acts in amendment thereof, upon a petition filed within one year or before said conveyance or mortgage is recorded, or, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 1.* — Whenever an executor or administrator has given due notice of his appointment, and an affidavit thereof has been filed in accordance with sections two and three of chapter one hundred and thirty-nine of the Revised Laws, no interest in the real estate of the deceased conveyed absolutely or in mortgage for value and in good faith by an instrument duly recorded shall be liable to be taken on execution or sold under any judicial proceeding for payment of his debts, costs of court or claims against his estate, except claims for taxes, municipal assessments or succession taxes, legacies or other charges created by will of the deceased, or the expenses or charges of administration, after the expiration of one year from the time of such executor or administrator giving bond for the performance of his trust, or from the passing of the order of the probate court mentioned in section three of chapter one hundred and thirty-nine of the Revised Laws, unless in pursuance of a license to sell granted in consequence of an order for the retention of assets passed under section thirteen of chapter one hundred and forty-one of the Revised Laws, and acts in amendment thereof, upon a petition filed within one year or before said conveyance or mortgage is recorded, or unless in pursuance of a license to sell granted upon a petition filed in the registry of probate within said one year, or unless for the satisfaction in whole or in part of a claim of which notice has been filed in the registry of probate within said one year, stating substantially the name and address of the claimant, the nature and amount of the claim and the court, if any, in which proceedings are pending to determine or enforce the same. Said notice shall be filed with the other proceedings in the case and entered upon the docket under the name of the estate of the deceased.

SECTION 27. Chapter one hundred and twenty-nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and six, as amended by section four hundred and one of chapter two hundred and fifty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, is

Time within which certain real estate shall be liable for payment of debts of deceased persons.

1906, 120, new section after § 1a.

hereby further amended by inserting after section one *a* the following new section to be numbered one *b*: — *Section 1b*. Section fourteen of chapter one hundred and fifty-two of the Revised Laws shall apply to proceedings upon such petition, so far as applicable.

Certain proceedings between husband and wife.

SECTION 28. Chapter one hundred and fifty-three of the Revised Laws is hereby amended by striking out section thirty-seven, and substituting the following: — *Section 37*. If the parents of minor children live apart from each other, not being divorced, the probate court for the county in which said minors or any of them are residents or inhabitants, upon the petition of either parent, or of a next friend in behalf of the children after notice to both parents, shall have the same power to make decrees relative to their care, custody, education and maintenance, and to revise and alter such decrees or make new decrees, as the superior court has relative to children whose parents are divorced.

R. L. 153, § 37, amended.

Care, maintenance, etc., of children of parents living separately.

SECTION 29. Chapter one hundred and fifty-seven of the Revised Laws is hereby amended by striking out section twenty-one, and substituting the following: — *Section 21*. The clerk, at the expense of the appellant or excepting party, or, upon a case reserved or reported, at the expense of the plaintiff, or of the party at whose request it is reserved or reported, or in a criminal case at the expense of the commonwealth, shall prepare and transmit to the supreme judicial court for the proper county one copy of every paper on file in the case, except papers used in evidence only, and of all papers made part of the case or referred to in the bill of exceptions or report, or so much thereof as is necessary fully to present the question of law, for the use of the chief justice, and a like copy for the clerk of the supreme judicial court, which shall be kept on file in said court; and one copy of the bill of exceptions, report or papers upon which the question of law arises on appeal for each associate justice, for each party and for the reporter of decisions. Original papers used in the trial, which are needed in the supreme judicial court, shall be transmitted to its clerk to be kept on file by him until the rescript in the action is sent. The expense of such copies and transmission shall be taxed in the bill of costs of the prevailing party, if he has paid it.

R. L. 157, § 21, amended.

Cases reserved or reported to supreme judicial court, transmission of papers, etc.

SECTION 30. Section ten of chapter one hundred and sixty-two of the Revised Laws, as affected by chapter seventeen of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and nineteen, is hereby amended by inserting after the word "from", in

R. L. 162, § 10, etc., amended.

Appeals from
probate courts,
entry, etc.

the fifth line, the words: — but the court in appropriate cases may permit such statement to be filed late, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 10.* Notice of the appeal shall be filed in the registry of probate and the appeal shall be entered in the supreme judicial court within twenty days after the act appealed from. Upon the entry of the appeal, the appellant shall file a statement of his objections to the act appealed from; but the court in appropriate cases may permit such statement to be filed late. A copy of such notice, and of so much of the record of the probate court as relates to the appeal, shall be filed in the supreme judicial court upon the entry of the appeal, or as soon as may be thereafter.

R. L. 162, § 11,
amended.

SECTION 31. Chapter one hundred and sixty-two of the Revised Laws is hereby amended by striking out section eleven, and substituting the following: — *Section 11.* Notice of the entry of the appeal shall be given forthwith to all parties adversely interested who shall have entered appearances in the probate court, and it may be served in the manner provided by the rules of court for the service of notices; but the court may order further notice to be given, and may allow notice to be given late in appropriate cases.

Appeals from
probate courts,
notice of entry.

R. L. 168, § 11,
amended.

SECTION 32. Section eleven of chapter one hundred and sixty-eight of the Revised Laws is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the words: — upon her application to the court which committed her, after such notice as the court may order. This section shall also apply to male persons committed under section forty-seven, section forty-eight or section eighty-one, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 11.* If such judgment debtor during such commitment becomes an insolvent debtor under the laws of this commonwealth or a bankrupt under the laws of the United States, or if it appears that she has been divested of her property during such commitment otherwise than by her own act, she shall be discharged upon her application to the court which committed her, after such notice as the court may order. This section shall also apply to male persons committed under section forty-seven, section forty-eight or section eighty-one.

Discharge of
insolvent
debtors after
commitment,
etc.

R. L. 168, new
section after
§ 28.

SECTION 33. Chapter one hundred and sixty-eight of the Revised Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section twenty-eight the following new section, to be numbered section twenty-eight a: — *Section 28a.* If a person arrested on mesne process or on execution becomes an insolvent debtor under the laws of this commonwealth or a bankrupt under the laws of the United States, or if it appears that

Discharge,
upon becoming
insolvent, of
persons arrested
on mesne pro-
cess, etc.

subsequently to his arrest he has been divested of his property otherwise than by his own act, he shall be discharged upon his application to any police, district or municipal court in the county where the arrest was made, after such notice as the court shall order.

SECTION 34. Section six of chapter one hundred and seventy-one of the Revised Laws is hereby amended by striking out the words "or trial justice", in the second line, and by striking out the words "two years", in the fourth line, and substituting the words:—one year,—so as to read as follows:—*Section 6.* Such citation shall be returnable at such time as the court may order and shall be served fourteen days at least before the return day; but it shall not issue after the expiration of one year from the time such executor or administrator has given bond, if he has given the notice of his appointment as required by law.

R. L. 171, § 6,
amended.

Citation of administrators,
etc., in surviving actions.

SECTION 35. Section three of chapter one hundred and seventy-three of the Revised Laws is hereby amended by striking out the second sentence, and substituting the following:—The declaration shall describe the several contracts, and may contain one count against all the defendants, or several counts against the several defendants,—so as to read as follows:—*Section 3.* All or any of the persons who are severally liable upon contracts in writing, including bills of exchange and promissory notes, may be joined in one action. The declaration shall describe the several contracts, and may contain one count against all the defendants, or several counts against the several defendants. The court shall make such order for the separate trial of the issues as may be convenient, and shall enter several judgments according to the several contracts and issue one or more executions.

R. L. 173, § 3,
amended.

Joinder of defendants severally liable on written contracts; declaration, etc.

SECTION 36. Chapter one hundred and seventy-three of the Revised Laws is hereby amended by striking out section ten, and substituting the following:—*Section 10.* The declaration, unless it has been inserted in the writ, may be filed in the clerk's office, or in the office of the justice of a district court which has no clerk, on or before the return day of the writ. In an action or suit in which there has been an attachment of property or an injunction restraining the transfer or encumbering thereof, a copy of the declaration and bill of particulars, when such bill is necessary, or, in equity, of the bill or petition, shall be furnished to the defendant or his attorney within three days after a demand in writing therefor upon the plaintiff or his attorney.

R. L. 173, § 10,
amended.

Declaration in certain actions, time of filing, etc.

R. L. 208, § 26,
etc., provisions
not to apply
in certain
cases.

SECTION 37. The provisions of section twenty-six of chapter two hundred and eight of the Revised Laws, as amended by chapter two hundred and sixty-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and six, of section twenty-seven of said chapter two hundred and eight and of section two of chapter three hundred and seventy-eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and ten, shall not apply to a purchase of property by means of a false pretence relative to the purchaser's means or ability to pay, if, by the terms of the purchase, payment therefor is not to be made upon or before the delivery of the property purchased, unless such pretence is made in writing and is signed by the person to be charged.

Repeal.

SECTION 38. Section twenty-eight of chapter two hundred and eight of the Revised Laws is hereby repealed.

1918, 257 (G),
§ 477,
amended.

SECTION 39. Chapter two hundred and fifty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen is hereby amended by striking out section four hundred and seventy-seven and substituting the following:—*Section 477.* In case of conflict between this act and any act or part of an act not expressly repealed or amended, the provisions of this act shall prevail. The repeal or amendment of a law by this act shall not affect any act done, ratified or confirmed, or any right accrued or established, or any action, suit or proceeding commenced under any prior law, but administrative or judicial procedure provided by this act shall be followed with relation to existing rights and pending proceedings so far as appropriate. Any provision of this act by which a punishment, penalty or forfeiture is mitigated may be extended and applied to any judgment pronounced after such mitigation. Any change made by this act in the time within which any suit may be brought or right availed of, or in the time required to acquire or perfect any right, shall not change any period of time the running of which has begun when this act takes effect.

Provisions of
this act to
prevail in cer-
tain cases.

Repeal, etc.,
not to impair
existing rights,
etc.

Provisions of
this act to pre-
vail in certain
cases.

Repeal, etc.,
not to impair
existing rights,
etc.

SECTION 40. In case of conflict between this act and any act or part of an act not expressly repealed or amended, the provisions of this act shall prevail. The repeal or amendment of a law by this act shall not affect any act done, ratified or confirmed, or any right accrued or established, or any action, suit or proceeding commenced under any prior law, but administrative or judicial procedure provided by this act shall be followed with relation to existing rights and pending proceedings so far as appropriate. Any provision of this act by which a punishment, penalty or forfeiture is miti-

gated may be extended and applied to any judgment pronounced after such mitigation. Any change made by this act in the time within which any suit may be brought or right availed of, or in the time required to acquire or perfect any right, shall not change any period of time the running of which has begun when this act takes effect.

SECTION 41. This act shall take effect on the first day of February, nineteen hundred and twenty. Time of taking effect.

Approved July 19, 1919.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE TAKING AND SALE OF CERTAIN Chap. 334
SEED AND ADULT SCALLOPS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section one of chapter one hundred and seventy-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and ten is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following: — The provisions of this section and of the following section shall not apply to seed and adult scallops which have been carried by storm and tide from the natural beds and deposited on beach and flats where, in the opinion of the commissioners on fisheries and game, they cannot survive, but the taking and sale of the said seed and adult scallops may be authorized by the said commissioners at any season of the year, subject to the provisions of section eighty-five of chapter ninety-one of the Revised Laws as amended by chapter five hundred and seventeen of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen and by chapter eighty-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and fifteen. The commissioners on fisheries and game shall prescribe rules and regulations governing the taking and sale of the said seed and adult scallops by special permits, or otherwise, to prevent the sale of seed scallops, and, between the first day of April and the first day of October, of adult scallops, except as authorized herein, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 1.* It shall be unlawful to take from the flats or waters of the commonwealth scallops other than adult scallops, or to sell or offer for sale or have in possession such scallops so taken. For the purposes of this act an adult scallop shall be a scallop with a well defined raised annual growth line. Scallops taken from the tide waters of the commonwealth shall be culled out when taken, and all scallops other than adult scallops so taken shall immediately be returned alive to tide water which is at least three feet deep at mean low water, but the provisions of this section shall

1910, 177, § 1,
amended.

Taking and
sale of scallops
regulated.

Proviso.

Provisions of act not to apply to certain seed and adult scallops.

Rules and regulations.

not apply to scallops other than adult scallops unavoidably taken: *provided*, that the number so taken at any one time does not exceed five per cent of the total catch after being culled as herein provided. All scallops taken in accordance with the provisions of this act shall be taken ashore in the shell. The provisions of this section and of the following section shall not apply to seed and adult scallops which have been carried by storm and tide from the natural beds and deposited on beach and flats where, in the opinion of the commissioners on fisheries and game, they cannot survive, but the taking and sale of the said seed and adult scallops may be authorized by the said commissioners at any season of the year, subject to the provisions of section eighty-five of chapter ninety-one of the Revised Laws as amended by chapter five hundred and seventeen of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen and by chapter eighty-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and fifteen. The commissioners on fisheries and game shall prescribe rules and regulations governing the taking and sale of the said seed and adult scallops by special permits, or otherwise, to prevent the sale of seed scallops, and, between the first day of April and the first day of October, of adult scallops, except as authorized herein.

Approved July 19, 1919.

Chap. 335 AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE IMPROVEMENT OF THE HIGHWAY BETWEEN THE TOWNS OF WESTBOROUGH AND GRAFTON.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Massachusetts highway commission may improve a highway between towns of Westborough and Grafton.

SECTION 1. The Massachusetts highway commission is hereby authorized to improve during the current year, the highway between the town of Westborough and the village of North Grafton in the town of Grafton, which serves the Grafton state hospital, and for this purpose may expend the sum of twelve thousand dollars from the current appropriation available for the construction, repair and maintenance of highways embodied in item three hundred and thirty-six of the general appropriation act.

Apportionment of cost.

SECTION 2. Upon the completion of said improvement, one third of the cost thereof shall be reimbursed to the commonwealth by the county of Worcester, and one third by the said towns of Westborough and Grafton in proportion to the amount expended in said towns, as determined by the said commission.

Approved July 19, 1919.

AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE CONSTRUCTION BY THE MASSACHUSETTS HIGHWAY COMMISSION OF A HIGHWAY IN THE TOWN OF NORTH BROOKFIELD LEADING TO THE TOWN OF NEW BRAINTREE. Chap. 336

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The Massachusetts highway commission is hereby authorized to expend the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars during the present year in the construction and improvement of the highway from North Brookfield to New Braintree from the end of the macadam highway in North Brookfield, at the junction of the Oakham road with the road leading from North Brookfield to New Braintree, to the point on said New Braintree road to which a macadam highway has been constructed on the North Brookfield side of the New Braintree and North Brookfield line, in order that said way may be made safe and convenient for public travel. Neither said way nor any part thereof shall thereby become a state highway, but the way shall be maintained and kept in good repair by the town in which it is situated until such time as it shall become a state highway. This act shall not be construed as prohibiting the laying out and construction of said way, or any part thereof, as a state highway under the law applicable thereto, whenever said commission shall deem it expedient so to do.

Massachusetts highway commission may construct and improve a highway in town of North Brookfield leading to town of New Braintree.

Act, how construed.

SECTION 2. The cost and expense incurred under authority of this act shall, in the first instance, be paid by the commonwealth, provided that the same does not exceed the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars, such sums to be paid from item three hundred and thirty-six of the general appropriation act.

Cost to be paid by commonwealth in first instance. Proviso.

SECTION 3. Upon the completion of the said improvement, the said commission shall file with the auditor of the commonwealth a detailed statement of the expenditures hereunder which shall be apportioned as follows: — fifty per cent shall be paid by the commonwealth, twenty-five per cent by the county of Worcester, and twenty-five per cent by the town of North Brookfield, and the said county and town shall, within such time and in such manner as the said commission shall direct, pay the said sums into the treasury of the commonwealth.

Apportionment of cost.

SECTION 4. The county commissioners of the county of Worcester are hereby authorized to borrow on the credit of

Worcester county commissioners may borrow money.

the county, for a period not exceeding five years, such sums as may be necessary to provide for payment of the amount required from the county under the provisions of this act, and may issue the notes or bonds of the county therefor.

Approved July 19, 1919.

Chap. 337 AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE FURTHER IMPROVEMENT BY THE MASSACHUSETTS HIGHWAY COMMISSION OF A HIGHWAY IN THE TOWNS OF HUBBARDSTON AND RUTLAND.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Massachusetts highway commission may further construct and improve a highway in towns of Hubbardston and Rutland.

SECTION 1. The Massachusetts highway commission is hereby authorized to expend during the present year the sum of fifty thousand dollars, from item number three hundred and thirty-six of the general appropriation act, in addition to the amount authorized for the same purpose by chapter two hundred and ten of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and sixteen, in the further construction and improvement of the highway from Gardner to Worcester in the towns of Hubbardston and Rutland, over such route as the commission shall deem best. Neither said way nor any part thereof shall thereby become a state highway, and the way shall be maintained and kept in repair by the towns in which it is situated. This act shall not be construed as prohibiting the laying out and construction of said way, or any part thereof, as a state highway under the laws applicable thereto, whenever the Massachusetts highway commission shall deem it expedient so to do. Any unexpended balance of the sum hereby authorized to be expended may be used in the succeeding year for the same purpose.

Act, how construed.

Apportionment of cost.

SECTION 2. Upon the completion of the said improvement, the said commission shall file with the auditor of the commonwealth a detailed statement of the expenditures hereunder which shall be apportioned as follows: — forty per cent shall be paid by the commonwealth, forty per cent by the county of Worcester and twenty per cent by the town of Hubbardston for that part of the highway which is in said town, and twenty per cent by the town of Rutland for that part of the highway which is in said town, and the said county and town shall, within such time and in such manner as the said commission shall direct, pay the same into the treasury of the commonwealth.

Worcester county commissioners may borrow money.

SECTION 3. The county commissioners of the county of Worcester are hereby authorized to borrow on the credit of

the county, for a period not exceeding five years, such sums as may be necessary to provide for the payment which may be required from the county under the provisions of this act, and may issue the notes or bonds of the county therefor.

Approved July 19, 1919.

AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE CONSTRUCTION BY THE MASSACHUSETTS HIGHWAY COMMISSION OF A STATE HIGHWAY WITHIN THE LIMITS OF THE CITY OF HOLYOKE.

Chap. 338

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The Massachusetts highway commission is hereby authorized to construct a section of highway in the city of Holyoke along and over the Easthampton road, so-called, from Northampton street in Holyoke to the Holyoke-Easthampton line in Holyoke, a distance of about two and one fourth miles, and the commission is hereby authorized to expend for this purpose, from item number three hundred and thirty-six of the general appropriation act, a sum not exceeding fifty thousand dollars. The city of Holyoke shall reimburse the commonwealth for one half, and the county of Hampden for one quarter of the amount so expended. Neither said way nor any part thereof shall thereby become a state highway, and the way shall be maintained and kept in repair by the city in which it is situated. This act shall not be construed as prohibiting the laying out and construction of said way, or any part thereof, as a state highway under the laws applicable thereto, whenever the Massachusetts highway commission shall deem it expedient so to do. Any unexpended balance of the sum hereby authorized to be expended may be used in the succeeding year for the same purpose.

Massachusetts highway commission may construct a section of highway in city of Holyoke.

Commonwealth and Hampden county to be reimbursed.

Act, how construed.

Approved July 19, 1919.

AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE IMPROVEMENT BY THE MASSACHUSETTS HIGHWAY COMMISSION OF THE HIGHWAY LEADING FROM MILFORD TO SOUTHBOROUGH THROUGH HOPKINTON.

Chap. 339

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The Massachusetts highway commission is hereby authorized to expend the sum of ten thousand dollars during the present year in the construction and improvement of the highway leading from the present highway in the town of Milford, at a point near the Milford Pine Grove cemetery,

Massachusetts highway commission may construct, etc., a highway leading from Milford to Southborough

through
Hopkinton.

Apportionment
of cost.

Act, how
construed.

through Hopkinton, to the present highway in the town of Southborough at the point where the highway from Hopkinton enters the town of Southborough at Cordaville railroad bridge, in order that the said way may be made safe and convenient for public travel. Of the amount so expended five thousand dollars shall be paid by the commonwealth from item three hundred and thirty-six of the general appropriation act for the current year; and, upon the completion of the work, two thousand five hundred dollars shall be paid by the county of Worcester into the treasury of the commonwealth, and twenty-five hundred dollars shall be paid by the town of Milford. Neither said way nor any part thereof shall thereby become a state highway, but the way shall be maintained and kept in good repair by the towns in which it is situated until it becomes a state highway. This act shall not be construed as prohibiting the laying out and construction of said way or any part thereof as a state highway under the laws applicable thereto whenever said commission shall deem it expedient so to do. Any unexpended balance of the sum hereby authorized to be expended may be used in the succeeding year for the same purpose.

Approved July 19, 1919.

Chap. 340 AN ACT TO PROVIDE FURTHER FOR THE IMPROVEMENT BY THE MASSACHUSETTS HIGHWAY COMMISSION OF A STATE HIGHWAY IN THE TOWN OF DRACUT AND CITY OF METHUEN.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Massachusetts
highway com-
mission may
construct, etc.,
a highway in
Dracut and
Methuen.

Expenditures.

Repayment to
commonwealth.

The Massachusetts highway commission is hereby authorized further to construct and improve a continuous section of highway from Lawrence to Lowell in the town of Dracut and city of Methuen, known as the Black North Route, beginning at the junction of Broadway and Arlington street, continuing by Broadway and Arlington street in the town of Dracut and thence by Broadway and North Lowell street in the city of Methuen, and may expend for this purpose, from item number three hundred and thirty-six b of the supplementary appropriation act in addition to the general appropriation act, a sum not exceeding twenty thousand dollars, of which amount twenty-five per cent shall be repaid by the county within which the road is situated, in accordance with the provisions of law relative to the construction of state highways. Neither said way nor any part thereof shall thereby become a state highway, and the way

shall be maintained and kept in repair by the town and city in which it is located. This act shall not be construed as prohibiting the laying out and construction of said way, or any part thereof, as a state highway under the laws applicable thereto, whenever the said commission shall deem it expedient so to do. Any unexpended balance of the sum hereby authorized to be expended may be used in the succeeding year for the same purpose.

Act, how
construed.

Approved July 19, 1919.

AN ACT TO ESTABLISH A SPECIAL COMMISSION ON THE
NECESSARIES OF LIFE. Chap. 341

Whereas, The evils sought to be remedied by this act are such as to require that the investigation provided for should be undertaken forthwith, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health and convenience.

Emergency
preamble.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. There is hereby established for the term of one year from the first day of August in the year nineteen hundred and nineteen a special commission to be known as the Commission on the Necessaries of Life, to consist of three members to be appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the council. The governor shall designate one member of the commission to serve as chairman, and he shall have authority to act for the commission when the commission is not in session. It shall be the duty of said commission to study and investigate the circumstances affecting the prices of the commodities which are necessities of life. The commission may inquire into all matters relating to the production, transportation, distribution and sale of the said commodities, and into all facts and circumstances relating to the cost of production, wholesale and retail prices and the methods pursued in the conduct of the business of any persons, firms or corporations engaged in the production, transportation, or sale of the said commodities, or of any business which relates to or affects the same. The commission shall be furnished with suitable quarters in the state house.

Special com-
mission on
necessaries of
life established.

Duties,
powers, etc.

SECTION 2. The commission shall have authority to give hearings, to administer oaths, to require the attendance and testimony of witnesses and the production of books and documents and other papers, and to employ counsel. Witness

May give hear-
ings, summon
witnesses, etc.

summonses may be issued by any member of the commission and shall be served in the same manner as summonses for witnesses in criminal cases issued on behalf of the commonwealth, and all provisions of law relative to summonses issued in such cases shall apply to summonses issued under this act so far as they are applicable. Any justice of the supreme judicial court or of the superior court, may, upon application of the commission, compel the attendance of witnesses and the giving of testimony before the commission in the same manner and to the same extent as before the said courts. The commission may employ such agents, inspectors, investigators and clerical and other assistants as may be necessary and as may be approved by the governor and council, and for the compensation of employees and for other necessary expenses may expend such sums as shall be approved by the governor and council and as shall be appropriated therefor by the general court. The members of the commission shall receive such compensation for their services as may be fixed by the governor and council.

May employ
agents, clerks,
etc.

Compensation.

To make
reports to
general court.

SECTION 3. The commission shall make reports to the general court not later than the first days of February and August in the year nineteen hundred and twenty, and shall make and publish such additional reports from time to time as it may deem expedient or as may be required by the next general court or by the governor and council.

SECTION 4. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved July 22, 1919.

Chap. 342 AN ACT TO IMPOSE SPECIAL TAXES TO PROVIDE SUITABLE RECOGNITION OF THOSE RESIDENTS OF MASSACHUSETTS WHO SERVED IN THE ARMY AND NAVY OF THE UNITED STATES DURING THE WAR WITH GERMANY.

Emergency
preamble.

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would tend to defeat its purpose of providing revenue to meet the obligations arising under chapter two hundred and eighty-three of the General Acts of the present year, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Additional
taxes imposed
upon net in-
comes of busi-

SECTION 1. For the purpose of imposing an additional tax upon the net incomes of foreign and domestic business

corporations, chapters two hundred and fifty-three and two hundred and fifty-five of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen are hereby revived and re-enacted and made applicable to the net income of said corporations for the period covered by their return of income to the federal government due next prior to the passage of this act, provided, that no credit shall be given for any federal war or excess profits or other income taxes, and that returns of income taxable under this section shall be filed not later than August fifteenth of the current year.

ness corporations to provide suitable recognition of Massachusetts residents who served in United States army and navy during German war.

SECTION 2. Corporations subject to the provisions of sections twenty-six to thirty-six, inclusive, except mutual companies which do not pay any income tax to the federal government, and of sections forty-one and fifty-two of Part III of chapter four hundred and ninety of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine are hereby made subject to the tax imposed by section one of this act.

Additional taxes upon certain insurance companies.

SECTION 3. Income taxable under section two of chapter two hundred and sixty-nine of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and sixteen, as amended, and received in the year nineteen hundred and eighteen, nineteen hundred and nineteen, nineteen hundred and twenty, or nineteen hundred and twenty-one shall be subject to an additional tax of one half of one per cent, which shall be assessed and collected in the manner provided in said chapter, as amended, and shall be subject to the provisions thereof.

Additional tax upon income from certain intangibles.

SECTION 4. Chapter one hundred and ninety-one of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen is hereby revived and re-enacted, and made applicable to property or any interest therein passing or accruing upon the death of persons who died subsequent to the passage hereof and within one year thereafter or who have died in the interval between the third day of May in the current year and the date of said passage.

1918, 191 (G), revived and re-enacted.

SECTION 5. There shall be levied and assessed upon the cities and towns of the commonwealth for the years nineteen hundred and nineteen, nineteen hundred and twenty, nineteen hundred and twenty-one and nineteen hundred and twenty-two a special state tax of six hundred and sixty thousand dollars for each of said years.

Special state tax to be levied upon cities and towns.

SECTION 6. All tax bills for the collection of taxes imposed in accordance with sections one to four, inclusive, of this act, shall show on the face thereof that said taxes are imposed for the purpose of raising funds to provide for the

Tax bills to show purpose for which tax is imposed.

payments authorized by chapter two hundred and eighty-three of the General Acts of the current year to the soldiers and sailors of Massachusetts who served in the war with Germany. The tax commissioner shall have authority to make suitable regulations for the enforcement of this provision.

"Military and Naval Service Fund of Nineteen Hundred and Nineteen", established.

SECTION 7. All amounts collected under this act shall be set apart by the treasurer and receiver general and held as the "Military and Naval Service Fund of Nineteen Hundred and Nineteen", which fund, together with the accumulations of interest thereon, shall be used to meet the payments made to residents of Massachusetts who served in the army and navy of the United States during the war with Germany, in accordance with the provisions of chapter two hundred and eighty-three of the General Acts of the present year, and to meet the payment of notes or bonds issued for said purpose and the interest payments thereon. Any surplus remaining in said fund after all such payments have been made shall be disposed of as the general court shall hereafter prescribe by law.

Restrictions upon imposition of future additional taxes.

SECTION 8. In consideration of the relative amounts to be assessed upon corporations and property by the preceding sections, no additional taxes for the purposes of this act shall be assessed in subsequent years upon corporations or inheritances subject hereto without placing an equivalent burden upon incomes generally and other property.

Apportionment of net income of foreign corporations to this commonwealth.

SECTION 9. The provisions of section three of said chapter two hundred and fifty-five, for the apportionment of net income to this commonwealth, shall apply to corporations taxable under the provisions of chapter two hundred and fifty-three of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, as revived and extended by sections one and two of this act.

SECTION 10. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved July 22, 1919.

Chap. 343 AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE BASIS OF APPORTIONMENT OF STATE AND COUNTY TAXES.

Emergency preamble.

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would cause great inconvenience in the collection of state and county taxes, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The number of polls, the amount of property and the proportion of every thousand dollars of state tax, including polls at one tenth of a mill each, for each city and town in the several counties of the commonwealth, as contained in the following schedule, are hereby established, and shall constitute a basis of apportionment for state and county taxes until another is made and enacted by the general court, to wit:—

Basis of apportionment of state and county taxes established.

POLLS, PROPERTY AND APPORTIONMENT OF STATE AND COUNTY TAX ON \$1,000.

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Polls.	Property.	Tax of \$1,000 including polls at one tenth of a mill each.
Barnstable,	1,391	\$8,886,580	\$1 66
Bourne,	707	6,200,424	1 13
Brewster,	213	837,887	16
Chatham,	530	2,451,405	47
Dennis,	532	1,444,968	30
Eastham,	146	449,696	09
Falmouth,	1,021	7,417,088	1 37
Harwich,	595	1,963,818	40
Mashpee,	70	474,682	09
Orleans,	343	2,775,998	51
Provincetown,	1,031	3,327,976	67
Sandwich,	362	1,500,188	29
Truro,	155	572,459	11
Wellfleet,	267	822,589	17
Yarmouth,	422	2,072,534	40
Totals,	7,785	\$41,198,292	\$7 82

BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

Adams,	2,945	\$9,767,648	\$1 97
Alford,	73	218,122	04
Becket,	260	805,841	16
Cheshire,	450	948,611	21
Clarksburg,	283	423,168	10
Dalton,	1,030	4,538,442	88
Egremont,	156	645,320	13
Florida,	97	1,061,774	19

Basis of ap-
portionment of
state and
county taxes
established.

BERKSHIRE COUNTY — CONCLUDED.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Polls.	Property.	Tax of \$1,000, including polls at one tenth of a mill each.
Great Barrington,	1,723	\$8,846,537	\$1 69
Hancock,	144	379,340	08
Hinsdale,	330	784,259	17
Lanesborough,	291	890,678	18
Lee,	1,224	3,564,232	73
Lenox,	984	7,555,714	1 39
Monterey,	87	470,978	09
Mount Washington,	20	161,834	03
New Ashford,	25	97,209	02
New Marlborough,	266	1,172,137	23
North Adams,	5,135	19,880,174	3 91
Otis,	131	383,301	08
Peru,	48	265,013	05
Pittsfield,	11,126	43,851,053	8 61
Richmond,	190	615,592	12
Sandisfield,	166	503,852	10
Savoy,	130	217,137	05
Sheffield,	455	1,453,799	29
Stockbridge,	520	4,605,986	84
Tyringham,	86	379,399	07
Washington,	77	317,340	06
West Stockbridge,	316	768,996	16
Williamstown,	1,017	4,995,281	96
Windsor,	117	308,386	06
Totals,	29,902	\$120,877,153	\$23 65

BRISTOL COUNTY.

Acushnet,	613	\$1,777,672	\$0 37
Attleboro,	5,136	21,816,923	4 24
Berkley,	259	625,820	13
Dartmouth,	1,389	6,395,732	1 23
Dighton,	676	2,961,328	57
Easton,	1,430	4,386,913	89
Fairhaven,	1,717	6,401,981	1 27
Fall River,	33,357	137,433,007	26 84
Freetown,	442	1,342,289	27
Mansfield,	1,737	6,781,843	1 33
New Bedford,	30,797	143,103,349	27 55
North Attleborough,	2,535	9,288,631	1 84
Norton,	706	1,986,237	41

BRISTOL COUNTY — CONCLUDED.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Polls.	Property.	Tax of \$1,000, including polls at one tenth of a mill each.	Basis of ap- portionment of state and county taxes established.
Raynham,	501	\$1,317,263	\$0 28	
Rehoboth,	621	1,183,845	26	
Seekonk,	789	2,166,826	45	
Somerset,	907	2,272,470	48	
Swansea,	645	2,033,128	41	
Taunton,	10,787	34,144,458	6 92	
Westport,	828	3,549,700	69	
Totals,	95,872	\$390,969,415	\$76 43	

COUNTY OF DUKES COUNTY.

Chilmark,	103	\$436,609	\$0 09	
Edgartown,	321	1,731,490	33	
Gay Head,	46	53,891	01	
Gosnold,	34	993,942	17	
Oak Bluffs,	322	2,280,069	42	
Tisbury,	319	2,136,401	40	
West Tisbury,	103	616,757	12	
Totals,	1,248	\$8,249,159	\$1 54	

ESSEX COUNTY.

Amesbury,	2,723	\$9,011,893	\$1 81	
Andover,	2,025	9,658,714	1 85	
Beverly,	5,961	38,539,605	7 19	
Boxford,	166	896,193	17	
Danvers,	2,713	9,155,522	1 84	
Essex,	470	1,391,653	29	
Georgetown,	515	1,360,651	28	
Gloucester,	7,084	29,462,107	5 75	
Groveland,	631	1,506,326	32	
Hamilton,	467	4,163,397	76	
Haverhill,	15,019	53,770,544	10 70	
Ipswich,	1,480	6,785,382	1 31	
Lawrence,	20,053	101,226,232	19 32	
Lynn,	26,553	106,443,504	20 86	
Lynnfield,	414	1,649,932	32	
Manchester,	760	12,802,237	2 27	

Basis of apportionment of state and county taxes established.

ESSEX COUNTY — CONCLUDED.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Polls.	Property.	Tax of \$1,000, including polls at one tenth of a mill each.
Marblehead,	2,079	\$11,839,237	\$2 23
Merrimac,	585	1,749,300	36
Methuen,	4,095	14,639,117	2 91
Middleton,	305	1,070,551	21
Nahant,	495	4,597,237	84
Newbury,	480	2,115,755	41
Newburyport,	4,025	13,177,349	2 66
North Andover,	1,718	9,174,392	1 74
Peabody,	6,358	26,501,199	5 17
Rockport,	1,172	4,467,604	88
Rowley,	359	1,110,884	23
Salem,	11,033	46,304,119	9 02
Salisbury,	499	1,999,570	39
Saugus,	2,646	7,983,680	1 63
Swampscott,	1,991	14,797,505	2 73
Topsfield,	280	2,476,756	45
Wenham,	278	2,346,339	43
West Newbury,	419	1,045,305	22
Totals,	125,851	\$555,219,791	\$107 55

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Ashfield,	251	\$1,013,494	\$0 20
Bernardston,	188	620,646	13
Buckland,	453	2,356,608	45
Charlemont,	245	719,869	15
Colrain,	480	1,260,980	26
Conway,	287	960,458	19
Deerfield,	737	3,744,559	71
Erving,	352	1,904,424	36
Gill,	239	661,377	14
Greenfield,	4,624	17,550,192	3 46
Hawley,	97	265,458	06
Heath,	104	308,531	06
Leverett,	212	460,050	10
Leyden,	92	272,951	06
Monroe,	50	304,210	06
Montague,	1,969	9,045,857	1 74
New Salem,	139	554,168	11
Northfield,	461	1,676,814	33
Orange,	1,593	4,953,893	1 01

FRANKLIN COUNTY — CONCLUDED.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Polls.	Property.	Tax of \$1,000, including polls at one tenth of a mill each.
Rowe,	106	\$269,077	\$0 06
Shelburne,	434	2,021,947	39
Shutesbury,	65	357,657	07
Sunderland,	343	784,773	17
Warwick,	113	465,859	09
Wendell,	110	827,841	15
Whately,	299	839,613	17
Totals,	14,043	\$54,201,306	\$10 68

Basis of ap-
portionment of
state and
county taxes
established.

HAMPDEN COUNTY.

Agawam,	1,314	\$4,364,643	\$0 88
Blandford,	160	795,692	15
Brimfield,	244	743,952	15
Chester,	369	1,092,082	22
Chicopee,	9,344	37,113,742	7 28
East Longmeadow,	599	1,777,516	36
Granville,	222	582,675	12
Hampden,	168	481,367	10
Holland,	40	140,342	03
Holyoke,	15,799	80,866,129	15 41
Longmeadow,	663	4,304,860	80
Ludlow,	1,797	7,067,766	1 39
Monson,	1,103	2,193,544	49
Montgomery,	63	194,166	04
Palmer,	2,578	8,440,797	1 70
Russell,	331	2,357,823	44
Southwick,	374	1,052,405	22
Springfield,	36,830	217,539,224	40 88
Tolland,	60	316,032	06
Wales,	128	371,744	08
West Springfield,	3,739	13,629,561	2 70
Westfield,	4,573	14,643,141	2 96
Wilbraham,	740	2,360,778	48
Totals,	81,238	\$402,429,981	\$76 94

Basis of ap-
portionment of
state and
county taxes
established.

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Polls.	Property.	Tax of \$1,000 including polls at one tenth of a mill each.
Amherst,	1,482	\$6,534,374	\$1 27
Belchertown,	531	1,108,231	24
Chesterfield,	148	411,320	09
Cummington,	158	391,317	08
Easthampton,	2,875	11,762,007	2 30
Enfield,	227	659,423	14
Goshen,	74	277,164	06
Granby,	223	829,563	16
Greenwich,	124	340,402	07
Hadley,	751	2,531,680	51
Hatfield,	674	2,249,063	45
Huntington,	423	906,942	20
Middlefield,	69	256,388	05
Northampton,	5,079	21,395,685	4 17
Pelham,	144	540,208	11
Plainfield,	97	249,605	05
Prescott,	86	269,131	05
South Hadley,	1,425	5,329,533	1 05
Southampton,	232	651,139	13
Ware,	2,114	7,457,530	1 49
Westhampton,	94	294,672	06
Williamsburg,	512	1,267,529	27
Worthington,	144	441,355	09
Totals,	17,686	\$66,154,261	\$13 09

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Acton,	634	\$2,599,911	\$0 51
Arlington,	4,711	20,954,167	4 05
Ashby,	262	932,267	19
Ashland,	565	1,831,639	37
Ayer,	951	3,457,847	69
Bedford,	414	2,034,923	39
Belmont,	2,922	13,658,727	2 63
Billerica,	1,175	6,769,855	1 28
Boxborough,	93	321,443	06
Burlington,	240	1,136,046	22
Cambridge,	31,184	150,074,048	28 78
Carlisle,	146	498,863	10
Chelmsford,	1,431	5,809,730	1 14
Concord,	1,785	7,777,595	1 51

MIDDLESEX COUNTY — CONCLUDED.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Polls.	Property.	Tax of \$1,000, including polls at one tenth of a mill each.
Dracut,	1,116	\$2,873,771	\$0 60
Dunstable,	112	523,742	10
Everett,	10,421	42,490,326	8 31
Framingham,	4,838	23,851,240	4 56
Groton,	662	3,195,133	61
Holliston,	770	2,174,257	45
Hopkinton,	758	1,948,896	41
Hudson,	2,232	5,537,044	1 17
Lexington,	1,716	8,917,019	1 70
Lincoln,	342	1,996,271	38
Littleton,	343	1,393,686	27
Lowell,	27,639	108,518,106	21 32
Malden,	13,193	43,759,862	8 80
Marlborough,	4,539	12,641,963	2 62
Maynard,	2,249	4,653,309	1 02
Medford,	9,897	35,585,712	7 08
Melrose,	5,043	19,835,595	3 90
Natick,	3,557	9,005,501	1 90
Newton,	12,564	81,640,920	15 22
North Reading,	364	1,146,319	23
Pepperell,	816	2,714,680	55
Reading,	1,960	8,690,009	1 68
Sherborn,	350	1,845,992	35
Shirley,	549	1,863,602	37
Somerville,	24,291	88,319,796	17 53
Stoneham,	2,078	6,803,432	1 37
Stow,	318	1,196,938	24
Sudbury,	318	1,521,886	29
Tewksbury,	515	2,828,416	54
Townsend,	483	1,440,814	29
Tyngsborough,	292	907,808	18
Wakefield,	3,894	13,967,851	2 78
Waltham,	8,680	33,531,618	6 60
Watertown,	5,288	29,115,299	5 51
Wayland,	566	2,591,480	50
Westford,	770	3,807,039	73
Weston,	641	5,427,288	99
Wilmington,	678	2,276,237	46
Winchester,	2,488	18,139,162	3 35
Woburn,	4,879	16,979,838	3 39
Totals,	208,722	\$873,514,918	\$170 27

Basis of ap-
portionment of
state and
county taxes
established.

Basis of apportionment of state and county taxes established.

NANTUCKET COUNTY.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Polls.	Property.	Tax of \$1,000, including polls at one tenth of a mill each.
Nantucket,	854	\$5,581,395	\$1 04
Totals,	854	\$5,581,395	\$1 04

NORFOLK COUNTY.

Avon,	591	\$1,235,460	\$0 27
Bellingham,	533	1,481,072	31
Braintree,	2,745	9,945,392	1 98
Brookline,	8,306	99,579,927	17 86
Canton,	1,397	6,916,966	1 32
Cohasset,	836	6,462,771	1 19
Dedham,	3,088	14,539,216	2 80
Dover,	287	3,026,036	55
Foxborough,	1,015	3,110,995	63
Franklin,	1,826	6,017,266	1 21
Holbrook,	809	2,155,011	45
Medfield,	501	2,295,547	44
Medway,	791	1,943,583	41
Millis,	436	2,085,252	40
Milton,	2,359	20,733,252	3 78
Needham,	2,019	10,882,037	2 06
Norfolk,	295	1,333,412	26
Norwood,	3,816	20,153,341	3 83
Plainville,	365	1,127,417	23
Quincy,	12,958	51,947,249	10 18
Randolph,	1,099	3,207,598	66
Sharon,	615	3,595,783	68
Stoughton,	2,344	5,884,308	1 24
Walpole,	1,408	9,166,220	1 71
Wellesley,	1,829	16,305,003	2 97
Westwood,	370	2,711,339	50
Weymouth,	3,960	14,020,601	2 79
Wrentham,	469	1,967,899	38
Totals,	57,067	\$323,829,953	\$61 09

PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Polls.	Property.	Tax of \$1,000, including polls at one tenth of a mill each.	Basis of ap- portionment of state and county taxes established.
Abington,	1,652	\$4,567,010	\$0 95	
Bridgewater,	1,950	5,762,230	1 18	
Brockton,	17,814	68,829,929	13 55	
Carver,	316	2,052,743	38	
Duxbury,	555	3,446,917	65	
East Bridgewater,	995	4,144,011	81	
Halifax,	147	795,324	15	
Hanover,	769	2,161,294	45	
Hanson,	585	2,425,926	47	
Hingham,	1,443	7,365,555	1 40	
Hull,	565	11,526,682	2 03	
Kingston,	715	1,795,006	38	
Lakeville,	420	1,273,405	26	
Marion,	412	3,429,158	63	
Marshfield,	465	2,806,084	53	
Mattapoisett,	316	1,943,843	36	
Middleborough,	2,377	5,670,188	1 21	
Norwell,	452	1,307,452	27	
Pembroke,	396	1,480,986	29	
Plymouth,	3,653	18,491,350	3 53	
Plympton,	138	526,768	10	
Rochester,	290	1,129,286	22	
Rockland,	2,140	6,555,634	1 34	
Scituate,	848	6,358,528	1 17	
Wareham,	1,513	6,929,832	1 34	
West Bridgewater,	799	1,925,257	41	
Whitman,	2,043	6,081,058	1 24	
Totals,	43,768	\$180,781,456	\$35 30	

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Boston,	222,263	\$1,650,368,499	\$304 45
Chelsea,	12,126	39,697,831	8 00
Revere,	7,309	25,158,868	5 03
Winthrop,	3,881	16,799,768	3 26
Totals,	245,579	\$1,732,024,966	\$320 74

WORCESTER COUNTY.

Basis of ap-
portionment of
state and
county taxes
established.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Polls.	Property.	Tax of \$1,000, including polls at one tenth of a mill each.
Ashburnham,	655	\$1,590,271	\$0 34
Athol,	2,958	11,504,286	2 26
Auburn,	913	2,216,532	47
Barre,	1,073	3,048,965	63
Berlin,	218	668,430	14
Blackstone,	927	2,037,818	44
Bolton,	227	813,678	16
Boylston,	224	616,899	13
Brookfield,	667	1,752,192	37
Charlton,	549	1,683,409	34
Clinton,	3,451	10,993,585	2 23
Dana,	162	496,856	10
Douglas,	599	2,148,112	43
Dudley,	1,081	3,421,605	69
Fitchburg,	11,582	48,920,533	9 52
Gardner,	4,370	13,084,694	2 67
Grafton,	1,391	4,648,371	93
Hardwick,	799	4,664,882	88
Harvard,	315	2,106,288	39
Holden,	817	2,301,729	48
Hopedale,	741	5,993,236	1 10
Hubbardston,	304	835,146	17
Lancaster,	543	2,559,874	49
Leicester,	1,035	2,998,433	62
Leominster,	5,246	16,442,550	3 34
Lunenburg,	442	1,748,008	34
Mendon,	257	798,767	16
Millford,	3,524	10,967,703	2 23
Millbury,	1,281	4,578,452	91
Millville,	592	1,263,255	28
New Braintree,	128	477,065	09
North Brookfield,	726	2,231,010	45
Northborough,	542	2,004,528	40
Northbridge,	2,927	9,126,284	1 85
Oakham,	165	456,869	09
Oxford,	969	2,546,309	53
Paxton,	111	430,698	08
Petersham,	196	1,105,854	21
Phillipston,	128	342,436	07
Princeton,	222	1,166,287	22
Royalston,	236	926,780	18
Rutland,	399	1,047,475	22
Shrewsbury,	890	3,751,010	73
Southborough,	493	2,665,277	51
Southbridge,	3,893	9,955,727	2 09
Spencer,	1,700	4,358,322	92

WORCESTER COUNTY — CONCLUDED.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Polls.	Property.	Tax of \$1,000, including polls at one tenth of a mill each.
Sterling,	394	\$1,426,875	\$0 28
Sturbridge,	483	1,026,455	22
Sutton,	697	1,713,779	36
Templeton,	974	2,694,660	56
Upton,	465	1,447,233	29
Uxbridge,	1,328	5,069,761	1 00
Warren,	1,087	3,010,825	62
Webster,	3,146	9,176,559	1 88
West Boylston,	371	1,125,523	23
West Brookfield,	372	1,146,723	23
Westborough,	1,085	3,533,083	71
Westminster,	372	1,063,939	22
Winchendon,	1,634	4,748,363	98
Worcester,	51,509	229,512,428	44 40
Totals,	124,585	\$476,192,696	\$93 86

Basis of ap-
portionment of
state and
county taxes
established.

RECAPITULATION.

COUNTIES.	Polls.	Property.	Tax of \$1,000, including polls at one tenth of a mill each.
Barnstable,	7,785	\$41,198,292	\$7 82
Berkshire,	29,902	120,877,153	23 65
Bristol,	95,872	390,969,415	76 43
Dukes,	1,248	8,249,159	1 54
Essex,	125,851	555,219,791	107 55
Franklin,	14,043	54,201,306	10 68
Hampden,	81,238	402,429,981	76 94
Hampshire,	17,686	66,154,261	13 09
Middlesex,	208,722	873,514,918	170 27
Nantucket,	854	5,581,395	1 04
Norfolk,	57,067	323,829,953	61 09
Plymouth,	43,768	180,781,456	35 30
Suffolk,	245,579	1,732,024,966	320 74
Worcester,	124,585	476,192,696	93 86
Totals,	1,054,200	\$5,231,224,742	\$1,000 00

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved July 22, 1919.

Chap. 344 AN ACT TO APPORTION AND ASSESS A STATE TAX OF ELEVEN MILLION DOLLARS.

Emergency
preamble.

Whereas, A delay in the taking effect of this act would cause great inconvenience in the collection of the state tax, therefore, it is hereby declared to be an emergency law necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

State tax ap-
portioned and
assessed.

SECTION 1. Each city and town in this commonwealth shall be assessed and pay the sum with which it stands charged in the following schedule, that is to say:—

Abington, ten thousand four hundred and fifty dollars,	\$10,450 00
Acton, fifty-six hundred and ten dollars,	5,610 00
Acushnet, four thousand and seventy dollars,	4,070 00
Adams, twenty-one thousand six hundred and seventy dollars,	21,670 00
Agawam, ninety-six hundred and eighty dollars,	9,680 00
Alford, four hundred and forty dollars,	440 00
Amesbury, nineteen thousand nine hundred and ten dollars,	19,910 00
Amherst, thirteen thousand nine hundred and seventy dollars,	13,970 00
Andover, twenty thousand three hundred and fifty dollars,	20,350 00
Arlington, forty-four thousand five hundred and fifty dollars,	44,550 00
Ashburnham, thirty-seven hundred and forty dollars,	3,740 00
Ashby, two thousand and ninety dollars,	2,090 00
Ashfield, twenty-two hundred dollars,	2,200 00
Ashland, four thousand and seventy dollars,	4,070 00
Athol, twenty-four thousand eight hundred and sixty dollars,	24,860 00
Attleboro, forty-six thousand six hundred and forty dollars,	46,640 00
Auburn, fifty-one hundred and seventy dollars,	5,170 00
Avon, twenty-nine hundred and seventy dollars,	2,970 00
Ayer, seventy-five hundred and ninety dollars,	7,590 00
Barnstable, eighteen thousand two hundred and sixty dollars,	18,260 00
Barre, sixty-nine hundred and thirty dollars,	6,930 00
Becket, seventeen hundred and sixty dollars,	1,760 00
Bedford, forty-two hundred and ninety dollars,	4,290 00
Belchertown, twenty-six hundred and forty dollars,	2,640 00
Bellingham, thirty-four hundred and ten dollars,	3,410 00
Belmont, twenty-eight thousand nine hundred and thirty dollars,	28,930 00

Berkley, fourteen hundred and thirty dollars, . . .	\$1,430 00	State tax ap- portioned and assessed.
Berlin, fifteen hundred and forty dollars, . . .	1,540 00	
Bernardston, fourteen hundred and thirty dollars, . . .	1,430 00	
Beverly, seventy-nine thousand and ninety dollars, . . .	79,090 00	
Billerica, fourteen thousand and eighty dollars, . . .	14,080 00	
Blackstone, forty-eight hundred and forty dollars, . . .	4,840 00	
Blandford, sixteen hundred and fifty dollars, . . .	1,650 00	
Bolton, seventeen hundred and sixty dollars, . . .	1,760 00	
Boston, three million three hundred forty-eight thou- sand nine hundred and fifty dollars, . . .	3,348,950 00	
Bourne, twelve thousand four hundred and thirty dollars, . . .	12,430 00	
Boxborough, six hundred and sixty dollars, . . .	660 00	
Boxford, eighteen hundred and seventy dollars, . . .	1,870 00	
Boylston, fourteen hundred and thirty dollars, . . .	1,430 00	
Braintree, twenty-one thousand seven hundred and eighty dollars, . . .	21,780 00	
Brewster, seventeen hundred and sixty dollars, . . .	1,760 00	
Bridgewater, twelve thousand nine hundred and eighty dollars, . . .	12,980 00	
Brimfield, sixteen hundred and fifty dollars, . . .	1,650 00	
Brockton, one hundred forty-nine thousand and fifty dollars, . . .	149,050 00	
Brookfield, four thousand and seventy dollars, . . .	4,070 00	
Brookline, one hundred ninety-six thousand four hundred and sixty dollars, . . .	196,460 00	
Buckland, forty-nine hundred and fifty dollars, . . .	4,950 00	
Burlington, twenty-four hundred and twenty dollars, . . .	2,420 00	
Cambridge, three hundred sixteen thousand five hundred and eighty dollars, . . .	316,580 00	
Canton, fourteen thousand five hundred and twenty dollars, . . .	14,520 00	
Carlisle, eleven hundred dollars, . . .	1,100 00	
Carver, forty-one hundred and eighty dollars, . . .	4,180 00	
Charlemont, sixteen hundred and fifty dollars, . . .	1,650 00	
Charlton, thirty-seven hundred and forty dollars, . . .	3,740 00	
Chatham, fifty-one hundred and seventy dollars, . . .	5,170 00	
Chelmsford, twelve thousand five hundred and forty dollars, . . .	12,540 00	
Chelsea, eighty-eight thousand dollars, . . .	88,000 00	
Cheshire, twenty-three hundred and ten dollars, . . .	2,310 00	
Chester, twenty-four hundred and twenty dollars, . . .	2,420 00	
Chesterfield, nine hundred and ninety dollars, . . .	990 00	
Chicopee, eighty thousand and eighty dollars, . . .	80,080 00	
Chilmark, nine hundred and ninety dollars, . . .	990 00	
Clarksburg, eleven hundred dollars, . . .	1,100 00	
Clinton, twenty-four thousand five hundred and thirty dollars, . . .	24,530 00	
Cohasset, thirteen thousand and ninety dollars, . . .	13,090 00	
Colrain, twenty-eight hundred and sixty dollars, . . .	2,860 00	
Concord, sixteen thousand six hundred and ten dollars, . . .	16,610 00	
Conway, two thousand and ninety dollars, . . .	2,090 00	

State tax ap-
portioned and
assessed.

Cummington, eight hundred and eighty dollars, . .	\$880 00
Dalton, ninety-six hundred and eighty dollars, . .	9,680 00
Dana, eleven hundred dollars,	1,100 00
Danvers, twenty thousand two hundred and forty dollars,	20,240 00
Dartmouth, thirteen thousand five hundred and thirty dollars,	13,530 00
Dedham, thirty thousand eight hundred dollars, . .	30,800 00
Deerfield, seventy-eight hundred and ten dollars, .	7,810 00
Dennis, thirty-three hundred dollars,	3,300 00
Dighton, sixty-two hundred and seventy dollars, .	6,270 00
Douglas, forty-seven hundred and thirty dollars, .	4,730 00
Dover, six thousand and fifty dollars,	6,050 00
Dracut, sixty-six hundred dollars,	6,600 00
Dudley, seventy-five hundred and ninety dollars, .	7,590 00
Dunstable, eleven hundred dollars,	1,100 00
Duxbury, seventy-one hundred and fifty dollars, .	7,150 00
East Bridgewater, eighty-nine hundred and ten dollars,	8,910 00
East Longmeadow, thirty-nine hundred and sixty dollars,	3,960 00
Eastham, nine hundred and ninety dollars,	990 00
Easthampton, twenty-five thousand three hundred dollars,	25,300 00
Easton, ninety-seven hundred and ninety dollars, .	9,790 00
Edgartown, thirty six hundred and thirty dollars, .	3,630 00
Egremont, fourteen hundred and thirty dollars, . .	1,430 00
Enfield, fifteen hundred and forty dollars,	1,540 00
Erving, thirty-nine hundred and sixty dollars, . .	3,960 00
Essex, thirty-one hundred and ninety dollars, . . .	3,190 00
Everett, ninety-one thousand four hundred and ten dollars,	91,410 00
Fairhaven, thirteen thousand nine hundred and seventy dollars,	13,970 00
Fall River, two hundred ninety-five thousand two hundred and forty dollars,	295,240 00
Falmouth, fifteen thousand and seventy dollars, . .	15,070 00
Fitchburg, one hundred four thousand seven hundred and twenty dollars,	104,720 00
Florida, two thousand and ninety dollars,	2,090 00
Foxborough, sixty-nine hundred and thirty dollars, .	6,930 00
Framingham, fifty thousand one hundred and sixty dollars,	50,160 00
Franklin, thirteen thousand three hundred and ten dollars,	13,310 00
Freetown, twenty-nine hundred and seventy dollars, .	2,970 00
Gardner, twenty-nine thousand three hundred and seventy dollars,	29,370 00
Gay Head, one hundred and ten dollars,	110 00
Georgetown, three thousand and eighty dollars, . .	3,080 00
Gill, fifteen hundred and forty dollars,	1,540 00
Gloucester, sixty-three thousand two hundred and fifty dollars,	63,250 00
Goshen, six hundred and sixty dollars,	660 00

Gosnold, eighteen hundred and seventy dollars, . . .	\$1,870 00	State tax ap- portioned and assessed.
Grafton, ten thousand two hundred and thirty dollars, . . .	10,230 00	
Granby, seventeen hundred and sixty dollars, . . .	1,760 00	
Granville, thirteen hundred and twenty dollars, . . .	1,320 00	
Great Barrington, eighteen thousand five hundred and ninety dollars, . . .	18,590 00	
Greenfield, thirty-eight thousand and sixty dollars, . .	38,060 00	
Greenwich, seven hundred and seventy dollars, . . .	770 00	
Groton, sixty-seven hundred and ten dollars, . . .	6,710 00	
Groveland, thirty-five hundred and twenty dollars, . .	3,520 00	
Hadley, fifty-six hundred and ten dollars, . . .	5,610 00	
Halifax, sixteen hundred and fifty dollars, . . .	1,650 00	
Hamilton, eighty-three hundred and sixty dollars, . .	8,360 00	
Hampden, eleven hundred dollars, . . .	1,100 00	
Hancock, eight hundred and eighty dollars, . . .	880 00	
Hanover, forty-nine hundred and fifty dollars, . . .	4,950 00	
Hanson, fifty-one hundred and seventy dollars, . . .	5,170 00	
Hardwick, ninety-six hundred and eighty dollars, . .	9,680 00	
Harvard, forty-two hundred and ninety dollars, . . .	4,290 00	
Harwich, forty-four hundred dollars, . . .	4,400 00	
Hatfield, forty-nine hundred and fifty dollars, . . .	4,950 00	
Haverhill, one hundred seventeen thousand seven hundred dollars, . . .	117,700 00	
Hawley, six hundred sixty dollars, . . .	660 00	
Heath, six hundred sixty dollars, . . .	660 00	
Hingham, fifteen thousand four hundred dollars, . . .	15,400 00	
Hinsdale, eighteen hundred and seventy dollars, . .	1,870 00	
Holbrook, forty-nine hundred and fifty dollars, . . .	4,950 00	
Holden, fifty-two hundred and eighty dollars, . . .	5,280 00	
Holland, three hundred and thirty dollars, . . .	330 00	
Holliston, forty-nine hundred and fifty dollars, . . .	4,950 00	
Holyoke, one hundred sixty-nine thousand five hundred and ten dollars, . . .	169,510 00	
Hopedale, twelve thousand one hundred dollars, . . .	12,100 00	
Hopkinton, forty-five hundred and ten dollars, . . .	4,510 00	
Hubbardston, eighteen hundred and seventy dollars, .	1,870 00	
Hudson, twelve thousand eight hundred and seventy dollars, . . .	12,870 00	
Hull, twenty-two thousand three hundred and thirty dollars, . . .	22,330 00	
Huntington, twenty-two hundred dollars, . . .	2,200 00	
Ipswich, fourteen thousand four hundred and ten dollars, . . .	14,410 00	
Kingston, forty-one hundred and eighty dollars, . . .	4,180 00	
Lakeville, twenty-eight hundred and sixty dollars, . .	2,860 00	
Lancaster, fifty-three hundred and ninety dollars, . .	5,390 00	
Lanesborough, nineteen hundred and eighty dollars, .	1,980 00	
Lawrence, two hundred twelve thousand five hun- dred and twenty dollars, . . .	212,520 00	
Lee, eight thousand and thirty dollars, . . .	8,030 00	
Leicester, sixty-eight hundred and twenty dollars, . .	6,820 00	
Lenox, fifteen thousand two hundred and ninety dollars, . . .	15,290 00	

State tax ap-
portioned and
assessed.

Leominster, thirty-six thousand seven hundred and forty dollars,	\$36,740 00
Leverett, eleven hundred dollars,	1,100 00
Lexington, eighteen thousand seven hundred dollars,	18,700 00
Leyden, six hundred and sixty dollars,	660 00
Lincoln, forty-one hundred and eighty dollars,	4,180 00
Littleton, twenty-nine hundred and seventy dollars,	2,970 00
Longmeadow, eighty-eight hundred dollars,	8,800 00
Lowell, two hundred thirty-four thousand five hundred and twenty dollars,	234,520 00
Ludlow, fifteen thousand two hundred and ninety dollars,	15,290 00
Lunenburg, thirty-seven hundred and forty dollars,	3,740 00
Lynn, two hundred twenty-nine thousand four hundred and sixty dollars,	229,460 00
Lynnfield, thirty-five hundred and twenty dollars,	3,520 00
Malden, ninety-six thousand eight hundred dollars,	96,800 00
Manchester, twenty-four thousand nine hundred and seventy dollars,	24,970 00
Mansfield, fourteen thousand six hundred and thirty dollars,	14,630 00
Marblehead, twenty-four thousand five hundred and thirty dollars,	24,530 00
Marion, sixty-nine hundred and thirty dollars,	6,930 00
Marlborough, twenty-eight thousand eight hundred and twenty dollars,	28,820 00
Marshfield, fifty-eight hundred and thirty dollars,	5,830 00
Mashpee, nine hundred and ninety dollars,	990 00
Mattapoisett, thirty-nine hundred and sixty dollars,	3,960 00
Maynard, eleven thousand two hundred and twenty dollars,	11,220 00
Medfield, forty-eight hundred and forty dollars,	4,840 00
Medford, seventy-seven thousand eight hundred and eighty dollars,	77,880 00
Medway, forty-five hundred and ten dollars,	4,510 00
Melrose, forty-two thousand nine hundred dollars,	42,900 00
Mendon, seventeen hundred and sixty dollars,	1,760 00
Merrimac, thirty-nine hundred and sixty dollars,	3,960 00
Methuen, thirty-two thousand and ten dollars,	32,010 00
Middleborough, thirteen thousand three hundred and ten dollars,	13,310 00
Middlefield, five hundred and fifty dollars,	550 00
Middleton, twenty-three hundred and ten dollars,	2,310 00
Milford, twenty-four thousand five hundred and thirty dollars,	24,530 00
Millbury, ten thousand and ten dollars,	10,010 00
Millis, forty-four hundred dollars,	4,400 00
Millville, three thousand and eighty dollars,	3,080 00
Milton, forty-one thousand five hundred and eighty dollars,	41,580 00
Monroe, six hundred and sixty dollars,	660 00
Monson, fifty-three hundred and ninety dollars,	5,390 00
Montague, nineteen thousand one hundred and forty dollars,	19,140 00

Monterey, nine hundred and ninety dollars, . . .	\$990 00	State tax ap- portioned and assessed.
Montgomery, four hundred and forty dollars, . . .	440 00	
Mount Washington, three hundred and thirty dollars, . . .	330 00	
Nahant, ninety-two hundred and forty dollars, . . .	9,240 00	
Nantucket, eleven thousand four hundred and forty dollars, . . .	11,440 00	
Natick, twenty thousand nine hundred dollars, . . .	20,900 00	
Needham, twenty-two thousand six hundred and sixty dollars, . . .	22,660 00	
New Ashford, two hundred and twenty dollars, . . .	220 00	
New Bedford, three hundred three thousand and fifty dollars, . . .	303,050 00	
New Braintree, nine hundred and ninety dollars, . . .	990 00	
New Marlborough, twenty-five hundred and thirty dollars, . . .	2,530 00	
New Salem, twelve hundred and ten dollars, . . .	1,210 00	
Newbury, forty-five hundred and ten dollars, . . .	4,510 00	
Newburyport, twenty-nine thousand two hundred and sixty dollars, . . .	29,260 00	
Newton, one hundred sixty-seven thousand four hundred and twenty dollars, . . .	167,420 00	
Norfolk, twenty-eight hundred and sixty dollars, . . .	2,860 00	
North Adams, forty-three thousand and ten dollars, . . .	43,010 00	
North Andover, nineteen thousand one hundred and forty dollars, . . .	19,140 00	
North Attleborough, twenty thousand two hundred and forty dollars, . . .	20,240 00	
North Brookfield, forty-nine hundred and fifty dollars, . . .	4,950 00	
North Reading, twenty-five hundred and thirty dollars, . . .	2,530 00	
Northampton, forty-five thousand eight hundred and seventy dollars, . . .	45,870 00	
Northborough, forty-four hundred dollars, . . .	4,400 00	
Northbridge, twenty thousand three hundred and fifty dollars, . . .	20,350 00	
Northfield, thirty-six hundred and thirty dollars, . . .	3,630 00	
Norton, forty-five hundred and ten dollars, . . .	4,510 00	
Norwell, twenty-nine hundred and seventy dollars, . . .	2,970 00	
Norwood, forty-two thousand one hundred and thirty dollars, . . .	42,130 00	
Oak Bluffs, forty-six hundred and twenty dollars, . . .	4,620 00	
Oakham, nine hundred and ninety dollars, . . .	990 00	
Orange, eleven thousand one hundred and ten dollars, . . .	11,110 00	
Orleans, fifty-six hundred and ten dollars, . . .	5,610 00	
Otis, eight hundred and eighty dollars, . . .	880 00	
Oxford, fifty-eight hundred and thirty dollars, . . .	5,830 00	
Palmer, eighteen thousand seven hundred dollars, . . .	18,700 00	
Paxton, eight hundred and eighty dollars, . . .	880 00	
Peabody, fifty-six thousand eight hundred and seventy dollars, . . .	56,870 00	
Pelham, twelve hundred and ten dollars, . . .	1,210 00	
Pembroke, thirty-one hundred and ninety dollars, . . .	3,190 00	
Pepperell, six thousand and fifty dollars, . . .	6,050 00	

State tax ap-
portioned and
assessed.

Peru, five hundred and fifty dollars,	\$550 00
Petersham, twenty-three hundred and ten dollars, . .	2,310 00
Phillipston, seven hundred and seventy dollars, . .	770 00
Pittsfield, ninety-four thousand seven hundred and ten dollars,	94,710 00
Plainfield, five hundred and fifty dollars,	550 00
Plainville, twenty-five hundred and thirty dollars, .	2,530 00
Plymouth, thirty-eight thousand eight hundred and thirty dollars,	38,830 00
Plympton, eleven hundred dollars,	1,100 00
Prescott, five hundred and fifty dollars,	550 00
Princeton, twenty-four hundred and twenty dollars, .	2,420 00
Provincetown, seventy-three hundred and seventy dollars,	7,370 00
Quincy, one hundred eleven thousand nine hundred and eighty dollars,	111,980 00
Randolph, seventy-two hundred and sixty dollars, . .	7,260 00
Raynham, three thousand and eighty dollars,	3,080 00
Reading, eighteen thousand four hundred and eighty dollars,	18,480 00
Rehoboth, twenty-eight hundred and sixty dollars, .	2,860 00
Revere, fifty-five thousand three hundred and thirty dollars,	55,330 00
Richmond, thirteen hundred and twenty dollars, . .	1,320 00
Rochester, twenty-four hundred and twenty dollars, .	2,420 00
Rockland, fourteen thousand seven hundred and forty dollars,	14,740 00
Rockport, ninety-six hundred and eighty dollars, . .	9,680 00
Rowe, six hundred and sixty dollars,	660 00
Rowley, twenty-five hundred and thirty dollars, . .	2,530 00
Royalston, nineteen hundred and eighty dollars, . .	1,980 00
Russell, forty-eight hundred and forty dollars, . .	4,840 00
Rutland, twenty-four hundred and twenty dollars, .	2,420 00
Salem, ninety-nine thousand two hundred and twenty dollars,	99,220 00
Salisbury, forty-two hundred and ninety dollars, . .	4,290 00
Sandisfield, eleven hundred dollars,	1,100 00
Sandwich, thirty-one hundred and ninety dollars, . .	3,190 00
Saugus, seventeen thousand nine hundred and thirty dollars,	17,930 00
Savoy, five hundred and fifty dollars,	550 00
Scituate, twelve thousand eight hundred and seventy dollars,	12,870 00
Seekonk, forty-nine hundred and fifty dollars, . .	4,950 00
Sharon, seventy-four hundred and eighty dollars, . .	7,480 00
Sheffield, thirty-one hundred and ninety dollars, . .	3,190 00
Shelburne, forty-two hundred and ninety dollars, . .	4,290 00
Sherborn, thirty-eight hundred and fifty dollars, . .	3,850 00
Shirley, four thousand and seventy dollars,	4,070 00
Shrewsbury, eight thousand and thirty dollars, . . .	8,030 00
Shutesbury, seven hundred and seventy dollars, . .	770 00
Somerset, fifty-two hundred and eighty dollars, . .	5,280 00
Somerville, one hundred ninety-two thousand eight hundred and thirty dollars,	192,830 00

		State tax ap- portioned and assessed.
South Hadley, eleven thousand five hundred and fifty dollars,	\$11,550 00	
Southampton, fourteen hundred and thirty dollars,	1,430 00	
Southborough, fifty-six hundred and ten dollars,	5,610 00	
Southbridge, twenty-two thousand nine hundred and ninety dollars,	22,990 00	
Southwick, twenty-four hundred and twenty dollars,	2,420 00	
Spencer, ten thousand one hundred and twenty dollars,	10,120 00	
Springfield, four hundred forty-nine thousand six hundred and eighty dollars,	449,680 00	
Sterling, three thousand and eighty dollars,	3,080 00	
Stockbridge, ninety-two hundred and forty dollars,	9,240 00	
Stoneham, fifteen thousand and seventy dollars,	15,070 00	
Stoughton, thirteen thousand six hundred and forty dollars,	13,640 00	
Stow, twenty-six hundred and forty dollars,	2,640 00	
Sturbridge, twenty-four hundred and twenty dollars,	2,420 00	
Sudbury, thirty-one hundred and ninety dollars,	3,190 00	
Sunderland, eighteen hundred and seventy dollars,	1,870 00	
Sutton, thirty-nine hundred and sixty dollars,	3,960 00	
Swampscott, thirty thousand and thirty dollars,	30,030 00	
Swansea, forty-five hundred and ten dollars,	4,510 00	
Taunton, seventy-six thousand one hundred and twenty dollars,	76,120 00	
Templeton, sixty-one hundred and sixty dollars,	6,160 00	
Tewksbury, fifty-nine hundred and forty dollars,	5,940 00	
Tisbury, forty-four hundred dollars,	4,400 00	
Tolland, six hundred and sixty dollars,	660 00	
Topsfield, forty-nine hundred and fifty dollars,	4,950 00	
Townsend, thirty-one hundred and ninety dollars,	3,190 00	
Truro, twelve hundred and ten dollars,	1,210 00	
Tyngsborough, nineteen hundred and eighty dollars,	1,980 00	
Tyringham, seven hundred and seventy dollars,	770 00	
Upton, thirty-one hundred and ninety dollars,	3,190 00	
Uxbridge, eleven thousand dollars,	11,000 00	
Wakefield, thirty thousand five hundred and eighty dollars,	30,580 00	
Wales, eight hundred and eighty dollars,	880 00	
Walpole, eighteen thousand eight hundred and ten dollars,	18,810 00	
Waltham, seventy-two thousand six hundred dollars,	72,600 00	
Ware, sixteen thousand three hundred and ninety dollars,	16,390 00	
Wareham, fourteen thousand seven hundred and forty dollars,	14,740 00	
Warren, sixty-eight hundred and twenty dollars,	6,820 00	
Warwick, nine hundred and ninety dollars,	990 00	
Washington, six hundred and sixty dollars,	660 00	
Watertown, sixty thousand six hundred and ten dollars,	60,610 00	
Wayland, fifty-five hundred dollars,	5,500 00	
Webster, twenty thousand six hundred and eighty dollars,	20,680 00	

State tax ap-
portioned and
assessed.

Wellesley, thirty-two thousand six hundred and seventy dollars,	\$32,670 00
Wellfleet, eighteen hundred and seventy dollars, . . .	1,870 00
Wendell, sixteen hundred and fifty dollars, . . .	1,650 00
Wenham, forty-seven hundred and thirty dollars, . . .	4,730 00
West Boylston, twenty-five hundred and thirty dollars,	2,530 00
West Bridgewater, forty-five hundred and ten dollars,	4,510 00
West Brookfield, twenty-five hundred and thirty dollars,	2,530 00
West Newbury, twenty-four hundred and twenty dollars,	2,420 00
West Springfield, twenty-nine thousand seven hundred dollars,	29,700 00
West Stockbridge, seventeen hundred and sixty dollars,	1,760 00
West Tisbury, thirteen hundred and twenty dollars, .	1,320 00
Westborough, seventy-eight hundred and ten dollars, .	7,810 00
Westfield, thirty-two thousand five hundred and sixty dollars,	32,560 00
Westford, eight thousand and thirty dollars, . . .	8,030 00
Westhampton, six hundred and sixty dollars,	660 00
Westminster, twenty-four hundred and twenty dollars,	2,420 00
Weston, ten thousand eight hundred and ninety dollars,	10,890 00
Westport, seventy-five hundred and ninety dollars, .	7,590 00
Westwood, fifty-five hundred dollars,	5,500 00
Weymouth, thirty thousand six hundred and ninety dollars,	30,690 00
Whately, eighteen hundred and seventy dollars, . . .	1,870 00
Whitman, thirteen thousand six hundred and forty dollars,	13,640 00
Wilbraham, fifty-two hundred and eighty dollars, . .	5,280 00
Williamsburg, twenty-nine hundred and seventy dollars,	2,970 00
Williamstown, ten thousand five hundred and sixty dollars,	10,560 00
Wilmington, five thousand and sixty dollars,	5,060 00
Winchendon, ten thousand seven hundred and eighty dollars,	10,780 00
Winchester, thirty-six thousand eight hundred and fifty dollars,	36,850 00
Windsor, six hundred and sixty dollars,	660 00
Winthrop, thirty-five thousand eight hundred and sixty dollars,	35,860 00
Woburn, thirty-seven thousand two hundred and ninety dollars,	37,290 00
Worcester, four hundred eighty-eight thousand four hundred dollars,	488,400 00
Worthington, nine hundred and ninety dollars, . . .	990 00
Wrentham, forty-one hundred and eighty dollars, . .	4,180 00
Yarmouth, forty-four hundred dollars, . . .	4,400 00
Total,	\$11,000,000 00

SECTION 2. The treasurer of the commonwealth shall forthwith send his warrant, according to the provisions of section thirty-four of Part I of chapter four hundred and ninety of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and nine, to the selectmen or assessors of each city and town taxed as aforesaid, requiring them respectively to assess the sum so charged, and to add the amount of such tax to the amount of city, town and county taxes to be assessed by them respectively on each city and town.

Treasurer to
issue warrant.

SECTION 3. The treasurer of the commonwealth in his warrant shall require the said selectmen or assessors to pay or issue severally their warrant or warrants requiring the treasurers of their several cities and towns to pay to the treasurer of the commonwealth, on or before the fifteenth day of November in the year nineteen hundred and nineteen, the sums set against said cities and towns in the schedule aforesaid; and the selectmen or assessors, respectively, shall return a certificate of the names of the treasurers of their several cities and towns, with the sum which each may be required to collect, to the treasurer of the commonwealth at some time before the first day of September in the year nineteen hundred and nineteen.

Payment of
assessments.

SECTION 4. If the amount due from any city or town, as provided in this act, is not paid to the treasurer of the commonwealth within the time specified, then the said treasurer shall notify the treasurer of such delinquent city or town, who shall pay into the treasury of the commonwealth, in addition to the tax, such further sum as would be equal to one per cent per month during the delinquency from and after the fifteenth day of November in the year nineteen hundred and nineteen; and if the same remains unpaid after the first day of December in the year nineteen hundred and nineteen, an information may be filed by the treasurer of the commonwealth in the supreme judicial court, or before any justice thereof, against such delinquent city or town; and upon notice to such city or town, and a summary hearing thereon, a warrant of distress may issue against such city or town to enforce the payment of said taxes under such penalties as said court or the justice thereof before whom the hearing is had shall order. Nothing herein contained shall be construed to prevent the treasurer and receiver general from deducting at any time the whole or any part of said tax with the interest accrued thereon which

Notice to
treasurers of
delinquent
cities and
towns.

Warrant of
distress, when
to issue.

shall remain unpaid from any moneys which may be due from the commonwealth to such city or town.

SECTION 5. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved July 22, 1919.

Chap.345 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE APPORTIONMENT OF COUNTY TAXES.

Emergency
preamble.

Whereas, Any delay in the taking effect of this act would cause great inconvenience and serious loss, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

County com-
missioners,
how to be
governed in
apportioning
county taxes
of current
year.

SECTION 1. In making the apportionment of county taxes for the current year, the county commissioners of the several counties shall be governed by the provisions of any act passed during the current year providing for the apportionment of state and county taxes.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved July 22, 1919.

Chap.346 AN ACT TO APPORTION AND ASSESS THE SPECIAL STATE TAX REQUIRED BY THE ACT TO IMPOSE SPECIAL TAXES TO PROVIDE SUITABLE RECOGNITION OF THOSE RESIDENTS OF MASSACHUSETTS WHO SERVED IN THE ARMY AND NAVY OF THE UNITED STATES DURING THE WAR WITH GERMANY.

Emergency
preamble.

Whereas, A delay in the taking effect of this act would greatly embarrass the commonwealth in meeting its lawful obligations, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Special state
tax for pay-
ment of
gratuity to
soldiers, sailors,
etc., appor-
tioned and
assessed.

SECTION 1. Each city and town in this commonwealth shall be assessed and pay the sum with which it stands charged in the following schedule, that is to say: —

Abington, six hundred and twenty-seven dollars, . . .	\$627 00
Acton, three hundred thirty-six dollars and sixty cents, . . .	336 60
Acushnet, two hundred forty-four dollars and twenty cents, . . .	244 20
Adams, thirteen hundred dollars and twenty cents, . . .	1,300 20

Agawam, five hundred eighty dollars and eighty cents,	\$580 80	Special state tax for payment of gratuity to soldiers, sailors, etc., apportioned and assessed.
Alford, twenty-six dollars and forty cents,	26 40	
Amesbury, eleven hundred ninety-four dollars and sixty cents,	1,194 60	
Amherst, eight hundred thirty-eight dollars and twenty cents,	838 20	
Andover, twelve hundred and twenty-one dollars,	1,221 00	
Arlington, twenty-six hundred and seventy-three dollars,	2,673 00	
Ashburnham, two hundred twenty-four dollars and forty cents,	224 40	
Ashby, one hundred twenty-five dollars and forty cents,	125 40	
Ashfield, one hundred and thirty-two dollars,	132 00	
Ashland, two hundred forty-four dollars and twenty cents,	244 20	
Athol, fourteen hundred ninety-one dollars and sixty cents,	1,491 60	
Attleboro, twenty-seven hundred ninety-eight dollars and forty cents,	2,798 40	
Auburn, three hundred ten dollars and twenty cents,	310 20	
Avon, one hundred seventy-eight dollars and twenty cents,	178 20	
Ayer, four hundred fifty-five dollars and forty cents,	455 40	
Barnstable, ten hundred ninety-five dollars and sixty cents,	1,095 60	
Barre, four hundred fifteen dollars and eighty cents,	415 80	
Becket, one hundred five dollars and sixty cents,	105 60	
Bedford, two hundred fifty-seven dollars and forty cents,	257 40	
Belchertown, one hundred fifty-eight dollars and forty cents,	158 40	
Bellingham, two hundred four dollars and sixty cents,	204 60	
Belmont, seventeen hundred thirty-five dollars and eighty cents,	1,735 80	
Berkley, eighty-five dollars and eighty cents,	85 80	
Berlin, ninety-two dollars and forty cents,	92 40	
Bernardston, eighty-five dollars and eighty cents,	85 80	
Beverly, forty-seven hundred forty-five dollars and forty cents,	4,745 40	
Billerica, eight hundred forty-four dollars and eighty cents,	844 80	
Blackstone, two hundred ninety dollars and forty cents,	290 40	
Blandford, ninety-nine dollars,	99 00	
Bolton, one hundred five dollars and sixty cents,	105 60	
Boston, two hundred thousand nine hundred thirty-seven dollars,	200,937 00	
Bourne, seven hundred forty-five dollars and eighty cents,	745 80	
Boxborough, thirty-nine dollars and sixty cents,	39 60	
Boxford, one hundred twelve dollars and twenty cents,	112 20	

Special state
tax for pay-
ment of
gratuity to
soldiers, sailors,
etc., appor-
tioned and
assessed.

Boylston, eighty-five dollars and eighty cents, . . .	\$85 80
Braintree, thirteen hundred six dollars and eighty cents, . . .	1,306 80
Brewster, one hundred five dollars and sixty cents, . . .	105 60
Bridgewater, seven hundred seventy-eight dollars and eighty cents, . . .	778 80
Brimfield, ninety-nine dollars, . . .	99 00
Brockton, eighty-nine hundred and forty-three dollars, . . .	8,943 00
Brookfield, two hundred forty-four dollars and twenty cents, . . .	244 20
Brookline, eleven thousand seven hundred eighty-seven dollars and sixty cents, . . .	11,787 60
Buckland, two hundred and ninety-seven dollars, . . .	297 00
Burlington, one hundred forty-five dollars and twenty cents, . . .	145 20
Cambridge, eighteen thousand nine hundred ninety-four dollars and eighty cents, . . .	18,994 80
Canton, eight hundred seventy-one dollars and twenty cents, . . .	871 20
Carlisle, sixty-six dollars, . . .	66 00
Carver, two hundred fifty dollars and eighty cents, . . .	250 80
Charlemont, ninety-nine dollars, . . .	99 00
Charlton, two hundred twenty-four dollars and forty cents, . . .	224 40
Chatham, three hundred ten dollars and twenty cents, . . .	310 20
Chelmsford, seven hundred fifty-two dollars and forty cents, . . .	752 40
Chelsea, fifty-two hundred and eighty dollars, . . .	5,280 00
Cheshire, one hundred thirty-eight dollars and sixty cents, . . .	138 60
Chester, one hundred forty-five dollars and twenty cents, . . .	145 20
Chesterfield, fifty-nine dollars and forty cents, . . .	59 40
Chicopee, forty-eight hundred four dollars and eighty cents, . . .	4,804 80
Chilmark, fifty-nine dollars and forty cents, . . .	59 40
Clarksburg, sixty-six dollars, . . .	66 00
Clinton, fourteen hundred seventy-one dollars and eighty cents, . . .	1,471 80
Cohasset, seven hundred eighty-five dollars and forty cents, . . .	785 40
Colrain, one hundred seventy-one dollars and sixty cents, . . .	171 60
Concord, nine hundred ninety-six dollars and sixty cents, . . .	996 60
Conway, one hundred twenty-five dollars and forty cents, . . .	125 40
Cummington, fifty-two dollars and eighty cents, . . .	52 80
Dalton, five hundred eighty dollars and eighty cents, . . .	580 80
Dana, sixty-six dollars, . . .	66 00
Danvers, twelve hundred fourteen dollars and forty cents, . . .	1,214 40
Dartmouth, eight hundred eleven dollars and eighty cents, . . .	811 80

Dedham, eighteen hundred and forty-eight dollars, . . .	\$1,848 00	Special state tax for pay- ment of gratuity to soldiers, sailors, etc., appor- tioned and assessed.
Deerfield, four hundred sixty-eight dollars and sixty cents, . . .	468 60	
Dennis, one hundred and ninety-eight dollars, . . .	198 00	
Dighton, three hundred seventy-six dollars and twenty cents, . . .	376 20	
Douglas, two hundred eighty-three dollars and eighty cents, . . .	283 80	
Dover, three hundred and sixty-three dollars, . . .	363 00	
Dracut, three hundred and ninety-six dollars, . . .	396 00	
Dudley, four hundred fifty-five dollars and forty cents, . . .	455 40	
Dunstable, sixty-six dollars, . . .	66 00	
Duxbury, four hundred and twenty-nine dollars, . . .	429 00	
East Bridgewater, five hundred thirty-four dollars and sixty cents, . . .	534 60	
East Longmeadow, two hundred thirty-seven dollars and sixty cents, . . .	237 60	
Eastham, fifty-nine dollars and forty cents, . . .	59 40	
Easthampton, fifteen hundred and eighteen dollars, . . .	1,518 00	
Easton, five hundred eighty-seven dollars and forty cents, . . .	587 40	
Edgartown, two hundred seventeen dollars and eighty cents, . . .	217 80	
Egremont, eighty-five dollars and eighty cents, . . .	85 80	
Enfield, ninety-two dollars and forty cents, . . .	92 40	
Erving, two hundred thirty-seven dollars and sixty cents, . . .	237 60	
Essex, one hundred ninety-one dollars and forty cents, . . .	191 40	
Everett, fifty-four hundred eighty-four dollars and sixty cents, . . .	5,484 60	
Fairhaven, eight hundred thirty-eight dollars and twenty cents, . . .	838 20	
Fall River, seventeen thousand seven hundred fourteen dollars and forty cents, . . .	17,714 40	
Falmouth, nine hundred four dollars and twenty cents, . . .	904 20	
Fitchburg, sixty-two hundred eighty-three dollars and twenty cents, . . .	6,283 20	
Florida, one hundred twenty-five dollars and forty cents, . . .	125 40	
Foxborough, four hundred fifteen dollars and eighty cents, . . .	415 80	
Framingham, three thousand nine dollars and sixty cents, . . .	3,009 60	
Franklin, seven hundred ninety-eight dollars and sixty cents, . . .	798 60	
Freetown, one hundred seventy-eight dollars and twenty cents, . . .	178 20	
Gardner, seventeen hundred sixty-two dollars and twenty cents, . . .	1,762 20	
Gay Head, six dollars and sixty cents, . . .	6 60	
Georgetown, one hundred eighty-four dollars and eighty cents, . . .	184 80	
Gill, ninety-two dollars and forty cents, . . .	92 40	

Special state
tax for pay-
ment of
gratuity to
soldiers, sailors,
etc., appor-
tioned and
assessed.

Gloucester, thirty-seven hundred and ninety-five dollars,	\$3,795 00
Goshen, thirty-nine dollars and sixty cents, . . .	39 60
Gosnold, one hundred twelve dollars and twenty cents,	112 20
Grafton, six hundred thirteen dollars and eighty cents,	613 80
Granby, one hundred five dollars and sixty cents,	105 60
Granville, seventy-nine dollars and twenty cents,	79 20
Great Barrington, eleven hundred fifteen dollars and forty cents,	1,115 40
Greenfield, twenty-two hundred eighty-three dollars and sixty cents,	2,283 60
Greenwich, forty-six dollars and twenty cents, . . .	46 20
Groton, four hundred two dollars and sixty cents,	402 60
Groveland, two hundred eleven dollars and twenty cents,	211 20
Hadley, three hundred thirty-six dollars and sixty cents,	336 60
Halifax, ninety-nine dollars,	99 00
Hamilton, five hundred one dollars and sixty cents,	501 60
Hampden, sixty-six dollars,	66 00
Hancock, fifty-two dollars and eighty cents, . . .	52 80
Hanover, two hundred and ninety-seven dollars, . . .	297 00
Hanson, three hundred ten dollars and twenty cents,	310 20
Hardwick, five hundred eighty dollars and eighty cents,	580 80
Harvard, two hundred fifty-seven dollars and forty cents,	257 40
Harwich, two hundred and sixty-four dollars,	264 00
Hatfield, two hundred and ninety-seven dollars, . . .	297 00
Haverhill, seven thousand and sixty-two dollars,	7,062 00
Hawley, thirty-nine dollars and sixty cents, . . .	39 60
Heath, thirty-nine dollars and sixty cents,	39 60
Hingham, nine hundred and twenty-four dollars,	924 00
Hinsdale, one hundred twelve dollars and twenty cents,	112 20
Holbrook, two hundred and ninety-seven dollars,	297 00
Holden, three hundred sixteen dollars and eighty cents,	316 80
Holland, nineteen dollars and eighty cents, . . .	19 80
Holliston, two hundred and ninety-seven dollars,	297 00
Holyoke, ten thousand one hundred seventy dollars and sixty cents,	10,170 60
Hopedale, seven hundred and twenty-six dollars,	726 00
Hopkinton, two hundred seventy dollars and sixty cents,	270 60
Hubbardston, one hundred twelve dollars and twenty cents,	112 20
Hudson, seven hundred seventy-two dollars and twenty cents,	772 20
Hull, thirteen hundred thirty-nine dollars and eighty cents,	1,339 80
Huntington, one hundred and thirty-two dollars,	132 00
Ipswich, eight hundred sixty-four dollars and sixty cents,	864 60

Kingston, two hundred fifty dollars and eighty cents, .	\$250 80	Special state tax for pay- ment of gratuity to soldiers, sailors, etc., appor- tioned and assessed.
Lakeville, one hundred seventy-one dollars and sixty cents, .	171 60	
Lancaster, three hundred twenty-three dollars and forty cents, .	323 40	
Lanesborough, one hundred eighteen dollars and eighty cents, .	118 80	
Lawrence, twelve thousand seven hundred fifty-one dollars and twenty cents, .	12,751 20	
Lee, four hundred eighty-one dollars and eighty cents, .	481 80	
Leicester, four hundred nine dollars and twenty cents, .	409 20	
Lenox, nine hundred seventeen dollars and forty cents, .	917 40	
Leominster, twenty-two hundred four dollars and forty cents, .	2,204 40	
Leverett, sixty-six dollars,	66 00	
Lexington, eleven hundred and twenty-two dollars, .	1,122 00	
Leyden, thirty-nine dollars and sixty cents,	39 60	
Lincoln, two hundred fifty dollars and eighty cents, .	250 80	
Littleton, one hundred seventy-eight dollars and twenty cents,	178 20	
Longmeadow, five hundred and twenty-eight dollars, .	528 00	
Lowell, fourteen thousand seventy-one dollars and twenty cents, .	14,071 20	
Ludlow, nine hundred seventeen dollars and forty cents, .	917 40	
Lunenburg, two hundred twenty-four dollars and forty cents,	224 40	
Lynn, thirteen thousand seven hundred sixty-seven dollars and sixty cents,	13,767 60	
Lynnfield, two hundred eleven dollars and twenty cents,	211 20	
Malden, fifty-eight hundred and eight dollars, . . .	5,808 00	
Manchester, fourteen hundred ninety-eight dollars and twenty cents,	1,498 20	
Mansfield, eight hundred seventy-seven dollars and eighty cents,	877 80	
Marblehead, fourteen hundred seventy-one dollars and eighty cents,	1,471 80	
Marion, four hundred fifteen dollars and eighty cents, .	415 80	
Marlborough, seventeen hundred twenty-nine dollars and twenty cents,	1,729 20	
Marshfield, three hundred forty-nine dollars and eighty cents,	349 80	
Mashpee, fifty-nine dollars and forty cents,	59 40	
Mattapoisett, two hundred thirty-seven dollars and sixty cents,	237 60	
Maynard, six hundred seventy-three dollars and twenty cents,	673 20	
Medfield, two hundred ninety dollars and forty cents, .	290 40	
Medford, forty-six hundred seventy-two dollars and eighty cents,	4,672 80	
Medway, two hundred seventy dollars and sixty cents,	270 60	
Melrose, twenty-five hundred and seventy-four dollars, .	2,574 00	

Special state
tax for pay-
ment of
gratuity to
soldiers, sailors,
etc., appor-
tioned and
assessed.

Mendon, one hundred five dollars and sixty cents, . . .	\$105 60
Merrimac, two hundred thirty-seven dollars and sixty cents, . . .	237 60
Methuen, nineteen hundred twenty dollars and sixty cents, . . .	1,920 60
Middleborough, seven hundred ninety-eight dollars and sixty cents, . . .	798 60
Middlefield, thirty-three dollars, . . .	33 00
Middleton, one hundred thirty-eight dollars and sixty cents, . . .	138 60
Milford, fourteen hundred seventy-one dollars and eighty cents, . . .	1,471 80
Millbury, six hundred dollars and sixty cents, . . .	600 60
Millis, two hundred and sixty-four dollars, . . .	264 00
Millville, one hundred eighty-four dollars and eighty cents, . . .	184 80
Milton, twenty-four hundred ninety-four dollars and eighty cents, . . .	2,494 80
Monroe, thirty-nine dollars and sixty cents, . . .	39 60
Monson, three hundred twenty-three dollars and forty cents, . . .	323 40
Montague, eleven hundred forty-eight dollars and forty cents, . . .	1,148 40
Monterey, fifty-nine dollars and forty cents, . . .	59 40
Montgomery, twenty-six dollars and forty cents, . . .	26 40
Mount Washington, nineteen dollars and eighty cents, . . .	19 80
Nahant, five hundred fifty-four dollars and forty cents, . . .	554 40
Nantucket, six hundred eighty-six dollars and forty cents, . . .	686 40
Natick, twelve hundred and fifty-four dollars, . . .	1,254 00
Needham, thirteen hundred fifty-nine dollars and sixty cents, . . .	1,359 60
New Ashford, thirteen dollars and twenty cents, . . .	13 20
New Bedford, eighteen thousand one hundred and eighty-three dollars, . . .	18,183 00
New Braintree, fifty-nine dollars and forty cents, . . .	59 40
New Marlborough, one hundred fifty-one dollars and eighty cents, . . .	151 80
New Salem, seventy-two dollars and sixty cents, . . .	72 60
Newbury, two hundred seventy dollars and sixty cents, . . .	270 60
Newburyport, seventeen hundred fifty-five dollars and sixty cents, . . .	1,755 60
Newton, ten thousand forty-five dollars and twenty cents, . . .	10,045 20
Norfolk, one hundred seventy-one dollars and sixty cents, . . .	171 60
North Adams, twenty-five hundred eighty dollars and sixty cents, . . .	2,580 60
North Andover, eleven hundred forty-eight dollars and forty cents, . . .	1,148 40
North Attleborough, twelve hundred fourteen dollars and forty cents, . . .	1,214 40

North Brookfield, two hundred and ninety-seven dollars,	\$297 00	Special state tax for payment of gratuity to soldiers, sailors, etc., apportioned and assessed.
North Reading, one hundred fifty-one dollars and eighty cents,	151 80	
Northampton, twenty-seven hundred fifty-two dollars and twenty cents,	2,752 20	
Northborough, two hundred and sixty-four dollars,	264 00	
Northbridge, twelve hundred and twenty-one dollars,	1,221 00	
Northfield, two hundred seventeen dollars and eighty cents,	217 80	
Norton, two hundred seventy dollars and sixty cents,	270 60	
Norwell, one hundred seventy-eight dollars and twenty cents,	178 20	
Norwood, twenty-five hundred twenty-seven dollars and eighty cents,	2,527 80	
Oak Bluffs, two hundred seventy-seven dollars and twenty cents,	277 20	
Oakham, fifty-nine dollars and forty cents,	59 40	
Orange, six hundred sixty-six dollars and sixty cents,	666 60	
Orleans, three hundred thirty-six dollars and sixty cents,	336 60	
Otis, fifty-two dollars and eighty cents,	52 80	
Oxford, three hundred forty-nine dollars and eighty cents,	349 80	
Palmer, eleven hundred and twenty-two dollars,	1,122 00	
Paxton, fifty-two dollars and eighty cents,	52 80	
Peabody, thirty-four hundred twelve dollars and twenty cents,	3,412 20	
Pelham, seventy-two dollars and sixty cents,	72 60	
Pembroke, one hundred ninety-one dollars and forty cents,	191 40	
Pepperell, three hundred and sixty-three dollars,	363 00	
Peru, thirty-three dollars,	33 00	
Petersham, one hundred thirty-eight dollars and sixty cents,	138 60	
Phillipston, forty-six dollars and twenty cents,	46 20	
Pittsfield, fifty-six hundred eighty-two dollars and sixty cents,	5,682 60	
Plainfield, thirty-three dollars,	33 00	
Plainville, one hundred fifty-one dollars and eighty cents,	151 80	
Plymouth, twenty-three hundred twenty-nine dollars and eighty cents,	2,329 80	
Plympton, sixty-six dollars,	66 00	
Prescott, thirty-three dollars,	33 00	
Princeton, one hundred forty-five dollars and twenty cents,	145 20	
Provincetown, four hundred forty-two dollars and twenty cents,	442 20	
Quincy, sixty-seven hundred eighteen dollars and eighty cents,	6,718 80	
Randolph, four hundred thirty-five dollars and sixty cents,	435 60	

Special state
tax for pay-
ment of
gratuity to
soldiers, sailors,
etc., appor-
tioned and
assessed.

Raynham, one hundred eighty-four dollars and eighty cents, .	\$184 80
Reading, eleven hundred eight dollars and eighty cents, .	1,108 80
Rehoboth, one hundred seventy-one dollars and sixty cents, .	171 60
Revere, thirty-three hundred nineteen dollars and eighty cents, .	3,319 80
Richmond, seventy-nine dollars and twenty cents, .	79 20
Rochester, one hundred forty-five dollars and twenty cents, .	145 20
Rockland, eight hundred eighty-four dollars and forty cents, .	884 40
Rockport, five hundred eighty dollars and eighty cents, .	580 80
Rowe, thirty-nine dollars and sixty cents, .	39 60
Rowley, one hundred fifty-one dollars and eighty cents, .	151 80
Royalston, one hundred eighteen dollars and eighty cents, .	118 80
Russell, two hundred ninety dollars and forty cents, .	290 40
Rutland, one hundred forty-five dollars and twenty cents, .	145 20
Salem, fifty-nine hundred fifty-three dollars and twenty cents, .	5,953 20
Salisbury, two hundred fifty-seven dollars and forty cents, .	257 40
Sandisfield, sixty-six dollars, .	66 00
Sandwich, one hundred ninety-one dollars and forty cents, .	191 40
Saugus, ten hundred seventy-five dollars and eighty cents, .	1,075 80
Savoy, thirty-three dollars, .	33 00
Scituate, seven hundred seventy-two dollars and twenty cents, .	772 20
Seekonk, two hundred and ninety-seven dollars, .	297 00
Sharon, four hundred forty-eight dollars and eighty cents, .	448 80
Sheffield, one hundred ninety-one dollars and forty cents, .	191 40
Shelburne, two hundred fifty-seven dollars and forty cents, .	257 40
Sherborn, two hundred and thirty-one dollars, .	231 00
Shirley, two hundred forty-four dollars and twenty cents, .	244 20
Shrewsbury, four hundred eighty-one dollars and eighty cents, .	481 80
Shutesbury, forty-six dollars and twenty cents, .	46 20
Somerset, three hundred sixteen dollars and eighty cents, .	316 80
Somerville, eleven thousand five hundred sixty-nine dollars and eighty cents, .	11,569 80
South Hadley, six hundred and ninety-three dollars, .	693 00

Southampton, eighty-five dollars and eighty cents,	\$85 80	Special state tax for pay- ment of gratuity to soldiers, sailors, etc., appor- tioned and assessed.
Southborough, three hundred thirty-six dollars and sixty cents,	336 60	
Southbridge, thirteen hundred seventy-nine dollars and forty cents,	1,379 40	
Southwick, one hundred forty-five dollars and twenty cents,	145 20	
Spencer, six hundred seven dollars and twenty cents,	607 20	
Springfield, twenty-six thousand nine hundred eighty dollars and eighty cents,	26,980 80	
Sterling, one hundred eighty-four dollars and eighty cents,	184 80	
Stockbridge, five hundred fifty-four dollars and forty cents,	554 40	
Stoneham, nine hundred four dollars and twenty cents,	904 20	
Stoughton, eight hundred eighteen dollars and forty cents,	818 40	
Stow, one hundred fifty-eight dollars and forty cents,	158 40	
Sturbridge, one hundred forty-five dollars and twenty cents,	145 20	
Sudbury, one hundred ninety-one dollars and forty cents,	191 40	
Sunderland, one hundred twelve dollars and twenty cents,	112 20	
Sutton, two hundred thirty-seven dollars and sixty cents,	237 60	
Swampscott, eighteen hundred one dollars and eighty cents,	1,801 80	
Swansea, two hundred seventy dollars and sixty cents,	270 60	
Taunton, forty-five hundred sixty-seven dollars and twenty cents,	4,567 20	
Templeton, three hundred sixty-nine dollars and sixty cents,	369 60	
Tewksbury, three hundred fifty-six dollars and forty cents,	356 40	
Tisbury, two hundred and sixty-four dollars,	264 00	
Tolland, thirty-nine dollars and sixty cents,	39 60	
Topsfield, two hundred and ninety-seven dollars,	297 00	
Townsend, one hundred ninety-one dollars and forty cents,	191 40	
Truro, seventy-two dollars and sixty cents,	72 60	
Tyngsborough, one hundred eighteen dollars and eighty cents,	118 80	
Tyringham, forty-six dollars and twenty cents,	46 20	
Upton, one hundred ninety-one dollars and forty cents,	191 40	
Uxbridge, six hundred and sixty dollars,	660 00	
Wakefield, eighteen hundred thirty-four dollars and eighty cents,	1,834 80	
Wales, fifty-two dollars and eighty cents,	52 80	
Walpole, eleven hundred twenty-eight dollars and sixty cents,	1,128 60	

Special state
tax for pay-
ment of
gratuity to
soldiers, sailors,
etc., appor-
tioned and
assessed.

Waltham, forty-three hundred and fifty-six dollars, .	\$4,356 00
Ware, nine hundred eighty-three dollars and forty cents, .	983 40
Wareham, eight hundred eighty-four dollars and forty cents, .	884 40
Warren, four hundred nine dollars and twenty cents, .	409 20
Warwick, fifty-nine dollars and forty cents, .	59 40
Washington, thirty-nine dollars and sixty cents, .	39 60
Watertown, thirty-six hundred thirty-six dollars and sixty cents, .	3,636 60
Wayland, three hundred and thirty dollars, .	330 00
Webster, twelve hundred forty dollars and eighty cents, .	1,240 80
Wellesley, nineteen hundred sixty dollars and twenty cents, .	1,960 20
Wellfleet, one hundred twelve dollars and twenty cents, .	112 20
Wendell, ninety-nine dollars, .	99 00
Wenham, two hundred eighty-three dollars and eighty cents, .	283 80
West Boylston, one hundred fifty-one dollars and eighty cents, .	151 80
West Bridgewater, two hundred seventy dollars and sixty cents, .	270 60
West Brookfield, one hundred fifty-one dollars and eighty cents, .	151 80
West Newbury, one hundred forty-five dollars and twenty cents, .	145 20
West Springfield, seventeen hundred and eighty-two dollars, .	1,782 00
West Stockbridge, one hundred five dollars and sixty cents, .	105 60
West Tisbury, seventy-nine dollars and twenty cents, .	79 20
Westborough, four hundred sixty-eight dollars and sixty cents, .	468 60
Westfield, nineteen hundred fifty-three dollars and sixty cents, .	1,953 60
Westford, four hundred eighty-one dollars and eighty cents, .	481 80
Westhampton, thirty-nine dollars and sixty cents, .	39 60
Westminster, one hundred forty-five dollars and twenty cents, .	145 20
Weston, six hundred fifty-three dollars and forty cents, .	653 40
Westport, four hundred fifty-five dollars and forty cents, .	455 40
Westwood, three hundred and thirty dollars, .	330 00
Weymouth, eighteen hundred forty-one dollars and forty cents, .	1,841 40
Whately, one hundred twelve dollars and twenty cents, .	112 20
Whitman, eight hundred eighteen dollars and forty cents, .	818 40
Wilbraham, three hundred sixteen dollars and eighty cents, .	316 80

Williamsburg, one hundred seventy-eight dollars and twenty cents,	\$178 20	Special state tax for payment of gratuity to soldiers, sailors, etc., apportioned and assessed.
Williamstown, six hundred thirty-three dollars and sixty cents,	633 60	
Wilmington, three hundred three dollars and sixty cents,	303 60	
Winchendon, six hundred forty-six dollars and eighty cents,	646 80	
Winchester, twenty-two hundred and eleven dollars,	2,211 00	
Windsor, thirty-nine dollars and sixty cents,	39 60	
Winthrop, twenty-one hundred fifty-one dollars and sixty cents,	2,151 60	
Woburn, twenty-two hundred thirty-seven dollars and forty cents,	2,237 40	
Worcester, twenty-nine thousand three hundred and four dollars,	29,304 00	
Worthington, fifty-nine dollars and forty cents,	59 40	
Wrentham, two hundred fifty dollars and eighty cents,	250 80	
Yarmouth, two hundred and sixty-four dollars,	264 00	
Total,	\$660,000 00	

SECTION 2. The treasurer and receiver general shall forthwith send his warrant, according to the provisions of section thirty-four of Part I of chapter four hundred and ninety of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine, to the selectmen or assessors of each city and town taxed as aforesaid, requiring them respectively to assess the sum so charged, and to add the amount of such tax to the amount of city, town and county taxes to be assessed by them respectively on each city and town.

SECTION 3. The treasurer and receiver general in his warrant shall require the said selectmen or assessors to pay or issue severally their warrant or warrants requiring the treasurers of their several cities and towns to pay to the treasurer of the commonwealth, on or before the fifteenth day of November in the current year, the sums set against said cities and towns in the schedule aforesaid; and the selectmen or assessors, respectively, shall return a certificate of the names of the treasurers of their several cities and towns, with the sum which each may be required to collect, to the treasurer and receiver general at some time before the first day of September in the current year.

SECTION 4. If the amount due from any city or town, as provided in this act, is not paid to the treasurer and receiver general within the time specified, then the said treasurer and receiver general shall notify the treasurer of such delinquent city or town, who shall pay into the treasury of the com-

Warrant of
distress, when
to issue.

monwealth, in addition to the tax, such further sum as would be equal to one per cent per month during the delinquency from and after the fifteenth day of November in the current year; and if the same remains unpaid after the first day of December in the current year, an information may be filed by the treasurer and receiver general in the supreme judicial court, or before any justice thereof, against such delinquent city or town; and upon notice to such city or town, and a summary hearing thereon, a warrant of distress may issue against such city or town to enforce the payment of said taxes under such penalties as said court or the justice thereof before whom the hearing is had shall order. Nothing herein contained shall be construed to prevent the treasurer and receiver general from deducting at any time the whole or any part of said tax with the interest accrued thereon which shall remain unpaid from any moneys which may be due from the commonwealth to such city or town.

SECTION 5. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved July 22, 1919.

Chap.347 AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE SALARIES OF CERTAIN OFFICERS OF THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Assistant clerk,
Suffolk supreme
judicial court,
salary estab-
lished.

SECTION 1. The annual salary of the assistant clerk of the supreme judicial court for the county of Suffolk shall be four thousand dollars.

Chief deputy
sheriff, Suffolk
superior court,
salary estab-
lished.

SECTION 2. The annual salary of the chief deputy sheriff in attendance upon the superior court in the county of Suffolk shall be twenty-eight hundred dollars.

Time of taking
effect.

SECTION 3. The salaries hereby established shall be paid as of the first day of June in the current year.

Approved July 22, 1919.

Chap.348 AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF A STATE HIGHWAY IN THE TOWN OF NORTON.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Massachusetts
highway com-
mission may
construct a
state highway
in town of
Norton.

The Massachusetts highway commission is hereby authorized to construct as a state highway a part of the highway in the town of Norton beginning at a point on Main street near Woodward's mill in the easterly part of said town,

where the present state highway ends, and continuing through Main street to the Easton town line; and for this purpose the commission may expend a sum not exceeding twenty thousand dollars from item number three hundred and thirty-six of the general appropriation act. Upon the completion of the said highway the county of Bristol shall, upon request of the said commission, giving a statement of the total cost of the said highway, pay into the treasury of the commonwealth thirty-five per cent of the said total cost.

Bristol county
to pay part of
cost, etc.

Approved July 22, 1919.

AN ACT TO MAKE CERTAIN CORRECTIONS IN THE TAX LAWS. *Chap. 349*
Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

TAX COMMISSIONER.

SECTION 1. The tax commissioner, his deputies, assistants, appraisers, examiners and clerks, the supervisors of assessors, the assistants to the income tax deputy, and the income tax assessors and their deputies, assistants and clerks shall be allowed such reasonable and necessary travelling and other expenses incurred in the performance of their duties as may be approved by the tax commissioner and the governor and council.

Tax commis-
sioner, deputies,
clerks, etc.,
travelling
expenses.

COLLECTION OF TAXES.

SECTION 2. Section twenty-four of Part II of chapter four hundred and ninety of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine is hereby repealed.

Repeal.

INCOME TAX.

SECTION 3. Section ten of chapter two hundred and sixty-nine of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and sixteen is hereby amended by inserting the following paragraph after the second paragraph: — The tax commissioner, in his discretion, may excuse a partnership which has a place of business in this commonwealth from filing a return under this chapter, if its principal place of business is not within the commonwealth, and in such case may require the partners who are inhabitants of the commonwealth to include in their individual returns their shares of the partnership income, and may assess to each partner individually a tax on his share.

1916, 269 (G),
§ 10, amended.

Certain part-
nerships may
be excused
from filing in-
come tax
returns.

1916, 200 (G),
§ 11, etc.,
amended.

Exemption of
property the
income of
which is taxed.

Proviso.

Act, how
construed.

Corporations,
incomes and
returns.

SECTION 4. Section eleven of said chapter two hundred and sixty-nine as amended by section sixty-nine of chapter two hundred and fifty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen is hereby further amended by striking out the last sentence of the first paragraph and substituting the following:— This act shall not be construed to impose a tax upon any corporation or person in respect to income derived from property exempted from taxation by section five of Part I of said chapter four hundred and ninety, and acts in amendment thereof, nor shall anything in this act exempt from taxation, under said chapter four hundred and ninety, real estate and tangible personal property, — so as to read as follows:— *Section 11.* Income which is taxable under the provisions of section five of this act, and property the income of which is taxed under section two, or would be taxable under said section two if the property yielded income, and property held by an executor, administrator, trustee or other fiduciary, the income of which would be taxable under said section two if received for the benefit of an inhabitant of this commonwealth, shall be exempt from taxation under the provisions of chapter four hundred and ninety of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine and acts in amendment thereof: *provided, however,* that in determining the amount of any tax upon a corporate franchise under the provisions of Part III of said chapter four hundred and ninety, the value of securities the income of which, if any, is taxed or would be taxable under the provisions of this act if owned by a natural person, shall not be included in the deduction, authorized by section forty-one of said part of said chapter, of securities which, if owned by a natural person resident in this commonwealth, would not be liable to taxation, but, for the purposes of section forty-three of said part of said chapter, shall be included among securities which, if owned by a natural person resident in this commonwealth, would be liable to taxation. This act shall not be construed to impose a tax upon any corporation or person in respect to income derived from property exempted from taxation by section five of Part I of said chapter four hundred and ninety, and acts in amendment thereof, nor shall anything in this act exempt from taxation, under said chapter four hundred and ninety, real estate and tangible personal property.

Except as provided in section nine, the income received by corporations shall not be taxable under the provisions of this

act. Every corporation liable to taxation under said section nine shall make the returns required by this act, and shall be subject to the penalties therein provided.

SECTION 5. Section fourteen of said chapter two hundred and sixty-nine, as amended by section seventy of said chapter two hundred and fifty-seven, is hereby further amended by striking out the words "date when", in the third line of the second paragraph and substituting the words:—first day of September of the year in which,—so that the said paragraph will read as follows:—For the purpose of verifying any return made pursuant to this act the tax commissioner may, within two years after the first day of September of the year in which such return was due, if he has reason to believe the return to be fraudulent or incorrect, direct by special authorization a deputy or other agent to verify the return; and for the purpose of such verification the books and papers of the person shall be open to the examining officer, or shall be produced for the purpose upon a summons, which the tax commissioner, or the examining officer, is hereby authorized to issue. The person making the return may be examined by such officer under oath.

1916, 260 (G),
§ 14, etc.,
amended.

Verification
of returns.

SECTION 6. The tax commissioner may petition, in accordance with section twenty-two of Part IV of said chapter four hundred and ninety, as amended by chapter five hundred and fifty-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven and chapter sixty-four of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and fifteen, for administration of an estate which in his opinion may be liable to a tax under said chapter two hundred and sixty-nine.

Tax commissioner may
petition for
administration
of taxable
estates.

TAXATION OF CORPORATIONS.

SECTION 7. Part III of said chapter four hundred and ninety, as amended in section twenty-six by chapter two hundred and seventeen of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and fifteen, is hereby further amended by striking out said section and substituting the following:—*Section 26.* Every life insurance company as defined by section sixty-six of chapter five hundred and seventy-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and seven authorized to transact business in this commonwealth shall annually pay an excise of one quarter of one per cent upon the net value of all policies in force on the thirty-first day of December of the year preceding that in which the tax is payable, issued or assumed

1909, 490, Part
III, § 26, etc.,
amended.

Taxation of
life insurance
companies.

by such company on the lives of residents of this commonwealth as determined by the tax commissioner from the return required under this section and such other evidence as he may obtain. All contingencies of any other character insured against by such company under authority of the fifth clause of section thirty-two of said chapter five hundred and seventy-six or any other provision of law, contracts for which are required to be in separate and distinct policies, shall be taxable under sections twenty-eight and twenty-nine of this part. Every such company shall annually, on or before the first day of May, make a return to the tax commissioner, under oath of its president or secretary and its actuary, giving in such detail as the tax commissioner shall require the total number of policies in force on the preceding thirty-first day of December on the lives of residents of this commonwealth, the aggregate net value thereof and the aggregate amount insured. Whenever the tax commissioner believes it to be for the best interests of the commonwealth he may require in addition to the above information the following details relating to each policy of ordinary business in force on the preceding thirty-first day of December on the life of a resident of Massachusetts: — the number, date and class, the age of the assured life, the amount insured and the net value. In respect to ordinary business the aggregate net value so reported shall be the combined aggregate of the mean reserve computed for each policy, or each group of policies requiring a separate computation to determine their net value, on the basis of valuation used or approved by the Massachusetts insurance department under the provisions of section eleven of said chapter five hundred and seventy-six, and amendments thereof and additions thereto. In respect to industrial business the aggregate net value so reported may be estimated upon the basis of such general averages or otherwise as shall be authorized by the tax commissioner with the approval of the insurance commissioner.

To make
annual returns,
etc.

Repeal.

SECTION 8. Section twenty-seven of Part III of said chapter four hundred and ninety is hereby repealed.

1909, 490, Part
III, § 28, etc.,
amended.

SECTION 9. Part III of said chapter four hundred and ninety as amended by section two of chapter one hundred and eighty-four of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen is hereby further amended by striking out section twenty-eight and substituting the following: — *Section 28.* Every domestic insurance company as defined in section one

Excise tax
upon pre-
miums, etc.,

of said chapter five hundred and seventy-six, except life insurance companies with respect to business taxable under section twenty-six, shall annually pay an excise of one per cent upon the gross premiums for all policies written or renewed, all additional premiums charged, and all assessments made by such company on policy holders during the preceding calendar year; but such premiums for policies written or renewed for insurance of property or interests in other states or countries where such company, or its agents, actually pays a tax, shall not be so taxed.

SECTION 10. Part III of said chapter four hundred and ninety is hereby amended by striking out sections twenty-nine, thirty-one, as amended by section three of chapter one hundred and eighty-four of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, and thirty-two and substituting the following: — *Section 29.* Every foreign insurance company as defined in section one of said chapter five hundred and seventy-six, except life insurance companies with respect to business taxable under sections twenty-six and thirty, shall annually pay an excise upon the gross premiums for all policies written or renewed, all additional premiums charged, and all assessments made during the preceding calendar year for insurance of property or interests in this commonwealth, or which are subjects of insurance by contracts issued through companies or agents therein, at the rate of two per cent but not less in amount than would be imposed by the laws of the state or country under which such company is organized upon a like insurance company incorporated in this commonwealth, or upon its agents, if doing business to the same extent in such state or country. In case any company shall discontinue business in this state and reinsure the whole or part of its risks without making payment of this excise, the company accepting such reinsurance shall pay such tax, and if several companies shall make such reinsurance, the tax shall be apportioned between such companies in proportion to the original premiums upon the business in this state so reinsured by each company.

SECTION 11. Part III of said chapter four hundred and ninety is hereby amended by striking out section thirty and substituting the following: — *Section 30.* Every foreign life insurance company shall annually pay with respect to business taxable under section twenty-six, in addition to the excise thereby imposed, a sum equal to the excess over such excise of the amount of tax which would be imposed in the

of certain domestic insurance companies.

1909, 490, Part III, §§ 29, 31 and 32, etc., amended.

Excise tax on premiums, etc., of certain foreign insurance companies.

1909, 490, Part III, § 30, amended.

Additional tax imposed upon certain foreign life insurance companies.

same year by the laws of the state or country under which such company is organized, upon a life insurance company incorporated in this commonwealth, or upon its agents, if doing business to the same extent in such state or country.

1909, 490,
Part III,
§ 33, etc.,
amended.

Taxation of
mutual
insurance
companies,
deductions.

SECTION 12. Part III of said chapter four hundred and ninety, as amended by section one of chapter two hundred and twenty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and sixteen, by section one of chapter ninety-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, and by section one of chapter one hundred and eighty-four of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, is hereby further amended by striking out section thirty-three and substituting the following:— *Section 33.* In determining the amount of the tax payable under sections twenty-eight, twenty-nine and thirty, there shall be deducted all premiums on policies written but not taken or canceled through default of payment, and all premiums returned or credited to policy holders during the year for which the tax is determined, provided that all such premiums have been included as premium receipts in a return made under section thirty-four of this part and a tax assessed thereon, and all premiums paid to authorized companies for reinsurance, provided that it is shown to the satisfaction of the tax commissioner that the tax on such premiums has been or will be paid in full by such reinsuring company.

Proviso.

1909, 490,
Part III,
§ 34, etc.,
amended.

Filing of
returns of
insurance
companies,
associations or
partnerships
with tax
commissioner.

SECTION 13. Part III of said chapter four hundred and ninety as amended by section one of chapter one hundred and four of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, and by section four of chapter one hundred and eighty-four of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, is hereby further amended by striking out section thirty-four and substituting the following:— *Section 34.* Every insurance company liable to taxation under sections twenty-eight, twenty-nine and thirty shall annually, during the month of January, make a return to the tax commissioner in such form as he shall prescribe, under oath of its secretary or other officer having knowledge of the facts, setting forth: in the case of every domestic company, the total amount of gross premiums for all policies written or renewed, of all additional premiums charged and of all assessments made, during the preceding calendar year and the amount of each class of deductions claimed under any of the provisions of this part; in the case of every foreign company, the total amount of

gross premiums for all policies written or renewed, of all additional premiums charged and of all assessments made, during the preceding calendar year for insurance of property or interests in this commonwealth, or which are subjects of insurance by contracts issued through companies or agents therein, and the amount of each class of deductions claimed under any of the provisions of this part, and in addition to the above any information which the tax commissioner may require in assessing an excise under any provision of law. For cause, the tax commissioner may extend the time within which any such statement may be filed, but not to a date later than the first day of March. The books, papers and accounts of every insurance company and of its agents shall be open at all times to inspection and examination by the tax commissioner and the insurance commissioner, or their duly authorized representatives, for the purpose of verifying the accuracy of the returns made under sections twenty-six and thirty-four.

Extension
of time for
filing, etc.

SECTION 14. Every insurance company neglecting to make the returns required by sections twenty-six or thirty-four of Part III of said chapter four hundred and ninety shall forfeit twenty-five dollars for every day during which such neglect continues. If any company neglects to make such return for ten days after notice thereof addressed to it has been deposited in the post office, postage prepaid, it shall further forfeit five hundred dollars, and upon an information by the attorney-general at the relation of the tax commissioner it may be restrained from the further transaction of its business in this commonwealth until it has made such return; but such penalties shall not be incurred if it is proved that the return was duly made and deposited in the post office, postage prepaid, properly directed to the tax commissioner, and that there was no neglect. If any return required by said sections twenty-six or thirty-four contains a false statement which is known, or by the exercise of reasonable care might have been known, to the officers making it, to be false, such company shall be liable for the amount of tax thereby lost to the commonwealth, and each offending officer shall be liable to a penalty of not less than five hundred nor more than five thousand dollars. Penalties or forfeitures incurred under this section may be recovered in an action brought in the county of Suffolk in the name of the commonwealth, or by an information in equity in the name of the attorney-general at the relation of the tax

Penalties for
insurance
companies
failing to
make returns,
etc.

Penalties
for false
statements.

Penalties, etc.,
how recovered.

commissioner, brought in the supreme judicial court for the county of Suffolk.

1909, 490,
Part III,
§ 35, etc.,
amended.

Assessment
and notice to
insurance
companies,
etc.

Interest.

Correction
and hearing.

Tax com-
missioner to
deliver
certificate of
assessments
to treasurer
and receiver
general.

Repeal.

SECTION 15. Part III of said chapter four hundred and ninety, as amended by chapter two hundred and thirty-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and ten, is hereby further amended by striking out section thirty-five and substituting the following: — *Section 35.* The tax commissioner, from such returns, and from such other evidence as he may obtain, shall assess upon all insurance companies subject to the provisions of this part, the taxes imposed by sections twenty-six to thirty, inclusive, and shall forthwith upon making such assessment give to every such company notice of the amount thereof. Such taxes shall become due and payable to the treasurer and receiver general thirty days after the date of such notice but not later than the first day of July. All such taxes whether assessed before or after the first day of July shall bear interest at the rate of twelve per cent per annum from that date until they are paid. Within ten days after the date of such notice the company may apply to the tax commissioner for a correction of said excise, and in default of a settlement may be heard thereon by the board of appeal. The tax commissioner shall annually, on or before the first day of July, deliver to the treasurer and receiver general a certificate stating the name of every such company upon which such excise has been assessed and the amount assessed upon each, and a like certificate of such further assessments as may be made after that date.

Repeal.

SECTION 16. Section thirty-seven of Part III of said chapter four hundred and ninety, as amended by chapter two hundred and sixteen of the acts of nineteen hundred and ten and by chapter three hundred and eighty-three of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven, section thirty-eight of Part III of said chapter four hundred and ninety, and chapter two hundred and thirty-three of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and fifteen, are hereby repealed.

Repeal.

SECTION 17. Section forty-two of Part III of said chapter four hundred and ninety is hereby repealed.

1910, 187, § 1,
amended.

SECTION 18. Section forty-four of Part III of said chapter four hundred and ninety is hereby repealed.

SECTION 19. Section one of chapter one hundred and eighty-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and ten is hereby amended by striking out the words "treasurer and receiver general", in the eleventh and again in the seventeenth and eighteenth lines, and substituting in each instance the

words: — tax commissioner, — so as to read as follows: —

Section 1. The sale or transfer, otherwise than in the ordinary course of trade and in the regular and usual prosecution of the corporation's business, of any part or the whole of the assets of a corporation which is subject to the provisions of chapter four hundred and thirty-seven of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and three, and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, and which is liable to taxation thereunder, shall be fraudulent and void as against the commonwealth, unless such corporation shall, at least five days before the sale or transfer, notify the tax commissioner of the proposed sale or transfer and of the price, terms and conditions thereof, and of the character and location of said assets. Whenever such a corporation shall make such a sale or transfer, the tax imposed by said chapter, or by acts in amendment thereof or in addition thereto, shall become due and payable at the time when the tax commissioner is so notified, or, if he is not so notified, at the time when he should have been notified.

Tax commissioner to be notified of sale or transfer of assets of a corporation, etc.

SECTION 20. Part III of said chapter four hundred and ninety is hereby amended by striking out section fifty-seven and substituting the following: — *Section 57.* The tax commissioner shall annually, as soon as may be after the first Monday of August, give notice to the treasurer of every corporation, company or association which is liable to a corporate franchise tax under the provisions of sections forty-three and forty-four, of the amount thereof; that it will be due and payable to the treasurer and receiver general within thirty days after the date of such notice, but not before the twentieth day of October; and that within ten days after the date of such notice the corporation, company or association may apply to the tax commissioner for a correction of said tax, and in default of settlement, if application has been made as aforesaid, may be heard upon such application by the board of appeal.

1909, 490, Part III, § 57, amended.

Notice of tax to be given to treasurer of taxable corporations, associations, etc.

SECTION 21. Part III of said chapter four hundred and ninety, as affected by chapter four hundred and fifty-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and ten, and as amended by section six of chapter one hundred and ninety-eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen is hereby further amended by striking out section sixty-four and substituting the following: — *Section 64.* No taxes shall be assessed in a city or town for state, county or town purposes, upon the shares in the capital stock of corporations, companies or

1909, 490, Part III, § 64, etc., amended.

Exemption of certain corporations from local taxation.

Apportionment
of taxes.

associations taxable under sections forty-three and fifty-two, for any year for which they pay to the treasurer and receiver general a tax on their corporate franchises. Such proportion of the tax paid by each corporation, company or association under section forty-three, except domestic business corporations, railroad, street railway, electric railroad, telephone, telegraph, gas, electric light, gas and electric light and water companies, as corresponds to the proportion of its stock owned by persons residing in this commonwealth, shall be distributed, credited and paid to the several cities and towns in which, from the returns or other evidence, it appears that such persons resided on the preceding first day of April, according to the number of shares so held in such cities and towns respectively. If stock is held by a fiduciary, the beneficiary shall be regarded as the shareholder for the purpose of distribution under this section, and if a city or town is a shareholder, the distribution shall be the same as if the stock were owned by a resident thereof. The tax paid by each electric railroad and street railway company under section forty-three shall be apportioned among the several cities and towns in proportion to the length of tracks operated by such company in said cities and towns respectively. The share of the tax paid by a street railway or an electric railroad company in respect of its tracks upon locations granted by the board of metropolitan park commissioners or by the Wachusett mountain state reservation commission or by the Greylock reservation commission shall be apportioned to the commonwealth, and shall be credited by the treasurer and receiver general to the sinking fund of the loan to which the expenditure for the road, boulevard, park or reservation in which the tracks are located was charged. The tax paid by domestic business corporations under section forty-three shall be distributed, credited and paid to cities and towns of the commonwealth or shall be retained by the commonwealth in the manner following:— Such part of said tax paid by each of said corporations as is paid on account of shares of its stock owned by non-residents of Massachusetts shall be retained by the commonwealth. The remainder of said tax paid by each of said corporations shall be distributed, credited and paid to the city or town of the commonwealth where the business of the corporation is carried on, and if any such corporation maintains an office, store or factory in more than one city or town of the commonwealth this part of the tax paid by it shall be distributed,

credited and paid to such cities and towns in proportion to the value of the tangible property of the corporation in each of such cities or towns on the first day of April, as determined from the returns or in any other manner; but if any such corporation does not conduct its business in Massachusetts and does not own any tangible property in any city or town of the commonwealth, other than furniture and equipment reasonably necessary for the use of the clerk or other executive officers of such corporation, all of the tax paid by such corporation shall be retained by the commonwealth.

Certain taxes to be retained by the commonwealth.

SECTION 22. Part III of said chapter four hundred and ninety is hereby further amended by striking out section sixty-six and substituting the following:— *Section 66.* Every corporation liable to taxation under this chapter, except a foreign corporation, shall, when required, submit its books to the inspection of the tax commissioner or his duly authorized representative, and its treasurer and directors to examination on oath relative to all matters affecting the determinations which are to be made by said commissioner.

1909, 490, Part III, § 66, amended.

Books of taxable corporations may be inspected.

Officers may be examined.

SECTION 23. Part III of said chapter four hundred and ninety is hereby amended by striking out section sixty-eight and substituting the following:— *Section 68.* The treasurer and receiver general, the auditor of the commonwealth and a member of the council to be designated by the governor, shall constitute a board of appeal. Any party aggrieved by a decision of the tax commissioner made under the provisions of sections twenty-six to sixty-five, inclusive, may be heard by the board on all applications for correction of a tax brought under section fifty-seven of this part, and any party aggrieved by any other decision of the tax commissioner upon any matter arising under the provisions of this part from which an appeal is given, may apply to the board of appeal within ten days after notice of his decision. Said board shall hear and decide the subject-matter of such appeal and give notice of the decision to the tax commissioner and the appellant; and its decision shall be final and conclusive as to questions of fact, although payments have been made as required by the decision appealed from. Any overpayment of tax determined by decision of said board of appeal shall be reimbursed from the treasury of the commonwealth. Taxes, excises, costs or expenses of any kind assessed upon any corporation, company or association,

1909, 490, Part III, § 68, amended.

Board of appeal.

Reimbursement of overpayments.

Abatements.

except a municipal corporation, which are unpaid and are uncollectible, may be abated by the board of appeal on the recommendation of the attorney-general and tax commissioner at any time after the expiration of five years from the date when the same became payable.

1914, 770, § 1,
etc., amended.

Taxation of
transfers of
stock of cor-
porations.

SECTION 24. Chapter seven hundred and seventy of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen, as amended by section one of chapter two hundred and thirty-eight of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and fifteen, and by section seventy-eight of chapter two hundred and fifty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, is hereby further amended by striking out section one and substituting the following:—*Section 1.* There is hereby imposed and there shall immediately accrue and be collected an excise as herein provided on all sales or agreements to sell or memoranda of sales or deliveries or transfers of shares or certificates of stock in any domestic or foreign corporation made after the first day of December, nineteen hundred and fourteen, whether made upon or shown by the books of the corporation, or by any assignment in blank, or by any delivery, or by any paper or agreement or memorandum or other evidence of transfer or sale, whether or not entitling the holder in any manner to the benefit of such stock or to secure the future payment of money or the future transfer of any stock, on each one hundred dollars of face value or fraction thereof, two cents, except in cases where the shares or certificates of stock are issued without face value, in which case the tax shall be at the rate of two cents for each and every share of stock. It shall be the duty of the person making or effectuating the sale or transfer to procure, affix and cancel the stamps and pay the excise imposed by this act. It is not intended by this act to impose an excise upon the original issue of shares of stock; nor upon an agreement evidencing the deposit of stock certificates as collateral security for money loaned thereon, which stock certificates are not actually sold, nor upon such stock certificates so deposited; nor upon the transfer of stock certificates of a deceased person to his executor or administrator; nor upon the transfer of stock certificates by a trustee to his successor or co-trustee under the same trust. The payment of the said excise shall be denoted by an adhesive stamp or stamps affixed as follows:—in case of sale where the evidence of transfer is shown only by the books of the company, the stamp shall be placed upon the said books; and where the

Certain issues,
agreements,
transfers, etc.,
excepted.

Payment of
excise to be
denoted by
stamp, etc.

change of ownership is by transfer of a certificate the stamp shall be placed upon the certificate; and in cases of an agreement to sell, or where the transfer is by delivery of the certificate assigned in blank, there shall be made and delivered by the seller to the buyer a bill or memorandum of sale, to which the stamp provided for by this act shall be affixed; and every such bill or memorandum of sale or agreement to sell shall show the date thereof, the name of the seller, the number of shares and the face value, if any, and the matter or thing to which it refers, and no further excise is hereby imposed upon the delivery of the certificate of stock, or upon the actual issue of a new certificate when the original certificate of stock is accompanied by the duly stamped memorandum of sale or agreement to sell as herein provided.

SECTION 25. Section two of said chapter seven hundred and seventy is hereby amended by striking out at the end thereof the words "guilty of a misdemeanor", and substituting the following: — punished by a fine of not less than two hundred nor more than one thousand dollars, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 2.* No person, firm, association or corporation, other than a corporation organized under the banking laws of this state or under the national bank act of the United States, or a duly authorized agent of the tax commissioner, shall sell or offer or expose for sale any stamp issued pursuant to this act, without first obtaining from the tax commissioner his written consent, except that in connection with a sale of, or agreement to sell, stock a broker or agent of the principal making such sale or agreement to sell may supply and affix the stamp or stamps required by this act. No person shall sell any such stamp for a sum less than the face value thereof without the written consent of the tax commissioner. Any person violating any provision of this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than two hundred nor more than one thousand dollars.

SECTION 26. Section seventy of Part III of said chapter four hundred and ninety of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine is hereby amended by striking out the last sentence thereof.

Approved July 22, 1919.

1914, 770, § 2,
amended.

Sale of stamps
to denote
payment
of excise
regulated.

Penalty.

1909, 490,
Part III, § 70,
amended.

Chap.350 AN ACT TO ORGANIZE IN DEPARTMENTS THE EXECUTIVE AND ADMINISTRATIVE FUNCTIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

PART I.

GENERAL PROVISIONS.

Executive and administrative functions of commonwealth organised in departments, etc.

SECTION 1. The executive and administrative functions of the commonwealth, except such as pertain to the governor and council, and such as are exercised and performed by officers serving directly under the governor or the governor and council, shall hereafter be exercised and performed by the departments of the secretary of the commonwealth, the treasurer and receiver general, the auditor of the commonwealth and the attorney-general, and by the following new departments hereby established, namely: —

- The department of agriculture.
- The department of conservation.
- The department of banking and insurance.
- The department of corporations and taxation.
- The department of education.
- The department of civil service and registration.
- The department of industrial accidents.
- The department of labor and industries.
- The department of mental diseases.
- The department of correction.
- The department of public welfare.
- The department of public health.
- The department of public safety.
- The department of public works.
- The department of public utilities.

A metropolitan district commission is also hereby established as hereinafter provided and the provisions of Part I of this act shall apply to said commission.

All executive and administrative offices, boards, commissions and other governmental organizations and agencies, except those now or by virtue of this act serving directly under the governor or the governor and council, are hereby placed in the said departments and said commission, as hereinafter provided; and all such offices, boards, commissions and other governmental organizations and agencies for which provision is not made herein shall be placed by order of the governor, with the advice and consent of the council, under the direction and control of any of the departments

above mentioned until such time as the general court shall make provision therefor.

SECTION 2. Where an existing office, board, commission or other governmental organization or agency is abolished by this act, all books, papers, maps, charts, plans, records, and all other equipment in the possession of such organization or agency, or of any member or officer thereof, shall be delivered to the administrative and executive head of the department to which its rights, powers, duties and obligations are transferred. In case such rights, powers, duties and obligations are divided between two or more departments, each of said departments shall receive such books, papers, maps, charts, plans, records and other equipment as pertain to the rights, powers, duties and obligations transferred to that department. All questions arising under this section shall be determined by the governor and council.

Delivery of
books, papers,
equipment,
etc., of abol-
ished offices,
boards, com-
missions, etc.

SECTION 3. Where an existing office, board, commission or other governmental organization or agency is abolished by this act, all employees thereof shall, as temporary appointees of the department to which the rights, powers, duties and obligations of such office, board, commission or other governmental organization or agency are transferred, continue to perform their usual duties, upon the same terms and conditions as heretofore, until removed, appointed to positions in accordance with the provisions of this act relative to such department, or transferred to other departments, and they shall be eligible to such appointment or transfer without further examination, but otherwise shall be subject to the civil service law and rules, where they apply, and to the provisions of chapter two hundred and twenty-eight of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, and the rules and regulations made thereunder. All such temporary employment shall become permanent on January first, nineteen hundred and twenty-one, unless sooner terminated. Where the rights, powers, duties and obligations of any such office, board, commission or other governmental organization or agency are divided between two or more departments, each of said departments shall receive on the above terms and conditions such of the employees of said office, board, commission or other governmental organization or agency as are regularly occupied in connection with the functions thereof which are by this act transferred to such department: *provided*, that every employee of such office, board, commission or other governmental organization or

Employees of
abolished
offices, boards,
commissions,
etc., to
become
temporary
appointees,
etc.

Temporary
employment,
when to
become
permanent.
Placing of
certain
employees.

Proviso.

agency shall be placed temporarily in one of said departments. All questions arising under this section shall be determined by the governor and council.

Rights to retirement with pension not to be affected.

SECTION 4. Persons who, at the time when this act takes effect, are appointed to or employed by an office, board, commission or other governmental organization or agency abolished by this act, and are appointed to positions in any of the departments established hereby, shall retain all rights to retirement with pension that shall have accrued or would thereafter accrue to them, and their services shall be deemed to have been continuous, as if this act had not been passed. This act shall not be construed to reduce the compensation of present employees who are appointed to positions under the terms of the act where the compensation of such employee is specifically fixed by statute.

Compensation not to be reduced.

Pending petitions, hearings, etc., to remain in full force and effect.

SECTION 5. All petitions, hearings and other proceedings pending before any officer, board, commission or other governmental organization or agency which is abolished by this act, and all prosecutions, legal or other proceedings and investigations begun by such organization or agency and not completed at the time of the taking effect of this act, shall continue and remain in full force and effect notwithstanding the passage of this act, and may be completed before or by the department which succeeds to the rights, powers, duties and obligations of such office, board, commission or other governmental organization or agency. All questions arising under this section shall be determined by the governor and council.

Orders, rules and regulations to remain in full force and effect.

SECTION 6. All orders, rules and regulations made by any officer, board, commission or other governmental organization or agency which is abolished by this act shall remain in full force and effect until revoked or modified in accordance with law by the department which succeeds to the rights, powers, duties and obligations of such governmental organization or agency.

Existing contracts and obligations to remain in full force and effect.

SECTION 7. All existing contracts and obligations of the offices, boards, commissions or other governmental organizations or agencies abolished by this act shall remain in full force and effect, and shall be performed by the departments to which the rights, powers, duties and obligations of such governmental organizations or agencies are transferred.

Making of reports, etc.

SECTION 8. All reports required by law to be made by any office, board, commission or other governmental organization or agency affected by this act shall hereafter be made

by the executive and administrative head of the department in which such governmental organization or agency is placed or to which its rights, powers, duties and obligations are transferred.

SECTION 9. In all cases where the executive and administrative head of a department is vested with authority to establish within his department divisions, the establishment of such divisions shall be subject to the approval of the governor and council except in cases where divisions are specifically provided for by this act.

Establishment
of divisions in
departments.

SECTION 10. In all cases where a question arises between departments or officers or boards thereof as to their respective jurisdiction or powers, or where departments, or officers or boards thereof, issue conflicting orders or make conflicting rules and regulations, the governor and council shall, on appeal of any such department or any person affected thereby, have jurisdiction to determine the question, and to order any such order, rule or regulation amended or annulled: *provided*, that nothing herein contained shall be construed to deprive any person of the right to pursue any other lawful remedy. The time within which such appeal may be taken shall be fixed by the governor and council.

Determination
of questions of
jurisdiction,
powers, etc.

SECTION 11. Any person in any department who is appointed to office by the governor, with the advice and consent of the council, and who is paid a salary, may be required by the governor, with like advice and consent, to give his whole time to the duties of his office. The heads of divisions of departments established by or under authority of this act shall be exempt from the civil service law and the rules and regulations made thereunder.

Proviso.

Appointees of
governor may
be required to
give whole
time to
duties, etc.

Heads of
divisions in
departments
to be exempt
from civil
service law.

SECTION 12. All departments established by this act shall be provided with suitable quarters which shall, so far as is expedient, be within the state house.

Quarters to be
provided.

SECTION 13. The expenses of departments for compensation of officers, members and employees and for other purposes shall not exceed the appropriations made therefor by the general court. The said departments may continue expenditures during the fiscal year nineteen hundred and twenty for the several functions transferred to or placed therein, at the rate of appropriation authorized for such functions during the current fiscal year, until the general court makes appropriations therefor or provides otherwise.

Expenditures
by depart-
ments.

PART II.

THE GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.

Staff of commander-in-chief and officers in organization of land and naval forces of commonwealth recognized to be under the governor as commander-in-chief.

SECTION 14. The staff of the commander-in-chief and all officers included in the organization of the land and naval forces of the commonwealth, including the adjutant general in his capacity as commissioner of war records under authority of chapter two hundred and eleven of the acts of nineteen hundred and twelve, and in pursuance of his duties under chapter one hundred and seven of the General Acts of the current year, are hereby recognized to be under the governor in his capacity as commander-in-chief.

Office of supervisor of administration to be under governor and council.

SECTION 15. The office of supervisor of administration, existing under authority of chapter two hundred and ninety-six of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and sixteen, and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, shall continue to be under the governor and council, as now provided by law.

Certain offices, boards and commissions to serve under governor and council:

SECTION 16. The following offices, boards and commissions are hereby placed and shall hereafter serve under the governor and council, namely: —

Armory commissioners.

The armory commissioners, existing under authority of section forty of Part I of chapter three hundred and twenty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen.

Art commission.

The art commission, existing under authority of chapter four hundred and twenty-two of the acts of nineteen hundred and ten as amended by chapter two hundred and twenty-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen.

State ballot law commission.

The state ballot law commission, existing under authority of chapter eight hundred and thirty-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen.

Board of appeal from decisions of tax commissioner.

The board of appeal from decisions of the tax commissioner, existing under authority of section sixty-eight of Part III of chapter four hundred and ninety of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine.

Commissioners on uniform state laws.

The commissioners on uniform state laws, existing under authority of chapter one hundred and twenty-two of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and nineteen.

Commissioner of state aid and pensions.

The commissioner of state aid and pensions, existing under authority of chapter one hundred and ninety-two of the acts of nineteen hundred and two.

Trustees of the state library.

The trustees of the state library, existing under authority of section twenty-four of chapter ten of the Revised Laws and of chapter two hundred and seventeen of the acts of nineteen hundred and ten.

The said offices, boards and commissions shall continue to exercise and perform all their rights, powers, duties and

obligations as provided by law, subject to such supervision as the governor and council may deem necessary or proper.

SECTION 17. The governor, with the advice and consent of the council, shall appoint a superintendent of buildings for the term of three years and fix his salary, and may in like manner remove him and shall fill any vacancy in the office for the unexpired term. The state house commission, existing under authority of section seventeen of chapter ten of the Revised Laws, is hereby abolished. All the rights, powers, duties and obligations of said commission and the rights, powers, duties and obligations of the sergeant-at-arms, as defined by sections four, eight and nine of chapter ten of the Revised Laws, by section two of chapter five hundred and fourteen of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine, by chapter seven hundred and eleven of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen, and by chapter two hundred and twenty-four of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and fifteen, are hereby transferred to the superintendent of buildings, and shall hereafter be exercised and performed by him. Upon the appointment and qualification of the superintendent of buildings all records, books, accounts, plans and other documents relating to the rights, powers, duties and obligations transferred by this section, together with supplies and equipment on hand, shall be delivered to the said superintendent.

Superintendent
of buildings,
appointment.

State house
commission
abolished.

Superintendent
of buildings,
rights, powers,
duties, etc.

SECTION 18. The superintendent of buildings, under the supervision of the governor and council, shall have charge of the care and operation of the state house and shall exercise, under like supervision, the authority to assign rooms therein which is now vested in the governor and council by chapter three hundred and twenty-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and ten. He shall, during the sessions of the general court, upon application by the sergeant-at-arms, assign such rooms as may be required for the use of committees and other purposes. He may appoint such clerks, engineers, electricians, firemen, oilers, mechanics, watchmen, elevator operators, porters, cleaners and other persons as may be required to perform the duties prescribed by law. The titles and compensation of all persons employed by the superintendent of buildings shall be determined in accordance with the provisions of chapter two hundred and twenty-eight of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen and rules and regulations made thereunder, and subject to the approval of the governor and council, where that is

Superintendent
of buildings
to have charge
of care and
operation of
state house.

May appoint
clerks,
engineers,
watchmen,
elevator oper-
ators, porters,
etc.

Titles and
compensation
of persons
employed, etc.

required by law, notwithstanding the provisions of existing laws fixing the titles and salaries of employees in the department of the sergeant-at-arms. The compensation aforesaid shall not exceed in the aggregate the sums annually appropriated therefor by the general court. Appointments under this section shall not be subject to the civil service laws and regulations.

Superintendent of buildings to have charge of purchasing office furniture, equipment, stationery, etc., except paper for state printing contract.

SECTION 19. The superintendent of buildings shall have charge of purchasing all office furniture, fixtures and equipment, stationery and office supplies for all executive and administrative departments and divisions and boards thereof, except paper for the state printing contract, which shall be bought by the secretary of the commonwealth as heretofore, and shall direct the making of all repairs and improvements in the state house and on the state house grounds. All said departments, and the divisions and boards thereof shall make requisition upon the superintendent of buildings for all office furniture, fixtures and equipment, stationery and office supplies which they may require, and for any repairs or improvements which may be necessary in the state house or in other buildings or parts of buildings owned, occupied by or leased to the commonwealth and occupied by said departments, divisions and boards. Each department, and division and board thereof, shall be allowed for office furniture, fixtures, equipment, stationery and supplies such sums as are annually appropriated, and all such articles requisitioned by them from the superintendent of buildings shall be charged at cost against the sums so allowed, and shall be credited to the account of the superintendent of buildings. The amounts so credited shall be available for use by the superintendent of buildings during the same fiscal year in making purchases under the provisions of this section. No department, or division or board thereof, shall purchase any article or commodity for the purchase of which provision is made herein.

Allowance to departments for office furniture, equipment, supplies, etc.

Superintendent of buildings to be provided with quarters, etc.

May employ a purchasing agent and storekeeper.

SECTION 20. The superintendent of buildings shall be provided with quarters in the state house, shall establish a supply office therein, and shall keep on hand at all times a reasonable quantity of necessary stationery and office supplies. He may employ a purchasing agent and a storekeeper. The purchasing agent shall be qualified by training and experience in the purchase and sale of office furniture, fixtures, equipment and supplies. The storekeeper shall be qualified by training and experience to conduct the receiving,

storage and issue of articles purchased under the provisions of this act. It shall be the duty of the purchasing agent, under direction of the superintendent of buildings, and subject to such rules and regulations as may be adopted under the provisions of section three of chapter two hundred and ninety-six of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and sixteen, to establish such standards for office furniture, equipment, stationery and supplies used by the commonwealth as may be found feasible, with the object of reducing the variety and cost of such articles. The secretary of the commonwealth may arrange with the superintendent of buildings to assist in the handling of paper purchased for the state printing contract by ordering or issuing such paper through the supply office or storing it therein, or otherwise. The secretary of the commonwealth, the supervisor of administration and the superintendent of buildings shall, after consultation with the heads of departments and superintendents of institutions, determine a uniform style of paper and headings for letterheads to be used by all executive and administrative departments and institutions; but other styles may be authorized in limited quantities for special purposes. Paper for letterheads shall be purchased by the secretary of the commonwealth in the same manner as paper for the state printing contract.

Duties of purchasing agent.

Uniform style of paper and headings for letterheads to be used.

Paper for letterheads to be purchased by secretary of commonwealth. Superintendent of buildings to give bond.

SECTION 21. The superintendent of buildings shall give bond to the treasurer and receiver general in a sum to be fixed by the governor and council, for the faithful performance of his duties and for the rendering of a proper account of all money intrusted to him for the use of the commonwealth. He may expend such sums as are annually appropriated for the care of the state house and the state house grounds, and of other buildings or parts of buildings used by state departments and officials, for making necessary repairs and improvements, and for paying the compensation of his officers and employees. He may also expend, in addition to the amounts credited to him for articles requisitioned by departments and institutions, such sum as the general court may annually appropriate, to be used in performing the duties prescribed by the preceding two sections. He shall, under direction of the governor, install a system of accounting for all articles and commodities purchased and distributed through the supply office established under the preceding section. He shall submit estimates of all his requirements in accordance with the provisions of laws governing the

May make expenditures, etc.

To install system of accounting, submit estimates, etc.

budget, and shall submit an annual report to the governor and such other reports as the governor may require.

Sergeant-at-arms, duties, etc.

Bond not required.

Appointees.

Duties and compensation of appointees.

Certain officials to be appointed by superintendent of buildings.

Offices of certain appointees of sergeant-at-arms abolished.

SECTION 22. The sergeant-at-arms shall continue to exercise and perform all the rights, powers, duties and obligations of his office, save such as are by this act transferred to the superintendent of buildings. He shall not hereafter be required to give bond as provided by section three of chapter ten of the Revised Laws. He shall appoint, as now provided by law, a doorkeeper for each branch of the general court, assistant doorkeepers, messengers and pages, a postmaster, an assistant postmaster, and a clerk to take charge of the legislative document room, and such assistants in that room as may be required. Subject to the provisions of chapter two hundred and fifty-four of the General Acts of the current year, he may appoint an assistant clerk for said room. All provisions of law relating to the duties and compensation of the above appointees shall remain in full force and effect. He may appoint and remove such clerical and other assistants as the duties of his office may require, and, subject to the provisions of chapter two hundred and twenty-eight of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, and the rules and regulations made thereunder, and to the approval of the governor and council, where that is required by law, may fix the compensation of such persons, but the compensation so paid shall not exceed in the aggregate the sums annually appropriated therefor by the general court.

SECTION 23. All officials provided by law to be appointed by the sergeant-at-arms, other than those named in the foregoing section, shall hereafter be appointed by the superintendent of buildings, with the exception of the following, which are hereby abolished, namely, the clerk, the clerk having charge of the supplies, the filling of requisitions and other matters of that nature, and the two messengers authorized by chapter one hundred and seventy-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine. All officials and employees now serving under the sergeant-at-arms, excepting those included in the preceding section, and including the present incumbents of the offices hereby abolished, shall be transferred to the office of superintendent of buildings under the terms and conditions set forth in section three of this act.

PART III.

THE EXECUTIVE AND ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENTS.

1. *Department of the Secretary of the Commonwealth.*

SECTION 24. The office of commissioner of public records, existing under authority of chapter thirty-five of the Revised Laws, is hereby abolished. All the rights, powers, duties and obligations of said office are hereby transferred to and shall hereafter be exercised and performed by the secretary of the commonwealth, who shall be the lawful successor of said commissioner in respect thereto. The secretary, with the approval of the governor and council, shall appoint a competent person, to be known as supervisor of public records, who shall, subject to the supervision of the secretary, exercise the functions heretofore exercised by said commissioner, and shall perform such other duties as the secretary may determine. The compensation of the supervisor shall be fixed by the secretary, with the approval of the governor and council, and the secretary may, with like approval, remove the supervisor.

Office of commissioner of public records abolished, and duties, etc., transferred to secretary of the commonwealth.

Supervisor of public records, appointment, duties, compensation, etc.

SECTION 25. The duty of taking the decennial census of the commonwealth and of collecting, compiling and publishing information in connection therewith, and the duty of making the enumeration of summer residents of certain towns, under section thirteen of chapter one hundred of the Revised Laws and section eight of chapter three hundred and seventy-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine, are hereby transferred to and shall hereafter be performed, as provided herein, by the secretary of the commonwealth. The bureau of statistics, existing under authority of chapter one hundred and seven of the Revised Laws and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, is hereby abolished. All the rights, powers, duties and obligations of said bureau relating to the functions above enumerated are hereby transferred to the secretary of the commonwealth, who shall be the lawful successor of the bureau of statistics with respect to the said rights, powers, duties and obligations. The remaining functions of the bureau of statistics shall be transferred as hereinafter provided.

Secretary to take decennial census of commonwealth and to enumerate summer residents of certain towns.

Bureau of statistics abolished, and duties, etc., transferred to secretary of the commonwealth.

SECTION 26. The secretary of the commonwealth shall make provision in his department for collecting, compiling and publishing the information required to be collected, com-

Secretary to make provision for taking decennial census, etc.

Supervisor of the decennial census, appointment, duties, etc.

piled and published in connection with the decennial census, and for making the enumeration of summer residents of certain towns under section thirteen of chapter one hundred of the Revised Laws and under section eight of chapter three hundred and seventy-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine. He shall appoint and may remove, with the approval of the governor and council, a competent person to have charge of the said work and to perform such other duties as may be assigned to him, and, with like approval, may fix his salary. The said person shall be known as supervisor of the decennial census. The secretary of the commonwealth may appoint and remove such officers, clerks and other assistants as may be required to perform the duties hereby transferred, and may, subject to the provisions of chapter two hundred and twenty-eight of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, and rules and regulations made thereunder, and to the approval of the governor and council where that is required by law, fix the compensation of such persons. Such appointments shall not be subject to the provisions of chapter nineteen of the Revised Laws and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto. The secretary shall include in his annual estimates, for the years when work is to be performed relating to the taking of the census, such amounts as he shall consider to be required therefor.

Organisation of department of the secretary of the commonwealth.

SECTION 27. Except as aforesaid, the department of the secretary of the commonwealth shall be organized as now provided by law, subject to the provisions of Part I of this act, so far as they apply.

2. *Department of the Treasurer and Receiver General.*

Board of retirement transferred to the department of treasurer and receiver general.

SECTION 28. The board of retirement, as now organized and existing under authority of paragraph one of section four of chapter five hundred and thirty-two of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven, is hereby placed and shall hereafter serve in the department of the treasurer and receiver general. The board shall continue to exercise its functions as heretofore, except that the treasurer and receiver general shall be its chairman.

Treasurer to be chairman of board.

Treasurer may employ clerks, etc., to carry on work of the board of retirement.

SECTION 29. The treasurer and receiver general may, subject to the civil service law and rules, where they apply, appoint, and remove, such clerical and other assistants as may be required to carry on the work of the board of retire-

ment, and may, subject to the provisions of chapter two hundred and twenty-eight of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, and rules and regulations made thereunder, and to the approval of the governor and council, where that is required by law, fix the compensation of such persons. So much of paragraph four of section four of said chapter five hundred and thirty-two as is inconsistent herewith is hereby repealed.

Repeal.

SECTION 30. The commissioners on firemen's relief, existing under authority of section seventy-three of chapter thirty-two of the Revised Laws as amended, and of section one of chapter eighty-one of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, are hereby placed and shall hereafter serve in the department of the treasurer and receiver general. They shall continue to exercise their functions as heretofore, except that they shall hereafter consist of the treasurer and receiver general, two members to be appointed by the governor, with the advice and consent of the council, and two members to be appointed by the Massachusetts state firemen's association. Of those first appointed by the governor and by the said association, respectively, one member shall be appointed for the term of two years, and one for the term of one year, and thereafter the said members shall be appointed for terms of two years. Any vacancy shall be filled for the unexpired term in the manner of the original appointment. The present commissioners shall hold office until this act takes effect and until the new commissioners are appointed and qualified.

Commissioners on firemen's relief transferred to department of treasurer and receiver general.

Membership, duties, etc.

SECTION 31. Except as aforesaid, the department of the treasurer and receiver general shall be organized as now provided by law, subject to the provisions of Part I of this act, so far as they apply.

Organisation of department of the treasurer and receiver general.

3. *Department of the Auditor of the Commonwealth.*

SECTION 32. The department of the auditor of the commonwealth shall be organized as now provided by law, subject to the provisions of Part I of this act, so far as they apply.

Organisation of department of the auditor of the commonwealth.

4. *Department of the Attorney-General.*

SECTION 33. The department of the attorney-general shall be organized as now provided by law, subject to the provisions of Part I of this act, so far as they apply.

Organisation of department of the attorney-general.

5. *Department of Agriculture.*

State department of agriculture abolished and succeeded by department of agriculture.

SECTION 34. The state department of agriculture, existing under authority of chapter two hundred and sixty-eight of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen is hereby abolished. All the rights, powers, duties and obligations of said state department and of the commissioner thereof, are hereby transferred to and shall hereafter be exercised and performed by the department of agriculture established by this act, which shall be the lawful successor of said state department.

Commissioner of agriculture, office established.
Advisory board, appointment, etc.

SECTION 35. The department of agriculture shall be under the supervision and control of a commissioner to be known as commissioner of agriculture, and an advisory board of six members, all of whom shall be appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the council. The first appointment of the commissioner shall be for the term of one, two or three years, as the governor may determine. Thereafter the governor shall appoint the commissioner for the term of three years. Of the members of the advisory board first appointed, two shall be appointed for the term of one year, two for two years, and two for three years. Thereafter, as the terms expire, the governor shall appoint the members of the board for terms of three years, shall fill any vacancy for the unexpired term, and may, with the consent of the council, remove the commissioner or any member of the board. The principal vocation of at least three members of the board shall be agriculture.

Commissioner of agriculture, powers, duties, etc.

SECTION 36. The commissioner shall be the executive and administrative head of the department. He shall have charge of the administration and enforcement of all laws which it is the duty of the department to administer and enforce, and shall direct all inspections and investigations. He shall receive such annual salary, not to exceed five thousand dollars, as the governor and council may determine. The advisory board shall exercise advisory powers only and shall meet when requested by the commissioner or by any three members. They shall receive ten dollars a day while in conference and their actual necessary travelling expenses incurred in the performance of their official duties.

Advisory board, powers, compensation, etc.

Department of agriculture to be organized in divisions.

SECTION 37. The commissioner shall organize the department in divisions, including a division of dairying and animal husbandry, a division of plant pest control, a division of ornithology, a division of markets, and a division of

reclamation, soil survey and fairs and such other divisions as he may, from time to time, determine, and shall assign to said divisions their functions. The commissioner may appoint and remove a director of each division to have charge of the work of the division. The compensation of directors shall be fixed by the commissioner, with the approval of the governor and council. The commissioner may also, subject to the civil service law and rules, where they apply, appoint such inspectors, investigators, scientific experts, clerks and such other officers and assistants as the work of the department may require; may assign them to divisions, transfer and remove them, and, subject to the provisions of chapter two hundred and twenty-eight of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, and to the approval of the governor and council, where that is required by law, may fix the compensation of the said persons.

Directors of
divisions, ap-
pointment, etc.

Inspectors,
clerks, etc.,
appointment,
salaries, etc.

SECTION 38. The department of agriculture through its proper divisions shall have power to:

Powers of
department of
agriculture.

(a) Execute and carry into effect the laws of the commonwealth relative to dairy products, animal breeding, apple grading, plant pest control with the exception of the gypsy and brown tail moth, ornithology, apiary inspection, and the production, storage, marketing and distribution of agricultural products.

(b) Aid in the promotion and development of the agricultural resources of the commonwealth and the improvement of the conditions of rural life, the settlement of farms and the distribution of the supply of farm labor.

(c) Investigate the cost of the production and marketing in all its phases, and the sources of supply, of agricultural products, and the production, transportation, storage, marketing and distribution of agricultural products sold, offered for sale, stored or held within the commonwealth.

(d) Collect and disseminate data and statistics as to the food produced, stored or held within the commonwealth, with the quantities available from time to time and the location thereof.

(e) Investigate and aid improved methods of co-operative production, marketing and distribution of agricultural products within the commonwealth.

(f) Offer prizes for and conduct exhibits of flowers, fruit, vegetables, grasses, grains or other farm crops, dairy products, honey, horses, cattle, sheep, swine, poultry, poultry products, farm operations, and canned and dried fruits and vegetables.

6. *Department of Conservation.*

Office of state forester, state forest commission and board of commissioners on fisheries and game abolished and succeeded by department of conservation.

SECTION 39. The office of state forester, existing under authority of chapter four hundred and nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and four, and acts in amendment thereof, the state forest commission, existing under authority of chapter seven hundred and twenty of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen, and the board of commissioners on fisheries and game, existing under authority of chapter ninety-one of the Revised Laws, and amendments thereof and additions thereto, are hereby abolished. All the rights, powers, duties and obligations of said office, commission and board are hereby transferred to and shall hereafter be exercised and performed by the department of conservation established by this act, which shall be the lawful successor of said office, commission and board.

Department of animal industry to serve in department of conservation.

The department of animal industry as now organized and existing under authority of chapter six hundred and eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and twelve is hereby placed in and shall hereafter serve in the department of conservation.

Commissioner of conservation, office established.

SECTION 40. The department of conservation shall be under the supervision and control of a commissioner to be known as the commissioner of conservation, and shall be organized in three divisions, namely: a division of forestry, a division of fisheries and game, and a division of animal industry. Each division shall be under the charge of a director.

Divisions of department of conservation.

Functions of divisions.

The division of forestry shall include the functions heretofore exercised by the state forester and the state forest commission. The division of fisheries and game shall include the functions heretofore exercised by the board of commissioners on fisheries and game. The division of animal industry shall consist of the department of animal industry as now organized and existing under authority of chapter six hundred and eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and twelve, and said department shall continue to exercise its functions as heretofore, but as a division of the department of conservation.

Commissioner of conservation, appointment, etc.

SECTION 41. The commissioner shall be appointed by the governor, with the advice and consent of the council. The first appointment shall be for the term of one, two or three years, as the governor may determine. Thereafter the governor shall appoint the commissioner for the term of three years, shall fill any vacancy for the unexpired term,

and may, with the consent of the council, remove the commissioner. The governor shall designate the commissioner as director of one of the divisions of the department. The commissioner shall receive such annual salary, not exceeding five thousand dollars, as commissioner and director, as may be fixed by the governor and council. The commissioner shall be the executive and administrative head of the department, and shall organize the department in divisions and supervise the same as herein provided. He shall have charge of the administration and enforcement of all laws which it is the duty of the department to administer and enforce, and shall direct all inspections and investigations. The directors of divisions shall act as an advisory council to the commissioner.

Salary,
powers,
duties, etc.

Advisory
council.

SECTION 42. The director of the division of forestry shall be known as the state forester. He shall exercise the functions of the state forester under chapter four hundred and nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and four and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto. He shall also have, exercise and perform the rights, powers, duties and obligations of the state forest commission under chapter seven hundred and twenty of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen, subject in all cases to the approval of the commissioner and the advisory council. He shall be appointed by the governor, with the advice and consent of the council. The first appointment shall be for the term of one, two or three years, as the governor may determine. Thereafter the governor shall appoint the said director for the term of three years, shall fill any vacancy for the unexpired term, and may, with the consent of the council, remove him. He shall be qualified by training and experience to perform the duties of his position and shall receive such annual salary, not exceeding five thousand dollars, as the governor and council may determine. He may, subject to the approval of the commissioner, and to the civil service law and rules, where they apply, appoint and remove such experts, clerical and other assistants as the work of the division may require and, subject to the provisions of chapter two hundred and twenty-eight of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, and to the approval of the governor and council, where that is required by law, fix the compensation of such persons.

State forester,
appointment,
powers,
duties, etc.

Salary.

Experts,
clerks, etc.,
appointment,
compensation,
etc.

SECTION 43. The director of the division of fisheries and game shall exercise the functions of the board of commis-

Director of
division of
fisheries and

game, appointment, duties, salary, etc.

sioners on fisheries and game under chapter ninety-one of the Revised Laws and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto. He shall be appointed by the governor, with the advice and consent of the council. The first appointment shall be for the term of one, two or three years, as the governor may determine. Thereafter the governor shall appoint the said director for the term of three years, shall fill any vacancy for the unexpired term, and may, with the consent of the council, remove him. He shall be qualified by training and experience to perform the duties of his position, and shall receive such annual salary, not to exceed four thousand dollars, as the governor and council may determine. He may, subject to the approval of the commissioner, and to the civil service law and rules, where they apply, appoint and remove such experts, clerical and other assistants as the work of the division may require and, subject to the provisions of chapter two hundred and twenty-eight of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, and to the approval of the governor and council, where that is required by law, fix the compensation of such persons.

Experts, clerks, etc., appointment, compensation, etc.

Director of animal industry, office established, etc.

SECTION 44. The commissioner of animal industry shall hereafter be known as the director of animal industry, and appointment to the office shall hereafter be made as now provided by law. He may, subject to the approval of the commissioner and to the civil service law and rules, where they apply, appoint and remove such experts, clerical and other assistants, as the work of the division may require, and, subject to the provisions of chapter two hundred and twenty-eight of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, and to the approval of the governor and council, where that is required by law, fix the compensation of the said persons.

7. *Department of Banking and Insurance.*

Offices of bank commissioner, supervisor of loan agencies and insurance commissioner abolished and succeeded by department of banking and insurance.

SECTION 45. The office of bank commissioner, existing under authority of chapter two hundred and four of the acts of nineteen hundred and six, and chapter five hundred and ninety of the acts of nineteen hundred and eight, the office of supervisor of loan agencies, existing under authority of chapter seven hundred and twenty-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven, and the office of the insurance commissioner, existing under authority of chapter five hundred and seventy-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and

seven, are hereby abolished. All the rights, powers, duties and obligations of said offices are hereby transferred to and shall hereafter be exercised and performed by the department of banking and insurance established by this act, which shall be the lawful successor of said offices.

SECTION 46. The department of banking and insurance shall be organized in three divisions, — namely, a division of banks and loan agencies, a division of insurance, and a division of savings bank life insurance. Each division shall be in charge of a commissioner, who shall be known, respectively, as the commissioner of banks, the commissioner of insurance, and the commissioner of savings bank life insurance.

Divisions of the department of banking and insurance, etc.

The division of banks and loan agencies shall include the functions heretofore exercised by the bank commissioner and the supervisor of loan agencies. The division of insurance shall include the functions heretofore exercised by the insurance commissioner. The division of savings bank life insurance shall consist of the body corporate known as the General Insurance Guaranty Fund as now organized and existing under authority of chapter five hundred and sixty-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and seven, and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, and the board of trustees of said corporation shall continue to exercise its functions as heretofore, except as is otherwise hereinafter provided.

Division of banks and loan agencies.

Division of insurance.

Division of savings bank life insurance.

The commissioners of said divisions shall act as a board in all matters concerning the department as a whole.

Departmental board.

SECTION 47. The board of bank incorporation, so-called, existing under authority of chapter two hundred and four of the acts of nineteen hundred and six and section four of chapter five hundred and ninety of the acts of nineteen hundred and eight, is hereby placed and shall hereafter serve in the department of banking and insurance. The said board shall hereafter consist of the treasurer and receiver general, the commissioner of banks, and the commissioner of corporations and taxation as established by this act. The board shall continue to exercise its functions as heretofore, but shall be considered a board of the division of banks and loan agencies.

Board of bank incorporation to serve in department of banking and insurance, etc.

SECTION 48. The board of appeal on fire insurance rates, existing under authority of chapter four hundred and ninety-three of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven, is hereby placed and shall hereafter serve in the department of bank-

Board of appeal on fire insurance rates to serve in department of banking and insurance.

ing and insurance, and shall continue to exercise its functions as heretofore, but shall be considered a board of the division of insurance.

Commissioner
of banks,
appointment,
powers,
duties, etc.

SECTION 49. The commissioner of banks shall exercise the functions of the bank commissioner and of the supervisor of loan agencies, as now provided by law. He shall also be a member of the board of bank incorporation, as heretofore provided. He shall be appointed by the governor, with the advice and consent of the council. The first appointment shall be for the term of one, two or three years, as the governor may determine. Thereafter the governor shall appoint the commissioner for the term of three years, shall fill any vacancy for the unexpired term, and may, with the consent of the council, remove the commissioner. He shall possess the qualifications and give the bond required of the bank commissioner under chapter two hundred and four of the acts of nineteen hundred and six, and under chapter five hundred and ninety of the acts of nineteen hundred and eight, and shall receive such annual salary, not exceeding five thousand dollars, as the governor and council may determine. The commissioner may, with the approval of the governor and council, appoint and remove a deputy as supervisor of loan agencies, and may, subject to the civil service laws and rules, where they apply, appoint and remove such clerical and other assistants as the work of the division may require and, subject to the provisions of chapter two hundred and twenty-eight of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, and rules and regulations made thereunder, and to the approval of the governor and council, where that is required by law, fix the compensation of the said persons.

Supervisor of
loan agencies,
appointment,
etc.

Clerks, etc.,
appointment,
salaries,
etc.

Commissioner
of insurance,
appointment,
powers,
duties, etc.

SECTION 50. The commissioner of insurance shall exercise and perform the functions of the insurance commissioner as now provided by law, and he, or a deputy designated by him, shall be a member of the board of appeal on fire insurance rates under chapter four hundred and ninety-three of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven. He shall be appointed by the governor, with the advice and consent of the council. The first appointment shall be for the term of one, two or three years, as the governor may determine. Thereafter the governor shall appoint the commissioner for the term of three years, shall fill any vacancy for the unexpired term, and may, with the consent of the council, remove the commissioner. He shall possess the qualifications and give

the bond required of the insurance commissioner under chapter one hundred and eighteen of the Revised Laws and chapter five hundred and seventy-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and seven, and shall receive such annual salary, not exceeding five thousand dollars, as the governor and council may determine. The commissioner may appoint and remove, with the approval of the governor and council, a first deputy, who shall discharge the duties of the commissioner during his absence or disability, and such other duties as may be prescribed by the commissioner, an actuary and a chief examiner, and, subject to the civil service laws and rules where they apply, may appoint and remove such clerical and other assistants as the work of the division may require and, subject to the provisions of chapter two hundred and twenty-eight of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, and the rules and regulations made thereunder, and to the approval of the governor and council, where that is required by law, may fix the compensation of such persons.

First deputy,
appointment.

Actuary, chief
examiner,
clerks, etc.,
appointment.

SECTION 51. The commissioner of savings bank life insurance shall be one of the board of trustees of the corporation known as the General Insurance Guaranty Fund, designated by the governor. His term shall be that of his appointment as trustee. He shall act as president of the board of trustees of said corporation, and shall have general supervision and control of the work of the division: *provided*, that the trustees may elect a vice president to act as president of the board in the absence or disability of the commissioner.

Commissioner
of savings
bank life
insurance,
powers,
duties, etc.

Proviso.

8. *Department of Corporations and Taxation.*

SECTION 52. The department of corporations and taxation shall consist of the office of the tax commissioner and commissioner of corporations, as now organized and existing under authority of Part III of chapter four hundred and ninety of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine, and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, except as is otherwise hereinafter provided. The office of controller of county accounts, existing under authority of chapter twenty-one of the Revised Laws, is hereby abolished. All the rights, powers, duties and obligations of said office and of the bureau of statistics existing under authority of chapter three hundred and seventy-one of the acts of nineteen hun-

Office of tax
commissioner
and commis-
sioner of cor-
porations to be
succeeded by
department of
corporations
and taxation.

Office of
controller of
county
accounts abol-
ished, etc.

dred and nine, or of the director thereof, with relation to the compilation of municipal statistics, the auditing of municipal accounts, and the certification of the notes of towns and districts, are hereby transferred to and shall hereafter be exercised and performed by the said department, which shall be the lawful successor of said controller of county accounts, and of said bureau of statistics, and the director thereof with respect to the said rights, powers, duties and obligations.

Commissioner of corporations and taxation, office established.

Deputy commissioners, appointment, duties, salaries, etc.

Divisions of department of corporations and taxation, directors, etc.

SECTION 53. The tax commissioner and commissioner of corporations shall hereafter be known as the commissioner of corporations and taxation. He shall receive such annual salary, not exceeding seven thousand five hundred dollars, as the governor and council may determine. He may, subject to the approval of the governor and council, appoint a deputy and a second deputy commissioner who shall be in lieu of the deputies now provided for by section two of Part III of chapter four hundred and ninety of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, who shall perform such duties as may be assigned to them by the commissioner and in his absence or disability shall perform all duties required by law of said commissioner. The deputy commissioner shall receive such annual salary not exceeding five thousand dollars and the second deputy such annual salary not exceeding four thousand dollars as may be fixed by the commissioner with the approval of the governor and council. The commissioner shall organize the department into such divisions as may be required, including an income tax division, a division of corporations, a division of inheritance taxes, a division of local taxation and a division of accounts. He shall appoint, subject to the approval of the governor and council, a director to take charge of each division and may remove any director with like approval. The director in charge of the income tax division shall be in lieu of the income tax deputy now provided for by section seventeen of chapter two hundred and sixty-nine of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and sixteen. The directors in charge of the divisions of inheritance taxes and local taxation shall be in lieu of two of the assistants provided for by section two of Part III of said chapter four hundred and ninety and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto. The commissioner, with the approval of the governor and council, shall fix the salary of the said directors. The directors shall, under the supervision

and control of the commissioner, exercise the functions assigned to their respective divisions under this act, and shall also perform such other incidental duties as the commissioner may prescribe.

SECTION 54. The commissioner shall assign to the several divisions their appropriate functions, except that the duties now devolving on the income tax deputy, so-called, shall hereafter be performed by the director in charge of the income tax division, and the duties now performed by the controller of county accounts, and by the bureau of statistics, or the director thereof, with respect to the functions specified in section fifty-two hereof, shall hereafter be performed by the director in charge of the division of accounts. The said director shall be known as the director of accounts, and shall, subject to the supervision and control of the commissioner, perform all of the said duties, including the certification of the notes of towns and districts. The commissioner may designate a competent employee in the said division to perform the functions of the director in case of his absence, death or disability, and notes of towns and districts, when certified by such employee, shall have the same validity as if certified by the director.

Functions of divisions of department of corporations and taxation.

Director of accounts, duties, etc.

SECTION 55. The commissioner shall administer and enforce all laws which the department is required to administer and enforce under the provisions of this act and of all acts relating to the office of tax commissioner and commissioner of corporations. He may, subject to the provisions of law relative to appointments and removals by the tax commissioner and commissioner of corporations, and subject to the civil service law and rules, where they apply, appoint such officials, agents, clerks and other employees as the work of the department may require, assign to them their respective duties, transfer and remove them, and, subject to the provisions of chapter two hundred and twenty-eight of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, and the rules and regulations made thereunder, and to the approval of the governor and council, where that is required by law, fix the compensation of the said persons.

Commissioner of corporations and taxation, duties, etc.

Agents, clerks, etc., appointment, salaries, etc.

9. *Department of Education.*

SECTION 56. The board of education, existing under authority of chapter thirty-nine of the Revised Laws, and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, and the

Board of education and bureau of immigration, abolished and

succeeded by
department of
education.

bureau of immigration, existing under authority of chapter three hundred and twenty-one of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, are hereby abolished. All the rights, powers, duties and obligations of said board and bureau are hereby transferred to and shall hereafter be exercised and performed by the department of education established by this act, which shall be the lawful successor of said board and said bureau.

Trustees of
Massachusetts
Agricultural
College, board
of commission-
ers of Massa-
chusetta
nautical school,
trustees of
The Bradford
Durfee Textile
School,
trustees of
Lowell Textile
School, trustees
of New Bed-
ford Textile
School,
teachers'
retirement
board, board
of free public
library com-
missioners, and
commission for the blind
placed in
department of
education.

The trustees of the Massachusetts Agricultural College, existing under authority of chapter two hundred and sixty-two of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, the board of commissioners of the Massachusetts nautical school, existing under authority of chapter forty-five of the Revised Laws and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, the trustees of The Bradford Durfee Textile School, existing under authority of chapter two hundred and forty-eight of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, the trustees of the Lowell Textile School, existing under authority of chapter two hundred and seventy-four of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, the trustees of the New Bedford Textile School, existing under authority of chapter two hundred and forty-six of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, the teachers' retirement board, existing under authority of chapter eight hundred and thirty-two of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen, the board of free public library commissioners, existing under authority of chapter thirty-eight of the Revised Laws and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, and the commission for the blind, existing under authority of chapter two hundred and sixty-six of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, are hereby placed in and shall hereafter serve in the said department.

Commissioner
of education,
office estab-
lished.

Advisory
board of
education
established.

SECTION 57. The department of education shall be under the supervision and control of a commissioner, to be known as the commissioner of education, and a board of six members to be known as the advisory board of education, all of whom shall be appointed by the governor, with the advice and consent of the council. The first appointment of the commissioner shall be for the term of one, two, three, four or five years as the governor may determine. Of the members of the advisory board of education first appointed, two shall be appointed for the term of one year, two for two years, and two for three years. Thereafter as the terms expire the governor shall appoint the commissioner for the term of five

years, and the members of the board for the term of three years. He shall fill any vacancy for the unexpired term, and may, with the consent of the council, remove the commissioner or any member of the board. At least two members of the board shall be women, and one shall be appointed from among the teachers of the commonwealth.

Women
members.

SECTION 58. The commissioner shall be the executive and administrative head of the department, and shall organize the department in divisions, and supervise the same as herein provided. He shall have charge of the administration and enforcement of all laws, rules and regulations which it is the duty of the department to administer and enforce, and shall be chairman of the advisory board of education. He shall receive such annual salary, not exceeding seven thousand five hundred dollars, as the governor and council may determine. The board shall meet at least once a month, and at such other times as they may determine by their rules, and when requested by the commissioner or by any three members. They shall serve without compensation, but shall be reimbursed for their actual necessary expenses incurred in the performance of their duties.

Commissioner
of education,
powers, duties,
salary, etc.

Advisory
board, meet-
ings, expenses,
etc.

SECTION 59. The department shall be organized in such divisions as the commissioner may from time to time determine, but the department shall include a division of public libraries, a division of education of aliens, and a division of the blind. Each division shall be in charge of a director and shall be under the general supervision of the commissioner.

Divisions of
department
of education,
directors,
etc.

The division of public libraries shall consist of the board of free public library commissioners as now organized and existing under authority of chapter thirty-eight of the Revised Laws, and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto. The chairman of said board shall hereafter be known as the director of said division. The said board shall continue to exercise its functions as heretofore, but as a division of the said department.

Division of
public
libraries,
director,
functions,
etc.

The division of education of aliens shall consist of a director, who may be a woman, and an advisory board of six persons to be appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the council. The director shall be appointed for the term of five years. Of the members of the advisory board first appointed, two shall be appointed for the term of one year, two for two years, and two for three years. Thereafter as the terms expire the governor shall appoint the members of the board for the term of three years, shall fill

Division of
education of
aliens,
director,
advisory
board,
appointment,
duties,
expenses, etc.

any vacancy for the unexpired term, and may, with the consent of the council, remove the director or any member of the board. The director shall, with the approval of the advisory board, exercise functions of the bureau of immigration under chapter three hundred and twenty-one of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen. The advisory board shall meet at least once a month, and at such other times as they may determine by their rules, and when requested by the director or by any three members. The director and members of the board shall receive no compensation for their services, but shall be reimbursed for their actual necessary expenses incurred in the performance of their duties.

Division of
the blind,
director,
duties, etc.

The division of the blind shall consist of the commission for the blind as now organized and existing under authority of chapter two hundred and sixty-six of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen. The director of said commission shall be the director of said division. Said commission shall continue to exercise its functions as heretofore, but as a division of the said department.

Certain
directors of
divisions of
department of
education,
appointment,
compensation,
etc.

SECTION 60. Except as aforesaid, the directors of the divisions of the department shall be appointed and may be removed by the commissioner, with the approval of the advisory board of education and the commissioner shall fix the compensation of the directors with the approval of the governor and council. The commissioner may also, except in the case of the division of public libraries and the division of the blind, subject to the civil service law and rules, where they apply, appoint such agents, clerks and other assistants as the work of the department may require, may assign them to divisions, transfer and remove them, and, subject to the provisions of chapter two hundred and twenty-eight of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, and to the approval of the governor and council, where that is required by law, may fix the salaries of such persons.

Agents,
clerks, etc.,
appointment,
salaries, etc.

Teachers'
retirement
board,
membership,
duties, etc.

SECTION 61. The teachers' retirement board shall hereafter consist of three members, — namely, the commissioner of education, a member of the retirement association to be elected for the term of three years by the association, and one other person whom the two members above designated shall annually choose. The board so constituted shall hereafter exercise the functions of the board under chapter eight hundred and thirty-two of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen.

SECTION 62. The commissioner of education shall be, ex officio, a trustee of the Massachusetts Agricultural College under section two of chapter two hundred and sixty-two of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, and he or a member of the advisory board of education designated by him shall be ex officio a member of the board of trustees of each of the textile schools hereby placed in the department of education.

Commissioner of education to be, ex officio, a trustee of Massachusetts Agricultural College and certain textile schools, etc.

10. *Department of Civil Service and Registration.*

SECTION 63. The civil service commission, existing under authority of chapter nineteen of the Revised Laws and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, is hereby abolished. All the rights, powers, duties and obligations of said commission and of its members and officers are hereby transferred to and shall hereafter be exercised and performed by the department of civil service and registration established by this act, which shall be the lawful successor of said commission. The board of registration in medicine, the board of dental examiners and the board of registration in pharmacy, as now organized and existing under authority of chapter seventy-six of the Revised Laws and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto; the board of registration of nurses, as now organized and existing under authority of chapter four hundred and forty-nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and ten, as amended; the board of registration in embalming, as now organized and existing, under authority of chapter four hundred and seventy-three of the acts of nineteen hundred and five; the board of registration in optometry, as now organized and existing under authority of chapter seven hundred of the acts of nineteen hundred and twelve; the board of registration in veterinary medicine, as now organized and existing under authority of chapter two hundred and forty-nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and three; and the state examiners of electricians, as now organized and existing under authority of chapter two hundred and ninety-six of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and fifteen, are hereby placed in and shall hereafter serve in the said department.

Civil service commission abolished and succeeded by department of civil service and registration.

Board of registration in medicine, board of dental examiners, board of registration in pharmacy, board of registration of nurses, board of registration in embalming, board of registration in optometry, board of registration in veterinary medicine and state examiners of electricians placed in department of civil service and registration.

SECTION 64. The department of civil service and registration shall be organized in two divisions, namely, a division of civil service and a division of registration.

Divisions of department of civil service and registration.

The division of civil service shall include the functions heretofore exercised by the civil service commission. The

Division of civil service and division

of registration,
functions, etc.

division of registration shall include the several boards of registration and the state examiners of electricians specified in the foregoing section.

Departmental
board.

The commissioner of civil service and the director of registration, hereinafter provided for, shall act as a board in all matters affecting the department as a whole.

Commissioner
of civil service
and two
associate
commissioners,
offices estab-
lished, salaries,
etc.

SECTION 65. The division of civil service shall be under the supervision and control of a commissioner to be known as the commissioner of civil service, and two associate commissioners, all of whom shall be appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the council. The first appointment of the commissioner and the associate commissioners shall be for terms of one, two and three years, said terms to be allotted to the commissioner and to the associate commissioners as the governor may determine. Thereafter the governor shall appoint the commissioner and the associate commissioners for the term of three years, shall fill any vacancy for the unexpired term, and may, with the consent of the council, remove any commissioner. The commissioner shall receive such annual salary, not exceeding five thousand dollars, and the associate commissioners such annual salary, not exceeding two thousand dollars, as the governor and council may determine. The associate commissioners shall not be of the same political party.

Associate
commissioners
not to be of
same political
party.

Commissioner
and associate
commissioner
to constitute
board to make
rules, decide
appeals taken
by applicants
and appointees,
etc.

SECTION 66. The commissioner and associate commissioners shall constitute a board which shall prepare all rules and regulations, hear and decide all appeals taken by an applicant, eligible person, or appointee from any decision of the commissioner, pass on appointments made by the mayor of the city of Boston as required by chapter four hundred and eighty-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine, as amended, select special examiners and determine the scope and weight of all examinations. The said board may appoint and remove a deputy commissioner of the division of civil service, determine his powers and duties, and, subject to the approval of the governor and council, fix his compensation. Said board may authorize the commissioner to organize the division into subdivisions, and to assign officers and employees of the division thereto. Meetings of the board shall be held at least once a month, at such times as it may by rule determine, and meetings shall also be held at the request of any member thereof.

Deputy
commissioner
of division of
civil service,
appointment,
duties, etc.

Subdivisions
of division of
civil service.

Meetings.

Commissioner
of civil service,
powers, duties,
etc.

The commissioner shall be the executive and administrative head of the division, and shall exercise the functions

of the civil service commission, except as is otherwise expressly provided herein. He shall have charge of the administration and enforcement of all laws, rules and regulations which it is the duty of the department to administer and enforce, and shall direct all examinations and investigations which the department is authorized to conduct. He may, subject to the civil service law and rules, where they apply, appoint and remove such officers and employees as the work of the department may require, and, subject to the provisions of chapter two hundred and twenty-eight of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, and the rules and regulations made thereunder, and to the approval of the governor and council, where that is required by law, fix the compensation of such persons.

Officers and employees, appointment, salaries, etc.

The associate commissioners, or either of them, may at any time require the commissioner or any official or employee of the board to give full information, and produce all papers and records, relating to any official act performed by him.

Official acts of commissioner subject to review by associate commissioners.

SECTION 67. The division of registration shall be under the supervision of a director to be known as the director of registration. He shall be appointed by the governor, with the advice and consent of the council, for a term not exceeding two years and, with like approval, may be removed by the governor. He shall receive such annual salary, not exceeding fifteen hundred dollars, as the governor and council may determine.

Director of registration, appointment, salary, etc.

The several boards of registration and examination included in said division shall continue to exercise their functions as heretofore. It shall be the duty of the director to supervise the work of the several boards, recommend changes in methods of conducting examinations and transacting business, and from time to time to make such reports to the governor and council as they may require or as he may deem expedient.

Boards of registration and examination, functions, supervision, etc.

11. *Department of Industrial Accidents.*

SECTION 68. The department of industrial accidents shall consist of the industrial accident board as now organized and existing under chapter seven hundred and fifty-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven, and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto. All provisions of law relating to the industrial accident board shall continue in full force and effect except as is otherwise provided in this act.

Industrial accident board succeeded by department of industrial accidents.

12. *Department of Labor and Industries.*

Board of labor and industries, board of conciliation and arbitration, minimum wage commission, office of commissioner of standards, and office of surveyor general of lumber abolished and succeeded by department of labor and industries.

Statistics of labor and manufactures, etc., to be published by department of labor and industries.

Certain powers and duties of industrial accident board transferred to department of labor and industries.

Commissioner of labor and industries,

SECTION 69. The board of labor and industries, existing under authority of chapter seven hundred and twenty-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and twelve and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto; the board of conciliation and arbitration, existing under authority of chapter five hundred and fourteen of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine, as amended by chapter six hundred and eighty-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen, and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto; the minimum wage commission, existing under authority of chapter seven hundred and six of the acts of nineteen hundred and twelve, and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto; the office of commissioner of standards, existing under authority of chapter five hundred and thirty-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and seven and of chapter two hundred and eighteen of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen; and the office of surveyor general of lumber, existing under authority of chapter sixty of the Revised Laws, are hereby abolished. All the rights, powers, duties and obligations of the said boards, commissions and offices, or of any member or official thereof, and those of the bureau of statistics, or the director thereof, with respect to collecting, arranging and publishing statistical information relative to the commercial and industrial condition of the people, and the productive industries of the commonwealth, usually designated as the statistics of labor and manufactures, and with respect to the establishment and maintenance of public employment offices and with respect to all other matters not otherwise provided for by this act, are hereby transferred to and shall hereafter be exercised and performed by the department of labor and industries, established by this act, which shall be the lawful successor of said boards, commissions, and offices and of said bureau of statistics, and the director thereof, with respect to the said rights, powers, duties and obligations. The powers and duties conferred and imposed upon the industrial accident board by section eighteen of Part IV of chapter seven hundred and fifty-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven are also transferred to and shall hereafter be exercised and performed by said department.

SECTION 70. The department of labor and industries shall be under the supervision and control of a commissioner,

to be known as the commissioner of labor and industries, an assistant commissioner, who may be a woman, and three associate commissioners, one of whom shall be a representative of labor and one of whom shall be a representative of employers of labor, all of whom shall be appointed by the governor, with the advice and consent of the council. The first appointment of the commissioner and assistant commissioner shall be for the term of three years, and of the associate commissioners for the terms of one, two and three years, respectively. Thereafter as the terms expire the governor shall in like manner appoint the said commissioners for terms of three years, shall fill any vacancy for the unexpired term, and may, with the consent of the council, remove any commissioner. The commissioner shall receive such annual salary not exceeding seven thousand five hundred dollars, and the assistant commissioner and associate commissioners such annual salary, not exceeding four thousand dollars each, as the governor and council may determine.

an assistant commissioner and three associate commissioners, offices established, salaries, etc.

SECTION 71. The commissioner shall be the executive and administrative head of the department. He shall have charge of the administration and enforcement of all laws, rules and regulations which it is the duty of the department to administer and enforce, and shall direct all inspections and investigations except as is otherwise provided herein. He may organize the department in such divisions as he may from time to time determine, and may assign the officers and employees of the department thereto. He shall prepare for the consideration of the associate commissioners, rules and regulations, in accordance with existing law, to carry out the provisions of this act relative to the department. All rules and regulations so prepared shall take effect, subject to the provisions of chapter three hundred and seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen where applicable, when approved by the associate commissioners, or upon such date as they may determine. The commissioner may designate an associate commissioner to discharge the duties of the commissioner during his absence or disability.

Commissioner of labor and industries, powers, duties, etc.

Departmental divisions, etc.

Designated associate commissioner to act as commissioner, when.

SECTION 72. The associate commissioners shall constitute a board to be known as the board of conciliation and arbitration, which shall have the authority and exercise the functions heretofore vested in the board of conciliation and arbitration and in the minimum wage commission, except as to matters of an administrative nature, and in pursuance

Board of conciliation and arbitration, membership, powers, duties, etc.

of the said authority shall, if they deem it necessary, investigate immediately the circumstances of any industrial dispute which arises, shall establish wage boards and review their reports, and may issue special licenses under the provisions of section nine of chapter seven hundred and six of the acts of nineteen hundred and twelve. In all investigations and proceedings conducted by said associate commissioners they shall have authority to summon witnesses, to administer oaths, to take testimony and to require the production of books and documents. In any controversy referred to the board on a joint application under any arbitration agreement they shall employ special experts at the request of either party. One such expert shall be selected from a list furnished by each party to the controversy. The expense of such experts shall be borne by the commonwealth. They shall be assigned such assistants from the officers and employees of the department as the commissioner and they shall from time to time determine. The fees of witnesses before the associate commissioners for attendance and travel shall be the same as those of witnesses before the superior court, and shall be certified and paid in accordance with the provisions of section fifteen of chapter five hundred and fourteen of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine, and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto.

Employment
of experts.

Fees of
witnesses, etc.

Assistant
commissioner
to have
certain powers
in matters
relating
specifically to
women and
minors.

Directors,
appointment,
salaries, etc.

Inspectors,
clerks, etc.,
employment,
salaries, etc.

Qualifications
of certain
inspectors.

SECTION 73. In all matters relating specifically to women and minors the assistant commissioner shall have and exercise such duties and authority as may be prescribed by the commissioner with the approval of the associate commissioners.

SECTION 74. The commissioner and associate commissioners may, with the approval of the governor and council, appoint, and fix the salaries of, not more than five directors, and may, with like approval, remove the directors. Each director shall be assigned to take charge of a division of the department. The commissioner may also, subject to the civil service law and rules, where they apply, employ and remove such experts, inspectors, investigators, clerks and such other assistants as the work of the department may require, and, subject to the provisions of chapter two hundred and twenty-eight of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, and the rules and regulations established thereunder, and to the approval of the governor and council, where that is required by law, fix the compensation of the said persons. The commissioner may require that certain

inspectors in the department, not more than seven in number, shall be persons qualified by training and experience in matters relating to health and sanitation.

SECTION 75. All directors, inspectors and other permanent employees of the department shall devote their whole time to the affairs of the department, and all directors and inspectors, and such other employees as may be designated by the commissioner, shall, before entering upon their duties, be sworn to the faithful performance thereof. Inspectors shall have the police powers granted by existing law to the inspectors of the board of labor and industries, except that those assigned to exercise the functions now exercised by the commissioner of standards shall have the powers now possessed by inspectors appointed by the commissioner of standards.

Directors, inspectors and employees to devote their whole time to affairs of the department, etc.

Inspectors to have police powers, except, etc.

The number of inspectors employed by the department shall not, at first, exceed the number of inspectors in the service of the boards, commissions, and bureaus hereby abolished, and shall not thereafter be increased without the approval of the governor and council. The commissioner and associate commissioners shall determine from time to time how many of the inspectors employed shall be women. Section ten of chapter seven hundred and twenty-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and twelve shall apply to inspectors appointed under the provisions of this section.

Inspectors, number, etc.

Certain provisions of law to apply to inspectors.

SECTION 76. The commissioner and associate commissioners may appoint committees, on which employers and employees shall be represented, to investigate and recommend rules and regulations, and changes in existing rules and regulations, within the scope of the powers and duties of the department.

Committees on which employers and employees shall be represented, appointment, etc.

SECTION 77. All the rights, powers, duties and obligations of the commissioner of standards and the surveyor general of lumber shall be assigned to a division of the department, and the director in charge of said division shall be known as the director of standards. He shall exercise the functions of the commissioner of standards and the surveyor general of lumber, and shall perform such other duties as may be assigned to him by the commissioner.

Director of standards, office established, functions, powers, etc.

SECTION 78. Any person affected by an order, rule or regulation of the department may, within such time, as the associate commissioners by vote may fix, which shall not be less than ten days after notice of the order, or the taking effect of the rule or regulation, appeal to the associate com-

Persons affected by orders, regulations, etc., may appeal, etc.

Appeal to
superior
court.

Proviso.

Superior
court
jurisdiction,
etc.

missioners, who shall thereupon grant a hearing, and after the hearing may amend, suspend or revoke such order, rule or regulation. The commissioner may, pending such hearing, grant a temporary suspension of the order, rule or regulation appealed from. Any person aggrieved by an order approved by the associate commissioners may appeal to the superior court: *provided*, that the appeal is taken within fifteen days after the date when the order is approved. The superior court shall have jurisdiction in equity upon such appeal, to annul the order, if it is found to exceed the authority of the department, and upon petition of the commissioner, to enforce all valid orders issued by the department. Nothing herein contained shall be construed to deprive any person of the right to pursue any other lawful remedy.

13. *Department of Mental Diseases.*

Massachusetts
commission
on mental
diseases
succeeded by
department
of mental
diseases.

SECTION 79. The department of mental diseases shall consist of the Massachusetts commission on mental diseases as now organized and existing under chapter two hundred and eighty-five of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and sixteen, and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto. All provisions of law relating to the commission on mental diseases shall continue in full force and effect, except as is otherwise provided in this act.

Commissioner
of mental
diseases,
powers, duties,
etc.

SECTION 80. The commissioner of mental diseases shall be the executive and administrative head of the department of mental diseases, subject to all provisions of law now in force relating to said commissioner. He may organize the department in such divisions as he may, from time to time, determine, and, with the approval of the governor and council, appoint, and fix the compensation of, an assistant commissioner to discharge the duties of the commissioner during his absence or disability, and such other duties as may be prescribed by the commissioner. Physicians, pathologists and psychiatrists of the department, and engineers, firemen and head farmers employed at institutions under the supervision of the department, shall be exempt from the civil service law, and the rules and regulations made thereunder.

Assistant
commissioner,
appointment,
duties, salary,
etc.

Certain
employees at
institutions
under super-
vision of
department
of mental
diseases to be
exempt from
civil service
law.

Norfolk state
hospital placed
under super-
vision of
department
of mental
diseases, etc.

SECTION 81. The Norfolk state hospital, subject to any lease to the federal government made under authority of law, is hereby placed under the supervision and control of the department of mental diseases, which shall exercise over

said hospital and the board of trustees thereof the same authority now exercised by the commission on mental diseases over institutions under its supervision and control. The said hospital may be devoted to such uses, in furtherance of the public interests with which the department is charged, as the commissioner and associate commissioners may determine.

14. *Department of Correction.*

SECTION 82. The Massachusetts bureau of prisons, existing under authority of chapter two hundred and forty-one of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and sixteen, is hereby abolished. All the rights, powers, duties and obligations of said bureau, and of any officer, board or member thereof, are hereby transferred to and shall hereafter be exercised and performed by the department of correction established by this act, which shall be the lawful successor of said bureau.

Massachusetts bureau of prisons abolished and succeeded by department of correction.

SECTION 83. The department of correction shall be under the supervision and control of a commissioner, to be known as the commissioner of correction, who shall be appointed by the governor, with the advice and consent of the council. The first appointment of the commissioner shall be for the term of one, two or three years, as the governor may determine. Thereafter the governor shall appoint the commissioner for the term of three years, shall fill any vacancy for the unexpired term, and may, with the consent of the council, remove the commissioner. The commissioner shall receive such annual salary, not exceeding six thousand dollars, as the governor and council may determine.

Commissioner of correction, appointment, salary, etc.

SECTION 84. The commissioner shall be the executive and administrative head of the department. He shall perform all the duties prescribed by law for the director of prisons. He may, with the approval of the governor and council, appoint and remove two deputy commissioners, and with like approval, fix their compensation. The deputy commissioners shall perform such duties as the commissioner shall prescribe, and he may designate one of them to discharge the duties of the commissioner during his absence or disability.

Commissioner of correction, powers, duties, etc.

Deputy commissioners, appointment, duties, salaries, etc.

SECTION 85. The duties prescribed by law for the board of parole of the bureau of prisons shall hereafter be performed by a board to consist of a deputy commissioner designated by the commissioner, and two members to be appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the council.

Board of parole, membership, duties, salaries, etc.

Governor to
designate
chairman.

Title of
board.

Department
of correction
to manage
state farm at
Bridgewater,
etc.

The first appointments of members shall be for terms of two and three years respectively. Thereafter as the terms expire the governor shall appoint the members for the term of three years, shall fill any vacancy for the unexpired term, and may, with the consent of the council, remove said members. The governor shall designate the chairman of said board. The deputy commissioner shall receive no additional compensation for his services on the said board. The two appointive members shall receive such annual salary, not exceeding two thousand dollars, as the governor and council may determine; but if one of said members is designated as chairman, he shall receive an annual salary not exceeding three thousand five hundred dollars. The said board shall be known as the board of parole, and shall be considered a board of the department of correction.

SECTION 86. The department shall manage the state farm at Bridgewater in the same manner, and the officers of the department shall exercise the same authority over the state farm and its inmates, as in the case of the other institutions under the supervision and control of said department.

15. *Department of Public Welfare.*

State board of
charity and
homestead
commission
abolished and
succeeded by
department
of public
welfare.

SECTION 87. The state board of charity, existing under authority of chapter eighty-four of the Revised Laws, and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, and the homestead commission, existing under authority of chapter six hundred and seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven, and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, are hereby abolished. All the rights, powers, duties and obligations of said board and commission, except such as pertain to institutions now under the supervision or control of the state board of charity which are transferred to other departments by this act, are hereby transferred to and shall hereafter be exercised and performed by the department of public welfare established by this act. Except as aforesaid, the said department shall be the lawful successor of said board and said commission. The board of trustees of Massachusetts training schools as now organized and existing under authority of chapter five hundred and sixty-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven, the board of trustees of the Massachusetts hospital school as now organized and existing under authority of chapter four hundred and forty-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and four, and

Trustees of
Massachusetts
training
schools, trustees
of Massachu-
setts hospital
school and
trustees of
state infirmary
and state
farm trans-
ferred to

acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, and the board of trustees of the state infirmary and state farm as now organized and existing under authority of chapter eighty-five of the Revised Laws, and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, are hereby transferred to and shall hereafter serve in said department. The authority of the board of trustees last mentioned shall hereafter relate only to the state infirmary, and said board shall hereafter be known as the board of trustees of the state infirmary.

department
of public
welfare.

Authority of
board of
trustees of the
state infirmary.

SECTION 88. The department of public welfare shall be under the supervision and control of a commissioner, to be known as the commissioner of public welfare, and an advisory board of six members, two of whom shall be women, all of whom shall be appointed by the governor, with the advice and consent of the council. The first appointment of the commissioner shall be for the term of one, two, three, four or five years, as the governor may determine. Of the members of the advisory board first appointed two shall be appointed for the term of one year, two for two years, and two for three years. Thereafter as the terms expire the governor shall appoint the commissioner for the term of five years, and the members of the board for the term of three years, shall fill any vacancy for the unexpired term, and may, with the consent of the council, remove the commissioner or any member of the board.

Commissioner
of public
welfare and
an advisory
board, offices
established.

SECTION 89. The commissioner shall be the executive and administrative head of the department. He shall have charge of the administration and enforcement of all laws which it is the duty of the department to administer and enforce, and shall organize the department in divisions, and supervise the same as hereinafter provided. He shall be, ex officio, a member of the advisory board, and shall receive such annual salary, not exceeding six thousand dollars, as the governor and council may determine.

Commissioner
of public wel-
fare, powers,
duties, salary,
etc.

SECTION 90. The commissioner and the advisory board shall exercise the functions of the homestead commission under chapter six hundred and seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven, and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto. The board shall also assist the commissioner in the work of the department. It shall keep informed of the public interests with which the department is charged, and of the administration thereof, shall study and investigate questions arising in connection therewith, and shall consider, formulate and recommend such proposals as may seem

Commissioner
and advisory
board to
exercise
functions of
homestead
commission.

Advisory
board, powers,
duties,
meetings, etc.

feasible for the furtherance of the work of the department and of the public welfare. It shall advise with the commissioner concerning the policies of the department, and shall make recommendations concerning the service or administration of any division thereof. The board shall meet at least once a month, and at such other times as it may determine by its rules, and when requested by the commissioner or by any three members. The members shall receive no compensation, but shall be reimbursed for their actual, necessary expenses incurred in the performance of their official duties.

Meetings.

Expenses allowed.

Divisions of department of public welfare, directors, etc.

Division of aid and relief, functions, etc.

Division of child guardianship, functions, etc.

Division of juvenile training, functions, etc.

Director of aid and relief, appointment, duties, salary, etc.

Director of child guardianship, appointment, duties, salary, etc.

SECTION 91. The department shall be organized in three divisions, — namely, a division of aid and relief, a division of child guardianship, and a division of juvenile training. There shall be a director for each division, who, under the supervision of the commissioners, shall perform the duties herein specified, and such as are otherwise prescribed by law. The division of aid and relief shall include the functions heretofore exercised by the division of state adult poor of the board of charity. The board of trustees of the state infirmary shall be placed in said division and considered a board thereof. It shall continue to exercise its functions as heretofore, but with respect only to the state infirmary. The division of child guardianship shall include the functions heretofore exercised by the division of state minor wards of the board of charity. The board of trustees of the Massachusetts hospital school shall be placed in said division and considered a board thereof, and shall continue to exercise its functions as heretofore. The division of juvenile training shall consist of the board of trustees of Massachusetts training schools as now organized and existing, together with the institutions and departments under its supervision and control. The said board shall continue to exercise its functions as heretofore, as a division of said department.

SECTION 92. The director of aid and relief shall exercise, under the supervision and control of the commissioner, the functions of the division of state adult poor of the board of charity. He shall be appointed by the commissioner, with the approval of the governor and council, and may, with like approval, be removed by the commissioner. His compensation shall be fixed by the commissioner, with the approval of the governor and council. The director of child guardianship shall exercise, under the supervision and control of the commissioner, the functions of the division of state

minor wards of the board of charity. He shall be appointed by the commissioner, with the approval of the governor and council, and may, with like approval, be removed by the commissioner. His compensation shall be fixed by the commissioner, with the approval of the governor and council. The director of juvenile training shall be a member of the board of trustees of Massachusetts training schools designated by the governor. He shall receive no compensation as such. His term shall be that of his appointment as trustee.

Director of juvenile training to be member of board of trustees of Massachusetts training schools.

SECTION 93. When so directed by the governor the commissioner and advisory board may assume and exercise the powers and perform the duties of the board of trustees of any institution under the supervision of or placed in the department, in any matter relative to the management and control thereof, except in case of trust funds vested in any board of trustees.

Commissioner of public welfare and advisory board may assume duties of trustees of certain institutions.

SECTION 94. The commissioner may prepare and present for the approval of the advisory board rules and regulations governing the conduct of the department and any action which may legally be taken under its authority, and such rules and regulations shall take effect upon approval by a majority of the board, and at such time as they by vote shall fix. Any person objecting to any such rule or regulation may submit his objection to the commissioner, in writing, who shall refer the same to the advisory board which may hear the said person and revise, amend or affirm the rule or regulation. At least once in each year the question of revising the rules and regulations of the department shall be brought before the advisory board by the commissioner at a regular meeting. Rules and regulations effective under the provisions of this section may be revised, amended or annulled in the same manner in which they were originally adopted.

Commissioner may prepare rules and regulations, etc.

Objections to, and revision of rules and regulations.

Annual revision of rules and regulations, etc.

SECTION 95. The commissioner may also, subject to the civil service law and rules, where they apply, appoint such officials, agents, clerks and other employees as the work of the department may require, designate their duties, except so far as they are otherwise defined by law, assign them to divisions, transfer and remove them, and, subject to the provisions of chapter two hundred and twenty-eight of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, and to the approval of the governor and council, where that is required by law, fix the compensation of the said persons. The appointments in the divisions of aid and relief and of child

Agents, clerks, etc., appointments, salaries, etc.

Directors, etc., to advise on certain appointments.

guardianship shall be made with the advice of the directors thereof; and the appointments in the institutions shall be in accordance with existing law.

16. *Department of Public Health.*

State department of health succeeded by department of public health.

Board of trustees of hospitals for consumptives abolished and succeeded by department of public health.

Penikese hospital placed in department of public health.

Commissioner of public health, office established, powers, etc.

Designation of deputy, etc.

Certain exemptions from civil service law.

Division of sanatoria to be established, etc.

SECTION 96. The department of public health shall consist of the state department of health as now organized and existing under authority of chapter seven hundred and ninety-two of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen, and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto. All provisions of law relating to the state department of health shall continue in full force and effect, except as is otherwise provided by this act. The board of trustees of hospitals for consumptives, existing under authority of chapter four hundred and seventy-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and seven, and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, is hereby abolished. All the rights, powers, duties and obligations of said board are hereby transferred to and shall hereafter be exercised and performed by said department, which shall be the lawful successor of said board. The Penikese hospital, so-called, existing under authority of chapter four hundred and seventy-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and five, and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, is hereby placed in said department.

SECTION 97. The commissioner of health shall hereafter be known as the commissioner of public health. He may, with the approval of the public health council, designate a director of a division of the department to act as deputy commissioner of public health and to perform the duties of the commissioner during his absence or disability, and such other duties as may be prescribed by the commissioner. Assistant directors of divisions and epidemiologists shall be exempt from the civil service law and the rules and regulations made thereunder. The powers of the commissioner of public health shall be as now provided by law for the commissioner of health, except as is otherwise provided by this act.

SECTION 98. The commissioner shall establish in the department of public health a division of sanatoria which shall include the institutions formerly under the supervision and control of the board of trustees of hospitals for consumptives. The commissioner may place the Penikese hospital, so-called, in the said division, and, with the approval

of the governor and council, may appoint and remove a director to have charge of said division, and, with like approval, may fix his compensation.

17. *Department of Public Safety.*

SECTION 99. The district police force, existing under authority of chapter one hundred and eight of the Revised Laws, and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, and all offices, departments and divisions thereof; the board of boiler rules, existing under authority of chapter four hundred and sixty-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and seven; the board of elevator regulations authorized under authority of chapter eight hundred and six of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen; and the office of fire prevention commissioner of the metropolitan district, existing under authority of chapter seven hundred and ninety-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen, are hereby abolished. All the rights, powers, duties and obligations of the district police, said boards and said offices are hereby transferred to, and shall hereafter be exercised and performed by the department of public safety, established by this act, which shall be the lawful successor of the district police and of said boards and offices.

District police force, board of boiler rules, board of elevator regulations, and office of fire prevention commissioner of metropolitan district abolished and succeeded by department of public safety.

SECTION 100. The department of public safety shall be under the supervision and control of a commissioner, to be known as the commissioner of public safety, who shall be appointed by the governor, with the advice and consent of the council. The first appointment shall be for the term of one, two, three, four or five years, as the governor may determine. Thereafter the governor shall appoint the commissioner for the term of five years, shall fill any vacancy for the unexpired term, and may, with the consent of the council, remove the commissioner. The commissioner shall receive such annual salary, not exceeding five thousand dollars, as the governor and council may determine.

Commissioner of public safety, appointment, salary, etc.

SECTION 101. The commissioner shall be the executive and administrative head of the department. He shall have charge of the administration and enforcement of all laws, rules and regulations which it is the duty of the department to administer and enforce, and shall direct all inspections and investigations except as is otherwise provided herein. He shall organize the department in three divisions, namely, a division of state police under his own immediate charge,

Commissioner of public safety, powers, duties, etc.

Divisions of department of public safety, directors, etc.

State fire marshal and chief of inspections, appointment, salaries, etc.

Inspectors, clerks, etc., appointment, salaries, etc.

Division of state police, functions, etc.

Division of inspections, functions, etc.

Chief of inspections, powers, duties, etc.

Inspectors, designations, duties, etc.

Director in charge of fire prevention division, powers, duties, etc.

a division of inspection under the charge of a director to be known as chief of inspections, and a division of fire prevention under the charge of a director to be known as state fire marshal. The state fire marshal and the chief of inspections shall be appointed by the governor, with the advice and consent of the council, for the term of three years, and may, with like approval, be removed. The directors shall receive such annual salary, not exceeding four thousand dollars, as the governor and council may determine. The commissioner may, subject to the civil service law and rules where they apply, appoint, transfer and remove officers, inspectors, experts, clerks and other assistants, and, subject to the provisions of chapter two hundred and twenty-eight of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, and the rules and regulations made thereunder, and to the approval of the governor and council where that is required by law may fix the compensation of the said persons.

SECTION 102. The division of state police shall except as is otherwise provided herein include the functions of the detective and fire inspection department of the district police. The commissioner shall have the powers and perform the duties of the chief of the district police.

SECTION 103. The division of inspections shall include the functions of the boiler inspection department of the district police, and of the building inspection department of the district police. The chief of inspections shall exercise the powers and perform the duties now provided by law for the deputy chief of the building inspection department of the district police and for the deputy chief of the boiler inspection department of the district police. Inspectors assigned to said division shall be designated as building inspectors or as boiler inspectors, and shall have the powers and perform the duties of inspectors of the building inspection department and of the boiler inspection department, respectively, of the district police.

SECTION 104. The director in charge of the fire prevention division shall, under the supervision of the commissioner, perform the duties of the fire prevention commissioner for the metropolitan district, whose office is abolished hereby, and shall also have the powers and perform the duties of the district police and of the deputy chief of the detective and fire inspection department of the district police under the provisions of chapter four hundred and thirty-three of the acts of nineteen hundred and four, and acts in amendment

thereof and in addition thereto, relative to the keeping and storing of inflammable fluids and combustible compounds and of the district police under the provisions of chapter thirty-two of the Revised Laws and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto. The said director shall submit to the commissioner rules and regulations under the said acts, and such rules and regulations shall take effect subject to the provisions of chapter three hundred and seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, when approved by the commissioner and by the governor and council, and on such dates as they may fix.

Rules and regulations.

SECTION 105. The commissioner shall appoint a board of boiler rules which shall exercise the functions of the board of boiler rules as now provided by law. Said board shall consist of the chief of inspections, as chairman, and four other members whose qualifications and compensation shall be the same as those of the members of the board of boiler rules abolished by this act. The terms of office of the appointed members of said board shall be three years, except that when first appointed one of the members shall be appointed for one year, one for two years and two for three years. Such clerical and other assistants as may be required by said board shall be assigned to it by the commissioner.

Board of boiler rules, appointment, functions, etc.

SECTION 106. The commissioner shall, as occasion requires, appoint a board of elevator regulations which shall exercise the functions of the board of elevator regulations as now provided by law. Said board shall consist of the chief of inspections as chairman, a consulting engineer, the building commissioner of the city of Boston, an inspector of buildings of some city other than Boston, a representative of a liability insurance company licensed to write such insurance in the commonwealth, a representative of elevator manufacturers and an experienced elevator constructor. They shall serve without compensation, but their necessary expenses shall be paid by the department. Such clerical and other assistants as may be required by said board shall be assigned to them by the commissioner.

Board of elevator regulations, appointment, functions, etc.

Expenses.

SECTION 107. The commissioner may, when public exigency requires, with the approval of the governor, call upon the metropolitan district commission, hereby established, for assistance in performing the duties imposed upon him by law; and the said commission shall, when so called upon, assign to duty under said commissioner such of the police force under its control as it and the commissioner shall determine.

Commissioner of public safety may have assistance of metropolitan district commission.

Officers and inspectors with powers of officers and inspectors of district police, appointment, number, etc.

SECTION 108. The commissioner may appoint officers and inspectors who shall have the same powers now conferred by law upon officers and inspectors of the district police. The number of such officers and inspectors shall not, at first, exceed the number of officers in the detective and fire inspection department of the district police and of inspectors in the service of the building inspection and boiler inspection departments of the district police and in the service of the fire prevention commissioner of the metropolitan district, and shall not thereafter be increased without the approval of the governor and council. The provisions of sections six and seven of chapter one hundred and eight of the Revised Laws shall, so far as they are applicable, apply to officers and inspectors appointed under the provisions of this section.

Certain provisions of law applicable.

Persons affected by an order of department of public safety may appeal, etc.

SECTION 109. Any person affected by an order of the department or of a division or office thereof, may, within such time as the commissioner may fix, which shall not be less than ten days after notice of such order, appeal to the commissioner, who shall thereupon grant a hearing, and after such hearing may amend, suspend or revoke such order. Any person aggrieved by an order approved by the commissioner may appeal to the superior court: *provided*, such appeal is taken within fifteen days from the date when such order is approved. The superior court shall have jurisdiction in equity upon such appeal to annul such order if found to exceed the authority of the department, and upon petition of the commissioner to enforce all valid orders issued by the department. Nothing herein contained shall be construed to deprive any person of the right to pursue any other lawful remedy.

Appeal to superior court.
Proviso.

Superior court jurisdiction, etc.

Additional appointments by commissioner of public safety may be authorized by governor, etc.

SECTION 110. Whenever the governor shall deem it necessary to provide more effectively for the protection of persons and property, and for the maintenance of law and order in the commonwealth, he may authorize the commissioner of public safety to make additional appointments, not exceeding one hundred in number, to the police division of said department, together with such other employees as the governor may deem necessary for the proper administration thereof. The appointment of the additional officers shall be temporary until the general court has authorized their permanent addition to the department. The commissioner may, subject to the approval of the governor, make rules and regulations for the said additional force, including mat-

Rules and regulations.

ters pertaining to their discipline, organization and government, compensation and equipment, and means of swift transportation.

18. *Department of Public Works.*

SECTION 111. The Massachusetts highway commission, existing under authority of chapter three hundred and forty-four of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, and the commission on waterways and public lands existing under authority of chapter two hundred and eighty-eight of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and sixteen, are hereby abolished. All the rights, powers, duties and obligations of said commissions are hereby transferred to and shall hereafter be exercised and performed by the department of public works established by this act, which shall be the lawful successor of said commissions.

Massachusetts highway commission and commission on waterways and public lands abolished and succeeded by department of public works.

SECTION 112. The department of public works shall be under the supervision and control of a commissioner, to be known as commissioner of public works, and four associate commissioners, all of whom shall be appointed by the governor, with the advice and consent of the council. The commissioner shall be appointed for the term of three years. Of the associate commissioners first appointed, two shall be appointed for the term of one year and two for the term of two years. Thereafter as the terms expire the governor shall appoint the commissioner and the associate commissioners for the term of three years, shall fill any vacancy for the unexpired term, and may, with the consent of the council, remove the commissioner or any of the associate commissioners. The commissioner shall receive such annual salary, not exceeding seven thousand five hundred dollars, and the associate commissioners such annual salaries not exceeding six thousand dollars, as the governor and council may determine.

Commissioner of public works and associate commissioners, appointment, salaries, etc.

SECTION 113. The department shall be organized in two divisions, namely, a division of highways and a division of waterways and public lands. The said divisions shall have, exercise and perform, the rights, powers, duties and obligations, respectively, of the Massachusetts highway commission and the commission on waterways and public lands, except as is otherwise provided herein. The governor shall, at the time of making the first appointments under the preceding section, designate two of the associate commissioners

Division of highways and division of waterways and public lands, powers, duties, etc.

to have charge of the division of highways and two to have charge of the division of waterways and public lands. Thereafter, whenever a change in the associate commissioners occurs, the governor may make a new designation. The commissioner shall be entitled to act as a member of both divisions, and when present shall act as chairman of the division. The concurrence of two members shall be necessary in any official act of either division.

Commissioner of public works, powers, duties, etc.

Officials, employees, etc., employment, salaries, etc.

SECTION 114. The commissioner shall be the executive and administrative head of the department. He shall approve all contracts made by either division, and may require any of the expenditures of either division to be submitted to him for approval. He may, subject to the civil service law and rules, where they apply, appoint, assign to divisions, transfer and remove such officials and employees as the work of the department may require, and, subject to the provisions of chapter two hundred and twenty-eight of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, and the rules and regulations made thereunder, and to the approval of the governor and council where that is required by law, fix the compensation of the said persons.

Registrar of motor vehicles, appointment, powers, duties, salary, etc.

SECTION 115. The commissioner shall appoint, and may remove, subject to the approval of the governor and council, an official to be known as registrar of motor vehicles, and may, with like approval, fix his compensation. The registrar of motor vehicles shall have, exercise and perform all the rights, powers, duties and obligations of the Massachusetts highway commission relative to motor vehicles and to the operation thereof, as defined by chapter five hundred and thirty-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine, and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto. Any person aggrieved by a regulation, ruling or decision of said registrar may, within ten days thereafter, appeal from such regulation, ruling or decision to the commissioners of the division of highways who may, after a hearing, order such regulation, ruling or decision to be affirmed, modified or annulled.

Appeal from regulations, etc., of registrar.

Rules and regulations of department of public works, drafting of, approval, etc.

SECTION 116. All rules and regulations under provisions of existing law within the jurisdiction of the division of highways, the division of waterways and public lands or the registrar of motor vehicles shall be drafted by the commissioners having charge of said divisions or by said registrar, shall be submitted to the commissioner and associate commissioners sitting as a board, and shall take effect, subject

to the provisions of chapter three hundred and seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, when approved by them, and at such time as they shall designate. Said board shall also have power to make all needful rules and regulations for carrying out the provisions of this act relating to the said department.

19. *Department of Public Utilities.*

SECTION 117. The public service commission, existing under authority of chapter seven hundred and eighty-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen, and chapter two hundred and eighty-three of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, and the board of gas and electric light commissioners, existing under authority of chapter seven hundred and forty-two of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen, are hereby abolished. All the rights, powers, duties and obligations of said commission and said board are hereby transferred to and shall hereafter be exercised and performed by the department of public utilities established by this act, which shall be the lawful successor of said commission and said board.

Public service commission and board of gas and electric light commissioners abolished and succeeded by department of public utilities.

SECTION 118. The department of public utilities shall be under the supervision and control of a commission of five members, who shall be appointed by the governor, with the advice and consent of the council. Of the commissioners first appointed under this act, one shall be appointed for a term of one year, one for a term of two years, one for a term of three years, one for a term of four years and one for a term of five years. Thereafter the governor shall appoint the commissioners for terms of five years, shall fill any vacancy for the unexpired term, and may, with the consent of the council, remove any commissioner. The governor shall designate one of said commissioners as chairman. The chairman of the commission shall receive such annual salary, not exceeding eight thousand dollars, and each of the other commissioners such annual salary not exceeding seven thousand dollars, as the governor and council may determine.

Commission of five members to control department of public utilities, appointment, salaries, etc.

Governor to designate chairman.

SECTION 119. The chairman shall have and exercise supervision and control over all the affairs of the commission. He shall preside at all hearings at which he is present, and shall designate a commissioner to act as chairman in his absence. He shall not, except as is otherwise provided herein, be charged with any administrative functions. In

Chairman of commission, powers, duties, etc.

order to promote efficiency in administration he shall from time to time make such division or redivision of the work of the department among the commissioners as he may deem expedient. All the commissioners shall, if so directed by the chairman, participate in the hearing and decision of any matter coming before the commission. In the hearing of all matters other than those of formal or administrative character coming before the commission, at least two commissioners shall participate and in the decision of all such matters at least three commissioners shall participate. In every case the concurrence of a majority of the commissioners participating therein shall be necessary to a decision. With the consent of all parties concerned in a matter coming before the commission, the hearing may be held by a single commissioner.

Holding of
hearings, etc.

SECTION 120. The different classes of corporations now subject to the jurisdiction of the public service commission and the board of gas and electric light commissioners, respectively, and which under the provisions of this act will become subject to the jurisdiction of the department of public utilities, shall continue to be subject to the provisions of law applicable to them, respectively, and to such provisions as are applicable to all of them alike. This act shall not be deemed to affect the said provisions except as to their administration.

Certain corporations to become subject to jurisdiction of department of public utilities, etc.

SECTION 121. When so requested by any party interested, the commission, or any member or members acting for the commission, shall rule upon any question of substantive law properly arising in the course of any proceeding before the commission or any member or members thereof, and any party in interest aggrieved by such ruling may object thereto, and may secure a review thereof as hereinafter provided. Any failure or refusal of the commission, or of any member or members thereof acting for the commission, to rule upon such a question at the request of any party in interest as aforesaid within ten days after such request, shall be taken and recorded as a ruling adverse to the party requesting the ruling. The supreme judicial court shall have jurisdiction in equity to review, modify, amend or annul any ruling or order of the commission, or of any member or members representing the commission, in the manner, to the extent, and subject to the conditions set forth in section twenty-seven of chapter seven hundred and eighty-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen. The supreme judicial court shall also have jurisdiction, upon the application of

Parties aggrieved by rulings may secure a review thereof, etc.

Supreme judicial court to have jurisdiction, etc.

the commission, to enforce the provisions of this act relating to the department, and all valid orders of the commission.

SECTION 122. The general court, in making annual appropriations for the department, shall designate what portions thereof shall be used for salaries of employees and expenses in the department in connection with the functions now performed by the board of gas and electric light commissioners. The portions thus designated, including one half the sum annually appropriated for the salaries of the commissioners, shall be apportioned by the tax commissioner in the manner specified in section one hundred and thirty-six of chapter seven hundred and forty-two of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, relative to the assessment of appropriations for the board of gas and electric light commissioners.

Annual appropriations for department of public utilities, certain designations to be made therein, and apportioned by the tax commissioner, etc.

PART IV.

20. THE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT COMMISSION.

SECTION 123. The metropolitan park commission, existing under authority of chapter four hundred and seven of the acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-three, and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, and the metropolitan water and sewerage board, existing under authority of chapter one hundred and sixty-eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and one, and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, are hereby abolished. All the rights, powers, duties and obligations of said boards are hereby transferred to and shall hereafter be exercised and performed by the metropolitan district commission established by this act, which shall be the lawful successor of said commission and board.

Metropolitan park commission and metropolitan water and sewerage board abolished and succeeded by metropolitan district commission.

SECTION 124. The metropolitan district commission shall be under the supervision and control of a commissioner and four associate commissioners, all of whom shall be appointed by the governor, with the advice and consent of the council. They shall at the time of their appointment be resident within the district of which the department has jurisdiction, and at least one shall be a resident of the city of Boston. The commissioner shall be appointed for the term of five years. Of the associate commissioners first appointed, one shall be appointed for the term of one year, one for two years, one for three years, and one for four years. Thereafter as the terms expire the governor shall appoint the

Commissioner and associate commissioners to control metropolitan district commission, appointment, etc.

commissioners for the term of five years, shall fill any vacancy for the unexpired term, and may, with the consent of the council, remove the commissioner or any associate commissioner.

Commissioner,
powers, duties,
salary, etc.

Associate
commissioners,
salaries.

Divisions of
metropolitan
district com-
mission,
directors, etc.

Secretary and
engineering
chiefs, pur-
chasing agent,
police force,
engineers,
inspectors,
clerks, etc.,
appointment,
salaries, etc.

Power and
authority over
public
property
transferred
to control of
metropolitan
district
commission.

Police
appointed by
metropolitan
district
commission,
powers, etc.

SECTION 125. The commissioner shall be the executive and administrative head of the commission, and shall organize the commission in divisions and supervise the same as hereinafter provided. He shall receive such annual salary, not exceeding six thousand dollars, and the associate commissioners such annual salary, not exceeding one thousand dollars, as the governor and council may determine.

SECTION 126. The commission shall be organized in such divisions as the commissioner may from time to time determine, and the commissioner may, with the approval of the governor and council, appoint and remove a director of each division to have charge of the work of the division. The compensation of directors shall be fixed by the commissioners, with the approval of the governor and council. The commissioners may also appoint a secretary and engineering chiefs, and, subject to the civil service law and rules, where they apply, appoint a purchasing agent, engineers, inspectors, officers and members of the police force, clerks and such other officers and employees as the work of the commission may require; may assign them to divisions, transfer and remove them, and, subject to the provisions of chapter two hundred and twenty-eight of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, and to the approval of the governor and council, where that is required by law, fix the compensation of the said persons.

SECTION 127. The commission shall have and exercise over the public property hereby transferred to its charge and control from the metropolitan water and sewerage board, in addition to the power and authority of said board, all the power and authority which the metropolitan park commission has over open spaces for exercise and recreation under chapter four hundred and seven of the acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-three, and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, so far as such power and authority may be exercised consistently with the purposes for which the metropolitan water and sewerage systems were created and are maintained.

SECTION 128. The police appointed or employed by the commission shall have within the metropolitan parks district, and within the cities and towns outside said district

SECTION 5. Violation of any provision of this act shall be punished by a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars for each offense, or by imprisonment in the house of correction for a term not exceeding six months, or by both such fine and imprisonment. Penalty.

Approved July 24, 1919.

AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE SALARIES OF REGISTERS OF DEEDS AND ASSISTANT RECORDERS OF THE LAND COURT, AND ASSISTANT REGISTERS OF DEEDS. Chap.361

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The annual salaries of registers of deeds and assistant recorders of the land court shall be adjusted by the officer paying the same on the basis of population of their respective districts, according to the following schedule: — Registers of deeds and assistant recorders of land court, salaries established.

Districts, population of:	Salary of Register.
Under 75,000,	\$2,200
75,000 but not exceeding 100,000,	2,300
100,000 but not exceeding 125,000,	2,400
125,000 but not exceeding 150,000,	2,500
150,000 but not exceeding 200,000,	2,600
200,000 but not exceeding 250,000,	2,700
250,000 but not exceeding 300,000,	2,800
300,000 but not exceeding 350,000,	2,900
350,000 and over,	3,000

In addition to the basic salary herein provided, registers of deeds and assistant recorders of the land court shall receive, in districts having a population of seventy-five thousand or less a sum equal to fifteen per cent, and in districts having a population of more than seventy-five thousand a sum equal to ten per cent of the annual average gross income of the registry from all sources for the five years next preceding the date when the salary, adjusted or readjusted under the provisions of this act takes effect; and the said compensation shall be in full for all services rendered as registers of deeds and assistant recorders of the land court; and the salary of a register of deeds or assistant recorder of the land court shall in no event exceed the maximum of six thousand five hundred dollars. Additional compensation for services rendered the land court.

SECTION 2. The salaries of assistant registers of deeds shall in each instance be equal to fifty-five per cent of the salary of the register of deeds in their respective districts, as adjusted or readjusted under the provisions of this act. Maximum salary.
Assistant registers of deeds, salaries established.

Salaries to be adjusted on basis of census returns.

SECTION 3. The said salaries shall be adjusted by the officer paying the salary on the basis of the census returns of the state census in the year nineteen hundred and fifteen in accordance with the provisions of section one, and the salaries when so adjusted shall be paid as of June first in the current year; and thereafter the said salaries shall be readjusted by the officer paying the salary in the year succeeding each state and national census, in accordance with the classification set forth in section one, and the salary so readjusted shall be allowed from the first day of January in the year of adjustment.

Registers of deeds, Dukes and Nantucket counties and southern district of Berkshire county, salaries established. Registers of deeds and assistant registers of deeds not to receive compensation for title work, etc. Act, how construed.

SECTION 4. The annual salaries of the registers of deeds for the counties of Dukes County and Nantucket shall be nine hundred dollars each, and the annual salary of the register of deeds for the southern district of Berkshire county shall be one thousand dollars.

SECTION 5. No register of deeds or assistant register of deeds shall demand or receive, directly or indirectly, compensation for title work performed by him, or under his direction, in the registry of deeds within the county where he holds office.

SECTION 6. The provisions of this act shall not be construed to reduce the salary of any present incumbent.

Approved July 24, 1919.

Chap.362 AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE SALARIES OF JUSTICES, CLERKS AND ASSISTANT CLERKS OF POLICE, DISTRICT AND MUNICIPAL COURTS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Justices of police, district and municipal courts, salaries established.

SECTION 1. The annual salaries of the justices of police, district and municipal courts shall be adjusted by the officer paying the salary on the basis of population of their respective judicial districts according to the following schedule: —

Districts, population	Salary of Justice.
Under 5,000,	\$1,200
5,000 but not exceeding 6,000,	1,300
6,000 but not exceeding 7,000,	1,400
7,000 but not exceeding 8,000,	1,500
8,000 but not exceeding 9,000,	1,600
9,000 but not exceeding 11,000,	1,700
11,000 but not exceeding 13,000,	1,800
13,000 but not exceeding 15,000,	1,900
15,000 but not exceeding 17,000,	2,000

Districts, population	Salary of Justice.
17,000 but not exceeding 19,000,	\$2,100
19,000 but not exceeding 22,000,	2,200
22,000 but not exceeding 25,000,	2,300
25,000 but not exceeding 28,000,	2,400
28,000 but not exceeding 31,000,	2,500
31,000 but not exceeding 34,000,	2,600
34,000 but not exceeding 38,000,	2,700
38,000 but not exceeding 42,000,	2,800
42,000 but not exceeding 46,000,	2,900
46,000 but not exceeding 50,000,	3,000
50,000 but not exceeding 54,000,	3,100
54,000 but not exceeding 59,000,	3,200
59,000 but not exceeding 64,000,	3,300
64,000 but not exceeding 69,000,	3,400
69,000 but not exceeding 74,000,	3,500
74,000 but not exceeding 79,000,	3,600
79,000 but not exceeding 85,000,	3,700
85,000 but not exceeding 91,000,	3,800
91,000 but not exceeding 97,000,	3,900
97,000 but not exceeding 103,000,	4,000
103,000 but not exceeding 109,000,	4,100
109,000 but not exceeding 116,000,	4,200
116,000 but not exceeding 123,000,	4,300
123,000 but not exceeding 130,000,	4,400
130,000 but not exceeding 137,000,	4,500
137,000 but not exceeding 144,000,	4,600
144,000 but not exceeding 151,000,	4,700
151,000 but not exceeding 159,000,	4,800
159,000 but not exceeding 167,000,	4,900
167,000 but not exceeding 175,000,	5,000
175,000 but not exceeding 183,000,	5,100
183,000 but not exceeding 192,000,	5,200
192,000 but not exceeding 201,000,	5,300
201,000 but not exceeding 210,000,	5,400
210,000 but not exceeding 219,000,	5,500
219,000 but not exceeding 228,000,	5,600
228,000 and over, salary of justice, \$5,600, and \$100 additional for each 10,000 population in excess of 228,000.	

SECTION 2. The salaries of clerks of district, police and municipal courts shall be seventy-five per cent of the salaries of the justices of their respective courts. The salaries of assistant clerks, other than second assistant clerks, of the said courts shall be seventy-five per cent and the salaries of second assistant clerks shall be sixty per cent of the salaries of the clerks of their respective courts. Nothing in this act shall be construed to establish the office or salary of clerk, assistant clerk or second assistant clerk, where such office or salary is not already established.

Clerks and assistant clerks, district, police and municipal courts, salaries established.

Act, how construed.

Travelling
expenses
allowed in
certain cases.

SECTION 3. The justices, special justices, clerks and assistant clerks of district, police and municipal courts which hold sessions in more than one city or town, shall each be allowed by the respective counties in which said courts are established their travelling expenses necessarily incurred when holding sessions of said courts outside of the cities or towns in which the clerks' offices are established, subject to the approval and audit of the county commissioners.

Readjustment
of salaries
after taking of
census, etc.

SECTION 4. The salaries of the justices, clerks and assistant clerks of district, police and municipal courts, except the district court of Dukes County and of Nantucket, whenever the population of their respective judicial districts, as ascertained by the last preceding national or state census permits it, shall so be readjusted in the year following such national or state census by the officer paying the same as to apply the population according to such census to the computation of salaries provided for by this act, and salaries so readjusted shall be allowed and paid from the first day of January in the year in which the readjustment is made; but such readjustment shall not operate to reduce the salary of any official aforesaid while the incumbent then in office continues to hold office.

Act not to
apply to
justices of
courts of
Dukes County
and Nantucket.

SECTION 5. The classification provisions of this act shall not apply to the justices of the courts of Dukes County and Nantucket, whose annual salary shall be one thousand dollars in each case.

Payment of
salaries, etc.

SECTION 6. All salaries shall be paid in monthly instalments by the respective counties in which the said courts are established. This act shall not operate to reduce the salary of any present incumbent of any office while he continues to hold that office. Nothing in this act shall apply to the municipal court of the city of Boston or to the Boston juvenile court, or the justices, clerks or assistant clerks thereof. Salaries as first established by the provisions of this act shall be computed in accordance with the state census in the year nineteen hundred and fifteen, and shall be allowed and paid from the first day of June in the current year.

Act not to
apply to Bos-
ton municipal
court or to
Boston juvenile
court, etc.
Salaries, how
computed, etc.

Approved July 24, 1919.

AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE DISTRIBUTION OF A PORTION OF THE INCOME TAX, AND OF THE INCOME OF THE MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND, FOR THE PURPOSE OF IMPROVING THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS. *Chap. 363*

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

PART I.

SECTION 1. The treasurer and receiver general shall, on or before the fifteenth day of November, nineteen hundred and nineteen, and annually thereafter, set aside from the proceeds of the income tax a sum of money sufficient to provide for the purposes of Part I of this act, and which shall be available therefor without further appropriation by the general court.

Treasurer and receiver general to set aside part of proceeds of income tax for public schools, etc.

SECTION 2. The treasurer and receiver general shall, as herein provided, distribute said sum on or before the fifteenth day of November, nineteen hundred and nineteen and annually thereafter, to the several cities and towns of the commonwealth as reimbursement, in part, for expenditures for salaries of teachers, supervisors, principals, assistant superintendents, and superintendents of schools, for services rendered in the public day schools during the year ending on the thirtieth day of June next preceding.

Reimbursement of cities and towns for certain public school expenditures, etc.

SECTION 3. For each person employed for full time service for the entire school year as teacher, supervisor, principal, assistant superintendent, or superintendent of schools, the city or town shall be reimbursed as follows: —

Sums to be reimbursed for persons employed for full time service, etc.

(1) Two hundred dollars for every such person who has received as salary not less than eight hundred and fifty dollars and who is a graduate of an approved normal school or college and has had at least two years' teaching experience or who possesses preparation and teaching experience accepted in lieu thereof.

Paragraph (1).

(2) One hundred and fifty dollars for every such person, not included in the foregoing classification, who has received as salary not less than seven hundred and fifty dollars and (a) who has satisfactorily completed one year of professional training in an approved normal school or teachers' training school, and has had at least three years of teaching experience; or (b) is a graduate of an approved normal school or college, and has had at least one year of teaching experience;

Paragraph (2).

or (c) who possesses preparation and teaching experience accepted in lieu of either of the foregoing requirements in this paragraph.

Paragraph (3).

(3) One hundred dollars for every such person, not included in either paragraphs (1) or (2), who has received as salary not less than six hundred and fifty dollars.

Reimbursement for persons employed for part time service, etc.

SECTION 4. For each teacher, supervisor, principal, assistant superintendent, or superintendent of schools, employed for less than full time service for the school year, the city or town shall be reimbursed such a fractional part of the corresponding reimbursement for full time service provided for in section three of this act as that service bore to full time service: *provided, however*, that the person for whom the reimbursement is claimed shall have met the corresponding requirements of certification, if any, specified in section three, and shall have received as salary an amount not less than that fraction of the corresponding salary for full time service specified in section three. No town in a superintendency union shall, under the provisions of this act, receive reimbursement for the part time employment of a superintendent of schools if the town is entitled to reimbursement for such employment in accordance with laws relating to superintendency unions.

Proviso.

Restriction on certain towns.

Supplementary reimbursements.

SECTION 5. Every city or town in which the valuation of its real and personal property, including omitted assessments, for the city or town fiscal year next preceding the date of distribution, when divided by the net average membership of its public day schools, as defined in section six of this act, for the year ending on the thirtieth day of June next preceding the date of distribution, yields a quotient less than forty-five hundred dollars, shall receive supplementary reimbursements determined as follows: —

For each person for whom the city or town received reimbursement for full time service, in accordance with section three, the supplementary reimbursement shall be as follows: —

Paragraph (1).

(1) Three hundred dollars if said valuation per pupil is less than two thousand dollars.

Paragraph (2).

(2) Two hundred and fifty dollars if said valuation per pupil is less than twenty-five hundred dollars but not less than two thousand dollars.

Paragraph (3).

(3) Two hundred dollars if said valuation per pupil is less than three thousand dollars but not less than twenty-five hundred dollars.

(4) One hundred and fifty dollars if said valuation per pupil is less than thirty-five hundred dollars but not less than three thousand dollars. Paragraph (4)

(5) One hundred dollars if said valuation per pupil is less than four thousand dollars but not less than thirty-five hundred dollars. Paragraph (5)

(6) Fifty dollars if said valuation per pupil is less than forty-five hundred dollars but not less than four thousand dollars. Paragraph (6)

For each person for whom the city or town received reimbursement for part time service, in accordance with section four, the supplementary reimbursement shall be such a fractional part of the corresponding supplementary reimbursement provided for full time service as that service bore to full time service.

SECTION 6. For the purposes of Part I of this act the net average membership of the public day schools of any city or town for any school year shall consist of the average membership, as shown in the school registers for that year, increased by the number of pupils resident in that city or town for each of whom the city or town shall have paid tuition in the public schools of another city or town for not less than half the school year, decreased by the number of non-resident pupils each of whom attended the schools of that city or town for not less than half the school year. Net average membership of public day schools, how determined.

SECTION 7. The provisions of Part I of this act shall not apply to teachers in state-aided vocational schools or departments, on account of whose employment the state reimburses the city or town in whole or in part. For any teacher in a practice school conducted in connection with a state normal school, part or all of whose salary is paid or reimbursed by the state, the city or town shall receive a part of the reimbursement otherwise provided for in this act, which part shall be determined by the proportion of the salary of that teacher paid by the city or town. Act not to apply to teachers in certain state-aided vocational schools, etc.

SECTION 8. The superintendent of schools shall, under oath, file with the commissioner of education, not later than the first day of August, nineteen hundred and twenty, and of each year thereafter, a statement containing such data as may be necessary for the purposes of Part I of this act, upon blanks prepared by the commissioner. Before filing the said statement the superintendent of schools shall submit it to the chairman of the school committee for examination and counter signature under oath. The commissioner of educa- Reimbursement in case of teachers in practice schools connected with state normal schools.

Superintendent of schools to file annual statements, etc.

Commissioner of education

to transmit
statements to
treasurer and
receiver
general.

tion shall cause the said statements to be examined and shall transmit them to the treasurer and receiver general, together with a tabulation showing the amount due to each city and town.

PART II.

Apportionment
of income of
Massachusetts
School Fund.

SECTION 9. The income of the Massachusetts School Fund which shall have accrued on the thirty-first day of December, nineteen hundred and nineteen, and of each year thereafter, shall be apportioned by the commissioners of said fund, as provided in Part II of this act, and shall be paid to the several towns entitled thereto on the tenth day of March thereafter.

Words and
phrases defined.

SECTION 10. For the purposes of Part II of this act the following words and phrases shall be defined as follows: —

"Valuation".

The word "valuation" shall mean the valuation of the town, as determined by the last preceding assessors' valuation thereof, exclusive of omitted assessments.

"Assured
minimum".

The words "assured minimum" shall mean the amount by which the sum of the following items for the last preceding town fiscal year exceeded the amount received during that year, by that town under the provisions of Part I of this act, and for the tuition of non-resident pupils, including state wards.

Paragraph (1).

(1) Salaries paid during that year to principals and full time teachers, not including any amounts by which any such salary was at a rate in excess of eight hundred and fifty dollars.

Paragraph (2).

(2) Two hundred and fifty dollars for each teaching position occupied by one or more principals or full time teachers for that year, to defray expenses of operation and of various other items in connection with the support of schools.

Paragraph (3).

(3) The actual expenditures made during that year for the transportation of children to the schools of that town.

Paragraph (4).

(4) The actual expenditures, if any, made during that year for the tuition and transportation of children to elementary schools in adjoining cities or towns.

In determining the assured minimum, expenditures or allowances for state-aided vocational education shall not be included.

Payments to
towns whose
valuation is
less than
\$500,000.

SECTION 11. Each town whose valuation is less than five hundred thousand dollars shall receive one half of the assured minimum in case the assured minimum is greater than the

amount that would have accrued from a tax of ten dollars per thousand dollars valuation. If the assured minimum in such a town is less than the proceeds of such a ten dollar tax, but greater than the proceeds of a five dollar tax, the town shall receive the amount by which the assured minimum exceeds the proceeds of such a five dollar tax.

SECTION 12. Each town whose valuation is less than one million dollars but not less than five hundred thousand dollars shall be allotted one third of the assured minimum in case the assured minimum is greater than the amount that would have accrued from a tax of seven and one half dollars per thousand dollars of valuation. If the assured minimum in such a town is less than the proceeds of such tax of seven and one half dollars, but greater than the proceeds of a five dollar tax, the town shall be allotted the amount by which the assured minimum exceeds the proceeds of such a five dollar tax. Said allotments shall be paid in full in case their sum does not exceed the amount available after making the payments provided for by section eleven; otherwise they shall be reduced proportionally so much as may be necessary.

Allotments to towns whose valuation is less than \$1,000,000 but not less than \$500,000.

SECTION 13. Each town whose valuation is less than two million five hundred thousand dollars, but not less than one million dollars, shall be allotted one half of the amount by which the assured minimum exceeds the amount that would have accrued from a tax of five dollars per thousand dollars of valuation. If the sum of the said allotments exceeds the balance of the income of the fund available after the distribution provided for by sections eleven and twelve, then the treasurer and receiver general shall add to said balance, from the proceeds of the income tax, the amount required, but shall not add more than two hundred thousand dollars in any one year. In any year in which the addition of said two hundred thousand dollars does not permit of the payment of said allotments in full, the treasurer shall add said two hundred thousand dollars and make the payments to the several towns proportional to their allotments.

Allotments to towns whose valuation is less than \$2,500,000 but not less than \$1,000,000.

SECTION 14. If in any year there should remain a balance from the income of the fund after the distribution provided for by sections eleven, twelve and thirteen, then said balance shall be divided in amounts proportional to the payments provided for by said section, among all towns having a valuation of less than two million five hundred thousand dollars.

Distribution of balance from fund, etc.

SECTION 15. The superintendent of schools shall file with the commissioner of education, not later than the first

Superintendents of schools to file annual

statements,
etc.

Forfeiture
for failure
to file state-
ment.

Statements to
be transmitted
to treasurer
and receiver
general.

Repeals.

day of February of the year nineteen hundred and twenty, and of each year thereafter, a statement under oath containing such data as may be necessary for the purposes of Part II of this act, upon blanks prepared by the commissioner of education. Before filing the statement, the superintendent of schools shall submit it to the chairman of the school committee for examination and counter signature, under oath. Failure to file the statement by the fifteenth day of February shall cause the town to forfeit its right to participate in the income which shall have accrued during the last preceding year. The commissioner of education shall cause the said blanks to be examined, and shall transmit them to the treasurer and receiver general, together with a tabulation showing the amount due to each town.

SECTION 16. Section six of chapter forty-one of the Revised Laws, as amended by chapter three hundred and forty of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen and by section one hundred and seventy-three of chapter two hundred and fifty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, section seven of said chapter forty-one, chapter four hundred and fifty-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and three, as amended by chapter one hundred and eighty-six of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, and section two of chapter one hundred and seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and four, are hereby repealed.

Reimburse-
ment of city
of Boston to be
considered in
determining
rate of taxa-
tion, etc.

SECTION 17. The superintendent of schools of the city of Boston shall, on or before the first day of August in each year, notify the assessors of the city of Boston of the amount of reimbursement which the city is to receive under this act. The said assessors, in determining the rate of taxation to be levied upon taxable property for the year, shall include in the estimated receipts lawfully applicable to the payment of expenditures the aforesaid amount of reimbursement.

Approved July 24, 1919.

Chap. 364 AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE ENGROSSMENT OF CERTAIN MEASURES SUBMITTED TO THE PEOPLE, TO ELECTION WARRANTS AND COPIES FURNISHED TO ELECTION OFFICERS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

R. L. 2, § 19,
etc., amended.

SECTION 1. Section nineteen of chapter three of the Revised Laws, as amended by section one of chapter one hundred and seventy of the acts of nineteen hundred and

twelve, is hereby further amended by inserting after the word "engrossed", in the second line, the words: — by the general court, and bills for which initiative petitions are completed under Part V of the forty-eighth amendment to the constitution of the commonwealth which relates to the initiative, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 19.* Bills and resolves which have been passed to be engrossed by the general court, and bills for which initiative petitions are completed under Part V of the forty-eighth amendment to the constitution of the commonwealth which relates to the initiative, shall, under the direction of the secretary of the commonwealth, be fairly engrossed on parchment or parchment paper in a plain and legible hand-writing, or written by a typewriting machine, without interlineation, and with a margin of not less than one inch on each side. Each sheet on which bills are engrossed or typewritten shall be eighteen inches long and thirteen inches wide, and each sheet on which resolves are engrossed or typewritten shall be fifteen inches long and ten inches wide. The secretary shall cause the acts and resolves of each session to be neatly and strongly bound in separate volumes of convenient size and lettered on the back with a designation of the contents and the legislative year. If such original engrossed acts or resolves are becoming illegible, the secretary shall cause parchment or parchment paper copies thereof, similar to the originals, to be engrossed, and shall attest them. Such attested copies shall have the same force and effect as the originals.

Engrossment of bills and resolves passed to be engrossed by general court and bills for which initiative petitions are completed, etc.

SECTION 2. Section two hundred and seventy-nine of chapter eight hundred and thirty-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen, as amended by chapter three hundred and twenty-nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and fourteen, is hereby further amended by striking out the said section and substituting the following: — *Section 279.* Notices or warrants for meetings for state and city elections and for the election of town officers in towns where official ballots are used shall specify by name all the offices to be voted for, and state, in the form in which it will appear upon the ballot, any question submitted to the voters. They shall specify the time when the polls will be opened, and in cities and in towns when voting by precincts, when the polls will be closed, and in towns, when not voting by precincts, when they may be closed.

1913, 835, § 279, etc., amended.

Notices or warrants to specify offices, and state questions submitted to voters, etc.

To specify time for opening and closing polls, etc.

In cities, the polls may be opened as early as six o'clock in the forenoon, and shall be opened as early as ten o'clock

In cities, time of opening and closing polls.

in the forenoon and shall be kept open at least six hours, but in no case after the hour of eight o'clock in the evening.

In towns,
time of
opening and
closing polls.

In towns, at the election of state and town officers, the polls may be opened as early as fifteen minutes before six o'clock in the forenoon, and shall be opened as early as twelve o'clock, noon, and shall be kept open at least four hours, and until the time specified in the warrant when they may or will be closed; and in towns not voting by precincts they may be kept open for such longer time as the meeting shall direct. In no town shall the polls be kept open after the hour of eight o'clock in the evening. At annual town meetings they shall be kept open at least one hour for the reception of votes upon the question of licensing the sale of intoxicating liquors. After an announcement has been made by the presiding officer of a time so fixed for closing the polls they shall not be closed at an earlier hour.

A town may
by by-law
designate
hour at which
town meetings
shall be
called, etc.

A town may by by-law designate the hour at which the annual town meeting shall be called, and, subject to the provisions of this section, may designate the hours during which the polls shall remain open; and, further, may provide that all business, except the election of such officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot, shall be considered after a certain hour, or by adjournment to another day.

1913, § 265, § 265,
amended.

SECTION 3. Section two hundred and sixty-five of said chapter eight hundred and thirty-five is hereby amended by inserting after the word "constitution", in the fifteenth line, the words: —, law or proposed law, — and by adding at the end thereof the following: — "Law Submitted upon Referendum after Passage", "Law Proposed by Initiative Petition", as the case may be, — so as to read as follows:

Cards of
instructions
to voters, etc.,
to be prepared.

— *Section 265.* The secretary of the commonwealth in state elections, city clerks in city elections, in Boston the election commissioners, and town clerks in town elections at which official ballots are used, shall, for every such election, prepare and cause to be printed in large clear type cards containing full instructions to voters for obtaining ballots, marking them, obtaining assistance and new ballots in place of those accidentally spoiled; and on separate cards such abstracts of the laws imposing penalties upon voters as they shall deem proper. They shall also provide for each polling place ten or more specimen ballots which shall be facsimiles of the ballots provided for voting, but printed without the indorsements and on colored paper. The secre-

Specimen
ballots, etc.,
to be provided.

Copies of pro-
posed amend-

tary of the commonwealth shall provide copies of any proposed amendment to the constitution, law or proposed law, submitted to the people, with a heading in large type, "Proposed Amendment to the Constitution", "Law Submitted upon Referendum after Passage", "Law Proposed by Initiative Petition", as the case may be.

SECTION 4. Section two hundred and sixty-six of said chapter eight hundred and thirty-five is hereby amended by inserting after the word "constitution", in the seventh line, the words: — law, or proposed law, to be submitted to the people, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 266.* The secretary of the commonwealth shall, at least five days before state elections, transmit to the registrars, in Boston to the election commissioners, printed lists of the names, residences and designations of candidates to be voted for at each polling place, substantially in the form of the official ballot, and also printed copies of any proposed amendment to the constitution, law, or proposed law, to be submitted to the people. The registrars or election commissioners shall, upon the receipt thereof, conspicuously post in not less than three public places in each voting precinct or town the lists and copies aforesaid for such precinct or town.

SECTION 5. Section two hundred and seventy-four of said chapter eight hundred and thirty-five is hereby amended by striking out the words "proposed amendment to the constitution", in the sixth line, and inserting in place thereof the words: — measure to be submitted to the people, — and by striking out the words "proposed amendments to the constitution", in the fourteenth and fifteenth lines, and substituting the words: — measures to be submitted to the people, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 274.* Ballots for state elections shall be enclosed in a package by the secretary of the commonwealth, sealed and marked with the number of ballots of each kind therein, and specimen ballots, cards of instruction, cards containing abstracts of the laws imposing penalties upon voters, and copies of any measure to be submitted to the people shall be enclosed in another package, and the whole shall be further enclosed in a single package with marks on the outside indicating its contents and the polling place for which it is intended.

He shall transmit to the city or town clerks, in Boston to the election commissioners, the ballots, cards of instruction, cards containing abstracts of the laws imposing penalties upon voters, and copies of measures to be submitted to the

ments to constitution and laws submitted upon referendum and proposed by initiative petition to the people.

1913, 835, § 266, amended.

Lists of candidates, copies of laws or proposed laws to be submitted to people shall be transmitted to registrars, etc.

Lists and copies to be posted.

1913, 835, § 274, amended.

Ballots, copies of measures to be submitted to people, etc., at state elections, how to be packed.

Delivery, record, etc.

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION.

The following proposed article of amendment to the Constitution has been officially certified and deposited in the office of the secretary of the Commonwealth, as required by section 20 of chapter 3 of the Revised Laws, and if agreed to by the general court next to be chosen, in the manner provided by the Constitution, must be submitted to the people for their ratification or rejection:—

PROPOSAL FOR A LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION AUTHORIZING THE GENERAL COURT TO CLASSIFY PROPERTY FOR PURPOSES OF TAXATION.

A joint session of the Senate and House of Representatives hereby declares it to be expedient to alter the constitution by the adoption of the following article of amendment to the end that it may become a part of the constitution, if similarly agreed to in a joint session of the next general court and approved by the people at the state election next following.

Proposed amendment to the constitution authorizing the general court to classify property for purposes of taxation.

ARTICLE OF AMENDMENT.

Full power and authority are hereby given and granted to the general court to impose and levy a tax on personal property in the manner hereinafter provided. Such tax may be levied at different rates upon different classes of such property, but shall be levied at a uniform rate throughout the commonwealth upon the same class of such property. Any class of such property which is taxed under the provisions of this article may be exempted from the imposition and levying of proportional and reasonable assessments, rates and taxes as at present authorized by the constitution. This article shall not be construed to limit the power of the general court to impose and levy reasonable duties and excises.

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION.

JUNE 19, 1919.

The foregoing Legislative Amendment is agreed to in joint session of the two houses, the said Amendment having received the affirmative votes of a majority of all the members elected; and it is referred to the next General Court in accordance with a provision of the Constitution.

EDWIN T. McKNIGHT,
President of the Joint Session.

HENRY D. COOLIDGE,
Clerk of the Joint Session.

AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES.

RESOLUTIONS RATIFYING THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO
THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES RELATIVE TO
EXTENDING THE RIGHT OF SUFFRAGE TO WOMEN.

Whereas, The sixty-sixth Congress by both houses passed the following proposed amendment to the Constitution of the United States by a constitutional majority of two thirds thereof, to wit,

Proposed
amendment
to the consti-
tution of the
United States
relative to
extending the
right of
suffrage to
women.

*Joint Resolution proposing an Amendment to the Constitution
extending the Right of Suffrage to Women.*

ARTICLE —.

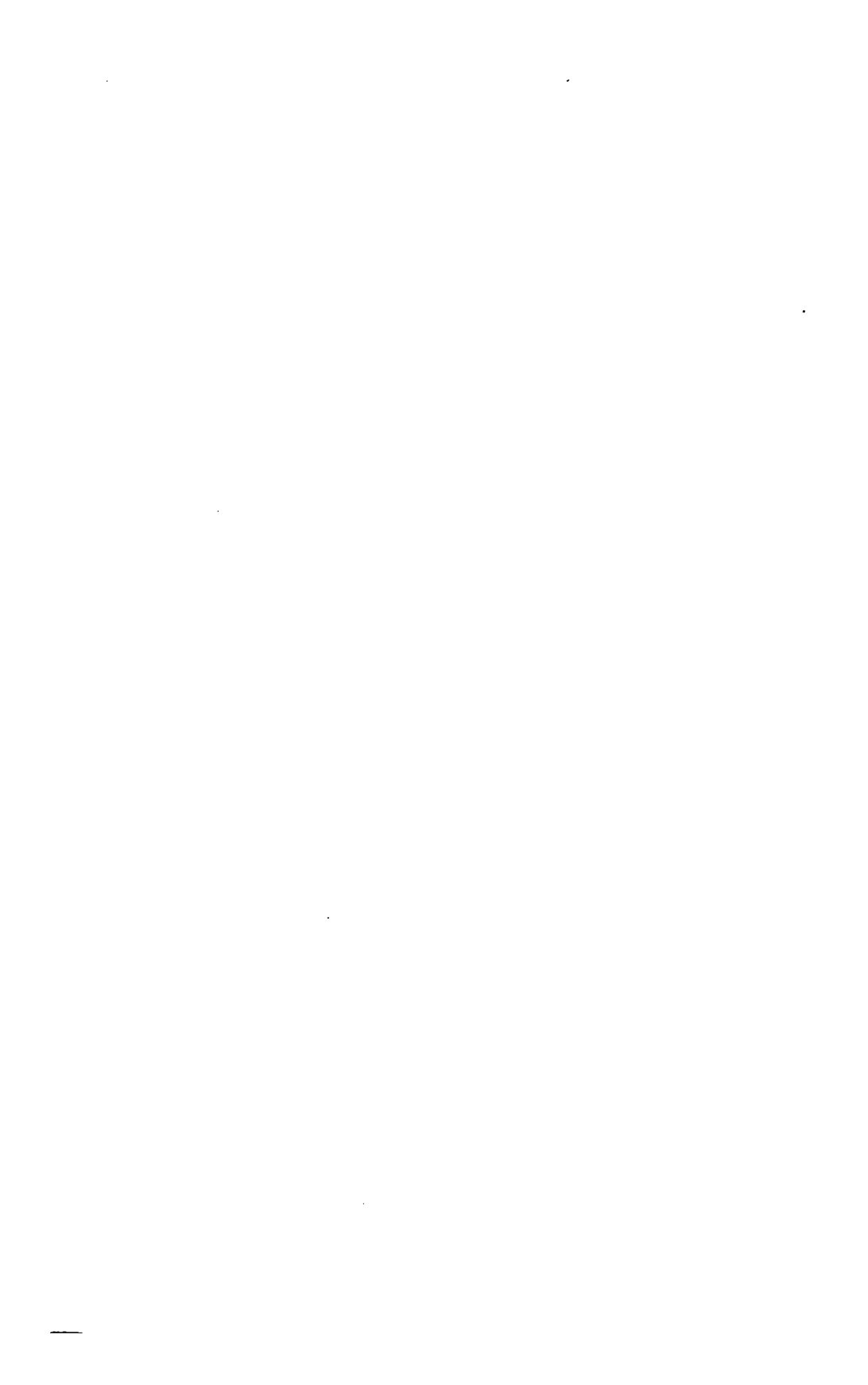
The right of citizens of the United States to vote shall not be denied or abridged by the United States or by any State on account of sex.

Congress shall have power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation.

Resolved, That the said proposed amendment to the Constitution is hereby ratified by the Legislature of The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Resolved, That a certified copy of the foregoing preamble and resolution be forwarded by the Governor to the Secretary of State for the United States, in accordance with section two hundred and five of the Revised Statutes of the United States.

Passed in the Senate June 19, and, in concurrence, in the House of Representatives June 25, 1919.



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY,
BOSTON, August 27, 1919.

Pursuant to the provisions of Article XLVIII of the Amendments to the Constitution, "The Referendum. III. Referendum Petitions. Section 3", a petition was filed in this office April 29, 1919, by the required number of qualified voters, asking for a referendum on Chapter 116, General Acts of 1919, entitled, "An Act to authorize savings banks and institutions for savings, and trust companies having savings departments, to place deposits on interest monthly", approved April 18, 1919, and requesting that the operation of said law be suspended. Said petition was completed by the filing in this office July 17, 1919, of a sufficient number of subsequent signatures of qualified voters of the Commonwealth to suspend the operation of said law, subject to approval or disapproval by the people at the state election, November 4, 1919.

Petition filed
requesting
referendum
on chapter
116, General
Acts of 1919.

ALBERT P. LANGTRY,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY,
BOSTON, September 24, 1919.

Petition filed
requesting
referendum
on Woman
Suffrage
amendment
to United
States Con-
stitution.

Pursuant to the provisions of Article XLVIII of the Amendments to the Constitution, "The Referendum. III. Referendum Petitions. Section 3", a petition was filed in this office July 22, 1919, by the required number of qualified voters, asking for a referendum on the joint resolution of the General Court of 1919 ratifying the proposed amendment to the Constitution of the United States relative to extending the Right of Suffrage to Women, and requesting that the operation of said law, to wit, the said joint resolution, be suspended as provided in said Article of the Amendments to the Constitution. At the date hereof, the completed number of subsequent signatures of qualified voters not having been filed, the operation of said law, to wit, the said joint resolution, is not suspended.

ALBERT P. LANGTRY,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY,
BOSTON, September 24, 1919.

Pursuant to the provisions of Article XLVIII of the Amendments to the Constitution, "The Referendum. III. Referendum Petitions. Section 3", a petition was filed in this office August 9, 1919, by the required number of qualified voters, asking for a referendum on Chapter 363, General Acts of 1919, entitled, "An Act to provide for the distribution of a portion of the income tax, and of the income of the Massachusetts School Fund, for the purpose of improving the public schools", approved July 24, 1919, and requesting that the operation of said law be suspended. At the date hereof, the completed number of subsequent signatures of qualified voters had not been filed.

Petition filed
requesting
referendum on
chapter 363,
General Acts
of 1919.

ALBERT P. LANGTRY,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

**NUMBER OF ACTS AND RESOLVES APPROVED AND LIST OF
ACTS VETOED AND DECLARED EMERGENCY LAWS BY THE
GOVERNOR UNDER AUTHORITY OF THE CONSTITUTION.**

The general court of 1919, during its annual session, passed 364 General Acts, 242 Special Acts and 70 Resolves which received executive approval.

Five (5) General Acts entitled, respectively, "An Act relative to the use of voting machines", "An Act to establish the salary of the chief engineer at the state house", "An Act relative to appointments and promotions in the police forces of cities and towns", "An Act to fix the compensation of pages in the employ of the sergeant-at-arms", and "An Act relative to attendance in court by attorneys who are members of the general court", and three (3) Special Acts entitled, respectively, "An Act authorizing the city of Boston to raise money for the improvement of the East Boston ferry service", "An Act to provide for the widening of L street in the South Boston district of the city of Boston", and "An Act to provide for the improvement of the highway between the towns of Belchertown and Amherst", were passed and laid before the governor for his approval; were returned by him with his objections thereto, to the branch in which they respectively originated; were reconsidered, and the vote being taken on their passage, the objections of the governor thereto notwithstanding, they were rejected, and said acts thereby became void.

One (1) General Act entitled, "An Act to establish the compensation of the members of the general court" (Chapter 239), was passed and laid before the governor for his approval; was returned by him with his objections thereto, to the branch in which it originated; was reconsidered, agreeably to the provisions of the constitution, and the vote being taken on its passage, the objections of the governor thereto notwithstanding, it was passed, and said act has thereby the force of law.

One (1) General Act entitled, "An Act to suspend the civil service laws and regulations in favor of returning soldiers and sailors", was passed and laid before the governor for his approval; was returned by him with recommendations that amendments specified by him be made therein in accordance with Article LVI of the amendments to the constitution; after due consideration the recommendations were not adopted in the senate and the house of representatives refused to re-enact the bill and it thereby became void.

The general court of 1919 also passed a "Proposal for a legislative amendment to the constitution authorizing the general court to classify property for purposes of taxation", which proposal is filed in the office of the secretary of the commonwealth, for action by the general court of 1920.

Resolutions ratifying the proposed amendment to the constitution of the United States relative to extending the right of suffrage to women were passed by the general court of 1919 and a certified copy thereof was sent by the governor to the secretary of state for the United States, in accordance with section 205 of the Revised Statutes of the United States.

Three (3) General Acts entitled, respectively, "An Act relative to the employment of veterans in the service of the commonwealth, cities or towns" (Chapter 150), "An Act relative to the suppression of the European corn-borer and other insect pests and plant diseases" (Chapter 358), and "An Act relative to maintaining or increasing unreasonably the price of any necessary of life" (Chapter 298), were declared to be emergency laws by the governor in accordance with the provisions of the forty-eighth amendment to the constitution "The Referendum. II. Emergency Measures". Said Chapter 150 thereby took effect at twelve o'clock noon on May 12, 1919, said Chapter 358 took effect at ten-thirty o'clock A.M. on July 30, 1919, and said Chapter 298 took effect at one-five o'clock P.M. on September 5, 1919.

The general court was prorogued on Friday, July 25, at 12.11 A.M., the session having occupied 206 days.

RETURNS OF VOTES

ON

ACCEPTANCE OR REJECTION OF CERTAIN AMENDMENTS
TO THE CONSTITUTION REFERRED TO THE PEOPLE
BY THE CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION,

NOVEMBER 5, 1918.

Chapter 449, Acts of 1914.



**RETURNS OF VOTES UPON QUESTIONS SUBMITTED TO VOTERS AT THE ANNUAL
STATE ELECTION, NOVEMBER 5, 1918.**

*Vote on Article of Amendment relative to the Initiative and Referendum, submitted
by the Constitutional Convention.*

County of Barnstable.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Barnstable,	222	435	Orleans,	44	107
Bourne,	84	205	Provincetown,	50	211
Brewster,	30	43	Sandwich,	82	105
Chatham,	38	151	Truro,	12	40
Dennis,	35	118	Wellfleet,	23	77
Eastham,	14	36	Yarmouth,	30	166
Falmouth,	103	267			
Harwich,	42	137	Total,	822	2,118
Mashpee,	4	20			

County of Berkshire.

Adams,	688	568	New Marlborough,	27	39
Alford,	3	25	NORTH ADAMS,	857	1,289
Becket,	37	51	Otis,	3	37
Cheshire,	60	96	Peru,	6	12
Clarksburg,	33	66	PITTSFIELD,	1,718	2,516
Dalton,	181	296	Richmond,	10	52
Egremont,	3	64	Sandisfield,	10	20
Florida,	4	16	Savoy,	14	25
Great Barrington,	206	377	Sheffield,	31	129
Hancock,	4	51	Stockbridge,	73	135
Hinsdale,	38	68	Tyringham,	4	30
Lanesborough,	34	57	Washington,	4	19
Lee,	92	329	West Stockbridge,	30	61
Lenox,	103	216	Williamstown,	71	309
Monterey,	2	36	Windsor,	2	39
Mount Washington,	3	10			
New Ashford,	-	11	Total,	4,350	7,039

County of Bristol.

Acushnet,	37	77	North Attleborough,	605	440
ARTLEBORO,	1,073	659	Norton,	83	117
Berkley,	30	54	Raynham,	28	104
Dartmouth,	67	172	Rehoboth,	33	77
Dighton,	54	127	Seekonk,	63	83
Easton,	252	282	Somerset,	84	216
Fairhaven,	136	392	Swansea,	31	149
FALL RIVER,	4,301	4,324	TAUNTON,	1,440	1,769
Freetown,	10	117	Westport,	46	205
Mansfield,	286	268			
NEW BEDFORD,	3,402	3,971	Total,	12,061	13,603

County of Dukes County.

Chilmark,	6	18	Tisbury,	46	33
Edgartown,	20	91	West Tisbury,	6	34
Gay Head,	4	3			
Gosnold,	2	16	Total,	119	241
Oak Bluffs,	35	46			

RETURNS OF VOTES, ETC.

County of Essex.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Amesbury,	410	508	METHUEN,	748	660
Andover,	435	533	Middleton,	48	106
BEVERLY,	1,288	1,290	Nahant,	108	122
Boxford,	20	72	Newbury,	46	168
Danvers,	459	751	NEWBURYPORT,	701	963
Essex,	79	118	North Andover,	362	425
Georgetown,	84	162	PEABODY,	888	847
GLOUCESTER,	1,016	1,019	Rockport,	177	238
Groveland,	160	110	Rowley,	48	113
Hamilton,	64	101	SALEM,	1,826	2,328
HAVERHILL,	2,052	2,240	Salisbury,	61	122
Ipswich,	120	346	Saugus,	479	523
LAWRENCE,	4,161	2,743	Swampscott,	331	648
LYNN,	5,308	4,131	Topsfield,	30	116
Lynnfield,	74	104	Wenham,	39	118
Manchester,	105	241	West Newbury,	49	121
Marblehead,	429	574			
Merrimac,	92	165	Total,	22,242	22,934

County of Franklin.

Ashfield,	14	76	Monroe,	-	13
Barnardston,	4	86	Montague,	322	314
Buckland,	32	138	New Salem,	35	18
Charlemont,	5	85	Northfield,	29	129
Colrain,	14	138	Orange,	208	458
Conway,	17	88	Rowe,	6	33
Deerfield,	42	156	Shelburne,	27	160
Erving,	31	61	Shutesbury,	8	15
Gill,	13	68	Sunderland,	17	82
Greenfield,	563	786	Warwick,	10	32
Hawley,	2	28	Wendell,	10	14
Heath,	3	42	Whately,	7	60
Leverett,	8	45			
Leyden,	-	36	Total,	1,418	3,161

County of Hampden.

Agawam,	95	235	Montgomery,	1	18
Blandford,	11	39	Palmer,	326	436
Brimfield,	30	54	Russell,	28	70
Chester,	38	49	Southwick,	23	93
CHICOPPE,	922	1,158	SPRINGFIELD,	4,198	5,642
East Longmeadow,	58	103	Tolland,	2	10
Granville,	9	59	Wales,	8	33
Hampden,	18	32	West Springfield,	466	525
Holland,	2	19	Westfield,	574	938
HOLYOKE,	2,685	2,118	Wilbraham,	25	97
Longmeadow,	63	205			
Ludlow,	124	167	Total,	9,872	12,366
Monson,	145	265			

County of Hampshire.

Amherst,	192	484	Goshen,	3	29
Belchertown,	41	122	Granby,	17	49
Chesterfield,	12	65	Greenwich,	6	47
Cummington,	7	67	Hadley,	28	151
Easthampton,	212	587	Hatfield,	22	103
Enfield,	11	85	Huntington,	61	89

RETURNS OF VOTES, ETC.

495

County of Hampshire — Concluded.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Middlefield,	2	24	Ware,	388	307
NORTHAMPTON,	752	1,309	Westhampton,	7	34
Pelham,	17	46	Williamsburg,	78	166
Plainfield,	4	38	Worthington,	7	64
Prescott,	4	28			
South Hadley,	209	279	Total,	2,099	4,232
Southampton,	19	62			

County of Middlesex.

Acton,	65	212	Maynard,	316	280
Arlington,	971	1,184	MEDFORD,	1,900	1,942
Ashby,	24	56	MELROSE,	1,071	1,225
Ashland,	115	138	Natick,	771	669
Ayer,	173	137	NEWTON,	1,681	3,239
Bedford,	60	105	North Reading,	36	96
Belmont,	463	607	Pepperell,	89	211
Billerica,	189	168	Reading,	328	615
Boxborough,	5	34	Sherborn,	46	106
Burlington,	16	70	Shirley,	57	92
CAMBRIDGE,	4,795	3,554	SOMERVILLE,	4,203	3,955
Carlisle,	19	33	Stoneham,	465	436
Chelmsford,	218	291	Stow,	25	71
Concord,	264	315	Sudbury,	62	82
Dracut,	122	238	Tewksbury,	57	134
Dunstable,	3	42	Townsend,	55	144
EVERETT,	1,971	1,446	Tyngsborough,	23	75
Frammingham,	896	918	Wakefield,	669	815
Groton,	93	196	WALTHAM,	1,312	1,673
Holliston,	158	195	Watertown,	955	970
Hopkinton,	180	165	Wayland,	143	145
Hudson,	392	367	Westford,	73	181
Lexington,	222	499	Weston,	57	194
Lincoln,	38	106	Wilmington,	65	187
Littleton,	39	108	Winchester,	444	870
LOWELL,	4,562	4,187	Woburn,	976	809
MALDEN,	2,796	1,748			
MARLBOROUGH,	1,127	712	Total,	36,142	37,025

County of Nantucket.

Nantucket,	64	190
Total,	64	190

County of Norfolk.

Avon,	170	89	Needham,	321	496
Bellingham,	80	50	Norfolk,	52	79
Braintree,	469	571	Norwood,	601	519
Brookline,	1,285	2,555	Plainville,	71	112
Canton,	260	346	QUINCY,	2,312	1,685
Cohasset,	116	228	Randolph,	338	200
Dedham,	674	592	Sharon,	170	173
Dover,	22	75	Stoughton,	466	351
Foxborough,	151	288	Walpole,	264	254
Franklin,	260	323	Wellesley,	211	493
Holbrook,	201	153	Westwood,	69	99
Medfield,	58	162	Weymouth,	890	753
Medway,	115	190	Wrentham,	74	121
Millic,	100	100			
Milton,	444	779	Total,	10,344	11,825

County of Plymouth.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Abington,	360	308	Mattapoisett,	25	90
Bridgewater,	250	305	Middleborough,	365	456
BROCKTON,	4,031	2,527	Norwell,	58	70
Carver,	25	33	Pembroke,	44	55
Duxbury,	70	114	Plymouth,	483	550
East Bridgewater,	192	188	Plympton,	13	44
Halifax,	13	30	Rochester,	15	65
Hanover,	104	121	Rockland,	543	366
Hanson,	73	93	Scituate,	99	179
Hingham,	279	387	Wareham,	194	151
Hull,	73	116	West Bridgewater,	146	148
Kingston,	70	111	Whitman,	598	330
Lakeville,	36	53			
Marion,	14	80	Total,	8,198	7,148
Marshfield,	25	178			

County of Suffolk.

BOSTON,	40,633	16,257	Winthrop,	538	883
CHELSEA,	1,522	1,131			
REVERE,	1,542	643	Total,	44,285	18,914

County of Worcester.

Ashburnham,	53	157	North Brookfield,	114	117
Athol,	376	556	Northborough,	70	176
Auburn,	143	224	Northbridge,	318	463
Barre,	99	150	Oakham,	15	39
Berlin,	26	94	Oxford,	116	219
Blackstone,	230	102	Paxton,	10	33
Bolton,	23	81	Petersham,	20	72
Boylston,	25	67	Phillipston,	8	33
Brookfield,	67	150	Princeton,	7	75
Charlton,	46	117	Royalston,	15	63
Clinton,	796	581	Rutland,	41	90
Dana,	13	55	Shrewsbury,	73	183
Douglas,	53	99	Southborough,	109	133
Dudley,	113	136	Southbridge,	498	561
FITCHBURG,	1,823	1,727	Spencer,	211	473
Gardner,	774	616	Sterling,	46	135
Grafton,	175	304	Sturbridge,	31	136
Hardwick,	73	133	Sutton,	46	120
Harvard,	21	119	Templeton,	89	231
Holden,	62	215	Upton,	68	151
Hopedale,	132	203	Uxbridge,	206	260
Hubbardston,	31	88	Warren,	149	174
Lancaster,	55	134	Webster,	638	367
Leicester,	178	222	West Boylston,	30	96
LEOMINSTER,	811	932	West Brookfield,	40	100
Lunenburg,	38	114	Westborough,	301	238
Mendon,	40	69	Westminster,	41	93
Milford,	879	400	Winchendon,	215	344
Millbury,	168	256	WORCESTER,	7,720	7,926
Millville,	175	50			
New Braintree,	5	45	Total,	18,728	21,306

SECTION 5. Violation of any provision of this act shall be punished by a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars for each offense, or by imprisonment in the house of correction for a term not exceeding six months, or by both such fine and imprisonment. Penalty.

Approved July 24, 1919.

AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE SALARIES OF REGISTERS OF DEEDS AND ASSISTANT RECORDERS OF THE LAND COURT, AND ASSISTANT REGISTERS OF DEEDS. Chap. 361

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The annual salaries of registers of deeds and assistant recorders of the land court shall be adjusted by the officer paying the same on the basis of population of their respective districts, according to the following schedule: — Registers of deeds and assistant recorders of land court, salaries established.

Districts, population of:	Salary of Register.
Under 75,000,	\$2,200
75,000 but not exceeding 100,000,	2,300
100,000 but not exceeding 125,000,	2,400
125,000 but not exceeding 150,000,	2,500
150,000 but not exceeding 200,000,	2,600
200,000 but not exceeding 250,000,	2,700
250,000 but not exceeding 300,000,	2,800
300,000 but not exceeding 350,000,	2,900
350,000 and over,	3,000

In addition to the basic salary herein provided, registers of deeds and assistant recorders of the land court shall receive, in districts having a population of seventy-five thousand or less a sum equal to fifteen per cent, and in districts having a population of more than seventy-five thousand a sum equal to ten per cent of the annual average gross income of the registry from all sources for the five years next preceding the date when the salary, adjusted or readjusted under the provisions of this act takes effect; and the said compensation shall be in full for all services rendered as registers of deeds and assistant recorders of the land court; and the salary of a register of deeds or assistant recorder of the land court shall in no event exceed the maximum of six thousand five hundred dollars. Additional compensation for services rendered the land court.

SECTION 2. The salaries of assistant registers of deeds shall in each instance be equal to fifty-five per cent of the salary of the register of deeds in their respective districts, as adjusted or readjusted under the provisions of this act. Maximum salary.
Assistant registers of deeds, salaries established.

*Vote on Article of Amendment relative to Public Interest in Natural Resources,
submitted by the Constitutional Convention.*

County of Barnstable.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Barnstable,	206	319	Orleans,	50	70
Bourne,	92	131	Provincetown,	107	77
Brewster,	32	27	Sandwich,	83	67
Chatham,	47	126	Truro,	16	34
Dennis,	47	86	Wellfleet,	21	62
Eastham,	12	29	Yarmouth,	32	145
Falmouth,	122	173			
Harwich,	50	122	Total,	922	1,466
Mashpee,	5	8			

County of Berkshire.

Adams,	593	430	New Marlborough,	31	22
Alford,	9	19	NORTH ADAMS,	1,001	700
Becket,	35	58	Otis,	11	26
Cheshire,	72	52	Peru,	3	10
Clarkburg,	49	37	PITTSFIELD,	2,147	1,452
Dalton,	225	155	Richmond,	16	39
Egremont,	18	32	Sandisfield,	15	15
Florida,	9	8	Savoy,	9	12
Great Barrington,	320	176	Sheffield,	46	75
Hancock,	9	33	Stockbridge,	103	69
Hinsdale,	48	32	Tyringham,	9	22
Lanesborough,	44	34	Washington,	5	6
Lee,	163	184	West Stockbridge,	34	39
Lenox,	122	140	Williamstown,	144	167
Monterey,	12	26	Windsor,	13	15
Mount Washington,	4	8			
New Ashford,	1	10	Total,	5,320	4,094

County of Bristol.

Acushnet,	52	51	North Attleborough,	575	313
ATTLEBORO,	1,065	338	Norton,	97	71
Berkley,	26	33	Raynham,	35	67
Dartmouth,	87	127	Rehoboth,	44	35
Dighton,	62	83	Seekonk,	76	51
Easton,	254	170	Somerset,	84	161
Fairhaven,	163	283	Swansea,	56	106
FALL RIVER,	3,821	3,244	TAUNTON,	1,323	1,113
Freetown,	18	98	Westport,	54	148
Mansfield,	296	145			
NEW BEDFORD,	3,569	2,832	Total,	11,757	9,469

County of Dukes County.

Chilmark,	10	13	Tisbury,	48	22
Edgartown,	25	74	West Tisbury,	25	10
Gay Head,	2	3			
Gonold,	4	7	Total,	150	162
Oak Bluffs,	36	33			

RETURNS OF VOTES, ETC.

499

County of Essex.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Amesbury,	441	358	METHUEN,	751	436
Andover,	442	363	Middleton,	49	75
BEVERLY,	1,281	810	Nahant,	97	80
Boxford,	29	52	Newbury,	63	113
Danvers,	465	516	NEWBURYPORT,	604	636
Essex,	83	79	North Andover,	364	261
Georgetown,	88	108	PRABODY,	775	587
GLOUCESTER,	949	630	Rockport,	197	146
Groveland,	132	70	Rowley,	57	69
Hamilton,	68	81	SALEM,	1,668	1,773
HAVERHILL,	2,049	1,497	Salisbury,	52	98
Ipswich,	138	224	Saugus,	535	275
LAWRENCE,	3,843	1,864	Swampscott,	470	363
LYNN,	5,306	2,376	Topsheld,	42	75
Lynnfield,	91	55	Wenham,	48	84
Manchester,	110	169	West Newbury,	53	93
Marblehead,	400	374			
Merrimac,	120	91	Total,	21,949	14,881

County of Franklin.

Ashfield,	25	55	Monroe,	1	11
Barnardston,	14	66	Montague,	272	229
Buckland,	37	96	New Salem,	19	26
Charlemont,	14	67	Northfield,	44	94
Colrain,	24	90	Orange,	269	261
Conway,	36	49	Rowe,	9	39
Deerfield,	67	105	Shelburne,	38	114
Erying,	30	48	Shutesbury,	2	13
Gill,	23	46	Sunderland,	22	69
Greenfield,	589	536	Warwick,	12	23
Hawley,	3	26	Wendell,	7	7
Heath,	7	34	Whately,	13	33
Leverett,	10	19			
Leyden,	8	25	Total,	1,595	2,171

County of Hampden.

Agawam,	150	143	Montgomery,	3	8
Blandford,	20	28	Palmer,	343	303
Brimfield,	39	24	Russell,	44	36
Chester,	34	30	Southwick,	40	43
CHICOPEE,	998	779	SPRINGFIELD,	5,361	3,034
East Longmeadow,	86	61	Tolland,	4	8
Granville,	11	48	Wales,	12	25
Hampden,	22	22	West Springfield,	523	332
Holland,	7	12	Westfield,	722	538
HOLYOKE,	2,322	1,225	Wilbraham,	50	49
Longmeadow,	143	81			
Ludlow,	175	106	Total,	11,749	7,108
Monson,	145	171			

County of Hampshire.

Amherst,	272	321	Goheen,	3	16
Belchertown,	52	96	Granby,	23	20
Chesterfield,	23	40	Greenwich,	7	37
Cummington,	19	40	Hadley,	41	107
Easthampton,	258	421	Hatfield,	29	65
Enfield,	10	69	Huntington,	57	66

County of Hampshire—Concluded.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Middlefield,	9	9	Ware,	369	187
NORTHAMPTON,	772	923	Westhampton,	13	22
Pelham,	19	42	Williamsburg,	84	126
Plainfield,	11	17	Worthington,	14	35
Prescott,	3	24			
South Hadley,	288	153	Total,	2,407	2,575
Southampton,	31	39			

County of Middlesex.

Acton,	103	128	Maynard,	296	148
Arlington,	1,154	688	MEDFORD,	2,222	1,089
Ashby,	44	29	MELROSE,	1,247	707
Ashland,	117	68	Natick,	747	353
Ayer,	156	71	NEWTON,	2,437	2,000
Bedford,	80	61	North Reading,	52	51
Belmont,	571	391	Pepperell,	134	115
Billerica,	170	259	Reading,	446	315
Foxborough,	6	28	Sherborn,	58	54
Burlington,	24	38	Shirley,	66	51
CAMBRIDGE,	4,533	2,263	SOMERVILLE,	4,500	2,314
Carlisle,	26	16	Stoneham,	516	233
Chelmsford,	254	245	Stow,	38	43
Concord,	262	273	Sudbury,	70	48
Dracut,	127	154	Tewksbury,	82	82
Dunstable,	8	25	Townsend,	70	81
EVERETT,	1,994	876	Tyngsborough,	29	49
Frammingham,	929	514	Wakefield,	744	423
Groton,	109	127	WALTHAM,	1,280	912
Holliston,	182	109	Watertown,	1,006	694
Hopkinton,	155	90	Wayland,	149	82
Hudson,	378	187	Westford,	93	119
Lexington,	288	321	Weston,	109	108
Lincoln,	42	75	Wilmington,	92	115
Littleton,	54	53	Winchester,	601	540
LOWELL,	4,334	2,964	WOBURN,	983	441
MALDEN,	2,728	1,005			
MARLBOROUGH,	954	416	Total,	37,844	22,641

County of Nantucket.

Nantucket,	58	147
Total,	58	147

County of Norfolk.

Avon,	145	54	Needham,	412	266
Bellingham,	84	27	Norfolk,	54	42
Braintree,	505	344	Norwood,	619	286
Brookline,	1,761	1,688	Plainville,	74	82
Canton,	263	233	QUINCY,	2,235	1,019
Cohasset,	123	158	Randolph,	299	122
Dedham,	694	314	Sharon,	201	102
Dover,	35	47	Stoughton,	454	189
Foxborough,	190	150	Walpole,	267	143
Franklin,	279	192	Wellesley,	313	284
Holbrook,	173	88	Westwood,	78	65
Medfield,	42	114	Weymouth,	819	427
Medway,	131	108	Wrentham,	90	71
Millis,	81	64			
Milton,	493	572	Total,	10,914	7,251

RETURNS OF VOTES, ETC.

501

County of Plymouth.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Abington,	361	156	Mattapoisett,	38	50
Bridgewater,	232	199	Middleborough,	384	301
Brockton,	3,878	1,444	Norwell,	56	53
Carver,	25	20	Pembroke,	52	32
Duxbury,	74	73	Plymouth,	470	310
East Bridgewater,	183	117	Plympton,	15	26
Halifax,	21	14	Rochester,	31	38
Hanover,	109	65	Rockland,	466	208
Hanson,	84	45	Scituate,	119	107
Hingham,	308	245	Wareham,	186	99
Hull,	77	65	West Bridgewater,	135	95
Kingston,	78	65	Whitman,	558	179
Lakeville,	23	46			
Marion,	30	48	Total,	8,037	4,229
Marshfield,	44	120			

County of Suffolk.

BOSTON,	36,950	10,954	Winthrop,	559	439
CHELSEA,	1,458	767			
REVERE,	1,443	410	Total,	40,410	12,570

County of Worcester.

Ashburnham,	65	94	North Brookfield,	126	97
Athol,	399	317	Northborough,	93	94
Auburn,	152	144	Northbridge,	339	306
Barre,	110	88	Oakham,	14	23
Berlin,	48	47	Oxford,	105	146
Blackstone,	198	66	Faxton,	9	24
Bolton,	58	32	Petersham,	25	46
Boylston,	29	49	Phillipston,	17	16
Brookfield,	89	83	Princeton,	21	51
Charlton,	63	73	Royalston,	27	39
Clinton,	784	358	Rutland,	57	54
Dana,	20	44	Shrewsbury,	92	129
Douglas,	63	69	Southborough,	103	89
Dudley,	113	91	Southbridge,	529	403
FITCHBURG,	1,885	1,129	Spencer,	213	285
Gardner,	762	342	Sterling,	72	87
Grafton,	183	185	Sturbridge,	35	99
Hardwick,	92	78	Sutton,	53	87
Harvard,	38	85	Templeton,	90	144
Holden,	112	115	Upton,	80	92
Hopedale,	161	126	Uxbridge,	208	194
Hubbardston,	42	62	Warren,	150	109
Lancaster,	67	93	Webster,	593	259
Leicester,	157	148	West Boylston,	43	54
LEOMINSTER,	843	529	West Brookfield,	65	39
Lunenburg,	50	78	Westborough,	256	139
Mendon,	48	39	Westminster,	49	56
Millford,	720	222	Winchendon,	197	212
Millbury,	167	30	WORCESTER,	7,652	5,331
Millville,	155	158			
New Braintree,	11	25	Total,	18,997	13,703

RETURNS OF VOTES, ETC.

Aggregate of Votes.

Counties.	Yes.	No.	Counties.	Yes.	No.
BARNSTABLE,	922	1,466	NORFOLK,	10,914	7,251
BERKSHIRE,	5,320	4,094	PLYMOUTH,	8,037	4,229
BRISTOL,	11,757	9,469	SUFFOLK,	40,410	12,570
DUKES COUNTY,	150	162	WORCESTER,	18,997	13,708
ESSEX,	21,949	14,881			
FRANKLIN,	1,595	2,171		172,109	102,767
HAMPDEN,	11,749	7,108	ABSENT VOTERS,*	2	1
HAMPSHIRE,	2,407	2,875			
MIDDLESEX,	37,844	22,941	TOTAL,	172,111	102,768
NANTUCKET,	58	147			

* Chapter 293, as amended by chapter 295, General Acts of 1918.

Vote on Article of Amendment relative to Regulation of Advertising in Public Places.

County of Barnstable.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Barnstable,	256	276	Orleans,	62	64
Bourne,	106	114	Provincetown,	116	62
Brewster,	38	26	Sandwich,	104	51
Chatham,	62	111	Truro,	16	21
Dennis,	56	81	Wellfleet,	25	53
Eastham,	19	23	Yarmouth,	55	126
Falmouth,	168	126			
Harwich,	70	106	Total,	1,158	1,247
Mashpee,	5	8			

County of Berkshire.

Adams,	619	422	New Marlborough,	40	15
Alford,	10	18	NORTH ADAMS,	1,116	621
Becket,	47	48	Otis,	12	26
Cheahire,	84	46	Peru,	2	10
Clarksburg,	49	36	PITTSFIELD,	2,315	1,378
Dalton,	242	156	Richmond,	21	35
Egremont,	25	30	Sandisfield,	18	12
Florida,	11	7	Savoy,	12	9
Great Barrington,	337	180	Sheffield,	60	66
Hancock,	9	35	Stockbridge,	105	72
Hinsdale,	48	31	Tyringham,	7	21
Lanesborough,	48	21	Washington,	6	9
Lee,	185	174	West Stockbridge,	36	38
Lenox,	145	132	Williamstown,	178	148
Monterey,	11	27	Windsor,	12	13
Mount Washington,	6	6			
New Ashford,	1	10	Total,	5,817	3,850

County of Bristol.

Acushnet,	62	47	North Attleborough,	691	159
AttLESBORO,	1,166	283	Norton,	123	39
Berkley,	39	25	Raynham,	48	60
Dartmouth,	119	102	Rehoboth,	52	34
Dighton,	86	66	Seekonk,	89	42
Easton,	293	142	Somerset,	101	146
Fairhaven,	215	250	Swansea,	73	95
FALL RIVER,	4,106	2,961	TAUNTON,	1,560	893
Freetown,	23	93	Westport,	73	131
Mansfield,	329	119			
New Bedford,	3,787	2,689	Total,	13,035	8,376

County of Dukes County.

Chilmark,	14	9	Tisbury,	62	12
Edgartown,	28	72	West Tisbury,	27	11
Gay Head,	2	5			
Goenold,	3	7	Total,	174	143
Oak Bluffs,	38	27			

County of Essex.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Amesbury,	492	326	METHUEN,	850	346
Andover,	560	280	Middleton,	65	56
BEVERLY,	1,391	714	Nahant,	120	61
Boxford,	49	28	Newbury,	91	53
Danvers,	541	423	NEWBURYPORT,	322	539
Essex,	87	79	North Andover,	413	214
Georgetown,	104	89	PEABODY,	322	524
GLOUCESTER,	1,036	614	Rockport,	210	117
Groveland,	137	67	Rowley,	67	61
Hamilton,	90	62	SALISBURY,	1,809	1,680
HAVERHILL,	2,194	1,343	Salisbury,	70	84
Ipswich,	173	191	Saugus,	586	237
LAWRENCE,	2,974	1,757	Swampscott,	597	263
LYNN,	5,512	2,193	Topsfield,	71	50
Lynnfield,	111	41	Wenham,	53	79
Manchester,	168	122	West Newbury,	71	72
Marblehead,	468	318			
Merrimac,	125	90	Total,	23,891	13,122

County of Franklin.

Ashfield,	27	52	Monroe,	-	12
Barnardston,	17	62	Montague,	303	205
Buckland,	45	90	New Salem,	25	21
Charlemont,	33	51	Northfield,	48	57
Colrain,	33	96	Orange,	308	222
Conway,	34	45	Rowe,	11	26
Deerfield,	80	93	Shelburne,	57	95
Erving,	35	44	Shutesbury,	5	9
Gill,	38	35	Sunderland,	37	51
Greenfield,	675	465	Warwick,	13	22
Hawley,	3	23	Wendell,	10	4
Heath,	10	32	Whately,	20	27
Leverett,	17	13			
Leyden,	14	20	Total,	1,893	1,902

County of Hampden.

Agawam,	174	121	Montgomery,	3	8
Blandford,	20	25	Palmer,	373	255
Brimfield,	42	18	Russell,	48	34
Chester,	47	28	Southwick,	48	34
CHICOPPE,	1,080	713	SPRINGFIELD,	6,108	2,569
East Longmeadow,	100	48	Tolland,	3	8
Granville,	15	46	Wales,	14	22
Hampden,	24	20	West Springfield,	598	278
Holland,	5	14	Westfield,	898	423
HOLYOKE,	2,943	1,176	Wilbraham,	66	36
Longmeadow,	179	64			
Ludlow,	178	104	Total,	13,147	6,189
Monson,	172	145			

County of Hampshire.

Amherst,	409	193	Goshen,	6	13
Belchertown,	63	87	Granby,	79	21
Chesterfield,	22	37	Greenwich,	9	25
Cummington,	32	28	Hadley,	74	73
Easthampton,	375	318	Hatfield,	33	60
Enfield,	16	72	Huntington,	67	55

RETURNS OF VOTES, ETC.

505

County of Hampshire — Concluded.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Middlefield,	12	7	Ware,	362	182
NORTHAMPTON,	969	779	Westhampton,	18	17
Pelham,	25	25	Williamsburg,	97	112
Plainfield,	19	12	Worthington,	20	31
Prescott,	5	21			
South Hadley,	314	143	Total,	3,062	2,349
Southampton,	36	29			

County of Middlesex.

Acton,	143	89	Maynard,	317	128
Arlington,	1,465	426	MEDFORD,	2,615	776
Ashby,	55	18	MELROSE,	1,544	455
Ashland,	130	58	Natick,	882	258
Ayer,	175	56	NEWTON,	3,473	1,039
Bedford,	115	34	North Reading,	69	41
Belmont,	773	196	Pepperell,	157	96
Billerica,	214	140	Reading,	574	223
Boxborough,	16	19	Sherborn,	84	34
Burlington,	28	31	Shirley,	78	39
CAMBRIDGE,	5,228	1,716	SOMERVILLE,	5,297	1,729
Carlisle,	28	16	Stoneham,	616	155
Chelmsford,	269	225	Stow,	65	17
Concord,	355	181	Sudbury,	81	34
Dracut,	135	124	Tewksbury,	96	67
Dunstable,	10	25	Townsend,	84	69
EVERETT,	2,219	668	Tyngsborough,	48	41
Frammingham,	1,102	360	Wakefield,	931	307
Groton,	138	92	WALTHAM,	1,480	728
Holliston,	204	90	Watertown,	1,329	342
Hopkinton,	169	73	Wayland,	166	67
Hudson,	417	160	Westford,	103	97
Lexington,	449	175	Weston,	176	51
Lincoln,	62	43	Wilmington,	167	96
Littleton,	81	34	Winchester,	904	261
LOWELL,	4,051	2,924	WOBURN,	1,112	380
MALDEN,	2,966	798			
MARLBOROUGH,	1,023	384	Total,	44,430	16,720

County of Nantucket.

Nantucket,	77	133
Total,	77	133

County of Norfolk.

Avon,	149	46	Needham,	510	185
Bellingham,	96	17	Norfolk,	63	35
Braintree,	602	255	Norwood,	670	243
Brookline,	2,669	830	Plainville,	106	50
Canton,	346	174	QUINCY,	2,581	761
Cohasset,	187	112	Randolph,	343	90
Dedham,	784	241	Sharon,	242	59
Dover,	55	30	Stoughton,	464	170
Foxborough,	233	116	Walpole,	309	106
Franklin,	328	152	Wellesley,	466	140
Holbrook,	175	71	Westwood,	102	42
Medfield,	66	30	Weymouth,	911	347
Medway,	143	97	Wrentham,	112	61
Mills,	91	55			
Milton,	785	283	Total,	13,593	4,858

RETURNS OF VOTES, ETC.

County of Plymouth.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Abington,	381	129	Mattapoisett,	52	49
Bridgewater,	271	156	Middleborough,	459	220
Brockton,	3,908	1,315	Norwell,	67	41
Carver,	30	15	Pembroke,	55	20
Duxbury,	97	58	Plymouth,	536	239
East Bridgewater,	205	91	Plympton,	21	25
Halifax,	24	10	Rochester,	34	25
Hanover,	116	58	Rockland,	453	177
Hanson,	89	37	Scituate,	153	73
Hingham,	401	180	Wareham,	197	96
Hull,	94	56	West Bridgewater,	155	76
Kingston,	81	53	Whitman,	674	159
Lakeville,	37	26			
Marion,	48	36	Total,	8,744	3,512
Marshfield,	73	100			

County of Suffolk.

BOSTON,	40,142	8,700	Winthrop,	715	343
CHELSEA,	1,481	684	Total,	43,793	10,103
REVERE,	1,455	376			

County of Worcester.

Ashburnham,	86	64	North Brookfield,	140	93
Athol,	479	261	Northborough,	123	69
Auburn,	172	132	Northbridge,	396	254
Barre,	114	75	Oakham,	23	17
Berlin,	58	35	Oxford,	125	126
Blackstone,	210	52	Paxton,	15	18
Bolton,	67	26	Petersham,	39	33
Boylston,	35	37	Phillipston,	20	8
Brookfield,	97	79	Princeton,	37	37
Charlton,	72	63	Royalston,	35	28
Clinton,	804	316	Rutland,	59	46
Dana,	23	38	Shrewsbury,	134	95
Douglas,	65	60	Southborough,	142	59
Dudley,	137	69	Southbridge,	596	349
Fitchburg,	1,853	1,082	Spencer,	264	266
Gardner,	810	278	Sterling,	54	60
Grafton,	218	162	Sturbridge,	50	80
Hardwick,	100	69	Sutton,	60	75
Harvard,	69	55	Templeton,	138	119
Holden,	133	80	Upton,	104	67
Hopedale,	196	90	Uxbridge,	222	166
Hubbardston,	40	56	Warren,	175	85
Lancaster,	89	75	Webster,	609	227
Leicester,	160	127	West Boylston,	54	45
Leicester,	853	442	West Brookfield,	64	41
LEOMINSTER,	80	48	Westborough,	291	112
Lunenburg,	58	33	Westminster,	68	41
Mendon,	768	187	Winchendon,	251	157
Millford,	211	134	WORCESTER,	8,546	4,573
Millbury,	146	28			
Millville,	18	15	Total,	21,118	11,633
New Braintree,					

RETURNS OF VOTES, ETC.

507

Aggregate of Votes.

Counties.	Yes.	No.	Counties.	Yes.	No.
BARNSTABLE,	1,158	1,247	NORFOLK,	13,593	4,858
BERKSHIRE,	5,817	3,850	PLYMOUTH,	8,744	3,512
BRISTOL,	13,035	8,376	SUFFOLK,	43,793	10,103
DUKES COUNTY,	174	143	WORCESTER,	21,118	11,623
ESSEX,	23,891	13,122		193,922	84,127
FRANKLIN,	1,893	1,902	ABSENT VOTERS,*	3	-
HAMPDEN,	13,147	6,189		193,925	84,127
HAMPSHIRE,	3,052	2,349			
MIDDLESEX,	44,430	16,720	TOTAL,		
NANTUCKET,	77	133			

* Chapter 293, as amended by chapter 295, General Acts of 1918.

Vote on Article of Amendment relative to Preservation and Maintenance of Property of Historical and Antiquarian Interest.

County of Barnstable.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Barnstable,	244	268	Orleans,	62	59
Bourne,	113	100	Provincetown,	116	55
Brewster,	33	26	Sandwich,	101	47
Chatham,	58	117	Truro,	17	17
Dennis,	51	80	Wellfleet,	23	54
Falmouth,	21	20	Yarmouth,	47	130
Falmouth,	168	122			
Harwich,	57	111	Total,	1,112	1,214
Masspee,	6	8			

County of Berkshire.

Adams,	605	398	New Marlborough,	36	18
Alford,	8	19	NORTH ADAMS,	1,065	574
Becket,	46	46	Otis,	14	23
Cheshire,	79	44	Peru,	2	10
Clarksburg,	46	38	PITTSFIELD,	2,302	1,399
Dalton,	233	156	Richmond,	31	35
Egremont,	22	27	Sandisfield,	18	10
Florida,	11	5	Savoy,	11	11
Great Barrington,	332	150	Sheffield,	57	62
Hancock,	9	33	Stockbridge,	106	69
Hinsdale,	51	26	Tyringham,	7	20
Lanesborough,	49	24	Washington,	6	8
Lee,	191	164	West Stockbridge,	35	36
Lenox,	138	126	Williamstown,	158	142
Monterey,	10	26	Windsor,	16	12
Mount Washington,	5	7			
New Ashford,	1	10	Total,	5,688	3,728

County of Bristol.

Acushnet,	54	50	North Attleborough,	657	142
Attleboro,	1,064	255	Norton,	119	35
Berkley,	31	30	Raynham,	43	58
Dartmouth,	103	104	Rahoboth,	49	35
Dighton,	74	62	Seekonk,	83	51
Easton,	265	135	Somerset,	94	149
Fairhaven,	180	266	Swansea,	73	91
FALL RIVER,	3,891	2,847	TAUNTON,	1,436	855
Freetown,	26	93	Westport,	67	127
Mansfield,	324	107			
New Bedford,	3,551	2,697	Total,	12,186	8,189

County of Dukes County.

Chilmark,	13	9	Tisbury,	58	11
Edgartown,	30	68	West Tisbury,	29	8
Gay Head,	2	4			
Gosnold,	4	8	Total,	173	131
Oak Bluffs,	36	23			

RETURNS OF VOTES, ETC.

509

County of Essex.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Amesbury,	465	294	METHUEN,	786	351
Andover,	521	244	Middleton,	68	53
BEVERLY,	1,278	683	Nahant,	121	56
Boxford,	46	29	Newbury,	93	81
Danvers,	475	444	NEWBURYPORT,	748	554
Essex,	87	71	North Andover,	390	209
Georgetown,	96	91	PEABODY,	731	530
GLoucester,	981	558	Rockport,	195	119
Groveland,	125	68	Rowley,	72	47
Hamilton,	81	63	SALEM,	1,680	1,639
HAVERHILL,	2,102	1,326	Salisbury,	67	84
Ipswich,	174	182	Saugus,	537	227
LAWRENCE,	3,787	1,707	Swampscott,	566	257
LYNN,	5,317	1,952	Topsheld,	65	48
Lynnfield,	107	44	Wenham,	50	82
Manchester,	159	120	West Newbury,	79	67
Marblehead,	432	302			
Merrimac,	122	73	Total,	22,603	12,655

County of Franklin.

Ashfield,	26	49	Monroe,	2	10
Barnardston,	12	61	Montague,	276	191
Buckland,	42	88	New Salem,	27	17
Charlemont,	27	53	Northfield,	47	83
Colrain,	33	96	Orange,	287	212
Conway,	38	39	Rowe,	12	25
Deerfield,	85	85	Shelburne,	54	96
Erving,	34	41	Shutesbury,	9	4
Gill,	34	37	Sunderland,	32	51
Greenfield,	669	446	Warwick,	10	23
Hawley,	2	25	Wendell,	8	4
Heath,	7	34	Whately,	16	33
Leverett,	15	11			
Leyden,	11	20	Total,	1,815	1,834

County of Hampden.

Agawam,	155	120	Montgomery,	4	6
Blandford,	24	24	Palmer,	362	243
Brimfield,	36	18	Russell,	45	33
Chester,	42	22	Southwick,	36	38
CHICOFEE,	1,032	684	SPRINGFIELD,	5,797	2,466
East Longmeadow,	93	50	Tolland,	6	6
Granville,	14	44	Wales,	11	21
Hampden,	22	20	West Springfield,	569	279
Holland,	7	11	Westfield,	787	438
HOLYOKE,	2,779	1,140	Wilbraham,	61	33
Longmeadow,	172	61			
Ludlow,	170	100	Total,	12,394	6,000
Monson,	170	143			

County of Hampshire.

Amherst,	392	193	Goashen,	6	10
Belchertown,	63	78	Granby,	30	17
Chesterfield,	24	33	Greenwich,	9	33
Cummington,	30	29	Hadley,	74	73
Eathampten,	310	339	Hatfield,	22	63
Enfield,	15	64	Huntington,	59	46

County of Hampshire — Concluded.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Middlefield,	9	8	Ware,	333	180
NORTHAMPTON,	826	802	Westhampton,	17	18
Pelham,	29	25	Williamsburg,	94	108
Plainfield,	16	11	Worthington,	15	32
Prescott,	10	18			
South Hadley,	283	150	Total,	2,696	2,362
Southampton,	30	32			

County of Middlesex.

Acton,	130	98	Maynard,	306	115
Arlington,	1,434	390	MEDFORD,	2,504	789
Ashby,	48	29	MELROSE,	1,469	470
Ashland,	121	50	Natick,	801	247
Ayer,	151	60	NEWTON,	3,236	1,096
Bedford,	96	40	North Reading,	57	44
Belmont,	731	202	Pepperell,	159	86
Billerica,	202	130	Reading,	529	232
Boxborough,	16	18	Sherborn,	76	33
Burlington,	28	32	Shirley,	77	34
CAMBRIDGE,	4,929	1,667	SOMERVILLE,	4,991	1,743
Carlisle,	25	15	Stoneham,	549	159
Chelmsford,	263	210	Stow,	58	19
Concord,	349	167	Sudbury,	77	34
Dracont,	117	138	Tewksbury,	84	71
Dunstable,	10	23	Townsend,	75	64
EVERETT,	2,117	630	Tyngsborough,	37	38
Frammingham,	1,002	358	Wakefield,	849	294
Groton,	136	89	WALTHAM,	1,380	716
Holliston,	193	83	Watertown,	1,251	339
Hopkinton,	170	65	Wayland,	152	57
Hudson,	396	136	Westford,	97	92
Lexington,	414	185	Weston,	171	49
Lincoln,	60	55	Wilmington,	104	89
Littleton,	78	29	Winchester,	856	273
LOWELL,	3,826	2,891	WOBURN,	1,015	359
MALDEN,	2,779	784			
MARLBOROUGH,	966	373	Total,	41,740	16,491

County of Nantucket.

Nantucket,	71	131
Total,	71	131

County of Norfolk.

Avon,	141	44	Needham,	499	196
Bellingham,	89	18	Norfolk,	61	35
Braintree,	577	249	Norwood,	623	228
Brookline,	2,565	794	Plainville,	101	47
Canton,	318	167	QUINCY,	2,430	772
Cohasset,	169	114	Randolph,	303	94
Dedham,	748	218	Sharon,	234	64
Dover,	47	36	Stoughton,	463	148
Foxborough,	228	112	Walpole,	289	103
Franklin,	292	161	Wellesley,	420	158
Holbrook,	175	62	Westwood,	84	44
Medfield,	61	89	Weymouth,	850	318
Medway,	140	92	Wrentham,	103	59
Millis,	83	54			
Milton,	748	271	Total,	12,811	4,747

RETURNS OF VOTES, ETC.

511

County of Plymouth.

Cities and Towns.			Cities and Towns.		
	Yes.	No.		Yes.	No.
Abington,	368	127	Mattapoisett,	36	57
Bridgewater,	248	157	Middleborough,	420	218
Brockton,	3,663	1,285	Norwell,	69	37
Carver,	27	17	Pembroke,	58	16
Duxbury,	90	58	Plymouth,	505	222
East Bridgewater,	187	92	Plympton,	21	26
Halifax,	21	13	Rockester,	34	26
Hanover,	120	54	Rockland,	455	157
Hanson,	87	31	Scituate,	151	65
Hingham,	373	165	Wareham,	191	79
Hull,	86	53	West Bridgewater,	152	72
Kington,	86	47	Whitman,	540	154
Lakeville,	22	35			
Marion,	57	29	Total,	8,187	3,392
Marshfield,	80	91			

County of Suffolk.

BOSTON,	38,282	8,518	Winthrop,	662	350
CHELSEA,	1,451	663			
REVERE,	1,375	338	Total,	41,770	9,899

County of Worcester.

Ashburnham,	86	72	North Brookfield,	139	79
Athol,	452	238	Northborough,	110	76
Auburn,	161	127	Northbridge,	375	263
Barre,	109	66	Oakham,	21	17
Berlin,	59	32	Oxford,	111	127
Blackstone,	206	50	Paxton,	13	19
Bolton,	67	20	Petersham,	40	31
Boylston,	37	34	Phillipston,	21	7
Brookfield,	98	65	Princeton,	28	42
Charlton,	65	64	Royalston,	33	26
Clinton,	737	309	Rutland,	63	45
Dana,	24	38	Shrewsbury,	126	83
Douglas,	64	56	Southborough,	126	59
Dudley,	118	73	Southbridge,	588	320
FITCHBURG,	1,842	1,004	Spencer,	236	258
Gardner,	756	267	Sterling,	84	61
Grafton,	192	149	Sturbridge,	39	84
Hardwick,	92	68	Sutton,	63	69
Harvard,	59	57	Templeton,	113	121
Holden,	122	83	Upton,	97	68
Hopedale,	174	97	Uxbridge,	221	145
Hubbardston,	22	64	Warren,	159	91
Leicester,	81	76	Webster,	608	203
LEOMINSTER,	793	417	West Boylston,	54	38
Lunenburg,	70	51	West Brookfield,	66	37
Mendon,	53	33	Westborough,	296	90
Millford,	734	165	Westminster,	57	48
Millbury,	211	128	Winchendon,	223	159
Millville,	143	31	WORCESTER,	8,080	4,455
New Braintree,	17	18			
			Total,	20,007	11,190

Aggregate of Votes.

Counties.	Yes.	No.	Counties.	Yes.	No.
BARNSTABLE,	1,112	1,214	NORFOLK,	12,811	4,747
BERKSHIRE,	5,688	3,728	PLYMOUTH,	8,187	3,392
BREXTOL,	12,186	8,189	SUFFOLK,	41,770	9,999
DUKES COUNTY,	173	131	WORCESTER,	20,007	11,199
ESSEX,	22,603	12,655			
FRANKLIN,	1,815	1,534		183,262	81,933
HAMPDEN,	12,394	6,000	ABSENT VOTERS,*	3	-
HAMPSHIRE,	2,696	2,362			
MIDDLESEX,	41,749	16,491	TOTAL,	183,265	81,933
NANTUCKET,	71	131			

* Chapter 293, as amended by chapter 295, General Acts of 1915.

Vote on Article of Amendment relative to Adjournment of the General Court.

County of Barnstable.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Barnstable,	198	280	Orleans,	35	64
Bourne,	77	112	Provincetown,	97	70
Brewster,	29	24	Sandwich,	74	57
Chatham,	43	123	Truro,	14	17
Dennis,	40	85	Wellfleet,	17	57
Eastham,	9	23	Yarmouth,	36	132
Falmouth,	123	138	Total,	836	1,321
Harwich,	41	120			
Mashpee,	8	10			

County of Berkshire.

Adams,	518	448	New Marlborough,	32	27
Alford,	5	20	NORTH ADAMS,	811	707
Becket,	34	50	Otis,	6	27
Cheshire,	57	53	Peru,	4	9
Clarksburg,	44	33	PITTSFIELD,	1,767	1,572
Dalton,	183	161	Richmond,	18	32
Egremont,	15	30	Sandisfield,	13	13
Florida,	7	10	Savoy,	7	16
Great Barrington,	245	187	Sheffield,	43	67
Hancock,	4	34	Stockbridge,	86	74
Hinsdale,	45	26	Tyringham,	4	20
Lanesborough,	31	29	Washington,	5	7
Lee,	139	186	West Stockbridge,	28	40
Lenox,	100	149	Williamstown,	108	160
Monterey,	7	26	Windsor,	11	13
Mount Washington,	5	7	Total,	4,382	4,244
New Ashford,	-	11			

County of Bristol.

Acushnet,	44	59	North Attleborough,	528	186
ATTLEBORO,	888	323	Norton,	94	52
Berkley,	24	24	Raynham,	26	65
Dartmouth,	78	116	Rehoboth,	32	37
Dighton,	56	71	Seekonk,	68	55
Easton,	197	166	Somerset,	72	158
Fairhaven,	120	292	Swansea,	48	108
FALL RIVER,	3,178	3,379	TAUNTON,	1,026	1,091
Freetown,	18	93	Westport,	48	131
Mansfield,	241	146	Total,	9,642	9,613
NEW BEDFORD,	2,846	3,063			

County of Dukes County.

Chilmark,	7	11	Tisbury,	46	19
Edgartown,	24	70	West Tisbury,	9	23
Gay Head,	1	6	Total,	117	167
Gosnold,	1	10			
Oak Bluffs,	29	28			

County of Essex.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Amesbury,	368	347	METHUEN,	590	470
Andover,	396	317	Middleton,	46	67
BEVERLY,	998	854	Nahant,	99	64
Boxford,	32	39	Newbury,	53	104
Danvers,	369	509	NEWBURYPORT,	570	634
Essex,	64	84	North Andover,	279	266
Georgetown,	66	104	PEABODY,	608	595
GLOUCESTER,	702	685	Rockport,	153	145
Groveland,	93	85	Rowley,	48	56
Hamilton,	67	71	SALEM,	1,374	1,804
Haverhill,	1,568	1,620	Salisbury,	42	92
Ipswich,	126	201	Saugus,	438	276
LAWRENCE,	3,173	2,025	Swampscott,	399	356
LYNN,	4,027	2,616	Topsfield,	45	59
Lynnfield,	84	50	Wenham,	33	94
Manchester,	110	143	West Newbury,	41	90
Marblehead,	317	348			
Merrimac,	87	83	Total,	17,454	15,353

County of Franklin.

Ashfield,	30	53	Monroe,	-	12
Barnardston,	7	64	Montague,	203	221
Buckland,	25	93	New Salem,	19	22
Charlemont,	19	55	Northfield,	38	84
Colrain,	13	98	Orange,	207	229
Conway,	20	51	Rowe,	10	25
Deerfield,	53	95	Shelburne,	35	100
Erving,	26	43	Shutesbury,	7	5
Gill,	19	43	Sunderland,	24	48
Greenfield,	500	532	Warwick,	7	2
Hawley,	2	27	Wendell,	11	32
Heath,	6	35	Whately,		
Leverett,	7	19			
Leyden,	10	23	Total,	1,309	2,048

County of Hampden.

Agawam,	123	130	Montgomery,	3	6
Blandford,	14	30	Palmer,	285	279
Brimfield,	24	25	Russell,	34	37
Chester,	25	31	Southwick,	32	40
CHICOPPEE,	804	808	SPRINGFIELD,	4,430	3,215
East Longmeadow,	71	60	Tolland,	1	8
Granville,	7	48	Wales,	12	22
Hampden,	15	21	West Springfield,	439	344
Holland,	5	14	Westfield,	604	537
HOLYOKE,	2,309	1,375	Wilbraham,	38	44
Longmeadow,	112	86			
Ludlow,	129	123	Total,	9,640	7,453
Monson,	124	167			

County of Hampshire.

Amherst,	317	236	Goshen,	5	11
Belchertown,	39	92	Granby,	17	24
Chesterfield,	18	35	Greenwich,	6	34
Cummington,	18	36	Hadley,	43	84
Easthampton,	233	378	Hatfield,	26	61
Enfield,	9	68	Huntington,	46	50

RETURNS OF VOTES, ETC.

515

County of Hampshire — Concluded.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Middlefield,	5	11	Ware,	300	194
NORTHAMPTON,	673	854	Westhampton,	13	18
Pelham,	26	23	Williamsburg,	74	121
Plainfield,	10	14	Worthington,	9	34
Preacott,	4	25			
South Hadley,	219	185	Total,	2,135	2,621
Southampton,	25	33			

County of Middlesex.

Acton,	101	110	Maynard,	249	137
Arlington,	1,107	584	MEDFORD,	1,910	1,134
Ashby,	36	22	MELROSE,	1,124	666
Ashland,	98	59	Natick,	604	332
Ayer,	115	68	NEWTON,	2,578	1,508
Bedford,	84	42	North Reading,	47	51
Belmont,	607	268	Pepperell,	127	105
Billerica,	137	165	Reading,	409	287
Buxborough,	6	25	Sherborn,	57	37
Burlington,	19	36	Shirley,	55	47
CAMBRIDGE,	4,255	1,949	SOMERVILLE,	4,090	2,236
Carlisle,	16	16	Stonoham,	384	237
Chelmsford,	180	267	Stow,	31	34
Concord,	265	203	Sudbury,	58	48
Dracut,	74	155	Tewksbury,	58	88
Dunstable,	9	24	Townsend,	57	64
EVERETT,	1,668	908	Tyngsborough,	25	49
Framingham,	766	482	Wakefield,	632	414
Groton,	103	111	WALTHAM,	1,039	818
Holliston,	149	102	Watertown,	1,030	477
Hopkinton,	141	78	Wayland,	125	66
Hudson,	302	181	Westford,	71	111
Lexington,	311	240	Weston,	114	79
Lincoln,	36	60	Wilmington,	67	109
Littleton,	57	42	Winchester,	673	379
LOWELL,	2,787	3,639	Woburn,	795	472
MALDEN,	2,248	1,107			
MARLBOROUGH,	836	433	Total,	32,857	21,361

County of Nantucket.

Nantucket,	53	139
Total,	53	139

County of Norfolk.

Avon,	121	53	Needham,	366	223
Bellingham,	70	29	Norfolk,	50	43
Braintree,	441	323	Norwood,	523	277
Brookline,	2,082	1,068	Plainville,	68	64
Canton,	253	203	QUINCY,	1,909	1,000
Cohasset,	135	135	Randolph,	238	126
Dedham,	589	306	Sharon,	179	88
Dover,	38	40	Stoughton,	383	189
Foxborough,	167	142	Walpole,	239	135
Franklin,	258	179	Wellesley,	315	209
Holbrook,	136	80	Westwood,	72	55
Medfield,	46	98	Weymouth,	681	412
Medway,	109	107	Wrentham,	73	74
Millis,	67	63			
Milton,	632	338	Total,	10,240	6,059

County of Plymouth.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Abington,	271	163	Mattapoisett,	22	63
Bridgewater,	207	171	Middleborough,	313	270
Brookton,	3,019	1,618	Norwell,	47	49
Carver,	23	16	Pembroke,	40	26
Duxbury,	73	59	Plymouth,	343	288
East Bridgewater,	141	113	Plympton,	12	24
Halifax,	16	15	Rochester,	25	30
Hanover,	84	68	Rockland,	348	197
Hanson,	64	45	Scituate,	101	83
Hingham,	296	205	Wareham,	147	96
Hull,	67	61	West Bridgewater,	110	89
Kingston,	52	62	Whitman,	426	193
Lakeville,	23	42			
Marion,	26	45	Total,	6,345	4,195
Marshfield,	48	104			

County of Suffolk.

BOSTON,	33,489	10,937	Winthrop,	555	403
CHELSEA,	1,206	776			
REVERE,	1,195	441	Total,	36,445	12,557

County of Worcester.

Ashburnham,	77	85	North Brookfield,	96	94
Athol,	310	302	Northborough,	82	78
Auburn,	112	141	Northbridge,	315	252
Barre,	90	78	Oakham,	12	20
Berlin,	38	44	Oxford,	87	134
Blackstone,	189	55	Paxton,	8	19
Bolton,	52	30	Petersham,	23	44
Boylston,	24	40	Phillipston,	16	8
Brookfield,	78	72	Princeton,	18	50
Charlton,	52	69	Royalston,	19	32
Clinton,	637	354	Rutland,	32	59
Dana,	16	43	Shrewsbury,	92	105
Douglas,	52	59	Southborough,	102	67
Dudley,	101	84	Southbridge,	478	372
FITCHBURG,	1,384	1,296	Spencer,	189	261
Gardner,	626	313	Sterling,	60	75
Grafton,	150	153	Sturbridge,	30	88
Hardwick,	80	71	Sutton,	46	81
Harvard,	45	63	Templeton,	79	140
Holden,	82	109	Upton,	75	79
Hopedale,	143	116	Uxbridge,	173	167
Hubbardston,	39	49	Warren,	125	108
Lancaster,	64	85	Webster,	525	251
Leicester,	132	134	West Boylston,	35	50
LEOMINSTER,	590	516	West Brookfield,	49	35
Lunenburg,	42	69	Westborough,	225	120
Mendon,	37	41	Westminster,	46	49
Milford,	606	226	Winchendon,	175	176
Millbury,	149	151	WORCESTER,	6,304	5,459
Millville,	120	48			
New Braintree,	11	22	Total,	15,646	13,421

RETURNS OF VOTES, ETC.

517

Aggregate of Votes.

Counties.	Yes.	No.	Counties.	Yes.	No.
BARNSTABLE,	836	1,321	NORFOLK,	10,240	6,069
BERKSHIRE,	4,332	4,244	PLYMOUTH,	6,345	4,195
BRENTOL,	9,642	9,613	SUFFOLK,	38,445	12,557
DUKE'S COUNTY,	117	167	WORCESTER,	15,646	13,421
ESSEX,	17,454	15,553		147,101	100,552
FRANKLIN,	1,309	2,048		3	-
HAMPDEN,	9,640	7,453	ABSENT VOTERS,*		
HAMPSHIRE,	2,135	2,621		147,104	100,552
MIDDLESEX,	32,857	21,361	TOTAL,		
NANTUCKET,	53	139			

* Chapter 293, as amended by chapter 295, General Acts of 1918.

*Vote on Article of Amendment relative to Selection of Officers of the Militia.***County of Barnstable.**

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Barnstable,	197	278	Orleans,	44	60
Bourne,	84	115	Provincetown,	95	61
Brewster,	32	26	Sandwich,	72	59
Chatham,	43	122	Tyuro,	15	17
Dennis,	36	88	Wellfleet,	14	58
Eastham,	13	20	Yarmouth,	29	125
Falmouth,	133	131	Total,	551	1,290
Harwich,	39	120			
Masspee,	5	9			

County of Berkshire.

Adams,	532	422	New Marlborough,	34	15
Alford,	4	19	NORTH ADAMS,	380	643
Becket,	41	47	Otis,	9	25
Cheshire,	74	44	Peru,	4	9
Clarkburg,	45	83	PRINCETOWN,	1,892	1,430
Dalton,	189	150	Richmond,	17	31
Egremont,	17	29	Sandisfield,	16	11
Florida,	10	8	Savoy,	10	11
Great Barrington,	272	166	Sheffield,	44	66
Hancock,	4	33	Stockbridge,	80	70
Hinsdale,	46	27	Tyringham,	7	19
Lanesborough,	33	29	Washington,	6	7
Lee,	146	177	West Stockbridge,	29	37
Lenox,	116	135	Williamstown,	121	146
Monterey,	7	25	Windsor,	11	12
Mount Washington,	8	4	Total,	4,704	3,801
New Ashford,	—	11			

County of Bristol.

Acushnet,	43	53	North Attleborough,	547	157
ATTLEBORO,	926	275	Norton,	100	45
Berkley,	30	21	Raynham,	29	60
Dartmouth,	82	109	Rehoboth,	37	35
Dighton,	56	75	Seekonk,	72	46
Easton,	210	154	Somerset,	76	153
Fairhaven,	129	282	Swansea,	51	97
FALL RIVER,	3,406	3,091	TAUNTON,	1,149	958
Freetown,	17	90	Westport,	45	120
Mansfield,	246	137	Total,	10,306	8,829
NEW BEDFORD,	3,055	2,861			

County of Dukes County.

Chilmark,	9	9	Tisbury,	48	18
Edgartown,	30	63	West Tisbury,	24	10
Gay Head,	2	5	Total,	149	129
Gosnold,	3	9			
Oak Bluffs,	34	25			

RETURNS OF VOTES, ETC.

519

County of Essex.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Amesbury,	386	322	METHUEN,	646	428
Andover,	435	291	Middleton,	52	59
BEVERLY,	1,078	750	Nahant,	101	64
Boxford,	39	28	Newbury,	62	86
Danvers,	385	478	NEWBURYPORT,	633	540
Essex,	70	74	North Andover,	308	239
Georgetown,	74	94	PEABODY,	650	542
GLOUCESTER,	797	592	Rockport,	166	129
Groveland,	101	76	Rowley,	51	51
Hamilton,	70	68	SALEM,	1,406	1,732
HAVERRHILL,	1,665	1,478	Salisbury,	49	86
Ipswich,	138	191	Saugus,	442	262
LAWRENCE,	3,321	1,854	Swampscott,	389	337
LYNN,	4,497	2,229	Topsfield,	52	55
Lynnfield,	93	41	Wenham,	39	86
Manchester,	110	128	West Newbury,	53	78
Marblehead,	347	317			
Merrimac,	90	81	Total,	18,794	13,861

County of Franklin.

Ashfield,	23	40	Monroe,	-	12
Barnardston,	7	64	Montague,	214	215
Buckland,	28	89	New Salem,	19	21
Charlemont,	16	58	Northfield,	37	87
Colrain,	17	130	Orange,	222	220
Conway,	20	51	Rowe,	9	25
Deerfield,	59	90	Shelburne,	42	98
Erving,	23	48	Shutesbury,	6	7
Gill,	22	39	Sunderland,	27	54
Greenfield,	519	493	Warwick,	5	25
Hawley,	2	23	Wendell,	8	4
Heath,	5	35	Whately,	12	31
Leverett,	10	14			
Leyden,	8	23	Total,	1,360	1,996

County of Hampden.

Agawam,	124	126	Montgomery,	4	6
Blandford,	15	27	Palmer,	279	275
Brimfield,	27	29	Russell,	36	34
Chester,	32	24	Southwick,	32	35
CHICOPEE,	865	754	SPRINGFIELD,	4,736	2,960
East Longmeadow,	77	54	Tolland,	2	7
Granville,	9	45	Wales,	11	22
Hampden,	16	31	West Springfield,	465	321
Holland,	6	13	Westfield,	671	461
HOLYOKE,	2,541	1,208	Wilbraham,	39	43
Longmeadow,	120	85			
Ludlow,	153	114	Total,	10,398	6,806
Monson,	138	152			

County of Hampshire.

Amherst,	335	215	Goshen,	5	10
Belchertown,	50	84	Granby,	23	16
Chesterfield,	19	33	Greenwich,	9	31
Cummington,	19	29	Hadley,	42	86
Easthampton,	262	341	Hatfield,	29	53
Enfield,	10	61	Huntington,	46	50

County of Hampshire—Concluded.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Middlefield,	7	8	Ware,	307	188
NORTHAMPTON,	740	791	Westhampton,	12	19
Pelham,	27	24	Williamsburg,	83	118
Plainfield,	8	14	Worthington,	11	23
Prescott,	7	19	Total,	2,309	2,409
South Hadley,	233	168			
Southampton,	25	31			

County of Middlesex.

Acton,	96	106	Maynard,	222	164
Arlington,	1,175	514	MEDFORD,	2,100	979
Ashby,	39	20	MELROSE,	1,209	575
Ashland,	100	53	Natick,	659	286
Ayer,	129	61	NEWTON,	2,707	1,372
Bedford,	88	37	North Reading,	51	44
Belmont,	624	246	Pepperell,	128	93
Billerica,	144	161	Reading,	431	248
Boxborough,	9	22	Sherborn,	48	43
Burlington,	17	34	Shirley,	51	41
CAMBRIDGE,	4,393	1,844	SOMERVILLE,	4,316	1,933
Carlisle,	20	15	Stoneham,	431	198
Chesterford,	190	236	Stow,	35	23
Concord,	268	188	Sudbury,	56	43
Draught,	83	149	Tewksbury,	61	83
Dunstable,	8	25	Townsend,	62	56
EVERETT,	1,791	795	Tyngsborough,	26	44
Framingham,	821	425	Wakefield,	664	380
Groton,	116	91	WALTHAM,	1,357	823
Holliston,	149	96	Watertown,	1,114	394
Hopkinton,	136	76	Wayland,	127	66
Hudson,	330	156	Westford,	78	103
Lexington,	337	209	Weston,	121	71
Lincoln,	37	61	Wilmington,	71	104
Littleton,	53	37	Winchester,	684	353
LOWELL,	2,969	3,272	Woburn,	844	437
MALDEN,	2,422	918	Total,	34,999	19,192
MARLBOROUGH,	882	385			

County of Nantucket.

Nantucket,	51	133
Total,	51	133

County of Norfolk.

Avon,	136	42	Needham,	301	205
Bellingham,	79	20	Norfolk,	50	44
Braintree,	471	292	Norwood,	565	249
Brookline,	2,145	998	Plainville,	81	55
Canton,	271	184	QUINCY,	2,018	922
Cohasset,	143	121	Randolph,	256	115
Dedham,	623	289	Sharon,	191	71
Dover,	38	36	Stoughton,	424	156
Foxborough,	177	121	Walpole,	245	118
Franklin,	271	161	Wellesley,	330	190
Holbrook,	145	72	Westwood,	76	47
Medfield,	45	89	Weymouth,	691	372
Medway,	115	94	Wrentham,	72	74
Millis,	73	51	Total,	10,692	5,503
Milton,	660	315			

RETURNS OF VOTES, ETC.

521

County of Plymouth.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Abington,	299	132	Mattapoisett,	23	65
Bridgewater,	190	167	Middleborough,	356	225
Brockton,	3,242	1,417	Norwell,	44	50
Carver,	22	14	Pembroke,	48	21
Duxbury,	68	63	Plymouth,	390	261
East Bridgewater,	158	96	Plympton,	15	21
Halifax,	18	12	Rochester,	27	27
Hanover,	90	65	Rockland,	379	185
Hanson,	70	42	Scituate,	98	78
Hingham,	316	193	Wareham,	159	84
Hull,	66	62	West Bridgewater,	123	88
Kingston,	61	50	Whitman,	449	161
Lakeville,	22	39			
Marion,	35	40	Total,	6,817	3,744
Marshfield,	49	97			

County of Suffolk.

Boston,	34,417	9,907	Winthrop,	718	437
CHELSEA,	1,229	748			
REVERE,	1,204	411	Total,	37,568	11,508

County of Worcester.

Ashburnham,	63	78	North Brookfield,	109	83
Athol,	350	268	Northborough,	88	77
Auburn,	132	137	Northbridge,	330	265
Barre,	97	71	Oakham,	18	18
Berlin,	45	36	Oxford,	88	131
Blackstone,	176	53	Paxton,	9	23
Bolton,	45	27	Peteraham,	27	34
Boylston,	30	34	Phillipston,	18	8
Brookfield,	73	79	Princeton,	20	48
Charlton,	53	70	Royalston,	27	27
Clinton,	672	342	Rutland,	44	45
Dana,	14	43	Shrewsbury,	101	102
Douglas,	51	53	Southborough,	106	67
Dudley,	114	77	Southbridge,	490	364
FITCHBURG,	1,531	1,089	Spencer,	198	256
Gardner,	617	325	Sterling,	58	74
Grafton,	148	152	Sturbridge,	27	76
Hardwick,	74	66	Sutton,	47	76
Harvard,	43	63	Templeton,	93	119
Holden,	81	97	Upton,	81	67
Hopedale,	155	106	Uxbridge,	171	164
Hubbardston,	27	56	Warren,	138	92
Lancaster,	68	75	Webster,	529	236
Leicester,	137	132	West Boylston,	37	47
LEOMINSTER,	646	467	West Brookfield,	49	35
Lunenburg,	50	57	Westborough,	244	101
Mendon,	44	37	Westminster,	48	45
Milford,	645	197	Winchendon,	187	167
Millbury,	151	151	WORCESTER,	6,785	5,047
Millville,	127	38			
New Braintree,	12	21	Total,	16,648	12,381

RETURNS OF VOTES, ETC.

Aggregate of Votes.

Counties.	Yes.	No.	Counties.	Yes.	No.
BARNSTABLE,	851	1,299	NORFOLK,	10,002	5,503
BERKSHIRE,	4,704	3,891	PLYMOUTH,	6,817	3,744
BRENTOL,	10,806	8,629	SUFFOLK,	37,568	11,503
DUKES COUNTY,	149	129	WORCESTER,	10,048	12,381
ESSEX,	18,794	13,861			
FRANKLIN,	1,300	1,996		155,046	91,686
HAMPDEN,	10,398	6,806	ABSENT VOTERS,*	3	-
HAMPSHIRE,	2,309	2,409			
MIDDLESEX,	34,999	19,192	TOTAL,	155,049	91,686
NANTUCKET,	51	133			

* Chapter 293, as amended by chapter 295, General Acts of 1918.

Vote on Article of Amendment relative to Powers of the Governor as Commander-in-Chief.

County of Barnstable.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Barnstable,	204	276	Orleans,	45	55
Bourne,	89	105	Provincetown,	103	59
Brewster,	32	21	Sandwich,	72	57
Chatham,	42	122	Truro,	14	15
Dennis,	36	81	Wellfleet,	16	45
Eastham,	15	20	Yarmouth,	30	132
Falmouth,	145	118	Total,	884	1,228
Harwich,	46	112			
Mashpee,	5	9			

County of Berkshire.

Adams,	524	403	New Marlborough,	27	15
Alford,	5	19	NORTH ADAMS,	379	606
Becket,	39	44	Otis,	12	23
Cheshire,	63	45	Peru,	3	10
Clarksburg,	32	34	PITTSFIELD,	1,911	1,370
Dalton,	193	141	Richmond,	14	32
Egremont,	18	26	Sandisfield,	15	10
Florida,	8	7	Savoy,	9	11
Great Barrington,	274	152	Sheffield,	40	63
Hancock,	7	30	Stockbridge,	84	69
Hinsdale,	41	29	Tyringham,	6	19
Lanesborough,	35	23	Washington,	6	5
Lee,	154	171	West Stockbridge,	30	33
Lenox,	117	194	Williamstown,	112	141
Montorey,	7	25	Windsor,	12	11
Mount Washington,	6	6	Total,	4,694	3,708
New Ashford,	-	11			

County of Bristol.

Acushnet,	44	53	North Attleborough,	549	137
ATTLEBORO,	913	276	Norton,	103	40
Berkley,	28	24	Raynham,	30	58
Dartmouth,	86	101	Rehoboth,	41	33
Dighton,	51	74	Seekonk,	78	45
Easton,	216	139	Somerset,	76	146
Fairhaven,	139	270	Swansea,	54	89
FALL RIVER,	3,402	2,868	TAUNTON,	1,149	882
Freetown,	31	88	Westport,	45	131
Mansfield,	246	125	Total,	9,360	8,296
NEW BEDFORD,	3,099	2,717			

County of Dukes County.

Chilmark,	8	9	Tisbury,	50	15
Edgartown,	27	63	West Tisbury,	26	9
Gay Head,	3	3	Total,	151	131
Gosnold,	3	8			
Oak Bluffs,	34	24			

County of Plymouth.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Abington,	301	125	Mattapoisett,	26	56
Bridgewater,	207	159	Middleborough,	357	204
BROCKTON,	3,210	1,301	Norwell,	45	45
Carver,	20	14	Pembroke,	47	21
Duxbury,	73	52	Plymouth,	390	235
East Bridgewater,	152	95	Plympton,	14	21
Halifax,	17	11	Rochester,	27	26
Hanover,	98	52	Rockland,	376	190
Hanson,	71	38	Scituate,	102	71
Hingham,	310	180	Wareham,	163	77
Hull,	69	55	West Bridgewater,	118	84
Kingston,	58	50	Whitman,	448	145
Lakeville,	20	43			
Marion,	32	40	Total,	6,804	3,453
Marshfield,	54	98			

County of Suffolk.

BOSTON,	34,369	8,839	Winthrop,	606	360
CHELSEA,	1,229	690			
REVERE,	1,220	351	Total,	37,426	10,280

County of Worcester.

Ashburnham,	58	80	North Brookfield,	105	73
Athol,	350	249	Northborough,	86	68
Auburn,	120	133	Northbridge,	327	255
Barre,	93	61	Oakham,	19	15
Berlin,	50	30	Oxford,	94	125
Blackstone,	180	51	Paxton,	10	20
Bolton,	53	20	Petersham,	27	33
Boylston,	31	33	Phillipston,	18	9
Brookfield,	72	67	Princeton,	20	46
Charlton,	54	66	Royalston,	27	26
Clinton,	674	303	Rutland,	46	43
Dana,	26	41	Shrewsbury,	106	96
Douglas,	52	52	Southborough,	106	59
Dudley,	111	73	Southbridge,	506	331
FITCHBURG,	1,535	1,168	Spencer,	191	253
Gardner,	611	313	Sterling,	64	57
Grafton,	151	143	Sturbridge,	35	76
Hardwick,	80	65	Sutton,	53	67
Harvard,	43	60	Templeton,	92	121
Holden,	86	95	Upton,	81	63
Hopedale,	150	97	Uxbridge,	174	148
Hubbardston,	30	51	Warren,	149	81
Lancaster,	70	69	Webster,	534	215
Leicester,	144	118	West Boylston,	37	45
LEOMINSTER,	658	402	West Brookfield,	50	31
Lunenburg,	47	55	Westborough,	258	83
Mendon,	44	33	Westminster,	52	41
Millford,	635	183	Winchendon,	192	161
Millbury,	143	144	WORCESTER,	6,758	4,766
Millville,	130	32			
New Braintree,	12	17	Total,	16,710	11,711

Aggregate of Votes.

Counties.	Yes.	No.	Counties.	Yes.	No.
BARNSTABLE,	884	1,228	NORFOLK,	10,795	5,034
BERKSHIRE,	4,694	3,708	PLYMOUTH,	6,804	3,453
BRIXTOL,	9,380	8,296	SUFFOLK,	37,426	10,230
DUKE'S COUNTY,	151	131	WORCESTER,	16,710	11,711
ESSEX,	18,917	12,957		155,111	84,822
FRANKLIN,	1,389	1,881	ABSENT VOTERS,*	3	-
HAMPDEN,	10,417	6,376		155,114	84,822
HAMPSHIRE,	2,359	2,309	TOTAL,		
MIDDLESEX,	35,149	17,384			
NANTUCKET,	56	124			

* Chapter 293, as amended by chapter 295, General Acts of 1913.

*Vote on Article of Amendment relative to Succession in Cases of Vacancies in the
Offices of Governor and Lieutenant Governor.*

County of Barnstable.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Barnstable,	242	254	Orleans,	63	53
Bourne,	95	96	Provincetown,	103	56
Brewster,	33	22	Sandwich,	83	51
Chatham,	55	109	Truro,	30	12
Dennis,	49	72	Wellfleet,	19	51
Eastham,	15	22	Yarmouth,	43	123
Falmouth,	160	113	Total,	1,041	1,144
Harwich,	57	100			
Masspee,	5	9			

County of Berkshire.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Adams,	567	385	New Marlborough,	31	16
Alford,	8	17	NORTH ADAMS,	1,023	539
Becket,	36	43	Otis,	11	22
Cheshire,	75	37	Peru,	4	9
Clarksburg,	53	27	PITTSFIELD,	2,068	1,280
Dalton,	211	147	Richmond,	19	31
Egremont,	20	21	Sandisfield,	13	10
Florida,	9	6	Savoy,	12	8
Great Barrington,	306	136	Sheffield,	59	54
Hancock,	8	28	Stockbridge,	95	64
Hinsdale,	47	26	Tyringham,	9	15
Lanesborough,	43	22	Washington,	8	5
Lee,	184	146	West Stockbridge,	35	24
Lenox,	128	123	Williamstown,	140	139
Monterey,	10	23	Windsor,	11	9
Mount Washington,	6	5	Total,	5,271	3,438
New Ashford,	-	11			

County of Bristol.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Acushnet,	43	49	North Attleborough,	565	148
ATTLEBORO,	1,025	231	Norton,	105	41
Berkley,	29	26	Raynham,	35	59
Dartmouth,	86	101	Rahoboth,	42	32
Dighton,	69	64	Seekonk,	89	44
Easton,	234	129	Somerset,	89	145
Fairhaven,	164	253	Swansea,	64	89
FALL RIVER,	3,739	2,810	TAUNTON,	1,317	851
Freetown,	22	91	Westport,	59	128
Mansfield,	291	100	Total,	11,481	7,929
NEW BEDFORD,	3,414	2,538			

County of Dukes County.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Chilmark,	8	8	Tisbury,	59	9
Edgartown,	33	58	West Tisbury,	28	10
Gay Head,	2	3	Total,	172	117
Goenold,	2	8			
Oak Bluffs,	40	21			

RETURNS OF VOTES, ETC.

529

County of Essex.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Amesbury,	431	275	METHUEN,	728	351
Andover,	504	238	Middleton,	56	48
BEVERLY,	1,196	645	Nahant,	111	50
Boxford,	45	22	Newbury,	92	68
Danvers,	456	406	NEWBURYPORT,	711	507
Essex,	79	74	North Andover,	375	194
Georgetown,	90	85	PEABODY,	725	489
GLOUCESTER,	899	526	Rockport,	173	116
Groveland,	107	62	Rowley,	53	40
Hamilton,	85	68	SALEM,	1,599	1,553
HAVERHILL,	1,865	1,318	Salisbury,	61	70
Ipswich,	161	169	Saugus,	519	214
LAWRENCE,	3,582	1,645	Swampscott,	497	254
LYNN,	4,787	1,870	Topsfield,	50	51
Lynnfield,	100	40	Wenham,	61	66
Manchester,	119	125	West Newbury,	64	69
Marblehead,	402	271			
Merrimac,	103	73	Total,	20,894	12,060

County of Franklin.

Ashfield,	28	45	Monroe,	1	11
Barnardston,	13	61	Montague,	244	180
Buckland,	35	78	New Salem,	21	20
Charlemont,	24	54	Northfield,	53	75
Colrain,	23	90	Orange,	277	185
Conway,	32	39	Rowe,	16	25
Deerfield,	71	76	Shelburne,	51	90
Erving,	32	40	Shutesbury,	8	5
Gill,	32	31	Sunderland,	33	49
Greenfield,	590	445	Warwick,	7	22
Hawley,	4	23	Wendell,	16	37
Heath,	6	36	Whately,	16	27
Leverett,	11	14			
Leyden,	10	20	Total,	1,649	1,745

County of Hampden.

Agawam,	145	101	Montgomery,	4	5
Blandford,	25	19	Palmer,	313	239
Brimfield,	33	37	Russell,	40	31
Chester,	33	28	Southwick,	41	31
CHICOPPE,	965	675	SPRINGFIELD,	5,417	2,429
East Longmeadow,	86	49	Tolland,	4	6
Granville,	11	45	Wales,	12	22
Hampden,	23	16	West Springfield,	508	277
Holland,	5	12	Westfield,	755	391
HOLYOKE,	2,729	1,022	Wilbraham,	54	34
Longmeadow,	145	62			
Ludlow,	162	99	Total,	11,652	5,774
Monson,	142	144			

County of Hampshire.

Amherst,	396	181	Goehen,	5	8
Belchertown,	62	73	Granby,	23	13
Chesterfield,	26	29	Greenwich,	9	31
Cummington,	28	25	Hadley,	63	69
Easthampton,	310	305	Hatfield,	35	51
Enfield,	12	59	Huntington,	54	43

RETURNS OF VOTES, ETC.

County of Hampshire—Concluded.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Middlefield,	10	6	Ware,	323	160
NORTHAMPTON,	815	710	Westhampton,	17	13
Pelham,	34	18	Williamsburg,	93	101
Plainfield,	12	11	Worthington,	16	27
Prescott,	7	18			
South Hadley,	270	135	Total,	2,663	2,110
Southampton,	34	25			

County of Middlesex.

Acton,	136	86	Maynard,	277	110
Arlington,	1,349	380	MEDFORD,	2,346	770
Ashby,	45	17	MELROSE,	1,405	428
Ashland,	120	45	Natick,	718	224
Ayer,	142	54	NEWTON,	3,077	1,092
Bedford,	98	32	North Reading,	62	37
Belmont,	716	183	Pepperell,	149	79
Billerica,	184	120	Reading,	498	217
Boxborough,	14	19	Sherborn,	65	34
Burlington,	24	29	Shirley,	66	33
CAMBRIDGE,	4,723	1,547	SOMERVILLE,	4,814	1,623
Carlisle,	23	16	Stoneham,	513	137
Chelmsford,	230	204	Stow,	45	17
Concord,	324	141	Sudbury,	67	38
Dracut,	98	136	Tewksbury,	70	70
Dunstable,	9	24	Townsend,	74	55
EVERETT,	1,977	696	Tyngsborough,	30	40
Framingham,	902	357	Wakefield,	773	300
Groton,	128	77	WALTHAM,	1,263	643
Holliston,	178	81	Watertown,	1,207	323
Hopkinton,	152	64	Wayland,	142	53
Hudson,	380	130	Westford,	90	95
Lexington,	394	163	Weston,	149	50
Lincoln,	49	53	Wilmington,	90	98
Littleton,	76	26	Winchester,	783	263
LOWELL,	3,407	2,965	WOBURN,	928	359
MALDEN,	2,608	774			
MARLBOROUGH,	930	319	Total,	39,100	15,903

County of Nantucket.

Nantucket,	69	120
Total,	69	120

County of Norfolk.

Avon,	133	39	Needham,	433	181
Ballingham,	92	11	Norfolk,	56	98
Braintree,	515	248	Norwood,	587	231
Brookline,	2,454	780	Plainville,	88	48
Canton,	304	156	QUINCY,	2,284	684
Cohasset,	165	108	Randolph,	280	95
Dedham,	670	226	Sharon,	196	59
Dover,	47	32	Stoughton,	436	141
Foxborough,	202	112	Walpole,	279	101
Franklin,	295	141	Wellesley,	396	153
Holbrook,	147	67	Westwood,	77	50
Medfield,	61	83	Weymouth,	756	303
Medway,	133	87	Wrentham,	94	53
Millis,	88	43			
Milton,	700	289	Total,	11,998	4,548

County of Plymouth.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Abington,	331	112	Mattapoisett,	39	51
Bridgewater,	230	152	Middleborough,	409	203
Brockton,	3,468	1,216	Norwell,	55	38
Carver,	27	15	Pembroke,	45	17
Duxbury,	90	48	Plymouth,	439	224
East Bridgewater,	171	91	Plympton,	20	18
Halifax,	23	8	Rochester,	29	25
Hanover,	112	50	Rockland,	422	141
Hanson,	78	35	Scituate,	128	53
Hingham,	372	138	Wareham,	186	70
Hull,	83	54	West Bridgewater,	141	73
Kingston,	76	48	Whitman,	502	138
Lakeville,	26	35			
Marion,	41	35	Total,	7,612	3,167
Marshfield,	69	73			

County of Suffolk.

Boston,	36,458	8,144	Winthrop,	593	345
Chelsea,	1,338	631			
Revere,	1,318	315	Total,	39,707	9,435

County of Worcester.

Ashburnham,	74	71	North Brookfield,	125	68
Athol,	427	218	Northborough,	100	70
Auburn,	134	130	Northbridge,	350	249
Barre,	103	59	Oakham,	20	12
Berlin,	62	30	Oxford,	102	116
Blackstone,	193	44	Paxton,	13	18
Bolton,	64	17	Petersham,	34	27
Boylston,	31	31	Phillipston,	16	9
Brookfield,	96	55	Princeton,	28	41
Charlton,	71	54	Royalston,	27	27
Clinton,	744	288	Rutland,	56	41
Dana,	21	36	Shrewsbury,	105	94
Douglas,	61	50	Southborough,	120	57
Dudley,	124	67	Southbridge,	552	299
Fitchburg,	1,756	983	Spencer,	224	238
Gardner,	725	242	Sterling,	73	51
Grafton,	173	132	Sturbridge,	43	69
Hardwick,	93	59	Sutton,	57	69
Harvard,	56	56	Templeton,	107	111
Holden,	110	81	Upton,	87	59
Hopedale,	181	90	Uxbridge,	215	135
Hubbardston,	38	47	Warren,	155	77
Lancaster,	80	67	Webster,	569	198
Leicester,	165	109	West Boylston,	43	40
LEOMINSTER,	749	406	West Brookfield,	59	33
Lunenburg,	59	42	Westborough,	281	76
Mendon,	47	27	Westminster,	61	38
Millford,	704	169	Winchendon,	205	169
Millbury,	168	138	Worcester,	7,531	4,429
Millville,	128	32			
New Braintree,	18	15	Total,	18,813	10,755

RETURNS OF VOTES, ETC.

Aggregate of Votes.

Counties.	Yes.	No.	Counties.	Yes.	No.
BARNSTABLE,	1,041	1,144	NORFOLK,	11,998	4,548
BERKSHIRE,	5,271	3,438	PLYMOUTH,	7,612	3,167
BRIISTOL,	11,481	7,929	SUFFOLK,	39,707	9,435
DUKES COUNTY,	172	117	WORCESTER,	18,513	10,755
ESSEX,	20,894	12,060			
FRANKLIN,	1,649	1,745		172,122	78,245
HAMPDEN,	11,652	5,774	ABSENT VOTERS,*	3	-
HAMPSHIRE,	2,663	2,110			
MIDDLESEX,	39,100	15,903	TOTAL,	172,125	78,245
NANTUCKET,	60	120			

* Chapter 293, as amended by chapter 295, General Acts of 1918.

RETURNS OF VOTES, ETC.

533

Vote on Article of Amendment relative to Return of Bills and Resolves by the Governor with Recommendation for Amendment.

County of Barnstable.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Barnstable,	218	261	Orleans,	44	53
Bourne,	87	97	Provincetown,	99	55
Brewster,	34	21	Sandwich,	182	45
Chatham,	48	110	Truro,	16	15
Dennis,	40	74	Wellfleet,	17	53
Eastham,	13	20	Yarmouth,	34	128
Falmouth,	142	117	Total,	1,027	1,166
Harwich,	49	109			
Masspee,	4	8			

County of Berkshire.

Adams,	537	324	New Marlborough,	30	18
Alford,	6	19	NORTH ADAMS,	941	524
Becket,	36	47	Otis,	12	23
Cheahire,	73	35	Peru,	3	9
Clarksburg,	50	30	PITTSFIELD,	1,992	1,229
Dalton,	187	147	Richmond,	23	32
Egremont,	14	29	Sandisfield,	13	12
Florida,	9	5	Savoy,	12	9
Great Barrington,	289	142	Sheffield,	49	60
Hancock,	5	30	Stockbridge,	90	60
Hinsdale,	45	26	Tyringham,	8	17
Lanesborough,	48	18	Washington,	6	6
Lee,	161	157	West Stockbridge,	36	35
Lenox,	126	117	Williamstown,	130	138
Monterey,	5	23	Windsor,	13	8
Mount Washington,	7	4	Total,	4,955	3,361
New Ashford,	-	11			

County of Bristol.

Acushnet,	44	54	North Attleborough,	566	128
ARTLEBORO,	964	214	Norton,	105	33
Berkley,	28	23	Raynham,	35	57
Dartmouth,	97	98	Rehoboth,	38	31
Dighton,	63	66	Seekonk,	81	41
Easton,	222	125	Somerset,	82	134
Fairhaven,	143	256	Swansea,	60	81
FALL RIVER,	3,545	2,858	TAUNTON,	1,305	758
Freetown,	22	86	Westport,	56	127
Mansfield,	296	96	Total,	10,959	7,909
NEW BEDFORD,	3,207	2,613			

County of Dukes County.

Chilmark,	7	8	Tisbury,	53	10
Edgartown,	29	59	West Tisbury,	25	11
Gay Head,	3	4	Total,	152	124
Gosnold,	1	10			
Oak Bluffs,	34	22			

County of Essex.

Cities and Towns.			Cities and Towns.		
	Yes.	No.		Yes.	No.
Amesbury,	401	276	METHUEN,	604	327
Andover,	474	229	Middleton,	57	51
BEVERLY,	1,123	641	Nahant,	103	53
Boxford,	42	24	Newbury,	72	78
Danvers,	425	415	NEWBURYPORT,	654	497
Essex,	73	70	North Andover,	245	182
Georgetown,	90	82	PEABODY,	672	426
GLOUCESTER,	853	514	Rockport,	180	117
Groveland,	95	67	Rowley,	60	40
Hamilton,	78	57	SALEM,	1,529	1,533
HAVERHILL,	1,757	1,292	Salisbury,	54	68
Ipswich,	148	108	Saugus,	497	202
LAWRENCE,	2,508	1,540	Swampscott,	463	258
LYNN,	4,693	1,788	Topshfield,	49	50
Lynnfield,	92	38	Wenham,	44	73
Manchester,	116	123	West Newbury,	56	67
Marblehead,	379	268			
Merrimac,	98	69	Total,	19,967	11,758

County of Franklin.

Ashfield,	23	47	Monroe,	1	11
Barnardston,	13	60	Montague,	228	181
Buckland,	27	79	New Salem,	23	17
Charlemont,	24	52	Northfield,	42	78
Colrain,	16	96	Orange,	258	187
Conway,	30	40	Rowe,	10	24
Deerfield,	70	74	Shelburne,	49	88
Erving,	25	46	Shutesbury,	6	6
Gill,	28	16	Sunderland,	24	52
Greenfield,	562	435	Warwick,	9	22
Hawley,	2	24	Wendell,	7	4
Heath,	7	34	Whately,	13	29
Leverett,	13	13			
Leyden,	8	22	Total,	1,528	1,737

County of Hampden.

Agawam,	129	108	Montgomery,	3	5
Blandford,	18	23	Palmer,	303	233
Brimfield,	30	17	Russell,	41	32
Chester,	31	22	Southwick,	37	33
CHICOPPE,	921	655	SPRINGFIELD,	5,052	2,499
East Longmeadow,	84	49	Tolland,	3	7
Granville,	9	44	Wales,	11	23
Hampden,	23	15	West Springfield,	497	264
Holland,	4	13	Westfield,	719	396
HOLYOKE,	2,596	1,006	Wilbraham,	45	37
Longmeadow,	137	64			
Ludlow,	155	98	Total,	10,989	5,784
Monson,	141	141			

County of Hampshire.

Amherst,	268	182	Goheen,	5	9
Belchertown,	54	75	Granby,	25	16
Chesterfield,	25	29	Greenwich,	8	23
Cummington,	29	23	Hadley,	57	73
Easthampton,	275	311	Hatfield,	29	54
Enfield,	9	59	Huntington,	47	45

RETURNS OF VOTES, ETC.

535

County of Hampshire—Concluded.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Middlefield,	7	8	Ware,	314	161
NORTHAMPTON,	763	690	Westhampton,	14	18
Pelham,	33	18	Williamsburg,	79	108
Plainfield,	13	7	Worthington,	11	34
Prescott,	8	17	Total,	2,481	2,110
South Hadley,	276	116			
Southampton,	33	25			

County of Middlesex.

Acton,	120	84	Maynard,	254	113
Arlington,	1,267	392	MEDFORD,	2,268	714
Ashby,	45	18	MELROSE,	1,340	410
Ashland,	112	43	Natick,	690	208
Ayer,	141	45	NEWTON,	2,920	1,117
Bedford,	89	33	North Reading,	57	35
Belmont,	673	182	Pepperell,	139	79
Billerica,	162	125	Reading,	475	225
Boxborough,	11	21	Sherborn,	60	35
Burlington,	25	27	Shirley,	57	36
CAMBRIDGE,	4,546	1,560	SOMERVILLE,	4,575	1,595
Carlisle,	23	15	Stonham,	498	130
Chelmsford,	207	199	Stow,	43	21
Concord,	297	148	Sudbury,	81	34
Dracut,	91	136	Tewksbury,	76	66
Dunstable,	10	23	Townsend,	68	49
EVERETT,	1,834	616	Tyngsborough,	32	39
Frammingham,	869	344	Wakefield,	727	302
Groton,	112	83	WALTHAM,	1,197	649
Holliston,	159	90	Watertown,	1,177	813
Hopkinton,	162	66	Wayland,	128	55
Hudson,	334	129	Westford,	78	100
Lexington,	366	175	Weston,	132	55
Lincoln,	50	49	Wilmington,	92	80
Littleton,	68	29	Winchester,	753	285
LOWELL,	3,319	2,829	WOBURN,	892	338
MALDEN,	2,574	658	Total,	37,340	15,543
MARLBOROUGH,	889	321			

County of Nantucket.

Nantucket,	64	121
Total,	64	121

County of Norfolk.

Avon,	128	37	Needham,	401	171
Bellingham,	90	17	Norfolk,	56	28
Braintree,	508	226	Norwood,	556	224
Brookline,	2,323	813	Plainville,	81	47
Canton,	287	155	Quincy,	2,144	670
Cohasset,	151	110	Randolph,	264	86
Dedham,	662	208	Sharon,	200	49
Dover,	39	33	Stoughton,	423	133
Dorchester,	188	109	Walpole,	256	94
Franklin,	285	136	Wellesley,	367	146
Holbrook,	147	72	Westwood,	80	44
Medfield,	53	85	Weymouth,	782	300
Medway,	126	83	Wrentham,	84	61
Mills,	72	46	Total,	11,402	4,463
Milton,	669	274			

RETURNS OF VOTES, ETC.

County of Plymouth.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Abington,	315	102	Mattapoisett,	33	51
Bridgewater,	217	153	Middleborough,	394	185
Brockton,	3,257	1,183	Norwell,	48	43
Carver,	25	15	Pembroke,	48	20
Duxbury,	82	54	Plymouth,	414	214
East Bridgewater,	165	94	Plympton,	18	17
Halifax,	19	16	Rochester,	28	23
Hanover,	102	51	Rockland,	393	149
Hanson,	75	31	Scituate,	112	61
Hingham,	334	156	Wareham,	175	73
Hull,	75	54	West Bridgewater,	131	76
Kingston,	61	46	Whitman,	470	127
Lakeville,	23	36			
Marion,	35	36	Total,	7,214	3,139
Marshfield,	64	84			

County of Suffolk.

Boston,	35,607	7,718	Winthrop,	599	335
Chelsea,	1,394	612			
Revere,	1,394	298	Total,	38,874	8,964

County of Worcester.

Ashburnham,	63	75	North Brookfield,	111	72
Athol,	357	216	Northborough,	93	64
Auburn,	126	128	Northbridge,	335	258
Barre,	101	60	Oakham,	15	14
Berlin,	49	27	Oxford,	100	112
Blackstone,	122	49	Paxton,	13	16
Bolton,	60	18	Petersham,	53	37
Boylston,	31	26	Phillipston,	17	5
Brookfield,	84	59	Princeton,	27	41
Charlton,	66	55	Royalston,	15	25
Clinton,	687	275	Rutland,	60	41
Dana,	15	39	Shrewsbury,	96	100
Douglas,	54	54	Southborough,	110	59
Dudley,	125	65	Southbridge,	519	316
Frammingham,	1,632	968	Spencer,	206	243
Gardner,	675	243	Stirling,	65	66
Grafton,	169	133	Sturbridge,	24	75
Hardwick,	77	64	Sutton,	68	68
Harvard,	52	53	Templeton,	85	117
Holden,	100	87	Upton,	80	66
Hopedale,	161	92	Uxbridge,	190	187
Hubbardston,	33	50	Warren,	138	80
Lancaster,	72	71	Webster,	551	197
Leicester,	140	119	West Boylston,	44	37
LEOMINSTER,	694	392	West Brookfield,	53	33
Lunenburg,	52	49	Westborough,	271	66
Mendon,	43	31	Westminster,	58	40
Millford,	656	165	Winchendon,	193	155
Millbury,	166	141	Worcester,	7,061	4,416
Millville,	122	35			
New Braintree,	14	16	Total,	17,544	10,798

RETURNS OF VOTES, ETC.

537

Aggregate of Votes.

Counties.	Yes.	No.	Counties.	Yes.	No.
BARNSTABLE,	1,037	1,166	NORFOLK,	11,402	4,463
BERKSHIRE,	4,955	3,361	PLYMOUTH,	7,314	3,139
BRISTOL,	10,959	7,909	SUFFOLK,	38,874	8,964
DUKE'S COUNTY,	152	124	WORCESTER,	17,544	10,793
ESSEX,	19,967	11,758		164,496	76,972
FRANKLIN,	1,528	1,737	ABSENT VOTERS,*	3	-
HAMPTON,	10,969	5,784		164,499	76,972
HAMPSHIRE,	2,481	2,110	TOTAL,		
MIDDLESEX,	37,340	15,543			
NANTUCKET,	64	121			

* Chapter 293, as amended by chapter 295, General Acts of 1918.

*Vote on Article of Amendment relative to Women to be Eligible to Appointment
as Notaries Public.*

County of Barnstable.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Barnstable,	219	310	Orleans,	52	61
Bourne,	78	121	Provincetown,	94	67
Brewster,	20	35	Sandwich,	73	90
Chatham,	35	125	Truro,	16	17
Dennis,	49	77	Wellfleet,	17	53
Eastham,	14	23	Yarmouth,	37	129
Falmouth,	133	147			
Harwich,	44	120	Total,	894	1,355
Mashpee,	3	10			

County of Berkshire.

Adams,	505	463	New Marlborough,	29	25
Alford,	8	17	NORTH ADAMS,	843	761
Becket,	36	50	Otis,	12	25
Cheshire,	70	54	Peru,	1	12
Clarksburg,	39	44	PITTSFIELD,	1,948	1,526
Dalton,	199	166	Richmond,	20	37
Egremont,	17	25	Sandisfield,	15	14
Florida,	9	9	Savoy,	11	14
Great Barrington,	287	189	Shoffield,	50	68
Hancock,	10	27	Stockbridge,	80	80
Hinsdale,	41	29	Tyringham,	5	19
Lanesborough,	36	28	Washington,	9	9
Lee,	151	204	West Stockbridge,	34	41
Lenox,	114	145	Williamstown,	127	170
Monterey,	12	24	Windsor,	11	16
Mount Washington,	5	6			
New Ashford,	1	10	Total,	4,735	4,307

County of Bristol.

Acushnet,	49	56	North Attleborough,	537	212
Attleboro,	885	422	Norton,	92	61
Berkley,	39	28	Raynham,	33	64
Dartmouth,	94	119	Rehoboth,	33	43
Dighton,	62	77	Seekonk,	70	84
Easton,	219	164	Somerset,	81	156
Fairhaven,	151	281	Swansea,	51	101
FALL RIVER,	3,138	3,476	TAUNTON,	1,166	1,099
Freetown,	22	95	Westport,	61	129
Mansfield,	262	161			
New Bedford,	2,960	3,237	Total,	9,985	10,045

County of Dukes County.

Chilmark,	8	20	Tisbury,	50	19
Edgartown,	24	68	West Tisbury,	12	22
Gay Head,	1	5			
Gosnold,	3	7	Total,	130	169
Oak Bluffs,	32	28			

RETURNS OF VOTES, ETC.

539

County of Essex.

Cities and Towns	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns	Yes.	No.
Amesbury,	401	338	METHUEN,	672	464
Andover,	409	340	Middleton,	53	62
Beverly,	1,090	850	Nahant,	88	78
Boxford,	43	29	Newbury,	62	100
Danvers,	403	506	NEWBURYPORT,	613	635
Essex,	74	79	North Andover,	323	254
Georgetown,	80	97	PEABODY,	672	553
GLOUCESTER,	820	686	Rockport,	157	147
Groveland,	117	69	Rowley,	53	55
Hamilton,	70	72	SALEM,	1,503	1,734
HAVERHILL,	1,892	1,498	Salisbury,	62	70
Ipswich,	147	194	Saugus,	481	266
LAWRENCE,	2,253	2,046	Swampscott,	447	341
LYNN,	4,436	2,598	Topsfield,	55	51
Lynnfield,	103	46	Wenham,	43	88
Manchester,	124	142	West Newbury,	53	84
Marblehead,	373	327			
Merrimac,	86	98	Total,	19,258	15,013

County of Franklin.

Ashfield,	27	49	Monroe,	2	10
Bernardston,	9	63	Montague,	219	228
Buckland,	31	84	New Salem,	26	18
Charlemont,	23	56	Northfield,	44	88
Colrain,	29	89	Orange,	216	257
Conway,	27	48	Rowe,	8	28
Deerfield,	72	90	Shelburne,	56	88
Erving,	25	48	Shutesbury,	8	7
Gill,	29	39	Sunderland,	32	50
Greenfield,	535	517	Warwick,	11	23
Hawley,	4	23	Wendell,	6	6
Heath,	7	35	Whately,	15	30
Leverett,	15	18			
Leyden,	9	24	Total,	1,485	2,014

County of Hampden.

Agawam,	125	138	Montgomery,	2	6
Blandford,	21	26	Palmer,	294	282
Brimfield,	37	21	Russell,	29	47
Chester,	33	31	Southwick,	35	46
CHICOPPE,	797	896	SPRINGFIELD,	4,838	3,326
East Longmeadow,	72	67	Tolland,	3	7
Granville,	8	68	Wales,	10	22
Hampden,	22	19	West Springfield,	457	370
Holland,	4	14	Westfield,	685	545
HOLYoke,	2,430	1,493	Wilbraham,	45	41
Longmeadow,	139	83			
Ludlow,	129	140	Total,	10,345	7,850
Monson,	130	172			

County of Hampshire.

Amherst,	357	226	Goshen,	7	10
Belchertown,	51	101	Granby,	19	23
Chesherfield,	22	32	Greenwich,	9	34
Cummington,	26	30	Hadley,	62	86
Easthampton,	264	383	Hatfield,	31	60
Enfield,	12	65	Huntington,	49	59

County of Hampshire—Concluded.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Middlefield,	8	11	Ware,	301	201
NORTHAMPTON,	785	356	Westhampton,	15	20
Palham,	27	23	Williamsburg,	81	119
Plainfield,	13	8	Worthington,	11	39
Prescott,	11	18	Total,	2,385	2,619
South Hadley,	238	180			
Southampton,	34	30			

County of Middlesex.

Acton,	102	119	Maynard,	288	156
Arlington,	1,145	409	MEDFORD,	2,022	1,174
Ashby,	40	25	MELROSE,	1,227	657
Ashland,	106	57	Natick,	639	364
Ayer,	154	79	NEWTON,	2,743	1,436
Bedford,	81	46	North Reading,	39	63
Bellmont,	621	290	Pepperell,	122	119
Billerica,	159	154	Reading,	436	311
Boxborough,	12	21	Sherborn,	65	43
Burlington,	21	36	Shirley,	48	61
CAMBRIDGE,	4,221	2,178	SOMERVILLE,	4,077	2,433
Carlisle,	22	19	Stoneham,	446	239
Chelmsford,	240	231	Stow,	48	23
Concord,	304	202	Sudbury,	62	54
Dracut,	110	147	Tewksbury,	81	70
Dunstable,	10	24	Townsend,	71	76
EVERETT,	1,709	1,191	Tyngsborough,	33	47
Framingham,	804	510	Wakefield,	695	436
Groton,	116	97	WALTHAM,	1,216	753
Holliston,	140	134	Watertown,	1,044	532
Hopkinton,	144	77	Wayland,	120	79
Hudson,	321	186	Westford,	90	107
Lexington,	323	249	Weston,	131	87
Lincoln,	48	55	Wilmington,	94	97
Littleton,	59	43	Winchester,	702	396
LOWELL,	2,713	2,166	Woburn,	800	507
MALDEN,	2,367	1,127	Total,	23,315	21,681
MARLBOROUGH,	832	459			

County of Nantucket.

Nantucket,	62	134
Total,	62	134

County of Norfolk.

Avon,	119	55	Needham,	285	251
Bellingham,	74	28	Norfolk,	50	38
Brintree,	444	338	Norwolk,	483	332
Brookline,	2,153	1,149	Plainville,	66	70
Canton,	265	219	Quincy,	1,921	1,135
Cohasset,	128	144	Randolph,	224	164
Dedham,	577	359	Sharon,	182	89
Dorset,	43	40	Stoughton,	400	212
Foxborough,	176	142	Walpole,	221	161
Franklin,	264	193	Wellesley,	266	213
Holbrook,	134	89	Westwood,	78	55
Medfield,	52	93	Weymouth,	686	451
Medway,	119	108	Wrentham,	79	76
Millic,	69	62	Total,	10,394	6,614
Milton,	656	248			

RETURNS OF VOTES, ETC.

541

County of Plymouth.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Abington,	304	160	Mattapoisett,	30	55
Bridgewater,	231	178	Middleborough,	364	268
Brockton,	3,117	1,727	Norwell,	45	55
Carver,	31	15	Pembroke,	49	23
Duxbury,	78	68	Plymouth,	414	311
East Bridgewater,	156	121	Plympton,	17	24
Halifax,	23	11	Rochester,	26	31
Hanover,	99	68	Rockland,	335	212
Hanson,	74	46	Scituate,	108	81
Hingham,	233	225	Wareham,	166	98
Hull,	64	70	West Bridgewater,	114	103
Kington,	63	54	Whitman,	481	206
Lakeville,	21	43			
Marion,	33	49			
Marshfield,	70	96	Total,	6,846	4,396

County of Suffolk.

Bosron,	32,173	13,478	Winthrop,	561	401
CHELSEA,	1,234	849			
REVERE,	1,190	509	Total,	35,148	15,237

County of Worcester.

Ashburnham,	52	102	North Brookfield,	98	96
Athol,	388	300	Northborough,	83	101
Auburn,	129	150	Northbridge,	310	314
Barre,	106	70	Oakham,	15	19
Berlin,	51	38	Oxford,	82	181
Blackstone,	157	84	Paxton,	12	18
Bolton,	57	25	Petersham,	30	35
Boylston,	21	38	Phillipston,	17	8
Brookfield,	76	81	Princeton,	23	49
Charlton,	57	72	Royalston,	30	29
Clinton,	628	381	Rutland,	49	56
Dana,	24	37	Shrewsbury,	90	126
Douglas,	44	71	Southborough,	100	76
Dudley,	105	85	Southbridge,	461	432
FITCHBURG,	1,556	1,342	Spencer,	194	304
Gardner,	679	318	Sterling,	62	65
Grafton,	157	132	Sturbridge,	30	85
Hardwick,	73	78	Sutton,	59	73
Harvard,	45	68	Templeton,	99	129
Holden,	93	114	Upton,	74	75
Hopedale,	163	113	Uxbridge,	180	174
Hubbardston,	30	60	Warren,	139	105
Leicester,	67	87	Webster,	488	302
LEOMINSTER,	133	140	West Boylston,	38	52
LUNENBURG,	676	554	West Brookfield,	49	52
Mendon,	57	58	Westborough,	229	143
Millford,	48	40	Westminster,	62	49
Millbury,	610	267	Winchendon,	164	310
Millville,	152	178	Worcester,	6,611	5,658
New Braintree,	111	68			
	13	22	Total,	16,441	14,154

Aggregate of Votes.

Counties.	Yes.	No.	Counties.	Yes.	No.
BARNTABLE,	884	1,355	NORFOLK,	10,394	6,614
BERKSHIRE,	4,735	4,307	PLYMOUTH,	6,946	4,398
BRISTOL,	9,985	10,045	SUFFOLK,	35,148	15,237
DUKES COUNTY,	130	169	WORCESTER,	16,441	14,154
ESSEX,	19,258	15,012			
FRANKLIN,	1,485	2,014		153,213	105,590
HAMPDEN,	10,345	7,850	ABSENT VOTERS,*	2	1
HAMPSHIRE,	2,335	2,619			
MIDDLESEX,	35,215	21,681	TOTAL,	153,215	105,591
NANTUCKET,	62	134			

* Chapter 293, as amended by chapter 295, General Acts of 1918.

Vote on Article of Amendment relative to Retirement of Judicial Officers.

County of Barnstable.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Barnstable,	208	275	Orleans,	47	58
Bourne,	80	100	Provincetown,	95	60
Brewster,	32	21	Sandwich,	81	49
Chatham,	40	117	Truro,	13	17
Dennis,	42	74	Wellfleet,	17	55
Eastham,	11	17	Yarmouth,	39	126
Falmouth,	139	119			
Harwich,	51	112	Total,	900	1,208
Mashpee,	5	8			

County of Berkshire.

Adams,	531	404	New Marlborough,	24	22
Alford,	3	20	NORTH ADAMS,	840	619
Becket,	35	49	Otis,	12	22
Cheshire,	64	43	Peru,	2	10
Clarksburg,	42	36	PITTSFIELD,	1,860	1,407
Dalton,	190	140	Richmond,	20	33
Egremont,	13	26	Sandisfield,	15	12
Florida,	9	6	Savoy,	10	10
Great Barrington,	274	157	Sheffield,	43	60
Hancock,	2	24	Stockbridge,	87	66
Hinsdale,	44	27	Tyringham,	5	17
Lanesborough,	37	26	Washington,	6	5
Lee,	158	164	West Stockbridge,	34	34
Lenox,	106	121	Williamstown,	123	145
Monterey,	8	23	Windsor,	12	9
Mount Washington,	5	6			
New Ashford,	-	11	Total,	4,906	3,774

County of Bristol.

Acushnet,	49	49	North Attleborough,	565	137
ATTLEBORO,	918	261	Norton,	98	43
Berkley,	23	22	Raynham,	34	60
Dartmouth,	83	117	Rehoboth,	39	33
Dighton,	64	65	Seekonk,	73	52
Easton,	211	128	Somerset,	78	144
Fairhaven,	138	268	Swansea,	55	92
FALL RIVER,	3,194	3,063	TAUNTON,	1,162	911
Freetown,	18	60	Westport,	54	127
Mansfield,	269	119			
NEW BEDFORD,	2,537	2,973	Total,	9,952	8,718

County of Dukes County.

Chilmark,	8	10	Tisbury,	54	10
Edgartown,	23	68	West Tisbury,	25	13
Gay Head,	1	4			
Ossold,	2	3	Total,	144	123
Oak Bluffs,	31	20			

County of Essex.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Amesbury,	396	287	METHUEN,	633	435
Andover,	428	266	Middleton,	49	54
BEVERLY,	1,056	723	Nahant,	104	55
Boxford,	38	30	Newbury,	66	81
Danvers,	401	440	NEWBURYPORT,	612	534
Essex,	67	77	North Andover,	317	213
Georgetown,	74	88	PRABOY,	632	543
GLOUCESTER,	789	574	Rockport,	154	124
Groveland,	92	88	Rowley,	49	51
Hamilton,	70	67	SALEM,	1,413	1,676
HAVERHILL,	1,710	1,409	Salisbury,	49	78
Ipswich,	144	176	Saugus,	463	244
LAWRENCE,	3,370	1,786	Swampscott,	431	310
LYNN,	4,470	2,155	Topsfield,	48	48
Lynnfield,	83	49	Wenham,	28	85
Manchester,	106	131	West Newbury,	62	78
Marblehead,	324	321			
Merrimac,	89	81	Total,	18,727	13,363

County of Franklin.

Ashfield,	26	46	Monroe,	1	11
Barnardston,	12	61	Montague,	213	192
Buckland,	27	31	New Salem,	24	19
Charlemont,	20	56	Northfield,	37	82
Colrain,	17	92	Orange,	241	206
Conway,	30	36	Rowe,	10	26
Deerfield,	70	81	Shelburne,	40	96
Erving,	30	41	Shutesbury,	5	7
Gill,	16	36	Sunderland,	24	62
Greenfield,	525	400	Warwick,	12	21
Hawley,	3	24	Wendell,	6	4
Heath,	6	34	Whately,	12	37
Leverett,	9	16			
Layden,	9	22	Total,	1,425	1,325

County of Hampden.

Agawam,	139	111	Montgomery,	2	7
Blandford,	20	23	Palmer,	267	248
Brimfield,	28	29	Russell,	40	28
Chester,	31	23	Southwick,	31	24
CHICOPEE,	871	712	SPRINGFIELD,	4,914	2,680
East Longmeadow,	75	54	Tolland,	3	7
Granville,	8	45	Wales,	8	25
Hampden,	17	17	West Springfield,	400	300
Holland,	1	14	Westfield,	664	444
HOLYOKE,	2,465	1,163	Wilbraham,	47	35
Longmeadow,	124	73			
Ludlow,	147	103	Total,	10,516	6,398
Monson,	125	149			

County of Hampshire.

Amherst,	356	189	Goshen,	4	9
Belchertown,	51	81	Granby,	24	16
Chesterfield,	18	36	Greenwich,	7	32
Cummington,	24	39	Hadley,	46	74
Easthampton,	262	318	Hatfield,	24	86
Enfield,	10	58	Huntington,	46	49

RETURNS OF VOTES, ETC.

545

County of Hampshire—Concluded.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Middlefield,	7	9	Ware,	296	173
NORTHAMPTON,	702	752	Westhampton,	13	19
Palham,	26	23	Williamsburg,	70	115
Plainfield,	9	12	Worthington,	9	33
Prescott,	8	17			
South Hadley,	229	163	Total,	2,272	2,392
Southampton,	29	28			

County of Middlesex.

Acton,	114	90	Maynard,	242	120
Arlington,	1,234	438	MEDFORD,	2,170	834
Ashby,	33	23	MELROSE,	1,377	499
Ashland,	98	63	Natick,	665	259
Ayer,	137	51	NEWTON,	2,752	1,255
Bedford,	82	30	North Reading,	55	37
Bellmont,	657	229	Pepperell,	121	93
Billerica,	153	133	Reading,	449	229
Boxborough,	10	21	Sherborn,	59	26
Burlington,	19	21	Shirley,	55	35
CAMBRIDGE,	4,453	1,719	SOMERVILLE,	4,396	1,773
Carlisle,	20	16	Stoneham,	467	151
Chelmsford,	169	241	Stow,	40	21
Concord,	290	175	Sudbury,	74	36
Draut,	80	141	Tewksbury,	65	71
Dunstable,	7	25	Townsend,	64	53
EVERETT,	1,832	731	Tyngsborough,	28	43
Framingham,	814	379	Wakefield,	708	315
Groton,	117	79	WALTHAM,	1,169	746
Holliston,	155	94	Watertown,	1,137	380
Hopkinton,	136	66	Wayland,	132	61
Hudson,	326	144	Westford,	71	107
Lexington,	349	183	Weston,	136	57
Lincoln,	45	51	Wilmington,	79	92
Littleton,	64	32	Winchester,	718	321
LOWELL,	2,854	3,389	WOBURN,	858	369
MALDEN,	2,449	846			
MARLBOROUGH,	827	362	Total,	35,511	17,771

County of Nantucket.

Nantucket,	66	126
Total,	66	126

County of Norfolk.

Avon,	116	46	Needham,	406	181
Bellingham,	76	15	Norfolk,	55	33
Braintree,	476	261	Norwood,	543	244
Brookline,	2,221	955	Plainville,	79	52
Canton,	270	176	QUINCY,	2,059	792
Cohasset,	139	118	Randolph,	249	94
Dedham,	594	334	Sharon,	206	53
Dover,	40	35	Stoughton,	410	155
Foxborough,	183	116	Walpole,	247	103
Franklin,	265	151	Wellesley,	351	177
Holbrook,	139	68	Westwood,	80	47
Medfield,	43	90	Weymouth,	734	326
Medway,	116	93	Wrentham,	82	67
Millis,	72	50			
Milton,	650	298	Total,	10,901	5,130

County of Plymouth.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Abington,	313	118	Mattapoisett,	30	51
Bridgewater,	216	159	Middleborough,	378	212
Brockton,	3,209	1,341	Norwell,	54	42
Carver,	26	15	Pembroke,	39	28
Duxbury,	78	49	Plymouth,	405	239
East Bridgewater,	158	95	Plympton,	15	20
Hullifax,	24	9	Rochester,	29	25
Hanover,	101	54	Rockland,	402	153
Hanson,	72	34	Scituate,	103	61
Hingham,	307	175	Wareham,	155	82
Hull,	67	58	West Bridgewater,	131	74
Kingston,	56	53	Whitman,	468	142
Lakeville,	19	39			
Marion,	34	40	Total,	6,943	3,458
Marshfield,	56	39			

County of Suffolk.

Boston,	34,908	8,804	Winthrop,	586	294
Chelsea,	1,255	686			
Dorchester,	1,260	343	Total,	38,099	10,227

County of Worcester.

Ashburnham,	62	77	North Brookfield,	102	78
Athol,	349	237	Northborough,	90	72
Auburn,	128	127	Northbridge,	321	269
Barre,	97	59	Oakham,	19	14
Berlin,	51	35	Oxford,	97	121
Blackstone,	168	58	Paxton,	12	18
Bolton,	54	22	Petersham,	25	34
Boylston,	27	33	Phillipston,	17	7
Brookfield,	72	65	Princeton,	25	45
Charlton,	59	60	Royalston,	23	26
Clinton,	665	306	Rutland,	51	42
Dana,	22	23	Shrewsbury,	105	99
Douglas,	48	59	Southborough,	108	57
Dudley,	107	74	Southbridge,	497	241
Fitchburg,	1,539	1,080	Spencer,	122	255
Gardner,	657	259	Sterling,	58	68
Grafton,	150	145	Sturbridge,	30	78
Hardwick,	80	61	Sutton,	52	72
Harvard,	47	61	Templeton,	93	117
Holden,	95	94	Upton,	77	62
Hopedale,	151	98	Uxbridge,	187	158
Hubbardston,	32	52	Warren,	136	98
Leicester,	61	50	Webster,	515	220
Leicester,	121	121	West Boylston,	39	42
Leominster,	645	422	West Brookfield,	56	31
Lunenburg,	45	55	Westborough,	243	99
Mendon,	40	34	Westminster,	88	40
Millford,	631	172	Winchendon,	175	166
Millbury,	158	148	Worcester,	6,847	4,706
Millville,	118	36			
New Braintree,	18	17	Total,	16,783	11,707

RETURNS OF VOTES, ETC.

547

Aggregate of Votes.

Counties.	Yes.	No.	Counties.	Yes.	No.
BARRETABLE,	900	1,208	NORFOLK,	10,901	5,120
BERKSHIRE,	4,604	3,774	PLYMOUTH,	6,943	3,458
BRISTOL,	9,952	8,718	SUFFOLK,	38,099	10,227
DUKES COUNTY,	144	128	WORCESTER,	16,732	11,707
ESSEX,	18,727	13,362			
FRANKLIN,	1,425	1,828		156,794	86,023
HAMPDEN,	10,516	6,293	ABSENT VOTERS,*	2	1
HAMPSHIRE,	2,272	2,392			
MIDDLESEX,	35,511	17,771	TOTAL,	156,796	86,023
NANTUCKET,	66	126			

* Chapter 293, as amended by chapter 295, General Acts of 1918.

Vote on Article of Amendment relative to Revocation of Grants, Franchises, Privileges or Immunities.

County of Barnstable.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Barnstable,	231	256	Orleans,	48	59
Bourne,	89	99	Provincetown,	102	63
Brewster,	25	24	Sandwich,	90	47
Chatham,	47	111	Truro,	18	15
Dennis,	41	73	Wellfleet,	16	53
Eastham,	13	20	Yarmouth,	42	124
Falmouth,	146	111			
Harwich,	47	115	Total,	968	1,179
Mashpee,	3	10			

County of Berkshire.

Adams,	532	388	New Marlborough,	28	15
Alford,	5	19	NORTH ADAMS,	890	567
Becket,	23	49	Ota,	12	25
Cheshire,	69	39	Peru,	2	9
Clarksburg,	49	33	PITTSFIELD,	1,979	1,276
Dalton,	192	141	Richmond,	19	32
Egremont,	10	27	Sandisfield,	14	12
Florida,	6	8	Savoy,	9	11
Great Barrington,	270	153	Sheffield,	44	63
Hancock,	7	28	Stockbridge,	90	67
Hinsdale,	41	30	Tyringham,	5	17
Janesborough,	39	21	Washington,	8	4
Lee,	156	161	West Stockbridge,	30	33
Lenox,	113	133	Williamstown,	132	141
Monterey,	9	22	Windsor,	13	9
Mount Washington,	5	5			
New Ashford,	1	12	Total,	4,801	3,549

County of Bristol.

Acushnet,	50	52	North Attleborough,	575	120
ATTLEBORO,	939	234	Norton,	96	35
Berkley,	27	22	Raynham,	30	60
Dartmouth,	98	95	Rehoboth,	39	22
Dighton,	63	67	Seekonk,	80	45
Easton,	212	125	Somerset,	77	147
Fairhaven,	151	262	Swansea,	56	98
FALL RIVER,	3,374	2,795	TAUNTON,	1,229	816
Freetown,	20	89	Westport,	53	129
Manfield,	277	100			
NEW BEDFORD,	3,173	2,614	Total,	10,621	7,942

County of Dukes County.

Chilmark,	4	11	Tisbury,	53	11
Edgartown,	28	62	West Tisbury,	8	21
Gay Head,	1	5			
Gonold,	3	7	Total,	120	129
Oak Bluffs,	33	22			

RETURNS OF VOTES, ETC.

549

County of Essex.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Amesbury,	395	283	METHUEN,	683	347
Andover,	443	263	Middletown,	49	53
BEVERLY,	1,139	643	Nahant,	101	57
Boxford,	35	30	Newbury,	67	83
Danvers,	426	420	NEWBURYPORT,	656	600
Essex,	74	74	North Andover,	332	198
Georgetown,	81	81	PEARODY,	663	504
GLOUCESTER,	826	533	Rockport,	167	118
Groveland,	116	64	Rowley,	53	42
Hamilton,	73	61	SALEM,	1,515	1,559
HAVERHILL,	1,841	1,306	Salisbury,	53	72
Ipawich,	141	168	Saugus,	489	215
LAWRENCE,	3,494	1,537	Swampscott,	488	277
LYNN,	4,647	1,840	Topsfield,	49	50
Lynnfield,	93	44	Wenham,	44	78
Manchester,	113	131	West Newbury,	61	70
Marblehead,	371	280			
Merrimac,	111	158	Total,	19,863	12,128

County of Franklin.

Ashfield,	23	44	Monroe,	-	12
Barnardston,	9	64	Montague,	213	185
Buckland,	25	80	New Salem,	21	17
Charlemont,	17	58	Northfield,	41	82
Colrain,	17	98	Orange,	255	195
Conway,	27	38	Rowe,	10	26
Deerfield,	74	81	Shelburne,	42	94
Erving,	25	43	Shutesbury,	5	6
Gill,	27	34	Sunderland,	23	53
Greenfield,	526	449	Warwick,	11	27
Hawley,	4	21	Wendell,	6	4
Henth,	4	35	Whately,	13	28
Leverett,	9	16			
Leyden,	6	23	Total,	1,433	1,808

County of Hampden.

Agawam,	128	113	Montgomery,	2	6
Blandford,	18	24	Palmer,	297	257
Brimfield,	34	16	Russell,	28	34
Chester,	30	21	Southwick,	35	30
CHICOFEE,	906	653	SPRINGFIELD,	4,999	2,562
East Longmeadow,	84	45	Tolland,	2	7
Granville,	8	44	Wales,	11	22
Hampden,	22	16	West Springfield,	495	275
Holland,	4	13	Westfield,	701	405
HOTVOKK,	2,510	1,094	Wilbraham,	44	35
Longmeadow,	130	68			
Ludlow,	134	99	Total,	10,757	5,983
Monson,	135	144			

County of Hampshire.

Amherst,	355	196	Goshen,	5	8
Balsertown,	51	83	Granby,	21	12
Chesterfield,	18	30	Greenwich,	8	32
Cummington,	25	24	Hadley,	54	69
Easthampton,	274	319	Hatfield,	26	54
Enfield,	10	56	Huntington,	47	44

County of Hampshire—Concluded.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Middlefield,	5	9	Ware,	307	162
NORTHAMPTON,	748	703	Wenthampton,	12	15
Pelham,	26	23	Williamsburg,	70	115
Plainfield,	9	11	Worthington,	9	35
Prescott,	3	19			
South Hadley,	222	154	Total,	2,344	2,206
Southampton,	34	25			

County of Middlesex.

Acton,	107	97	Maynard,	253	114
Arlington,	1,256	426	MEDFORD,	2,196	751
Ashby,	37	20	MELROSE,	1,379	467
Ashland,	111	53	Natick,	678	233
Ayer,	147	44	NEWTON,	2,724	1,254
Bedford,	89	35	North Reading,	51	36
Belmont,	658	212	Pepperell,	130	87
Billerica,	158	128	Reading,	455	225
Boxborough,	8	21	Sherborn,	61	37
Burlington,	22	29	Shirley,	56	38
CAMBRIDGE,	4,508	1,620	SOMERVILLE,	4,503	1,628
Carlisle,	19	17	Stoneham,	491	147
Chelmsford,	226	204	Stow,	47	15
Concord,	264	180	Sudbury,	64	38
Dracut,	101	131	Tewksbury,	73	62
Dunstable,	7	25	Townsend,	65	53
EVERETT,	1,861	662	Tyngsborough,	34	36
Frammingham,	842	355	Wakefield,	746	258
Groton,	109	85	WALTHAM,	1,145	652
Holliston,	160	57	Watertown,	1,145	330
Hopkinton,	145	53	Wayland,	147	55
Hudson,	325	130	Westford,	81	96
Lexington,	350	159	Weston,	126	68
Lincoln,	40	55	Wilmington,	82	84
Littleton,	58	38	Winchester,	704	332
LOWELL,	3,531	2,905	WOBURN,	866	343
MALDEN,	2,542	742			
MARLBOROUGH,	851	330	Total,	36,732	16,343

County of Nantucket.

Nantucket,	60	128
Total,	60	128

County of Norfolk.

Avon,	127	41	Needham,	406	177
Bellingham,	76	18	Norfolk,	50	32
Brantree,	501	229	Norwood,	548	223
Brookline,	2,125	1,012	Plainville,	82	45
Canton,	275	164	Quincy,	2,066	713
Cohasset,	131	123	Randolph,	270	713
Dedham,	636	226	Sharon,	194	86
Dover,	41	33	Stoughton,	430	146
Foxborough,	181	112	Walpole,	245	99
Franklin,	275	139	Wellesley,	357	174
Holbrook,	150	59	Westwood,	80	46
Medfield,	56	84	Weymouth,	736	313
Medway,	121	95	Wrentham,	79	64
Millis,	72	53			
Milton,	632	305	Total,	10,932	4,867

RETURNS OF VOTES, ETC.

551

County of Plymouth.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Abington,	333	110	Mattapoisett,	30	53
Bridgewater,	228	150	Middleborough,	375	198
Brockton,	3,461	1,239	Norwell,	58	45
Carver,	26	17	Pembroke,	53	16
Duxbury,	80	50	Plymouth,	411	217
East Bridgewater,	166	88	Plympton,	19	18
Halifax,	22	7	Rochester,	28	25
Hanover,	99	46	Rockland,	397	144
Hanson,	72	36	Scituate,	109	54
Hingham,	319	169	Wareham,	161	71
Hull,	68	51	West Bridgewater,	121	73
Kingston,	57	48	Whitman,	494	133
Lakeville,	23	36			
Marion,	39	39	Total,	7,302	3,223
Marshfield,	55	91			

County of Suffolk.

BOSTON,	35,217	8,061	Winthrop,	568	339
CHELSEA,	1,356	648			
REVERE,	1,299	307	Total,	38,340	9,375

County of Worcester.

Ashburnham,	60	75	North Brookfield,	121	61
Athol,	368	230	Northborough,	97	66
Andover,	131	124	Northbridge,	338	251
Barre,	94	67	Oakham,	16	15
Berlin,	53	33	Oxford,	94	120
Blackstone,	173	51	Paxton,	11	18
Bolton,	57	23	Petersham,	25	31
Boylston,	30	32	Phillipston,	19	8
Brookfield,	80	63	Princeton,	26	39
Charlton,	54	63	Royalston,	22	25
Clinton,	677	280	Rutland,	51	40
Dana,	19	38	Shrewsbury,	107	94
Douglas,	54	54	Southborough,	104	66
Dudley,	109	71	Southbridge,	515	310
FITCHBURG,	1,731	973	Spencer,	194	250
Gardner,	665	253	Sterling,	65	58
Grafton,	153	140	Sturbridge,	35	74
Hardwick,	72	61	Sutton,	51	72
Harvard,	53	55	Templeton,	97	114
Holden,	104	88	Upton,	81	59
Hopedale,	159	98	Uxbridge,	192	137
Hubbardston,	32	47	Warren,	130	91
Lancaster,	66	74	Webster,	539	314
Leicester,	146	117	West Boylston,	40	41
LEOMINSTER,	734	394	West Brookfield,	55	31
Lunenburg,	48	50	Westborough,	255	94
Mendon,	41	29	Westminster,	57	41
Milford,	642	165	Winohendon,	187	153
Millbury,	166	186	Worcester,	7,146	4,436
Millville,	120	38			
New Braintree,	13	17	Total,	17,567	10,917

RETURNS OF VOTES, ETC.

Aggregate of Votes.

Counties.	Yes.	No.	Counties.	Yes.	No.
BARNSTABLE,	958	1,179	NORFOLK,	10,932	4,867
BERKSHIRE,	4,801	3,549	PLYMOUTH,	7,302	3,223
BRETEL,	10,621	7,942	SUFFOLK,	38,340	9,375
DUKES COUNTY,	130	139	WORCESTER,	17,557	10,917
ESSEX,	19,863	12,128			
FRANKLIN,	1,433	1,808		161,630	79,787
HAMPDEN,	10,757	5,983	ABSENT VOTERS,*	3	-
HANTSIRE,	2,344	2,206			
MIDDLESEX,	36,732	16,343	TOTAL,	161,633	79,787
NANTUCKET,	60	128			

* Chapter 293, as amended by chapter 295, General Acts of 1918.

RETURNS OF VOTES, ETC.

553

Vote on Article of Amendment relative to Power of General Court to establish Building Zones or Districts.

County of Barnstable.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Barnstable,	321	280	Orleans,	46	61
Bourne,	88	100	Provincetown,	99	54
Brewster,	29	24	Sandwich,	84	46
Chatham,	41	118	Truro,	18	14
Dennis,	42	76	Wellfleet,	23	46
Eastham,	12	23	Yarmouth,	39	124
Falmouth,	142	116			
Harwich,	48	114	Total,	947	1,185
Massapee,	3	9			

County of Berkshire.

Adams,	518	413	New Marlborough,	26	17
Alford,	6	20	NORTH ADAMS,	895	599
Becket,	33	48	Otis,	8	26
Cheshire,	62	44	Peru,	2	9
Clarksburg,	45	35	PITTSFIELD,	1,910	1,353
Dalton,	193	152	Richmond,	19	24
Egremont,	14	28	Sandisfield,	12	12
Florida,	7	7	Savoy,	9	10
Great Barrington,	274	166	Sheffield,	44	62
Hancock,	5	29	Stockbridge,	92	68
Hinsdale,	40	32	Tyringham,	5	18
Lanesborough,	38	26	Washington,	6	7
Lee,	162	159	West Stockbridge,	28	33
Lenox,	115	131	Williamstown,	128	145
Monterey,	11	22	Windsor,	11	8
Mount Washington,	4	7			
New Ashford,	1	10	Total,	4,723	3,732

County of Bristol.

Acushnet,	49	51	North Attleborough,	571	148
AttLEBORO,	899	300	Norton,	109	47
Berkley,	24	23	Raynham,	30	67
Dartmouth,	105	93	Rehoboth,	30	36
Dighton,	63	65	Seekonk,	78	44
Easton,	226	122	Somerset,	88	138
Fairhaven,	153	265	Swansea,	56	96
FALL RIVER,	2,317	2,841	TAUNTON,	1,223	882
Freetown,	19	91	Westport,	53	131
Manassfield,	279	110			
NEW BEDFORD,	2,120	2,747	Total,	10,492	8,299

County of Dukes County.

Chilmark,	5	10	Tisbury,	54	11
Edgartown,	28	60	West Tisbury,	10	22
Gay Head,	1	3			
Goenold,	4	7	Total,	136	138
Oak Bluffs,	24	25			

County of Essex.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Amesbury,	409	274	METHUEN,	699	284
Andover,	459	258	Middleton,	44	66
Beverly,	1,136	675	Nahant,	94	69
Buxford,	34	29	Newbury,	67	88
Danvers,	433	421	NEWBURYPORT,	663	809
Essex,	69	75	North Andover,	349	200
Georgetown,	73	97	FRABODY,	670	510
GLOUCESTER,	852	540	Rockport,	175	115
Groveland,	104	63	Rowley,	47	51
Hamilton,	74	65	SALEM,	1,485	1,622
HAVERHILL,	1,815	1,346	Salisbury,	46	80
Ipswich,	146	171	Saugus,	457	225
LAWRENCE,	3,442	1,646	Swampscott,	465	291
Lynn,	4,684	1,987	Topsfield,	45	51
Lynnfield,	100	37	Wenham,	43	79
Manchester,	109	132	West Newbury,	61	71
Marblehead,	369	302			
Merrimac,	102	67	Total,	19,849	12,584

County of Franklin.

Ashfield,	20	46	Monroe,	2	10
Barnardston,	14	60	Montague,	224	196
Buckland,	26	81	New Salem,	22	17
Charlemont,	20	64	Northfield,	38	78
Colrain,	20	96	Orange,	261	185
Conway,	27	48	Rowe,	9	26
Deerfield,	72	80	Shelburne,	34	95
Erving,	28	41	Shutesbury,	6	6
Gill,	25	38	Sunderland,	25	52
Greenfield,	545	467	Warwick,	12	20
Hawley,	4	21	Wendell,	6	4
Heath,	8	34	Whately,	12	30
Leverett,	13	12			
Leyden,	6	25	Total,	1,479	1,822

County of Hampden.

Agawam,	128	120	Montgomery,	4	5
Blandford,	12	25	Palmer,	267	268
Brimfield,	32	17	Russell,	32	33
Chester,	27	20	Southwick,	32	35
CHICPEE,	891	704	SPRINGFIELD,	5,042	2,684
East Longmeadow,	91	44	Tolland,	3	7
Granville,	7	44	Wales,	14	21
Hampden,	20	18	West Springfield,	515	286
Holland,	4	13	Westfield,	742	401
HOLYOKE,	2,511	1,108	Wilbraham,	46	35
Longmeadow,	140	71			
Ludlow,	135	112	Total,	10,859	6,212
Monson,	138	141			

County of Hampshire.

Amherst,	359	195	Goshen,	4	7
Belchertown,	51	52	Granby,	22	16
Chostertown,	20	30	Greenwich,	6	35
Cummington,	27	26	Hadley,	64	70
Easthampton,	263	334	Hatfield,	24	57
Enfield,	9	57	Huntington,	49	49

RETURNS OF VOTES, ETC.

555

County of Hampshire — Concluded.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Middlefield,	8	7	Ware,	294	177
NORTHAMPTON,	756	730	Westhampton,	15	14
Pelham,	28	23	Williamsburg,	78	114
Plainfield,	7	12	Worthington,	13	31
Proscott,	7	18	Total,	2,356	2,253
South Hadley,	222	146			
Southampton,	30	25			

County of Middlesex.

Acton,	115	92	Maynard,	256	118
Arlington,	1,296	409	MEDFORD,	2,207	774
Ashby,	40	16	MELROSE,	1,295	479
Ashland,	112	49	Natick,	681	256
Ayer,	135	50	NEWTON,	2,851	1,224
Bedford,	96	30	North Reading,	52	38
Belmont,	665	217	Pepperell,	124	97
Billerica,	165	134	Reading,	451	226
Boxborough,	9	23	Sherborn,	63	36
Burlington,	23	29	Shirley,	61	37
CAMBRIDGE,	4,463	1,700	SOMERVILLE,	4,485	1,744
Carlisle,	22	17	Stoneham,	508	151
Chelmsford,	199	216	Stow,	43	21
Concord,	292	160	Sudbury,	65	41
Dracut,	91	131	Tewksbury,	73	69
Dunstable,	6	27	Townsend,	63	51
EVERETT,	1,890	702	Tyngsborough,	32	42
Framingham,	848	370	Wakefield,	770	301
Groton,	116	87	WALTHAM,	1,203	629
Holliston,	163	91	Watertown,	1,131	371
Hopkinton,	143	68	Wayland,	137	58
Hudson,	321	142	Westford,	79	97
Lexington,	372	186	Weston,	132	61
Lincoln,	37	59	Wilmington,	84	92
Littleton,	69	35	Winchester,	775	298
LOWELL,	3,222	2,947	WOBURN,	833	391
MALDEN,	2,554	800			
MARLBOROUGH,	854	346	Total,	36,791	16,835

County of Nantucket.

Nantucket,	57	123
Total,	57	123

County of Norfolk.

Avon,	127	45	Needham,	414	195
Bellingham,	70	18	Norfolk,	53	31
Braintree,	493	254	Norwood,	504	236
Brookline,	2,385	895	Plainville,	79	54
Canton,	288	173	QUINCY,	2,032	766
Cohasset,	138	128	Randolph,	265	99
Dedham,	630	256	Sharon,	197	69
Dover,	39	25	Stoughton,	404	166
Foxborough,	186	120	Walpole,	252	109
Franklin,	273	151	Wellesley,	371	163
Holbrook,	142	65	Westwood,	80	50
Medfield,	52	86	Weymouth,	726	336
Medway,	123	97	Wrentham,	51	67
Mills,	74	50			
Milton,	643	313	Total,	11,147	5,027

County of Plymouth.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Abington,	323	105	Mattapoisett,	30	51
Bridgewater,	220	180	Middleborough,	380	229
Brockton,	3,286	1,395	Norwell,	57	46
Carver,	23	16	Pembroke,	44	26
Duxbury,	63	63	Plymouth,	409	234
East Bridgewater,	165	87	Plympton,	14	25
Halifax,	19	9	Rochester,	29	25
Hanover,	102	54	Rockland,	297	192
Hanson,	64	45	Scituate,	105	59
Hingham,	329	170	Wareham,	158	84
Hull,	74	58	West Bridgewater,	127	75
Kingston,	60	48	Whitman,	472	148
Lakeville,	21	37			
Marion,	35	42	Total,	7,040	3,466
Marshfield,	54	90			

County of Suffolk.

Boston,	34,963	8,673	Winthrop,	591	310
Chelsea,	1,276	688			
Revere,	1,362	343	Total,	38,083	9,994

County of Worcester.

Ashburnham,	72	71	North Brookfield,	108	75
Athol,	385	237	Northborough,	96	69
Auburn,	124	133	Northbridge,	350	251
Barre,	92	39	Oakham,	17	18
Berlin,	47	39	Oxford,	97	123
Blackstone,	177	49	Paxton,	10	17
Bolton,	55	24	Petersham,	31	31
Boylston,	26	35	Phillipston,	18	8
Brookfield,	82	59	Princeton,	25	43
Charlton,	55	62	Royalston,	26	25
Clinton,	670	304	Rutland,	47	46
Dana,	21	37	Shrewsbury,	108	96
Douglas,	52	52	Southborough,	105	62
Dudley,	114	64	Southbridge,	522	327
Fitchburg,	1,610	1,061	Spencer,	195	251
Gardner,	679	255	Sterling,	68	51
Grafton,	145	144	Sturbridge,	37	73
Hardwick,	53	59	Sutton,	50	74
Harvard,	53	58	Templeton,	104	118
Holden,	96	93	Upton,	72	73
Hopedale,	150	106	Uxbridge,	187	147
Hubbardston,	34	50	Warren,	131	94
Lancaster,	65	81	Webster,	540	221
Leicester,	139	119	West Boylston,	41	43
Leominster,	661	413	West Brookfield,	53	34
Lunenburg,	53	50	Westborough,	252	90
Mendon,	45	31	Westminster,	46	47
Milford,	630	185	Winchendon,	180	165
Millbury,	155	146	Worcester,	7,083	4,634
Millville,	121	26			
New Braintree,	13	19	Total,	17,253	11,436

RETURNS OF VOTES, ETC.

557

Aggregate of Votes.

Counties.	Yes.	No.	Counties.	Yes.	No.
BARNSTABLE,	947	1,185	NORFOLK,	11,147	5,027
BERKSHIRE,	4,723	3,732	PLYMOUTH,	7,040	3,458
BRENTOL,	10,482	8,290	SUFFOLK,	28,083	9,994
DUKES COUNTY,	136	138	WORCESTER,	17,253	11,438
ESSEX,	19,349	12,584			
FRANKLIN,	1,479	1,822		161,311	83,095
HAMPDEN,	10,359	6,312	ABSENT VOTERS,*	3	-
HAMPSHIRE,	2,256	2,253			
MIDDLESEX,	36,791	16,826	TOTAL,	161,314	83,095
NANTUCKET,	87	122			

* Chapter 293, as amended by chapter 295, General Acts of 1918.

*Vote on Article of Amendment relative to Compulsory Voting at Elections.***County of Barnstable.**

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Barnstable,	157	348	Orleans,	30	94
Bourne,	77	125	Provincetown,	83	84
Brewster,	28	32	Sandwich,	74	72
Chatham,	39	126	Tyuro,	13	18
Dennis,	37	88	Wellfleet,	14	58
Eastham,	11	28	Yarmouth,	32	139
Falmouth,	115	171			
Harwich,	25	143	Total,	739	1,534
Mashpee,	4	8			

County of Berkshire.

Adams,	494	502	New Marlborough,	23	25
Alford,	3	23	NORTH ADAMS,	749	885
Becket,	24	61	Otis,	8	27
Cheshire,	55	69	Peru,	4	11
Clarksburg,	37	52	PITTSFIELD,	1,438	2,111
Dalton,	160	211	Richmond,	13	43
Egremont,	13	36	Sandisfield,	16	15
Florida,	2	14	Savoy,	10	18
Great Barrington,	189	235	Sheffield,	31	86
Hancock,	5	32	Stockbridge,	66	102
Hinsdale,	38	44	Tyringham,	6	21
Lanesborough,	22	38	Washington,	4	14
Lee,	128	243	West Stockbridge,	25	52
Lenox,	104	167	Williamstown,	102	215
Monterey,	10	27	Windsor,	13	13
Mount Washington,	4	7			
New Ashford,	-	11	Total,	3,856	5,470

County of Bristol.

Acushnet,	36	67	North Attleborough,	507	254
Attleboro,	749	523	Norton,	82	71
Berkley,	13	37	Raynham,	21	78
Dartmouth,	65	150	Rohoboth,	26	53
Dighton,	54	69	Seekonk,	65	64
Easton,	177	204	Somerset,	67	176
Fairhaven,	123	321	Swansea,	42	106
FALL RIVER,	3,001	3,788	TAUNTON,	983	1,321
Freetown,	15	104	Westport,	34	155
Mansfield,	230	181			
New Bedford,	2,594	3,629	Total,	8,584	11,371

County of Dukes County.

Chilmark,	3	16	Tisbury,	44	21
Edgartown,	24	67	West Tisbury,	5	29
Gay Head,	1	4			
Gosnold,	13	2	Total,	115	174
Oak Bluffs,	25	35			

RETURNS OF VOTES, ETC.

559

County of Essex.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Amesbury,	342	401	METHUEN,	538	587
Andover,	337	424	Middleton,	35	76
BEVERLY,	916	1,054	Nahant,	88	86
Boxford,	22	51	Newbury,	52	118
Danvers,	338	584	NEWBURYPORT,	549	713
Essex,	55	106	North Andover,	275	322
Georgetown,	62	118	PEABODY,	608	652
GLOUCESTER,	674	836	Rockport,	139	170
Groveland,	71	125	Rowley,	51	71
Hamilton,	68	78	SALEM,	1,254	1,975
HAVERHILL,	1,451	1,981	Salisbury,	42	101
Ipswich,	144	211	Saugus,	415	357
LAWRENCE,	2,932	2,390	Swampscott,	368	425
LYNN,	4,098	3,149	Topsfield,	38	69
Lynnfield,	69	76	Wenham,	29	99
Manchester,	87	176	West Newbury,	47	95
Marblehead,	295	428			
Merrimac,	69	122	Total,	16,550	18,226

County of Franklin.

Ashfield,	10	63	Monroe,	1	11
Barnardston,	3	67	Montague,	177	279
Buckland,	31	94	New Salem,	14	32
Charlemont,	17	64	Northfield,	29	98
Colrain,	16	97	Orange,	193	317
Conway,	17	56	Rowe,	6	30
Deerfield,	48	116	Shelburne,	28	119
Erving,	24	47	Shutesbury,	4	8
Gill,	16	53	Sunderland,	16	63
Greenfield,	422	653	Warwick,	4	31
Hawley,	3	25	Wendell,	7	9
Heath,	5	36	Whately,	5	37
Leverett,	11	20			
Leyden,	4	28	Total,	1,111	2,453

County of Hampden.

Agawam,	92	175	Montgomery,	9	4
Blandford,	10	37	Palmer,	259	335
Brimfield,	20	41	Russell,	30	42
Chester,	21	41	Southwick,	25	56
CHICOPES,	774	937	SPRINGFIELD,	3,944	4,282
East Longmeadow,	62	75	Tolland,	2	8
Granville,	11	47	Wales,	8	26
Hampden,	12	30	West Springfield,	380	425
Holland,	2	16	Westfield,	555	682
HOLYOKE,	2,208	1,764	Wilbraham,	40	53
Longmeadow,	86	128			
Ludlow,	114	147	Total,	8,766	9,542
Monson,	102	211			

County of Hampshire.

Amherst,	241	346	Goshen,	3	12
Belchertown,	52	99	Granby,	14	31
Chesterfield,	6	50	Greenwich,	3	38
Cummington,	18	40	Hadley,	38	109
Easthampton,	194	444	Hatfield,	23	58
Enfield,	11	70	Huntington,	49	69

RETURNS OF VOTES, ETC.

County of Hampshire—Concluded.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Middlefield,	6	12	Ware,	262	244
NORTHAMPTON,	579	1,026	Westhampton,	11	19
Pelham,	17	37	Williamsburg,	54	133
Plainfield,	6	21	Worthington,	6	43
Prescott,	6	20	Total,	1,828	2,173
South Hadley,	203	217			
Southampton,	26	36			

County of Middlesex.

Acton,	83	143	Maynard,	212	191
Arlington,	1,039	780	Medford,	1,799	1,454
Asby,	29	33	MELROSE,	938	961
Ambland,	82	84	Natick,	712	437
Ayer,	111	111	Newton,	2,152	2,166
Bedford,	62	60	North Reading,	41	54
Belmont,	519	397	Pepperell,	109	124
Billerica,	141	194	Reading,	367	386
Boxborough,	7	27	Sherborn,	42	64
Burlington,	14	44	Shirley,	51	55
CAMBRIDGE,	4,055	2,463	SOMERVILLE,	3,760	2,853
Carlisle,	13	29	Stonham,	380	331
Chelmsford,	149	328	Stow,	25	45
Concord,	214	301	Sudbury,	61	46
Dracut,	72	200	Tewksbury,	55	103
Dunstable,	7	27	Townsend,	58	84
EVERETT,	1,625	1,133	Tyngsborough,	15	64
Framingham,	705	629	Wakefield,	574	579
Groton,	88	125	WALTHAM,	900	1,041
Holliston,	129	144	Watertown,	929	670
Hopkinton,	132	100	Wayland,	109	99
Hudson,	271	246	Westford,	54	147
Lexington,	272	307	Weston,	98	106
Lincoln,	31	74	Wilmington,	74	121
Littleton,	42	68	Winchester,	586	522
LOWELL,	2,490	4,310	WOBURN,	761	576
MALDEN,	2,125	1,430	Total,	30,131	27,572
MARLBOROUGH,	772	526			

County of Nantucket.

Nantucket,	47	148
Total,	47	148

County of Norfolk.

Avon,	113	69	Needham,	326	324
Bellingham,	59	41	Norfolk,	44	46
Braintree,	396	393	Norwood,	454	415
Brookline,	1,640	1,701	Plainville,	65	79
Canton,	215	270	QUINCY,	1,790	1,339
Cohasset,	112	165	Randolph,	241	147
Dedham,	496	445	Sharon,	151	123
Dover,	30	49	Stoughton,	351	256
Foxborough,	143	187	Walpole,	204	159
Franklin,	231	230	Wellesley,	271	298
Holbrook,	123	105	Westwood,	55	80
Medfield,	41	106	Weymouth,	641	546
Medway,	89	144	Wrentham,	74	84
Millis,	63	69	Total,	8,778	8,539
Milton,	360	670			

RETURNS OF VOTES, ETC.

561

County of Plymouth.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Abington,	269	210	Mattapoisett,	26	70
Bridgewater,	173	233	Middleborough,	237	342
Brockton,	2,592	2,068	Norwell,	37	67
Carver,	20	24	Pembroke,	41	32
Duxbury,	64	83	Plymouth,	334	378
East Bridgewater,	113	154	Plympton,	11	33
Halifax,	16	17	Rochester,	27	33
Hanover,	87	82	Rockland,	350	274
Hanson,	63	63	Scituate,	93	106
Hingham,	243	237	Wareham,	125	130
Hull,	64	76	West Bridgewater,	110	108
Kingston,	44	81	Whitman,	396	232
Lakeville,	13	52			
Marion,	26	61			
Marshfield,	33	118	Total,	5,964	5,464

County of Suffolk.

Boston,	30,776	15,544	Winthrop,	487	464
Chelsea,	1,163	908			
Revere,	1,099	616	Total,	33,525	17,532

County of Worcester.

Ashburnham,	44	111	North Brookfield,	83	116
Athol,	293	331	Northborough,	73	116
Auburn,	109	167	Northbridge,	269	370
Barre,	94	81	Oakham,	12	29
Berlin,	30	63	Oxford,	76	157
Blackstone,	172	80	Paxton,	10	23
Bolton,	33	50	Petersham,	22	43
Boylston,	21	47	Phillipston,	10	19
Brookfield,	63	97	Princeton,	16	53
Charlton,	46	89	Royalston,	13	46
Clinton,	606	431	Rutland,	32	74
Dana,	14	49	Shrewsbury,	94	120
Douglas,	36	84	Southborough,	83	97
Dudley,	101	94	Southbridge,	442	449
Fitchburg,	1,245	1,650	Spencer,	148	307
Gardner,	533	474	Sterling,	49	80
Grafton,	135	136	Sturbridge,	23	99
Hardwick,	66	90	Sutton,	51	37
Harvard,	32	80	Templeton,	76	166
Holden,	64	140	Upton,	64	94
Hopedale,	111	162	Uxbridge,	174	191
Hubbardston,	22	65	Warren,	117	133
Lancaster,	57	92	Webster,	483	322
Leicester,	125	153	West Boylston,	27	65
Leominster,	488	752	West Brookfield,	44	53
Lunenburg,	46	73	Westborough,	178	194
Mendon,	35	44	Westminster,	40	66
Millford,	556	343	Winchendon,	151	243
Millbury,	143	132	Worcester,	5,521	6,977
Millville,	123	56			
New Braintree,	9	26	Total,	13,842	17,184

Aggregate of Votes.

Counties.	Yes.	No.	Counties.	Yes.	No.
BARNSTABLE,	739	1,534	NORFOLK,	8,778	8,539
BERKSHIRE,	3,856	5,470	PLYMOUTH,	5,964	5,464
BRISTOL,	8,884	11,371	SUFFOLK,	33,525	17,532
DUKES COUNTY,	115	174	WORCESTER,	13,842	17,184
ESSEX,	16,550	18,226			
FRANKLIN,	1,111	2,453		134,136	128,402
HAMPDEN,	8,766	9,562	ABSENT VOTERS,*	2	1
HAMPSHIRE,	1,828	3,173			
MIDDLESEX,	30,131	27,572	TOTAL,	134,138	128,403
NANTUCKET,	47	148			

* Chapter 293, as amended by chapter 296, General Acts of 1918.

Vote on Article of Amendment relative to Lending the Credit of the Commonwealth.

County of Barnstable.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Barnstable,	202	285	Orleans,	48	62
Bourne,	88	104	Provincetown,	93	57
Brewster,	29	24	Sandwich,	84	50
Chatham,	44	114	Truro,	17	12
Dennis,	36	84	Wellfleet,	13	57
Eastham,	11	22	Yarmouth,	36	128
Falmouth,	131	130	Total,	877	1,250
Harwich,	40	113			
Mashpee,	5	8			

County of Berkshire.

Adams,	531	410	New Marlborough,	26	18
Alford,	3	20	NORTH ADAMS,	861	649
Becket,	35	48	Otis,	8	25
Cheshire,	61	50	Peru,	3	9
Clarksburg,	50	33	PITTSFIELD,	1,849	1,458
Dalton,	179	157	Richmond,	16	40
Egremont,	21	28	Sandisfield,	13	15
Florida,	5	9	Savoy,	7	13
Great Barrington,	261	172	Sheffield,	48	62
Hancock,	5	32	Stockbridge,	85	70
Hinsdale,	43	31	Tyringham,	4	19
Lanesborough,	37	22	Washington,	8	6
Lee,	157	166	West Stockbridge,	34	33
Lenox,	113	138	Williamstown,	110	154
Monterey,	10	25	Windsor,	13	9
Mount Washington,	3	8	Total,	4,598	3,940
New Ashford,	-	11			

County of Bristol.

Acushnet,	43	58	North Attleborough,	544	153
ATTLEBORO,	858	298	Norton,	104	39
Berkley,	26	23	Raynham,	29	63
Dartmouth,	86	109	Rehoboth,	31	43
Dighton,	62	72	Seekonk,	72	52
Easton,	220	130	Somerset,	78	153
Fairhaven,	138	273	Swansea,	47	96
FALL RIVER,	3,369	3,117	TAUNTON,	1,146	1,008
Freetown,	22	94	Westport,	47	136
Mansfield,	257	125	Total,	10,383	8,891
NEW BEDFORD,	3,204	2,846			

County of Dukes County.

Chilmark,	7	11	Tisbury,	46	15
Edgartown,	28	63	West Tisbury,	23	12
Gay Head,	4	9	Total,	143	144
Gosnold,	2	11			
Oak Bluffs,	33	23			

County of Essex.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Amesbury,	395	293	METHUEN,	634	391
Andover,	431	281	Middleton,	45	62
BEVERLY,	1,091	722	Nahant,	95	63
Boxford,	38	28	Newbury,	61	92
Danvers,	395	468	NEWBURYPORT,	621	555
Essex,	65	82	North Andover,	314	225
Georgetown,	72	89	PEABODY,	644	551
GLOUCESTER,	768	606	Rockport,	169	126
Groveland,	97	69	Rowley,	53	73
Hamilton,	74	60	SALEM,	1,413	1,688
Haverhill,	1,652	1,476	Salisbury,	42	88
Ipswich,	135	192	Saugus,	453	290
LAWRENCE,	3,254	1,823	Swampscott,	432	293
LYNN,	4,390	2,311	Topsfield,	41	57
Lynnfield,	88	45	Wenham,	39	83
Manchester,	100	130	West Newbury,	54	84
Marblehead,	344	326			
Merrimac,	88	81	Total,	18,586	13,773

County of Franklin.

Ashfield,	19	48	Monroe,	-	12
Barnardston,	8	63	Montague,	217	209
Buckland,	26	88	New Salem,	17	21
Charlmont,	19	59	Northfield,	37	84
Colrain,	14	99	Orange,	228	222
Conway,	24	41	Rowe,	10	25
Deerfield,	71	81	Shelburne,	33	98
Erving,	26	41	Shutesbury,	6	5
Gill,	21	36	Sunderland,	25	54
Greenfield,	505	488	Warwick,	11	22
Hawley,	3	24	Wendell,	5	4
Heath,	6	34	Whately,	12	27
Leverett,	8	20			
Leyden,	8	22	Total,	1,364	1,927

County of Hampden.

Agawam,	119	119	Montgomery,	3	6
Blandford,	17	28	Palmer,	265	292
Brimfield,	28	18	Russell,	37	38
Chester,	30	24	Southwick,	31	40
CHICOPEE,	893	724	SPRINGFIELD,	4,732	2,930
East Longmeadow,	70	60	Tolland,	2	7
Granville,	8	47	Wales,	9	22
Hampden,	22	18	West Springfield,	460	298
Holland,	4	13	Westfield,	663	479
HOLYOKE,	2,461	1,209	Wilbraham,	39	41
Longmeadow,	124	76			
Ludlow,	136	121	Total,	10,284	6,773
Monson,	131	162			

County of Hampshire.

Amherst,	341	215	Goshen,	6	9
Belchertown,	62	81	Granby,	18	21
Chesterfield,	17	32	Greenwich,	6	32
Cummington,	24	30	Hadley,	54	74
Easthampton,	257	343	Hatfield,	23	52
Enfield,	8	61	Huntington,	48	47

RETURNS OF VOTES, ETC.

565

County of Hampshire — Concluded.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Middlefield,	8	9	Ware,	295	173
NORTHAMPTON,	713	763	Westhampton,	14	15
Pelham,	29	23	Williamsburg,	69	118
Plainfield,	9	10	Worthington,	8	33
Prescott,	9	16			
South Hadley,	229	155	Total,	2,277	2,339
Southampton,	30	27			

County of Middlesex.

Acton,	102	102	Maynard,	239	118
Arlington,	1,130	504	MEDFORD,	2,124	892
Ashby,	26	30	MELROSE,	1,193	568
Ashland,	105	50	Natick,	645	279
Ayer,	127	63	NEWTON,	2,667	1,350
Bedford,	91	33	North Reading,	51	38
Belmont,	635	233	Pepperell,	129	91
Billerica,	146	152	Reading,	446	247
Boxborough,	11	20	Sherborn,	52	46
Burlington,	23	30	Shirley,	55	41
CAMBRIDGE,	4,307	1,822	SOMERVILLE,	4,313	1,915
Carlisle,	20	19	Stoneham,	451	173
Chelmsford,	183	238	Stow,	39	26
Concord,	272	187	Sudbury,	58	40
Dracut,	81	152	Tewksbury,	67	73
Dunstable,	8	23	Townsend,	59	50
EVERETT,	1,748	758	Tyngsborough,	29	45
Framingham,	805	395	Wakefield,	703	336
Groton,	115	91	WALTHAM,	1,185	692
Holliston,	147	99	Watertown,	1,094	394
Hopkinton,	140	65	Wayland,	122	73
Hudson,	309	148	Westford,	83	104
Lexington,	336	202	Weston,	126	64
Lincoln,	40	60	Wilmington,	75	97
Littleton,	59	38	Winchester,	695	338
LOWELL,	2,890	3,309	WOBURN,	839	400
MALDEN,	2,385	895			
MARLBOROUGH,	864	362	Total,	34,694	18,559

County of Nantucket.

Nantucket,	49	134
Total,	49	134

County of Norfolk.

Avon,	127	42	Needham,	382	195
Bellingham,	74	17	Norfolk,	54	32
Braintree,	449	274	Norwood,	512	271
Brookline,	2,202	998	Plainville,	84	53
Canton,	245	203	QUINCY,	1,946	871
Cohasset,	131	129	Randolph,	249	98
Dedham,	612	267	Sharon,	180	69
Dover,	37	35	Stoughton,	390	171
Foxborough,	182	130	Walpole,	241	108
Franklin,	263	167	Wellesley,	359	167
Holbrook,	136	71	Westwood,	63	61
Medfield,	47	91	Weymouth,	682	364
Medway,	113	99	Wrentham,	78	68
Millis,	67	56			
Milton,	578	342	Total,	10,483	5,469

RETURNS OF VOTES, ETC.

County of Plymouth.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Abington,	304	113	Mattapoisett,	27	58
Bridgewater,	215	166	Middleborough,	356	232
Brockton,	3,167	1,451	Norwell,	46	47
Carver,	22	18	Pembroke,	46	25
Duxbury,	75	63	Plymouth,	331	253
East Bridgewater,	147	94	Plympton,	12	25
Halifax,	18	12	Rochester,	28	26
Hanover,	91	57	Rockland,	371	177
Hanson,	66	40	Scituate,	109	74
Hingham,	292	193	Wareham,	143	84
Hull,	71	55	West Bridgewater,	125	30
Kingston,	64	50	Whitman,	455	161
Lakeville,	23	39			
Marion,	33	42	Total,	6,747	3,727
Marshfield,	55	92			

County of Suffolk.

Boston,	34,042	9,574	Winthrop,	541	370
Chelsea,	1,229	718			
Revere,	1,228	407	Total,	37,040	11,169

County of Worcester.

Ashburnham,	63	33	North Brookfield,	113	74
Athol,	342	258	Northborough,	89	74
Auburn,	120	135	Northbridge,	315	275
Barre,	81	73	Oakham,	21	17
Berlin,	46	40	Oxford,	89	127
Blackstone,	175	60	Paxton,	7	20
Bolton,	55	21	Petersham,	31	33
Boylston,	29	35	Phillipston,	17	9
Brookfield,	74	78	Princeton,	24	47
Charlton,	54	66	Royalston,	23	31
Clinton,	656	315	Rutland,	47	45
Dana,	14	47	Shrewsbury,	96	104
Douglas,	52	54	Southborough,	104	60
Dudley,	116	74	Southbridge,	490	344
FITCHBURG,	1,541	1,089	Spencer,	180	245
Gardner,	657	277	Sterling,	55	53
Grafton,	153	147	Sturbridge,	36	75
Hardwick,	75	63	Sutton,	51	73
Harvard,	47	59	Templeton,	95	123
Holden,	93	96	Upton,	72	69
Hopedale,	149	100	Uxbridge,	183	143
Hubbardston,	30	49	Warren,	127	92
Lancaster,	62	75	Webster,	507	223
Leicester,	124	125	West Boylston,	37	51
LEOMINSTER,	627	447	West Brookfield,	50	33
Lunenburg,	42	57	Westborough,	231	100
Mendon,	37	40	Westminster,	55	41
Millford,	622	189	Winchendon,	179	164
Millbury,	155	145	WORCESTER,	6,071	5,041
Millville,	132	34			
New Braintree,	12	20	Total,	16,445	12,139

RETURNS OF VOTES, ETC.

567

Aggregate of Votes.

Counties.	Yes.	No.	Counties.	Yes.	No.
BARNSTABLE,	877	1,250	NORFOLK,	10,483	5,400
BERKSHIRE,	4,508	3,940	PLYMOUTH,	6,747	3,727
BRISTOL,	10,383	8,801	SUFFOLK,	37,040	11,109
DUKES COUNTY,	143	144	WORCESTER,	16,445	12,139
ESSEX,	18,586	13,772			
FRANKLIN,	1,364	1,927		153,970	90,233
HAMPDEN,	10,284	6,772	ABSENT VOTERS,*	2	1
HAMPSHIRE,	2,377	2,339			
MIDDLESEX,	34,604	18,559	TOTAL,	153,972	90,233
NANTUCKET,	49	134			

* Chapter 293, as amended by chapter 295, General Acts of 1918.

Vote on Article of Amendment relative to a State Budget and Veto of Items by the Governor.

County of Barnstable.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Barnstable,	214	200	Orleans,	42	61
Bourne,	86	102	Provincetown,	95	55
Brewster,	29	23	Sandwich,	80	50
Chatham,	47	123	Truro,	14	15
Dennis,	39	74	Wellfleet,	15	53
Eastham,	13	20	Yarmouth,	24	129
Falmouth,	149	120			
Harwich,	24	111	Total,	894	1,313
Masspee,	3	9			

County of Berkshire.

Adams,	501	421	New Marlborough,	28	17
Alford,	3	19	NORTH ADAMS,	852	612
Becket,	31	49	Otis,	8	24
Cheahire,	68	40	Peru,	3	9
Clarkburg,	47	33	PITTSFIELD,	1,884	1,360
Dalton,	178	150	Richmond,	17	35
Egremont,	15	29	Sandisfield,	14	12
Florida,	5	9	Savoy,	9	9
Great Barrington,	253	158	Sheffield,	40	67
Hancock,	1	32	Stockbridge,	79	74
Hinsdale,	43	30	Tyringham,	7	17
Lanesborough,	40	20	Washington,	8	6
Lee,	151	160	West Stockbridge,	30	33
Lenox,	116	124	Williamstown,	117	147
Monterey,	6	26	Windsor,	13	8
Mount Washington,	4	7			
New Ashford,	-	11	Total,	4,571	3,748

County of Bristol.

Acushnet,	41	53	North Attleborough,	546	124
ATTLEBORO,	884	249	Norton,	99	36
Berkley,	28	26	Raynham,	29	62
Dartmouth,	80	103	Rehoboth,	35	37
Dighton,	63	63	Seekonk,	73	43
Easton,	209	122	Somerset,	80	147
Fairhaven,	139	265	Swansea,	50	96
FALL RIVER,	3,380	2,850	TAUNTON,	1,158	849
Freetown,	20	92	Westport,	48	120
Mansfield,	251	110			
NEW BEDFORD,	3,052	2,671	Total,	10,254	8,153

County of Dukes County.

Chilmark,	7	9	Tisbury,	51	13
Edgartown,	27	61	West Tisbury,	23	11
Gay Head,	2	3			
Goenold,	1	10	Total,	143	129
Oak Bluffs,	32	22			

RETURNS OF VOTES, ETC.

569

County of Essex.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Amesbury,	374	281	METHUEN,	657	350
Andover,	439	343	Middleton,	47	59
Beverly,	1,117	646	Nahant,	103	57
Boxford,	39	23	Newbury,	69	79
Danvers,	402	440	NEWBURYPORT,	615	517
Essex,	59	76	North Andover,	324	200
Georgetown,	85	77	PEABODY,	633	514
GLOUCESTER,	765	550	Rockport,	165	114
Groveland,	86	84	Rowley,	57	64
Hamilton,	78	56	SALEM,	1,423	1,584
Haverhill,	1,637	1,360	Salisbury,	43	78
Ipswich,	141	173	Saugus,	460	222
LAWRENCE,	3,264	1,684	Swampscott,	444	257
LYNN,	4,594	1,968	Topshfield,	49	48
Lynnfield,	89	34	Wenham,	45	76
Manchester,	116	114	West Newbury,	57	75
Marblehead,	317	291			
Merrimac,	92	72	Total,	18,806	12,465

County of Franklin.

Ashfield,	22	47	Monroe,	-	12
Bernardston,	10	60	Montague,	212	192
Buckland,	23	84	New Salem,	18	18
Charlemont,	19	57	Northfield,	33	77
Colrain,	19	89	Orange,	240	206
Conway,	27	41	Rowe,	10	24
Deerfield,	65	84	Shelburne,	49	88
Erving,	21	45	Shutesbury,	6	5
Gill,	20	34	Sunderland,	37	49
Greenfield,	468	453	Warwick,	9	22
Hawley,	1	23	Wendell,	5	5
Heath,	3	35	Whately,	9	29
Leverett,	9	16			
Leyden,	6	24	Total,	1,356	1,819

County of Hampden.

Agawam,	110	119	Montgomery,	3	7
Blandford,	13	23	Palmer,	265	241
Brimfield,	31	18	Russell,	32	34
Chester,	29	22	Southwick,	33	37
CHICOPEE,	863	714	SPRINGFIELD,	4,767	2,650
East Longmeadow,	60	60	Tolland,	2	7
Granville,	7	45	Wales,	13	22
Hampden,	22	19	West Springfield,	447	287
Holland,	3	14	Westfield,	675	423
Holyoke,	2,406	1,150	Wilbraham,	42	34
Longmeadow,	119	70			
Ludlow,	123	108	Total,	10,234	6,258
Monson,	129	149			

County of Hampshire.

Amherst,	355	191	Goshen,	5	10
Belchertown,	50	76	Granby,	17	20
Chesterfield,	19	30	Greenwich,	5	32
Cummington,	31	24	Hadley,	56	72
Easthampton,	253	323	Hatfield,	27	52
Enfield,	10	54	Huntington,	46	46

RETURNS OF VOTES, ETC.

County of Hampshire—Concluded.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Middlefield,	8	7	Ware,	290	170
NORTHAMPTON,	715	665	Westhampton,	15	15
Pelham,	31	20	Williamsburg,	69	113
Plainfield,	11	9	Worthington,	8	35
Prescott,	5	20	Total,	2,276	2,159
South Hadley,	233	141			
Southampton,	27	28			

County of Middlesex.

Acton,	108	86	Maynard,	237	118
Arlington,	1,255	897	MEDFORD,	2,112	784
Ashby,	36	18	MELROSE,	1,268	461
Ashland,	108	29	Natick,	640	229
Ayer,	132	51	NEWTON,	2,851	1,068
Bedford,	84	34	North Reading,	45	40
Belmont,	660	192	Pepperell,	135	77
Billerica,	151	140	Reading,	445	220
Buxborough,	8	21	Sherborn,	56	38
Burlington,	19	29	Shirley,	58	34
CAMBRIDGE,	4,416	1,604	SOMERVILLE,	4,433	1,663
Carlisle,	19	16	Stoneham,	452	149
Chelmsford,	180	225	Stow,	39	20
Concord,	292	166	Sudbury,	56	40
Dracut,	54	136	Tewksbury,	73	65
Dunstable,	6	25	Townsend,	64	50
EVERETT,	1,801	646	Tyngsborough,	80	33
Framingham,	821	344	Wakefield,	720	296
Groton,	130	82	WALTHAM,	1,245	711
Holliston,	151	86	Watertown,	1,129	328
Hopkinton,	138	58	Wayland,	180	107
Hudson,	303	143	Westford,	80	108
Lexington,	347	175	Weston,	136	52
Lincoln,	49	49	Wilmington,	80	83
Littleton,	58	33	Winchester,	754	281
LOWELL,	2,964	2,112	Woburn,	539	353
MALDEN,	2,444	737	Total,	35,709	16,394
MARLBOROUGH,	848	338			

County of Nantucket.

Nantucket,	53	126
Total,	53	126

County of Norfolk.

Avon,	118	41	Needham,	391	167
Bellingham,	71	19	Norfolk,	58	31
Braintree,	468	220	Norwood,	517	258
Brookline,	2,816	809	Plainville,	71	50
Canton,	290	165	QUINCY,	2,025	700
Cohasset,	151	107	Randolph,	261	86
Dedham,	627	220	Sharon,	153	58
Dover,	39	33	Stoughton,	393	158
Foxborough,	180	120	Walpole,	245	118
Franklin,	269	148	Wellesley,	390	123
Holbrook,	120	64	Westwood,	76	45
Medfield,	54	86	Weymouth,	673	327
Medway,	110	92	Wrentham,	56	63
Millis,	67	55	Total,	10,874	4,656
Milton,	649	283			

RETURNS OF VOTES, ETC.

571

County of Plymouth.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Abington,	296	107	Mattapoisett,	28	56
Bridgewater,	206	164	Middleborough,	367	199
Brockton,	3,157	1,283	Norwell,	49	45
Carver,	21	16	Pembroke,	42	22
Duxbury,	78	53	Plymouth,	376	229
East Bridgewater,	140	95	Plympton,	13	22
Halifax,	19	11	Rochester,	31	21
Hanover,	64	60	Rockland,	351	158
Hanson,	69	24	Scituate,	103	64
Hingham,	323	155	Wareham,	151	73
Hull,	70	51	West Bridgewater,	126	66
Kingston,	60	50	Whitman,	438	150
Lakeville,	19	40			
Marion,	33	40	Total,	6,700	3,357
Marshfield,	53	93			

County of Suffolk.

BOERON,	34,640	8,072	Winthrop,	548	356
CHELSEA,	1,232	656			
REVERE,	1,211	348	Total,	37,631	9,432

County of Worcester.

Ashburnham,	56	82	North Brookfield,	102	74
Athol,	329	237	Northborough,	84	68
Auburn,	117	127	Northbridge,	305	282
Barre,	81	70	Oakham,	15	15
Berlin,	43	38	Oxford,	92	117
Blackstone,	180	52	Paxton,	12	18
Bolton,	52	20	Petersham,	29	30
Boylston,	25	35	Phillipston,	15	8
Brookfield,	78	64	Princeton,	22	41
Charlton,	57	59	Royalston,	27	28
Clinton,	659	291	Rutland,	45	46
Dana,	14	39	Shrewsbury,	101	96
Douglas,	49	56	Southborough,	111	52
Dudley,	120	68	Southbridge,	469	330
FRITCHBURG,	1,482	1,037	Spencer,	182	242
Gardner,	642	264	Sterling,	61	52
Grafton,	152	142	Sturbridge,	34	69
Hardwick,	80	58	Sutton,	51	70
Harvard,	48	57	Templeton,	87	121
Holden,	88	91	Upton,	74	86
Hopedale,	145	100	Uxbridge,	165	156
Hubbardston,	32	49	Warren,	135	81
Lancaster,	66	71	Webster,	504	218
Leicester,	134	117	West Boylston,	35	43
LEOMINSTER,	617	422	West Brookfield,	49	34
Lunenburg,	51	49	Westborough,	239	84
Mendon,	36	36	Westminster,	45	45
Millford,	616	169	Winchendon,	165	164
Millbury,	140	123	WORCESTER,	6,666	4,663
Millville,	114	34			
New Braintree,	12	18	Total,	16,236	11,396

RETURNS OF VOTES, ETC.

Aggregate of Votes.

Counties.	Yes.	No.	Counties.	Yes.	No.
BARNSTABLE,	894	1,312	NORFOLK,	10,874	4,656
BERKSHIRE,	4,571	2,748	PLYMOUTH,	6,700	3,387
BRISTOL,	10,354	8,153	SUFFOLK,	37,631	9,432
DUKES COUNTY,	143	129	WORCESTER,	16,236	11,396
ESSEX,	18,905	12,465		155,736	81,301
FRANKLIN,	1,356	1,519	ABSENT VOTERS,*	2	1
HAMPDEN,	10,324	6,353		155,738	81,302
HAMPSHIRE,	2,376	2,150			
MIDDLESEX,	35,709	16,394	TOTAL,		
NANTUCKET,	53	126			

* Chapter 293, as amended by chapter 295, General Acts of 1918.

Vote on Article of Amendment relative to Biennial Elections.

County of Barnstable.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Barnstable,	209	287	Orleans,	49	67
Bourne,	75	113	Provincetown,	91	65
Brewster,	26	29	Sandwich,	71	67
Chatham,	28	127	Truro,	17	11
Dennis,	48	76	Wellfleet,	21	58
Eastham,	12	26	Yarmouth,	40	130
Falmouth,	140	136			
Harwich,	40	123	Total,	879	1,319
Mashpee,	2	10			

County of Berkshire.

Adams,	519	441	New Marlborough,	30	17
Alford,	9	19	NORTH ADAMS,	865	690
Becket,	31	52	Otis,	8	26
Cheshire,	70	49	Peru,	2	9
Clarksburg,	43	38	PITTSFIELD,	1,911	1,529
Dalton,	181	168	Richmond,	20	34
Egremont,	17	29	Sandisfield,	13	13
Florida,	5	9	Savoy,	12	14
Great Barrington,	287	171	Sheffield,	49	67
Hancock,	5	30	Stockbridge,	95	68
Hinsdale,	35	39	Tyringham,	10	15
Lanesborough,	39	25	Washington,	7	7
Lee,	163	171	West Stockbridge,	34	39
Lenox,	119	139	Williamstown,	128	155
Monterey,	12	22	Windsor,	9	14
Mount Washington,	4	8			
New Ashford,	-	11	Total,	4,733	4,107

County of Bristol.

Acushnet,	35	60	North Attleborough,	505	220
ATTLEBORO,	341	379	Norton,	86	63
Berkley,	24	34	Raynham,	32	60
Dartmouth,	30	120	Rehoboth,	31	44
Dighton,	59	73	Seekonk,	80	48
Easton,	196	176	Somerset,	71	154
Fairhaven,	126	283	Swansea,	51	99
FALL RIVER,	3,064	3,399	TAUNTON,	1,034	1,157
Freetown,	17	33	Westport,	44	136
Mansfield,	224	179			
New Bedford,	2,810	3,065	Total,	9,430	9,842

County of Dukes County.

Chilmark,	9	11	Tisbury,	43	17
Edgartown,	24	66	West Tisbury,	9	21
Gay Head,	-	4			
Goaoid,	1	12	Total,	113	164
Oak Bluffs,	27	33			

County of Essex.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Amesbury,	369	327	METHUEN,	545	535
Andover,	408	317	Middleton,	23	72
BEVERLY,	939	934	Nahant,	108	71
Boxford,	32	25	Newbury,	63	92
Danvers,	383	523	NEWBURYPORT,	567	664
Essex,	66	86	North Andover,	246	296
Georgetown,	74	102	PEABODY,	579	653
GLOUCESTER,	699	699	Rockport,	162	128
Groveland,	77	96	Rowley,	52	57
Hamilton,	64	68	SALEM,	1,285	1,933
HAVERHILL,	1,467	1,748	Salisbury,	55	82
Ipewich,	149	195	Saugus,	392	325
LAWRENCE,	2,825	2,387	Swampscott,	381	376
LYNN,	3,863	2,099	Topshfield,	54	51
Lynnfield,	79	52	Wenham,	27	88
Manchester,	122	125	West Newbury,	46	91
Marblehead,	303	377			
Merrimac,	101	86	Total,	16,615	15,783

County of Franklin.

Ashfield,	20	51	Monroe,	-	12
Bernardston,	14	60	Montague,	209	235
Buckland,	24	92	New Salem,	18	24
Charlemont,	22	58	Northfield,	44	77
Colrain,	23	91	Orange,	245	245
Conway,	32	46	Rowe,	12	23
Deerfield,	71	86	Shelburne,	48	95
Erving,	19	50	Shutebury,	10	4
Gill,	39	25	Sunderland,	47	40
Greenfield,	502	515	Warwick,	8	28
Hawley,	4	23	Wendell,	5	6
Heath,	6	35	Whately,	22	21
Leverett,	18	17			
Leyden,	11	22	Total,	1,478	1,979

County of Hampden.

Agawam,	121	122	Montgomery,	7	5
Blandford,	18	26	Palmer,	290	298
Brimfield,	28	29	Russell,	33	37
Chester,	27	29	Southwick,	34	35
CHICPEE,	902	793	SPRINGFIELD,	4,838	2,904
East Longmeadow,	85	50	Tolland,	3	8
Granville,	8	49	Wales,	13	22
Hampden,	22	22	West Springfield,	459	294
Holland,	5	13	Westfield,	696	463
HOLYOKE,	2,275	1,886	Wilbraham,	45	40
Longmeadow,	128	72			
Ludlow,	136	108	Total,	10,207	6,961
Monson,	134	156			

County of Hampshire.

Amherst,	374	201	Goashen,	5	11
Belchertown,	50	90	Granby,	24	17
Chesterfield,	19	35	Greenwich,	8	38
Cummington,	25	32	Hadley,	70	69
Easthampton,	283	332	Hatfield,	31	57
Enfield,	10	60	Huntington,	46	51

RETURNS OF VOTES, ETC.

575

County of Hampshire — Concluded.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Middlefield,	9	6	Ware,	296	206
NORTHAMPTON,	763	773	Westhampton,	16	13
Palham,	30	23	Williamsburg,	67	121
Plainfield,	16	8	Worthington,	13	31
Prescott,	7	21			
South Hadley,	252	151	Total,	2,454	2,370
Southampton,	40	25			

County of Middlesex.

Acton,	108	119	Maynard,	197	188
Arlington,	1,144	586	MEDFORD,	1,941	1,274
Ashby,	35	26	MELROSE,	1,163	695
Ashland,	91	67	Natick,	555	419
Ayer,	112	95	Newton,	2,699	1,457
Bedford,	79	46	North Reading,	42	50
Belmont,	611	281	Pepperell,	184	82
Billerica,	158	164	Reading,	445	291
Boxborough,	10	24	Sherborn,	41	59
Burlington,	15	41	Shirley,	60	42
CAMBRIDGE,	4,152	2,279	SOMERVILLE,	2,880	2,575
Carlisle,	19	20	Stoneham,	377	296
Chelmsford,	167	272	Stow,	28	27
Concord,	301	207	Sudbury,	59	44
Dracut,	79	165	Tewksbury,	64	80
Dunstable,	7	24	Townsend,	68	71
EVERETT,	1,514	1,104	Tyngsborough,	27	52
Framingham,	712	545	Wakefield,	656	467
Groton,	102	108	WALTHAM,	982	1,085
Holliston,	126	124	Watertown,	1,045	503
Hopkinton,	114	91	Wayland,	109	83
Hudson,	268	211	Westford,	80	108
Lexington,	341	213	Weston,	123	68
Lincoln,	44	60	Wilmington,	76	102
Littleton,	60	39	Winchester,	734	355
LOWELL,	2,615	3,892	WOBURN,	739	533
MALDEN,	2,078	1,372			
MARLBOROUGH,	752	512	Total,	32,085	23,655

County of Nantucket.

Nantucket,	51	143
Total,	51	143

County of Norfolk.

Avon,	109	65	Needham,	383	234
Bellingham,	71	22	Norfolk,	45	45
Braintree,	425	326	Norwood,	480	378
Brookline,	2,272	977	Plainville,	65	64
Canton,	256	205	QUINCY,	1,767	1,102
Cohasset,	141	126	Randolph,	241	150
Dedham,	554	351	Sharon,	165	106
Dover,	43	30	Stoughton,	328	255
Foxborough,	168	143	Walpole,	211	152
Franklin,	262	180	Wellesley,	361	188
Holbrook,	129	99	Westwood,	66	64
Medfield,	50	101	Weymouth,	631	484
Medway,	109	106	Wrentham,	78	76
Millis,	71	63			
Milton,	616	366	Total,	10,077	6,453

County of Plymouth.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Abington,	264	198	Mattapoisett,	28	56
Bridgewater,	211	196	Middleborough,	317	293
Brockton,	2,912	1,831	Norwell,	50	53
Carver,	25	19	Pembroke,	40	30
Duxbury,	77	58	Plymouth,	356	323
East Bridgewater,	124	139	Plympton,	14	25
Halifax,	12	19	Rochester,	29	37
Hanover,	95	69	Rockland,	331	260
Hanson,	60	51	Scituate,	100	79
Hingham,	300	204	Wareham,	135	106
Hull,	66	62	West Bridgewater,	124	83
Kingston,	60	69	Whitman,	374	268
Lakeville,	25	42			
Marion,	41	36			
Marshfield,	45	104	Total,	6,301	4,687

County of Suffolk.

BOSTON,	31,096	14,365	Winthrop,	466	437
CHELSEA,	1,091	925			
REVERE,	1,099	532	Total,	33,752	16,259

County of Worcester.

Ashburnham,	62	89	North Brookfield,	88	107
Athol,	310	329	Northborough,	90	72
Auburn,	97	165	Northbridge,	291	236
Barre,	78	83	Oakham,	19	19
Berlin,	34	65	Oxford,	81	147
Blackstone,	140	109	Paxton,	16	18
Bolton,	55	31	Petersham,	29	35
Boylston,	28	30	Phillipston,	14	13
Brookfield,	67	82	Princeton,	29	41
Charlton,	51	72	Royalston,	28	37
Clinton,	582	437	Rutland,	47	55
Dana,	21	37	Shrewsbury,	101	106
Douglas,	46	70	Southborough,	96	73
Dudley,	116	77	Southbridge,	461	368
FITCHBURG,	1,239	1,511	Spencer,	184	277
Gardner,	592	391	Sterling,	67	65
Grafton,	147	161	Sturbridge,	31	78
Hardwick,	75	72	Sutton,	50	77
Harvard,	52	60	Templeton,	90	137
Holden,	91	101	Upton,	69	85
Hopedale,	137	130	Uxbridge,	157	184
Hubbardston,	33	57	Warren,	144	96
Lancaster,	66	77	Webster,	475	281
Leicester,	121	144	West Boylston,	41	50
LEOMINSTER,	566	593	West Brookfield,	58	39
Lunenburg,	56	60	Westborough,	228	118
Mendon,	37	44	Westminster,	50	50
Millford,	550	332	Winchendon,	173	217
Millbury,	141	149	WORCESTER,	5,920	6,074
Millville,	118	48			
New Braintree,	12	20	Total,	14,846	14,865

RETURNS OF VOTES, ETC.

577

Aggregate of Votes.

Counties.	Yes.	No.	Counties.	Yes.	No.
BARNSTABLE,	879	1,319	NORFOLK,	10,077	6,468
BERKSHIRE,	4,733	4,107	PLYMOUTH,	6,301	4,687
BRETEL,	9,430	9,842	SUFFOLK,	33,783	16,259
DUKE COUNTY,	113	164	WORCESTER,	14,846	14,865
ESSEX,	16,615	15,783			
FRANKLIN,	1,473	1,979		142,866	108,687
HAMPDEN,	10,207	6,961	ABSENT VOTERS,*	2	1
HAMPSHIRE,	2,454	2,370			
MIDDLESEX,	22,035	23,655	TOTAL,	142,868	108,688
NANTUCKET,	51	143			

* Chapter 293, as amended by chapter 296, General Acts of 1918.

*Vote on Article of Amendment relative to Appointment of Legislators to Office
and Service upon Recess Committees.*

County of Barnstable.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Barnstable,	213	271	Orleans,	42	61
Bourne,	84	103	Provincetown,	37	61
Brewster,	26	37	Sandwich,	30	50
Chatham,	42	115	Truro,	15	14
Dennis,	42	78	Wellfleet,	17	53
Eastham,	10	31	Yarmouth,	30	129
Falmouth,	130	118			
Harwich,	43	114	Total,	364	1,224
Mashpee,	3	9			

County of Berkshire.

Adams,	523	409	New Marlborough,	39	15
Alford,	4	20	NORTH ADAMS,	337	635
Becket,	33	51	Otis,	11	24
Cheshire,	54	48	Peru,	3	9
Clarksburg,	48	28	PITTSFIELD,	1,851	1,405
Dalton,	174	161	Richmond,	12	39
Egremont,	12	30	Sandisfield,	13	13
Florida,	5	9	Savoy,	12	12
Great Barrington,	258	169	Sheffield,	41	60
Hancock,	7	30	Stockbridge,	35	65
Hinsdale,	44	29	Tyringham,	4	18
Lanesborough,	35	26	Washington,	6	7
Lee,	153	168	West Stockbridge,	38	38
Lenox,	106	129	Williamstown,	112	154
Monterey,	8	25	Windsor,	12	10
Mount Washington,	4	7			
New Ashford,	-	11	Total,	4,521	3,854

County of Bristol.

Acushnet,	46	53	North Attleborough,	536	151
ATTALEBORO,	901	272	Norton,	94	42
Berkley,	23	25	Raynham,	31	60
Dartmouth,	85	109	Rehoboth,	31	37
Dighton,	58	69	Seekonk,	70	47
Easton,	197	145	Somerset,	78	146
Fairhaven,	126	280	Swansea,	55	95
FALL RIVER,	3,250	3,016	TAUNTON,	1,109	923
Freetown,	20	90	Westport,	48	132
Mansfield,	252	116			
NEW BEDFORD,	2,912	2,860	Total,	9,922	8,667

County of Dukes County.

Chilmark,	6	11	Tisbury,	46	18
Edgartown,	23	64	West Tisbury,	3	23
Gay Head,	-	5			
Gosnold,	2	9	Total,	115	153
Oak Bluffs,	30	24			

RETURNS OF VOTES, ETC.

579

County of Essex.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Amesbury,	396	283	METHUEN,	656	386
Andover,	426	255	Middleton,	52	54
BEVERLY,	1,065	717	Nahant,	107	56
Boxford,	37	28	Newbury,	69	79
Danvers,	397	444	NEWBURYPORT,	632	552
Essex,	71	74	North Andover,	311	221
Georgetown,	76	85	PEABODY,	646	521
GLOUCESTER,	793	583	Rockport,	174	119
Groveland,	96	70	Rowley,	50	49
Hamilton,	73	58	SALEM,	1,446	1,630
HAVERHILL,	1,645	1,434	Salisbury,	48	79
Ipswich,	147	181	Saugus,	452	251
LAWRENCE,	3,296	1,745	Swampscott,	447	286
LYNN,	4,497	2,081	Topshfield,	46	53
Lynnfield,	90	40	Wenham,	47	79
Manchester,	109	127	West Newbury,	63	74
Marblehead,	356	301			
Merrimac,	96	73	Total,	18,912	13,047

County of Franklin.

Ashfield,	19	48	Monroe,	1	11
Barnardston,	7	62	Montague,	210	196
Buckland,	24	85	New Salem,	16	22
Charlemont,	18	56	Northfield,	40	78
Colrain,	15	96	Orange,	227	215
Conway,	25	44	Rowe,	11	24
Deerfield,	64	90	Shelburne,	40	92
Erving,	20	45	Shutesbury,	5	5
Gill,	25	24	Sunderland,	24	50
Greenfield,	504	453	Warwick,	9	21
Hawley,	4	23	Wendell,	10	5
Heath,	6	24	Whately,	11	27
Leverett,	7	19			
Leyden,	6	24	Total,	1,348	1,390

County of Hampden.

Agawam,	106	130	Montgomery,	3	7
Blandford,	21	22	Palmer,	269	272
Brimfield,	27	21	Russell,	31	34
Chester,	31	27	Southwick,	28	35
CHICOPEE,	866	707	SPRINGFIELD,	4,685	2,806
East Longmeadow,	70	57	Tolland,	3	8
Granville,	7	46	Wales,	9	25
Hampden,	20	19	West Springfield,	464	294
Holland,	3	15	Westfield,	670	440
HOLYOKE,	2,331	1,248	Wilbraham,	42	40
Longmeadow,	125	69			
Ludlow,	137	112	Total,	10,065	6,586
Monson,	119	153			

County of Hampshire.

Amherst,	339	202	Goshen,	7	10
Belchertown,	54	78	Granby,	19	19
Chesterfield,	15	24	Greenwich,	8	33
Cummington,	24	29	Hadley,	49	74
Easthampton,	259	338	Hatfield,	24	57
Enfield,	7	60	Huntington,	42	51

County of Hampshire — Concluded.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Middlefield,	6	9	Ware,	233	185
NORTHAMPTON,	680	754	Westhampton,	9	17
Pelham,	25	31	Williamsburg,	63	115
Plainfield,	11	9	Worthington,	10	23
Prescott,	7	20			
South Hadley,	227	154	Total,	2,207	2,330
Southampton,	29	29			

County of Middlesex.

Acton,	109	92	Maynard,	220	137
Arlington,	1,317	450	MEDFORD,	2,090	864
Ashby,	35	21	MELROSE,	1,346	497
Ashland,	98	52	Natick,	640	269
Ayer,	127	52	NEWTON,	2,652	1,283
Bedford,	89	29	North Reading,	47	35
Belmont,	641	228	Pepperell,	123	86
Billerica,	146	156	Reading,	446	246
Boxborough,	9	22	Sherborn,	50	45
Burlington,	16	33	Shirley,	55	39
CAMBRIDGE,	4,409	1,710	SOMERVILLE,	4,343	1,842
Carlisle,	21	17	Stonesham,	474	159
Chelmsford,	191	247	Stow,	29	21
Concord,	268	179	Sudbury,	53	44
Dracut,	88	147	Tewksbury,	68	69
Dunstable,	8	24	Townsend,	65	54
EVERETT,	1,739	752	Tyngsborough,	26	44
Frammingham,	806	331	Wakefield,	717	305
Groton,	113	87	WALTHAM,	1,097	697
Holliston,	152	96	Watertown,	1,074	435
Hopkinton,	144	61	Wayland,	129	59
Hudson,	302	149	Westford,	71	105
Lexington,	333	197	Weston,	126	59
Lincoln,	45	51	Wilmington,	83	88
Littleton,	69	29	Winchester,	696	334
LOWELL,	2,830	3,505	WOBURN,	329	396
MALDEN,	2,460	830			
MARLBOROUGH,	337	354	Total,	34,780	18,155

County of Nantucket.

Nantucket,	51	137
Total,	51	137

County of Norfolk.

Avon,	120	37	Needham,	394	178
Bellingham,	69	21	Norfolk,	52	34
Braintree,	460	255	Norwood,	526	253
Brookline,	3,231	876	Plainville,	79	41
Canton,	263	178	QUINCY,	1,989	749
Cohasset,	145	111	Randolph,	266	91
Dedham,	612	247	Sharon,	155	68
Dover,	39	33	Stoughton,	286	164
Foxborough,	172	119	Walpole,	230	113
Franklin,	265	156	Wellesley,	363	153
Holbrook,	133	73	Westwood,	69	54
Medfield,	55	86	Weymouth,	697	343
Medway,	112	91	Wrentham,	80	64
Millic,	67	56			
Milton,	641	292	Total,	10,700	4,935

County of Plymouth.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Abington,	297	123	Mattapoisett,	33	47
Bridgewater,	307	166	Middleborough,	361	215
BROCKTON,	3,141	1,389	Norwell,	52	40
Carver,	21	17	Pembroke,	43	22
Duxbury,	72	56	Plymouth,	338	250
East Bridgewater,	147	89	PLYMPTON,	10	36
Halifax,	22	10	ROCHESTER,	32	25
Hanover,	87	61	Rockland,	374	154
Hanson,	59	40	Scituate,	105	68
Hingham,	310	174	Wareham,	143	87
Hull,	65	57	West Bridgewater,	119	78
Kingston,	54	54	Whitman,	433	164
Lakeville,	22	39			
Marion,	30	41	Total,	6,684	2,548
Marshfield,	53	76			

County of Suffolk.

BOSTON,	33,718	9,111	Winthrop,	441	353
CHELSEA,	1,233	687			
REVERE,	1,207	374	Total,	36,599	10,525

County of Worcester.

Ashburnham,	67	79	North Brookfield,	94	82
Athol,	338	238	Northborough,	86	72
Auburn,	123	135	Northbridge,	308	273
Barre,	92	63	Oakham,	20	16
Berlin,	48	38	Oxford,	90	123
Blackstone,	169	58	Paxton,	11	19
Bolton,	56	28	Petersham,	27	34
Boylston,	24	35	Phillipston,	15	8
Brookfield,	61	73	Princeton,	27	41
Charlton,	57	66	Royalston,	21	26
Clinton,	643	313	Rutland,	46	48
Dana,	19	41	Shrewsbury,	96	97
Douglas,	46	57	Southborough,	107	53
Dudley,	114	74	Southbridge,	474	343
FITCHBURG,	1,416	1,132	Spencer,	184	241
Gardner,	645	291	Sterling,	62	51
Grafton,	141	145	Sturbridge,	29	83
Hardwick,	72	61	Sutton,	50	69
Harvard,	46	57	Templeton,	89	120
Holden,	87	92	Upton,	72	67
Hopedale,	160	91	Uxbridge,	172	151
Hubbardston,	28	54	Warren,	122	96
Lancaster,	61	76	Webster,	496	237
Leicester,	129	124	West Boylston,	38	43
LEOMINSTER,	608	434	West Brookfield,	50	36
Lunenburg,	50	52	Westborough,	236	90
Mendon,	37	30	Westminster,	47	48
Millford,	598	202	Winchendon,	169	164
Millbury,	144	149	WORCESTER,	6,579	4,877
Millville,	111	40			
New Braintree,	14	18	Total,	16,080	11,958

RETURNS OF VOTES, ETC.

Aggregate of Votes.

Counties.	Yes.	No.	Counties.	Yes.	No.
BARNSTABLE,	864	1,224	NORFOLK,	10,700	4,935
BERKSHIRE,	4,521	3,854	PLYMOUTH,	6,684	3,548
BRISTOL,	9,922	8,667	SUFFOLK,	36,599	10,525
DUKES COUNTY,	115	152	WORCESTER,	16,030	11,958
ESSEX,	13,912	13,047			
FRANKLIN,	1,348	1,890		152,798	87,008
HAMPDEN,	10,065	6,586	ABSENT VOTERS,*	2	1
HAMPSHIRE,	2,207	2,330			
MIDDLESEX,	34,780	18,155	TOTAL,	152,800	87,009
NANTUCKET,	51	137			

* Chapter 233, as amended by chapter 235, General Acts of 1918.

RETURNS OF VOTES, ETC.

583

Vote on Article of Amendment relative to More Efficient Administration of the Business of the Commonwealth.

County of Barnstable.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Barnstable,	206	272	Orleans,	44	58
Bourne,	97	93	Provincetown,	91	52
Brewster,	39	24	Sandwich,	73	49
Chatham,	45	108	Truro,	17	12
Dennis,	40	80	Wellfleet,	17	53
Eastham,	10	20	Yarmouth,	30	131
Falmouth,	145	120			
Harwich,	48	111	Total,	896	1,193
Masspee,	4	10			

County of Berkshire.

Adams,	553	386	New Marlborough,	28	17
Alford,	3	21	NORTH ADAMS,	922	570
Becket,	31	49	Otis,	9	26
Cheshire,	61	34	Peru,	2	10
Clarksburg,	46	31	PITTSFIELD,	1,038	1,339
Dalton,	182	144	Richmond,	16	34
Egremont,	19	24	Sandisfield,	14	13
Florida,	5	9	Savoy,	9	10
Great Barrington,	267	156	Sheffield,	45	67
Hancock,	4	28	Stockbridge,	90	70
Hinsdale,	42	28	Tyringham,	5	17
Lanesborough,	38	24	Washington,	8	5
Lee,	165	159	West Stockbridge,	28	39
Lenox,	118	128	Williamstown,	131	147
Monterey,	8	24	Windsor,	12	9
Mount Washington,	5	6			
New Ashford,	-	11	Total,	4,904	3,625

County of Bristol.

Acushnet,	45	56	North Attleborough,	561	133
ATTLEBORO,	944	235	Norton,	94	43
Berkley,	19	23	Raynham,	30	63
Dartmouth,	94	102	Rehoboth,	32	35
Dighton,	57	71	Seekonk,	76	43
Easton,	217	129	Somerset,	80	147
Fairhaven,	138	262	Swansea,	51	97
FALL RIVER,	3,308	2,539	TAUNTON,	1,148	886
Freetown,	17	94	Westport,	51	128
Mansfield,	263	100			
NEW BEDFORD,	3,152	2,063	Total,	10,438	8,149

County of Dukes County.

Chilmark,	7	11	Tisbury,	53	11
Edgartown,	30	60	West Tisbury,	4	23
Gay Head,	-	3			
Gosnold,	2	9	Total,	131	136
Oak Bluffs,	35	19			

County of Essex.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Amesbury,	399	274	METHUEN,	674	336
Andover,	435	255	Middleton,	51	53
Beverly,	1,112	675	Nahant,	105	63
Boxford,	35	31	Newbury,	57	90
Danvers,	490	437	NEWBURYPORT,	681	523
Essex,	71	74	North Andover,	318	205
Georgetown,	74	86	FRASERT,	664	513
GLOUCESTER,	738	570	Rockport,	164	113
Groveland,	94	70	Rowley,	46	32
Hamilton,	78	57	SALEM,	1,473	1,621
HAVERHILL,	1,675	1,359	Salisbury,	47	73
Ipswich,	145	179	Saugus,	433	206
LAWRENCE,	2,430	1,533	Swampscott,	449	273
LYNN,	4,555	1,923	Topshfield,	47	50
Lynnfield,	93	34	Wenham,	45	78
Manchester,	111	124	West Newbury,	53	9
Marblehead,	353	293			
Merrimac,	93	70	Total,	19,249	12,353

County of Franklin.

Ashfield,	16	51	Monroe,	1	11
Barnardston,	7	32	Montague,	235	192
Buckland,	27	35	New Salem,	18	20
Charlemont,	19	37	Northfield,	39	79
Colrain,	19	32	Orange,	9	105
Conway,	27	46	Rowe,	26	87
Deerfield,	64	39	Shelburne,	41	5
Erving,	31	41	Shutesbury,	6	5
Gill,	33	34	Sunderbury,	22	50
Greenfield,	528	457	Warwick,	10	32
Hawley,	2	23	Wendell,	10	4
Heath,	8	37	Whately,	13	25
Leverett,	8	16			
Leyden,	8	23	Total,	1,425	1,523

County of Hampden.

Agawam,	116	121	Montgomery,	2	7
Blandford,	17	24	Palmer,	236	237
Brimfield,	25	19	Russell,	31	29
Chester,	31	26	Southwick,	30	33
CHICOFEE,	926	650	SPRINGFIELD,	4,928	2,613
East Longmeadow,	78	53	Tolland,	2	7
Granville,	11	47	Wales,	12	24
Hampden,	17	22	West Springfield,	457	273
Holland,	3	14	Westfield,	690	422
HOLYOKE,	2,339	1,105	Wilbraham,	37	37
Longmeadow,	132	99			
Ludlow,	156	104	Total,	10,696	6,111
Monson,	130	147			

County of Hampshire.

Amherst,	266	186	Goshen,	4	10
Belchertown,	49	79	Granby,	23	14
Chesterfield,	14	33	Greenwich,	6	25
Cummington,	21	38	Hadley,	53	73
Easthampton,	231	231	Hatfield,	25	53
Enfield,	7	38	Huntington,	51	46

RETURNS OF VOTES, ETC.

585

County of Hampshire — Concluded.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Middlefield,	6	8	Ware,	228	166
NORTHAMPTON,	760	717	Westhampton,	8	20
Pelham,	29	31	Williamsburg,	67	113
Plainfield,	10	11	Worthington,	12	30
Prescott,	7	17	Total,	2,392	2,340
South Hadley,	241	155			
Southampton,	24	33			

County of Middlesex.

Acton,	100	104	Maynard,	247	112
Arlington,	1,250	404	Medford,	2,207	799
Asby,	41	18	Melrose,	1,306	453
Ashland,	109	44	Natick,	681	223
Ayer,	125	56	Newton,	2,690	1,261
Bedford,	50	29	North Reading,	49	86
Belmont,	653	206	Pepperell,	146	87
Billerica,	147	153	Reading,	466	217
Boxborough,	10	18	Sherborn,	58	37
Burlington,	19	31	Shirley,	57	34
CAMBRIDGE,	4,504	1,573	SOMERVILLE,	4,466	1,707
Carlisle,	19	17	Stoneham,	480	146
Chelmsford,	192	224	Stow,	85	21
Concord,	286	180	Sudbury,	61	39
Dracut,	94	123	Tewksbury,	75	65
Dunstable,	8	22	Townsend,	58	58
Everett,	1,880	658	Tyngsborough,	29	42
Framingham,	740	361	Wakefield,	725	303
Groton,	113	85	WALTHAM,	1,085	675
Holliston,	163	82	Watertown,	1,126	353
Hopkinton,	144	55	Wayland,	141	41
Hudson,	320	131	Westford,	77	101
Lexington,	358	172	Weston,	128	59
Lincoln,	42	55	Wilmington,	76	87
Littleton,	57	35	Winchester,	712	310
LOWELL,	2,906	3,364	Woburn,	853	373
MALDEN,	2,503	778			
MARLBOROUGH,	851	332	Total,	35,747	16,950

County of Nantucket.

Nantucket,	58	130
Total,	58	130

County of Norfolk.

Avon,	127	34	Needham,	392	180
Bellingham,	78	15	Norfolk,	52	31
Brantree,	496	251	Norwood,	565	227
Brookline,	2,266	856	Plainville,	79	44
Canton,	273	167	QUINCY,	2,051	686
Cohasset,	147	116	Randolph,	265	95
Dedham,	639	223	Sharon,	202	55
Dover,	41	33	Stoughton,	412	182
Foxborough,	184	112	Walpole,	251	97
Franklin,	364	150	Wellesley,	371	153
Holbrook,	145	64	Westwood,	82	49
Medfield,	48	94	Weymouth,	709	325
Medway,	106	96	Wrentham,	88	59
Millis,	65	56			
Milton,	645	290	Total,	11,033	4,710

County of Plymouth.

Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.	Cities and Towns.	Yes.	No.
Abington,	308	104	Mattapoisett,	36	51
Bridgewater,	223	153	Middleborough,	365	200
BROCKTON,	3,391	1,370	Norwell,	54	40
Carver,	34	13	Pembroke,	44	21
Duxbury,	88	46	Plymouth,	412	239
East Bridgewater,	155	88	Plympton,	13	21
Halifax,	23	7	Rochester,	23	28
Hanover,	96	51	Rockland,	339	149
Hanson,	66	35	Scituate,	100	69
Hingham,	309	175	Wareham,	153	75
Hull,	67	55	West Bridgewater,	140	68
Kingston,	59	50	Whitman,	468	186
Lakeville,	22	39			
Marion,	33	39	Total,	7,017	3,307
Marshfield,	56	85			

County of Suffolk.

BOSTON,	34,701	8,105	Winthrop,	493	343
CHELSEA,	1,372	647			
REVERE,	1,240	328	Total,	37,706	9,423

County of Worcester.

Ashburnham,	70	74	North Brookfield,	109	70
Athol,	350	240	Northborough,	91	66
Auburn,	121	127	Northbridge,	312	268
Barre,	93	68	Oakham,	16	17
Berlin,	43	37	Oxford,	96	128
Blackstone,	169	55	Paxton,	12	17
Bolton,	58	21	Petersham,	27	33
Boylston,	24	37	Phillipston,	17	8
Brookfield,	78	61	Princeton,	24	43
Charlton,	58	66	Royalston,	25	28
Clinton,	686	292	Rutland,	44	46
Dana,	14	43	Shrewsbury,	98	98
Douglas,	56	54	Southborough,	114	56
Dudley,	120	67	Southbridge,	518	318
FITCHBURG,	1,511	1,109	Spencer,	189	247
Gardner,	670	260	Sterling,	67	51
Grafton,	147	141	Sturbridge,	34	72
Hardwick,	75	62	Sutton,	50	66
Harvard,	51	56	Templeton,	97	119
Holden,	91	98	Upton,	77	61
Hopedale,	155	98	Uxbridge,	175	148
Hubbardston,	28	52	Warren,	133	89
Lancaster,	58	76	Webster,	545	207
Leicester,	144	127	West Boylston,	39	44
LEOMINSTER,	613	447	West Brookfield,	54	32
Lunenburg,	46	50	Westborough,	251	92
Mendon,	46	30	Westminster,	47	46
Millford,	642	174	Winchendon,	177	159
Millbury,	157	139	WORCESTER,	6,853	4,598
Millville,	125	33			
New Braintree,	10	19	Total,	16,800	11,425

RETURNS OF VOTES, ETC.

587

Aggregate of Votes.

Counties.	Yes.	No.	Counties.	Yes.	No.
BARNSTABLE,	836	1,193	NORFOLK,	11,033	4,710
BERKSHIRE,	4,804	3,625	PLYMOUTH,	7,017	3,307
BRISTOL,	10,438	8,149	SUFFOLK,	37,706	9,423
DUKES COUNTY,	131	136	WORCESTER,	16,800	11,425
ESSEX,	19,240	12,363			
FRANKLIN,	1,425	1,823		158,392	81,585
HAMPDEN,	10,696	6,111	ABSENT VOTERS,*	2	1
HAMPSHIRE,	2,392	2,240			
MIDDLESEX,	35,747	16,950	TOTAL,	158,394	81,536
NANTUCKET,	58	130			

* Chapter 293, as amended by chapter 295, General Acts of 1918.

THE
CIVIL GOVERNMENT
OF

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts,

AND NAMES OF OFFICERS IMMEDIATELY CONNECTED THEREWITH
FOR THE POLITICAL YEAR

1919.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

HIS EXCELLENCY

CALVIN COOLIDGE,
GOVERNOR.

HENRY F. LONG *Private Secretary.*
HARRY S. FAIRFIELD *Assistant Private Secretary.*
CHARLES A. SOUTHWORTH* *Executive Secretary.*

HIS HONOR

CHANNING H. COX,
LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.

COUNCIL — (By Districts).

I. — HARRY H. WILLIAMS Brockton.
II. — HORACE A. CARTER Needham.
III. — LEWIS R. SULLIVAN Boston.
IV. — GEORGE B. WASON Cambridge.
V. — JAMES F. INGRAHAM Peabody.
VI. — JAMES G. HARRIS Medford.
VII. — MATTHEW J. WHITTALL Worcester.
VIII. — HENRY L. BOWES Springfield.

ALBERT P. LANGTRY,

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

HERBERT H. BOYNTON, *Deputy Secretary.* PETER F. J. CARNEY, *2d Deputy.*

CHARLES L. BURRILL,

TREASURER AND RECEIVER GENERAL.

GEORGE B. WILLARD, *Deputy.* KARL H. OLIVER, *2d Deputy.*
JAMES C. BOND, *Paying Teller.*

ALONZO B. COOK,

AUDITOR OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

WILLIAM D. HAWLEY, *Deputy Auditor.* ARTHUR E. HOYT, *2d Deputy.*
JAMES W. BEAN, *Special Deputy.*

HENRY A. WYMAN,†

ATTORNEY-GENERAL.

WILLIAM HAROLD HITCHCOCK, ARTHUR E. SEAGRAVE,
JOHN W. CORCORAN, CHARLES W. MULCAHY,
MAX L. LEVENSON, JAY R. BENTON,

LELAND POWERS.

ASSISTANT ATTORNEYS-GENERAL.

LOUIS H. FREESE, *Chief Clerk.*

* Appointed July 30, 1919, to take effect October 1, 1919, to succeed Edward F. Hamlin, retired.

† Appointed August 13, 1919, to succeed Henry C. Attwill, who was appointed a member of the Public Service Commission.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

GENERAL COURT.

ARRANGED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE DISTRICT REVISION OF 1916.

SENATE.

President—EDWIN T. McKNIGHT.

District.	Name of Senator.	Residence.
First Suffolk, . . .	John E. Beck, . . .	Chelsea.
Second Suffolk, . . .	John J. Mahoney, . . .	Boston.
Third Suffolk, . . .	William J. Foley, . . .	Boston.
Fourth Suffolk, . . .	John J. Kearney, . . .	Boston.
Fifth Suffolk, . . .	Malcolm E. Nichols, . . .	Boston.
Sixth Suffolk, . . .	George E. Curran, . . .	Boston.
Seventh Suffolk, . . .	Charles A. Winchester, . . .	Boston.
Eighth Suffolk, . . .	John J. Walsh, . . .	Boston.
Ninth Suffolk, . . .	Samuel B. Finkel, . . .	Boston.
First Essex, . . .	George H. Jackson, . . .	Lynn.
Second Essex, . . .	Augustus P. Loring, . . .	Beverly.
Third Essex, . . .	Charles D. Brown, . . .	Gloucester.
Fourth Essex, . . .	Arthur L. Nason, . . .	Haverhill.
Fifth Essex, . . .	Edward Callahan, . . .	Lawrence.
First Middlesex, . . .	Thomas Weston, Jr., . . .	Newton.
Second Middlesex, . . .	Edward A. Counihan, Jr., . . .	Cambridge.
Third Middlesex, . . .	Joseph O. Knox, . . .	Somerville.
Fourth Middlesex, . . .	James F. Cavanagh, . . .	Everett.

District.	Name of Senator.	Residence.
Fifth Middlesex, . . .	Charles Sumner Smith, . . .	Lincoln.
Sixth Middlesex, . . .	Edwin T. McKnight, . . .	Medford.
Seventh Middlesex, . . .	Edward B. Eames, . . .	Reading.
Eighth Middlesex, . . .	Arthur W. Colburn, . . .	Dracut.
First Worcester, . . .	Peter F. Sullivan, . . .	Worcester.
Second Worcester, . . .	Clarence W. Hobbs, Jr., . . .	Worcester.
Third Worcester, . . .	Walter A. Hardy, . . .	Fitchburg.
Fourth Worcester, . . .	Francis Prescott, . . .	Grafton.
Worcester and Hampden, . . .	Warren E. Tarbell, . . .	Brookfield.
First Hampden, . . .	George D. Chamberlain, . . .	Springfield.
Second Hampden, . . .	John Cronin, . . .	Holyoke.
Franklin and Hampshire, . . .	George B. Churchill, . . .	Amherst.
Berkshire, . . .	George A. Hastings, . . .	North Adams.
Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden.	Leonard F. Hardy, . . .	Huntington.
Norfolk and Plymouth, . . .	David S. McIntosh, . . .	Quincy.
Norfolk, . . .	Harold L. Perrin, . . .	Wellesley.
Norfolk and Suffolk, . . .	John A. Curtin, . . .	Brookline.
Plymouth, . . .	Edward N. Dahlborg, . . .	Brockton.
First Bristol, . . .	Silas D. Reed, . . .	Taunton.
Second Bristol, . . .	Walter E. McLane, . . .	Fall River.
Third Bristol, . . .	John Halliwell, . . .	New Bedford.
Cape and Plymouth, . . .	Charles L. Gifford, . . .	Barnstable.

HENRY D. COOLIDGE, *Clerk.*

EDWARD A. HORTON, *Chaplain.*

THOMAS F. PEDRICK, *Sergeant-at-Arms.*

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

Speaker — JOSEPH E. WARNER.

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.

District.	Town or Ward.	Name of Representative.	Residence.
1st.	Boston, Ward 1, . . . }	Edward J. Cox, . . . Thomas A. Niland, . . .	Boston. Boston.
2d.	Boston, Ward 2, . . . }	John B. Cashman, . . . William H. Hearn, . . .	Boston. Boston.
3d.	Boston, Ward 3, . . . }	James H. Brennan, . . . Thomas H. Green, . . .	Boston. Boston.
4th.	Boston, Ward 4, . . . }	William J. Francis, . . . James J. Mellen, . . .	Boston. Boston.
5th.	Boston, Ward 5, . . . {	Philip J. Feinberg, . . . John I. Fitzgerald, . . . Edward A. Scigliano, . . .	Boston. Boston. Boston.
6th.	Boston, Ward 6, . . . {	Thomas F. Donovan, . . . James W. Hayes, . . . Patrick J. Melody, . . .	Boston. Boston. Boston.
7th.	Boston, Ward 7, . . . {	Seth F. Arnold, . . . Davis B. Keniston, . . . Joseph W. Wharton, . . .	Boston. Boston. Boston.
8th.	Boston, Ward 8, . . . }	Fitz-Henry Smith, Jr., . . . Wellington Wells, . . .	Boston. Boston.
9th.	Boston, Ward 9, . . . }	William P. Hickey, . . . William J. Manning, . . .	Boston. Boston.
10th.	Boston, Ward 10, . . . }	Robert E. Bigney, . . . William H. McDonnell, . . .	Boston. Boston.

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK — CONTINUED.

District.	Town or Ward.	Name of Representative.	Residence.
11th,	Boston, Ward 11, . {	Patrick M. Costello, . Michael J. Reidy, .	Boston. Boston.
12th,	Boston, Ward 12, . {	Daniel J. Gillen, . Thomas M. Joyce, .	Boston. Boston.
13th,	Boston, Ward 13, . {	Joseph B. Aigen, . Timothy J. Driacoll, .	Boston. Boston.
14th,	Boston, Ward 14, . {	James J. Kelley, . Dennis F. Reardon, .	Boston. Boston.
15th,	Boston, Ward 15, . {	John P. Englert, . James J. Mulvey, .	Boston. Boston.
16th,	Boston, Ward 16, . {	Addison P. Beardsley, . William I. Schell, .	Boston. Boston.
17th,	Boston, Ward 17, . {	Frank H. Cowin, . Daniel C. Murphy, .	Boston. Boston.
18th,	Boston, Ward 18, . {	John J. Carey, . James J. Moynihan, .	Boston. Boston.
19th,	Boston, Wards 19 and 20, {	Frank L. Brier, . Thomas Leavitt, . Elihu D. Stone, .	Boston. Boston. Boston.
20th,	{ Chelsea, Wards 4, 5, . Revere, Ward 4, . }	David J. Maloney, .	Chelsea.
21st,	Winthrop, . . .	Charles D. Bradbury, .	Winthrop.
22d,	Boston, Wards 22, 23, . {	Francis N. Balch, . Robert T. Fowler, . Benjamin C. Lane, .	Boston. Boston. Boston.
23d,	Chelsea, Wards 1, 2, 3, .	William A. O'Brien, .	Chelsea.
24th,	Boston, Wards 21, 24, . {	Henry S. Clark, . Leo S. Hamburger, . Frank B. Phinney, .	Boston. Boston. Boston.
25th,	Boston, Ward 25, .	Martin Hays, .	Boston.

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK — CONCLUDED.

District.	Town or Ward.	Name of Representative.	Residence.
26th,	Boston, Ward 26, .	Francis B. McKinney, .	Boston.
27th,	Revere, Wards 1, 2, 3, 5,	Michael F. Shaw, . .	Revere.

COUNTY OF ESSEX.

1st,	{ Amesbury, }	Albert P. Wadleigh, .	Merrimac.
	{ Merrimac, }		
	{ Salisbury, }		
2d,	Haverhill, W'ds 1, 2, 3,	Fred M. Knight, . .	Haverhill.
3d,	Haverhill, Wards 4, 6,	Essex S. Abbott, . .	Haverhill.
4th,	{ Boxford, }	Frank A. Oberti, . .	Haverhill.
	{ Georgetown, }	George P. Webster, .	Boxford.
	{ Groveland, }		
	{ Haverhill, Wards 5, 7, }		
5th,	{ Lawrence, Wards 1, 2, }	George Bunting, . .	Methuen.
	{ Methuen, }	William L. Stedman, .	Methuen.
6th,	Lawrence, Wards 3, 4,	Michael H. Jordan, .	Lawrence.
7th,	Lawrence, Ward 5, .	Albert Bradbury, . .	Lawrence.
8th,	Lawrence, Ward 6, .	Michael A. Flanagan, .	Lawrence.
9th,	{ Andover, }	James W. Robertson, .	North Andover.
	{ Middleton, }		
	{ North Andover, }		
10th,	{ Danvers, }	Horace E. Durgin, . .	Wenham.
	{ Hamilton, }		
	{ Topsfield, }		
	{ Wenham, }		
11th,	Peabody,	James E. McVann, . .	Peabody.
12th,	Lynn, Wards 2, 5, . {	Mial W. Chase, . .	Lynn.
		Charles Symonds, . .	Lynn.
13th,	{ Lynn, Wards 1, 6, 7, . }	Ernest W. Allen, . .	Lynn.
	{ Lynnfield, }	Thomas W. Baxter, . .	Lynn.
	{ Saugus, }	Daniel J. Hayden, . .	Lynn.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

597

COUNTY OF ESSEX — CONCLUDED.

District.	Town or Ward.	Name of Representative.	Residence.
14th,	{ Lynn, Wards 3, 4, . } { Nahant, . . . }	Joseph L. Barry, . George H. Newhall, . James E. Odlin, .	Lynn. Lynn. Lynn.
15th,	{ Salem, Ward 3, . } { Swampscott, . . }	James D. Bentley, .	Swampscott.
16th,	Marblehead, . .	John N. Osborne, .	Marblehead.
17th,	Salem, Wards 1, 5, .	Chauncey Pepin, .	Salem.
18th,	Salem, Wards 2, 4, 6, .	George J. Bates, .	Salem.
19th,	{ Beverly, Wards 1, 2, } { 3, 5, . . . }	James A. Torrey, .	Beverly.
20th,	{ Beverly, Wards 4, 6, . } { Essex, . . . }	Joseph E. Herrick, .	Beverly.
	{ Manchester, . . . }		
21st,	{ Gloucester, Wards 3, 4, } { 5, 6, 8, . . . }	John Thomas, .	Gloucester.
22d,	{ Gloucester, Wards 1, 2, } { 7, . . . }	Carlton W. Wonson, .	Gloucester.
	{ Rockport, . . . }		
23d,	{ Ipswich, . . . }		
	{ Newbury, . . . }		
	{ Newburyport, Ward 6, } { Rowley, . . . }	Cornelius F. Haley, .	Rowley.
	{ West Newbury, . . }		
24th,	{ Newburyport, Wards 1, } { 2, 3, 4, 5, . . }	Carl C. Emery, .	Newburyport.

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX.

1st,	{ Cambridge, Wards 1, } { 2, 3, . . . }	William R. McMenimen,	Cambridge.
2d,	{ Cambridge, Wards 4, } { 5, 6, 7, . . . }	Frederic F. Clauss, . Clarence P. Kidder, . Julius Meyers, .	Cambridge. Cambridge. Cambridge.

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX — CONTINUED.

District.	Town or Ward.	Name of Representative.	Residence.
3d,	{ Cambridge, Wards 8, { 9, 10, 11, . . . }	Arthur E. Beane, . . John A. Kelleher, . . Arthur K. Reading, . .	Cambridge. Cambridge. Cambridge.
4th,	Newton, . . . {	Bernard Early, . . Leland Powers, . . Abbott B. Rice, . .	Newton. Newton. Newton.
5th,	Waltham, . . . {	John M. Gibbs, . . John R. Hudson, . .	Waltham. Waltham.
6th,	Natick, . . .	William J. Naphen, . .	Natick.
7th,	Framingham, . .	Bernard F. Merriam, . .	Framingham.
8th,	{ Ashland, . . . } { Holliston, . . . } { Hopkinton, . . . } { Sherborn, . . . }	Leon W. Davis, . .	Ashland.
9th,	Marlborough, . .	John Henry Baker, . .	Marlborough.
10th,	{ Boxborough, . . . } { Hudson, . . . } { Maynard, . . . } { Stow, . . . }	Frederick P. Glazier, . .	Hudson.
11th,	{ Acton, . . . } { Bedford, . . . } { Carlisle, . . . } { Chelmsford, . . . } { Littleton, . . . } { Tyngsborough, . . . } { Westford, . . . }	James Harry Wilkins, . .	Carlisle.
12th,	{ Ashby, . . . } { Ayer, . . . } { Dunstable, . . . } { Groton, . . . } { Pepperell, . . . } { Shirley, . . . } { Townsend, . . . }	Frank A. Torrey, . .	Groton.
13th,	{ Concord, . . . } { Lincoln, . . . } { Sudbury, . . . } { Wayland, . . . } { Weston, . . . }	Benjamin Loring Young, . .	Weston.

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX — CONTINUED.

District.	Town or Ward.	Name of Representative.	Residence.
14th,	Lowell, Wards 1, 2, 9, {	Owen E. Brennen, . Frank McMahon, .	Lowell. Lowell.
15th,	{ Lowell, Wards 3, 6, 7, { 8,	Henry Achin, Jr., . Victor Francis Jewett, . Frank H. Putnam, .	Lowell. Lowell. Lowell.
16th,	Lowell, Wards 4, 5, .	Thomas J. Corbett, .	Lowell.
17th,	{ Billerica, Burlington, . . . Dracut, North Reading, . . Tewksbury, . . . Wilmington, . . .	Maurice A. Buck, .	Billerica.
18th,	{ Reading, Stoneham, Woburn,	Fred J. Brown, . Arthur N. Newhall, .	Woburn. Stoneham.
19th,	Wakefield,	Eden K. Bowser, .	Wakefield.
20th,	Everett, {	Howard F. Furness, . Fred P. Greenwood, .	Everett. Everett.
21st,	Malden, {	Alvin E. Bliss, . . Lloyd Makepeace, . George Louis Richards, .	Malden. Malden. Malden.
22d,	Melrose,	Harry C. Woodill, .	Melrose.
23d,	{ Somerville, Wards 1, { 3, 4, 5,	Charles M. Austin, . William Fleming, . Charles L. Underhill, .	Somerville. Somerville. Somerville.
24th,	{ Somerville, Wards 2, { 6, 7,	Warren C. Daggett, . William P. French, . Arthur W. Robinson, .	Somerville. Somerville. Somerville.
25th,	{ Medford, Ward 3, . Winchester, . . .	William A. Kneeland, .	Winchester.
26th,	{ Medford, Wards 1, 2, { 4, 5, 6, 7, . . .	Fred J. Burrell, . Luther B. Lyman, .	Medford. Medford.

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX — CONCLUDED.

District.	Town or Ward.	Name of Representative.	Residence.
27th,	Arlington, . . .	Jacob Bitzer, . . .	Arlington.
28th,	{ Belmont, . . . Lexington, . . . }	Edward W. Taylor, .	Lexington.
29th,	Watertown, . . .	Wesley E. Monk, . .	Watertown.

COUNTY OF WORCESTER.

1st,	{ Athol, . . . Barre, . . . Dana, . . . Petersham, . . . Phillipston, . . . }	Joseph W. Ellsworth, Jr.,	Barre.
2d,	{ Gardner, . . . Hubbardston, . . . Royalston, . . . Rutland, . . . Templeton, . . . Winchendon, . . . }	Charles H. Hartshorn, . J. Warren Moulton, .	Gardner. Rutland.
3d,	{ Hardwick, . . . New Braintree, . . . North Brookfield, . . . Oakham, . . . Spencer, . . . West Brookfield, . . . }	John A. White, . . .	North Brook- field.
4th,	{ Brookfield, . . . Charlton, . . . Leicester, . . . Paxton, . . . Sturbridge, . . . Warren, . . . }	Edgar J. Buck, . . .	Warren.
5th,	{ Dudley, . . . Southbridge, . . . }	Wilfrid J. Lamoureux, .	Southbridge.

COUNTY OF WORCESTER—CONTINUED.

District.	Town or Ward.	Name of Representative.	Residence.
6th,	{ Auburn, . . . Oxford, . . . Webster, . . . }	L. Adelard Breault, .	Auburn.
7th,	{ Douglas, . . . Millbury, . . . Millville, . . . Sutton, . . . Uxbridge, . . . }	William L. Johnson, .	Uxbridge.
8th,	{ Blackstone, . . . Hopedale, . . . Mendon, . . . Northbridge, . . . }	Samuel V. Crane, . .	Blackstone.
9th,	{ Grafton, . . . Milford, . . . Shrewsbury, . . . Southborough, . . . Upton, . . . Westborough, . . . }	Charles W. Gould, . Jeremiah P. Keating, .	Milford. Westborough.
10th,	{ Berlin, . . . Bolton, . . . Boylston, . . . Clinton, . . . Harvard, . . . Holden, . . . Lancaster, . . . Northborough, . . . Princeton, . . . Sterling, . . . West Boylston, . . . }	George F. Butterick, . George C. F. Hudson, .	Sterling. Clinton.
11th,	{ Ashburnham, . . . Fitchburg, Ward 1, . . . Leominster, . . . Westminster, . . . }	George L. Dawley, . John C. Hull, . . .	Westminster. Leominster.
12th,	{ Fitchburg, Wards 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, . . . Lunenburg, . . . }	Henry E. Cowdrey, . Frederic C. Nichols, .	Fitchburg. Fitchburg.
13th,	Worcester, Ward 1, .	John G. Johnson, . .	Worcester.
14th,	Worcester, Ward 2, .	Albert T. Wall, . .	Worcester.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

COUNTY OF WORCESTER — CONCLUDED.

District.	Town or Ward.	Name of Representative.	Residence.
15th,	Worcester, Ward 3, .	Michael F. Malone, .	Worcester.
16th,	Worcester, Ward 4, .	Charles A. Kelley, .	Worcester.
17th,	Worcester, Ward 5, .	Francis P. McKeon, .	Worcester.
18th,	Worcester, Ward 6, .	Christian Nelson, .	Worcester.
19th,	Worcester, Ward 7, .	Herbert F. Winn, .	Worcester.
20th,	Worcester, Ward 8, .	Walter L. Mellen, .	Worcester.
21st,	Worcester, Ward 9, .	Henry E. Dean, .	Worcester.
22d,	Worcester, Ward 10, .	Harry A. Cooke, .	Worcester.

COUNTY OF HAMPSHIRE.

1st,	Northampton, . . .	Alfred A. Grant, . . .	Northampton.
2d,	{ Chesterfield, . . . }	Frank E. Lyman, . . .	Easthampton.
	{ Cumington, . . . }		
	{ Easthampton, . . . }		
	{ Goshen, . . . }		
	{ Huntington, . . . }		
	{ Middlefield, . . . }		
	{ Plainfield, . . . }		
	{ Southampton, . . . }		
3d,	{ Westhampton, . . . }	Henry E. Paige,* . . .	Amherst.
	{ Williamsburg, . . . }		
	{ Worthington, . . . }		
	{ Amherst, . . . }		
4th,	{ Hadley, . . . }	Roland D. Sawyer, . . .	Ware.
	{ Hatfield, . . . }		
	{ South Hadley, . . . }		
	{ Belchertown, . . . }		
	{ Enfield, . . . }		
	{ Granby, . . . }		
	{ Greenwich, . . . }		
{ Palham, . . . }			
{ Prescott, . . . }			
{ Ware, . . . }			

* Elected April 9, 1919, in place of David H. Keedy of Amherst, who resigned February 25, 1919.

COUNTY OF HAMPDEN.

District.	Town or Ward.	Name of Representative.	Residence.
1st,	{ Brimfield, . . . Holland, . . . Monson, . . . Palmer, . . . Wales, . . . }	John O. Hamilton, . .	Palmer.
2d,	{ Agawam, . . . Blandford, . . . Chester, . . . East Longmeadow, . Granville, . . . Hampden, . . . Longmeadow, . . . Ludlow, . . . Montgomery, . . . Russell, . . . Southwick, . . . Tolland, . . . West Springfield, . Wilbraham, . . }	Charles Leon Cooley, . Clarence H. Granger, .	East Long- meadow. Agawam.
3d,	Springfield, Wards 1, 2, {	William J. Granfield, . John Mitchell, . . .	Springfield. Springfield.
4th,	{ Springfield, Wards 3, } 6, 7, . . . }	Chauncey A. Bennett, Giles Blague, . . .	Springfield. Springfield.
5th,	Springfield, Ward 4, .	Alfred C. Fairbanks, .	Springfield.
6th,	Springfield, Ward 5, .	Arthur E. Marsh, . .	Springfield.
7th,	Springfield, Ward 8, .	Bion T. Wheeler, . .	Springfield.
8th,	Chicopee,	John D. O'Connor, . .	Chicopee.
9th,	Holyoke, Wards 1, 2, 4,	John J. Murphy, . . .	Holyoke.
10th,	Holyoke, Wards 3, 6, .	Lawrence F. Dowd,* .	Holyoke.
11th,	Holyoke, Wards 5, 7, .	Harry R. Sackett, . .	Holyoke.
12th,	Westfield,	Dexter A. Snow, . . .	Westfield.

* Elected February 11, 1919, in place of Jeremiah J. Connor, who died December 3, 1918.

COUNTY OF FRANKLIN.

District.	Town or Ward.	Name of Representative.	Residence.
1st,	{ Ashfield, . . . } { Buckland, . . . } { Charlemont, . . . } { Colrain, . . . } { Conway, . . . } { Hawley, . . . } { Heath, . . . } { Monroe, . . . } { Rowe, . . . } { Shelburne, . . . } { Whately, . . . }	Albert C. Bray, . . .	Buckland.
2d,	Greenfield, . . .	Frederick E. Pierce, . . .	Greenfield.
3d,	{ Bernardston, . . . } { Deerfield, . . . } { Gill, . . . } { Leverett, . . . } { Leyden, . . . } { Montague, . . . } { Sunderland, . . . }	Fred C. Haigis, . . .	Montague.
4th,	{ Erving, . . . } { New Salem, . . . } { Northfield, . . . } { Orange, . . . } { Shutesbury, . . . } { Warwick, . . . } { Wendell, . . . }	Everett W. Coleman, . . .	Orange.

COUNTY OF BERKSHIRE.

1st,	{ Clarksburg, . . . } { Florida, . . . } { North Adams, Wards 3, 4, 5, 6, . . . } { Savoy, . . . }	Alton L. Bellows, . . .	Clarksburg.
2d,	{ Hancock, . . . } { New Ashford, . . . } { North Adams, Wards 1, 2, 7, . . . } { Williamstown, . . . }	William H. Woodhead, . . .	North Adams.

COUNTY OF BERKSHIRE— CONCLUDED.

District.	Town or Ward.	Name of Representative.	Residence.
3d,	{ Adams, Cheshire, Hinsdale, Peru, Windsor, }	Cornelius Boothman, .	Adams.
4th,	{ Lanesborough, Pittsfield, }	Charles R. Foote, . . Morris A. Jones, . . John Glenn Orr, . .	Pittsfield. Pittsfield. Pittsfield.
5th,	{ Becket, Dalton, Lee, Lenox, Monterey, Otis, Richmond, Tyringham, Washington, }	Walter L. Tower, . .	Dalton.
6th,	{ Alford, Egremont, Great Barrington, . . Mount Washington, . . New Marlborough, . . Sandisfield, Sheffield, Stockbridge, West Stockbridge, . . }	Orlando C. Bidwell, .	Great Barrington.

COUNTY OF NORFOLK.

1st,	{ Dedham, Needham, }	Samuel H. Wragg, . .	Needham.
2d,	Brookline, {	George S. Baldwin, . . Renton Whidden, . .	Brookline. Brookline.
3d,	Quincy, {	Allan R. McDonald, . . John R. Nelson, . . Albert L. Whitman, . .	Quincy. Quincy. Quincy.
4th,	{ Canton, Milton, Westwood, }	Josiah Babcock, Jr., .	Milton.

COUNTY OF NORFOLK — CONCLUDED.

District.	Town or Ward.	Name of Representative.	Residence.
5th,	Weymouth, . . .	Burgess H. Spinney, . .	Weymouth.
6th,	{ Avon, . . . Braintree, . . . Holbrook, . . . }	Benjamin H. Woodsum, . .	Braintree.
7th,	{ Randolph, . . . Sharon, . . . Stoughton, . . . }	Timothy F. Quinn, . . .	Sharon.
8th,	{ Norwood, . . . Walpole, . . . }	Frank G. Allen, . . .	Norwood.
9th,	{ Dover, . . . Medfield, . . . Medway, . . . Millis, . . . Norfolk, . . . Wellesley, . . . }	William W. Ollendorff, . .	Medway.
10th,	{ Bellingham, . . . Foxborough, . . . Franklin, . . . Plainville, . . . Wrentham, . . . }	George R. Ellis, . . .	Foxborough.

COUNTY OF PLYMOUTH.

1st,	Plymouth, . . .	Elmer L. Briggs, . . .	Plymouth.
2d,	{ Duxbury, . . . Marshfield, . . . Norwell, . . . Pembroke, . . . Scituate, . . . }	Walter Haynes, . . .	Scituate.
3d,	{ Cohasset, . . . Hingham, . . . Hull, . . . }	George S. Marsh, . . .	Hingham.
4th,	{ Hanover, . . . Hanson, . . . Rockland, . . . }	Elwin T. Wright, . . .	Rockland.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

607

COUNTY OF PLYMOUTH — CONCLUDED.

District.	Town or Ward.	Name of Representative.	Residence.
5th,	{ Abington, . . . } Whitman, . . . }	Maurice F. Greaney, .	Whitman.
6th,	{ Carver, . . . } Lakeville, . . . } Marion, . . . } Mattapoisett, . . . } Rochester, . . . } Wareham, . . . }	James F. Kiernan, .	Wareham.
7th,	{ Halifax, . . . } Kingston, . . . } Middleborough, . . . } Plympton, . . . }	Morrill S. Ryder. .	Middleborough.
8th,	{ Bridgewater, . . . } East Bridgewater, . . . } West Bridgewater, . . . }	George M. Webber, .	East Bridge- water.
9th,	Brockton, Wards 3, 4,	Emil K. Steele, .	Brockton.
10th,	{ Brockton, Wards 1, 2, } 5, . . . }	William B. Baldwin, . Herbert A. Bartlett, .	Brockton. Brockton.
11th,	Brockton, Wards 6, 7, .	Frank A. Manning, .	Brockton.

COUNTY OF BRISTOL.

1st,	{ Attleboro, . . . } North Attleborough, . }	William Plattner, . George M. Worrall, .	No. Attleboro'. Attleboro.
2d,	{ Easton, . . . } Mansfield, . . . } Norton, . . . }	James G. Moran, .	Mansfield.
3d,	Taunton, Wards 5, 7, 8,	Matthew A. Higgins, .	Taunton.
4th,	{ Raynham, . . . } Taunton, Wards 2, 3, 4, }	Joseph E. Warner, .	Taunton.
5th,	{ Berkley, . . . } Dighton, . . . } Rehoboth, . . . } Seekonk, . . . } Taunton, Wards 1, 6, . }	Benjamin O. Jones, .	Berkley.

COUNTY OF BRISTOL — CONCLUDED.

District.	Town or Ward.	Name of Representative.	Residence.
6th,	{ Acushnet, . . . Dartmouth, . . . Fairhaven, . . . Freetown, . . . }	David Leon Kelley, .	Fairhaven.
7th,	{ New Bedford, Wards 1, 2, 3, . . . }	Alfred M. Bessette, . D. Herbert Cook, .	New Bedford. New Bedford.
8th,	{ New Bedford, Wards { 4, 5, 6, . . . }	William J. Bullock, . Andrew P. Doyle, . Edgar Frank Howland, .	New Bedford. New Bedford. New Bedford.
9th,	{ Fall River, Wards 1, 2, } Westport, . . . }	Joseph E. Freeling, . Isaac U. Wood, .	Fall River. Fall River.
10th,	{ Fall River, Wards 3, 4, } 5, . . . }	William S. Conroy, . Edward F. Harrington, .	Fall River. Fall River.
11th,	{ Fall River, Wards 6, 7, } 8, 9, . . . Somerset, . . . Swansea, . . . }	James T. Bagshaw, . Ernest A. Larocque, . Frank Mulveny, .	Fall River. Fall River. Fall River.

COUNTY OF BARNSTABLE.

1st,	{ Barnstable, . . . Bourne, . . . Falmouth, . . . Mashpee, . . . Sandwich, . . . }	Edward C. Hinckley, .	Barnstable.
2d,	{ Chatham, . . . Dennis, . . . Harwich, . . . Yarmouth, . . . }	Erastus T. Bearse, .	Chatham.
3d,	{ Brewster, . . . Eastham, . . . Orleans, . . . Provincetown, . . . Truro, . . . Wellfleet, . . . }	Jerome Sands Smith, .	Provincetown.

COUNTY OF DUKES COUNTY.

District.	Town or Ward.	Name of Representative.	Residence.
1st,	{ Chilmark, . . . } { Edgartown, . . . } { Gay Head, . . . } { Gosnold, . . . } { Oak Bluffs, . . . } { Tisbury, . . . } { West Tisbury, . . . }	Benjamin G. Collins,	Edgartown.

COUNTY OF NANTUCKET.

1st,	Nantucket, . . .	Arthur W. Jones, . . .	Nantucket.
------	------------------	------------------------	------------

JAMES W. KIMBALL, *Clerk.*
 WILLIAM F. DUSSEAUULT, *Chaplain.*
 THOMAS F. PEDRICK, *Sergeant-at-Arms.*

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

CHIEF JUSTICE.

ARTHUR PRENTICE RUGG, of Worcester.

ASSOCIATE JUSTICES.

HENRY KING BRALEY, of Boston.
 CHARLES AMBROSE DE COURCY, of Lawrence.
 JOHN CRAWFORD CROSBY, of Pittsfield.
 EDWARD PETER PIERCE, of Brookline.
 JAMES BERNARD CARROLL, of Springfield.
 CHARLES FRANCIS JENNEY,* of Boston.

SUPERIOR COURT.

CHIEF JUSTICE.

JOHN ADAMS AIKEN, of Greenfield.

ASSOCIATE JUSTICES.

FRANKLIN G. FESSENDEN, of Greenfield.
 FREDERICK LAWTON, of Boston.
 JABEZ FOX, of Cambridge.
 WILLIAM C. WAIT, of Medford.
 LLOYD E. WHITE, of Taunton.
 LORANUS E. HITCHCOCK, of Cambridge.
 WILLIAM F. DANA, of Newton.
 JOHN F. BROWN, of Milton.
 HENRY A. KING, of Springfield.
 GEORGE A. SANDERSON, of Ayer.
 ROBERT F. RAYMOND, of New Bedford.
 MARCUS MORTON, of Newton.
 JOSEPH F. QUINN, of Salem.
 JOHN D. McLAUGHLIN, of Boston.
 WALTER PERLEY HALL, of Fitchburg.

* Appointed September 24, 1919, to succeed William Caleb Loring who resigned.

HUGO A. DUBUQUE,	. . . . .	<i>of Fall River.</i>
PATRICK M. KEATING,	. . . . .	<i>of Boston.</i>
FREDERIC H. CHASE,	. . . . .	<i>of Boston.</i>
RICHARD W. IRWIN,	. . . . .	<i>of Northampton.</i>
CHRISTOPHER T. CALLAHAN,	. . . . .	<i>of Holyoke.</i>
JAMES H. SISK,	. . . . .	<i>of Lynn.</i>
PHILIP J. O'CONNELL,	. . . . .	<i>of Worcester.</i>
WEBSTER THAYER,	. . . . .	<i>of Worcester.</i>
FRANKLIN T. HAMMOND,	. . . . .	<i>of Cambridge.</i>
NELSON P. BROWN,	. . . . .	<i>of Everett.</i>
LOUIS S. COX,	. . . . .	<i>of Lawrence.</i>
EDWARD L. SHAW,*	<i>of Easthampton.</i>

LAND COURT.
JUDGE.

CHARLES T. DAVIS,	<i>of Brookline.</i>
-------------------	-----------	----------------------

ASSOCIATE JUDGE.

JOSEPH J. CORBETT,	<i>of Boston.</i>
--------------------	-----------	-------------------

RECORDER.

CLARENCE C. SMITH,	<i>of Newton.</i>
--------------------	-----------	-------------------

JUDGES OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY.

ROBERT GRANT, Boston,	. . . . .	SUFFOLK.
WILLIAM M. PREST, Boston,	. . . . .	SUFFOLK.
ALDEN P. WHITE, Salem,	. . . . .	ESSEX.
HARRY R. DOW, North Andover,	. . . . .	ESSEX.
CHARLES J. McINTIRE, Cambridge,	. . . . .	MIDDLESEX.
GEORGE FIELD LAWTON, Cambridge,	. . . . .	MIDDLESEX.
WILLIAM T. FORBES, Westborough,	. . . . .	WORCESTER.
FREDERICK H. CHAMBERLAIN, Worcester,	. . . . .	WORCESTER.
WILLIAM G. BASSETT, Northampton,	. . . . .	HAMPSHIRE.
CHARLES L. LONG, Springfield,	. . . . .	HAMPDEN.
FRANCIS NIMS THOMPSON, Greenfield,	. . . . .	FRANKLIN.
EDWARD T. SLOCUM, Pittsfield,	. . . . .	BERKSHIRE.
JAMES H. FLINT, Weymouth,	. . . . .	NORFOLK.
LOYED E. CHAMBERLAIN, Brockton,	. . . . .	PLYMOUTH.
ARTHUR M. ALGER, Taunton,	. . . . .	BRISTOL.
RAYMOND A. HOPKINS, Barnstable,	. . . . .	BARNSTABLE.
EVERETT ALLEN DAVIS, West Tisbury,	. . . . .	DUKES.
HENRY RIDDELL, Nantucket,	. . . . .	NANTUCKET.

* Appointed October 1, 1919, to succeed Charles F. Jenney, appointed to the Supreme Judicial Court.

SPECIAL JUDGES OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY.

HENRY P. FIELD, Northampton,	HAMPSHIRE.
CHARLES H. BECKWITH, Springfield,	HAMPDEN.
LYMAN W. GRISWOLD, Greenfield,	FRANKLIN.
WILLIAM A. BURNS, Pittsfield,	BERKSHIRE.

REGISTERS OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY.

ARTHUR W. DOLAN, Boston,	SUFFOLK.
HORACE H. ATHERTON, JR., Saugus,	ESSEX.
FREDERICK M. ESTY, Framingham,	MIDDLESEX.
HARRY H. ATWOOD, Worcester,	WORCESTER.
HUBBARD M. ABBOTT, Northampton,	HAMPSHIRE.
FRANK G. HODSKINS, Longmeadow,	HAMPDEN.
JOHN C. LEE, Greenfield,	FRANKLIN.
ARTHUR M. ROBINSON, North Adams,	BERKSHIRE.
JOSEPH R. McCOOLE, Dedham,	NORFOLK.
SUMNER A. CHAPMAN, Plymouth,	PLYMOUTH.
GUILFORD C. HATHAWAY, Fall River,	BRISTOL.
COLLEN C. CAMPBELL, Provincetown,	BARNSTABLE.
BERIAH T. HILLMAN, Edgartown,	DUKES.
ROBERT MACK, Nantucket,	NANTUCKET.

DISTRICT ATTORNEYS.

JOSEPH C. PELLETIER, Boston,	SUFFOLK.
NATHAN A. TUFTS, Waltham,	NORTHERN.
HENRY G. WELLS, Haverhill,	EASTERN.
JOSEPH T. KENNEY, New Bedford,	SOUTHERN.
FREDERICK G. KATZMANN, Walpole,	SOUTHEASTERN.
EDWARD T. ESTY, Worcester,	MIDDLE.
JOSEPH B. ELY, Westfield,	WESTERN.
JOHN H. SCHOONMAKER, Ware,	NORTHWESTERN.

SHERIFFS.

JOHN A. KELIHER, Boston,	SUFFOLK.
SAMUEL A. JOHNSON, Salem,	ESSEX.
JOHN R. FAIRBAIRN, Cambridge,	MIDDLESEX.
ALBERT F. RICHARDSON, Worcester,	WORCESTER.
MAURICE FITZGERALD, Northampton,	HAMPSHIRE.
EMBURY P. CLARK, Springfield,	HAMPDEN.

JAMES B. BRIDGES, Deerfield,	FRANKLIN.
JOHN NICHOLSON, Pittsfield,	BERKSHIRE.
SAMUEL H. CAPEN, Dedham,	NORFOLK.
EARL P. BLAKE,* Brockton,	PLYMOUTH.
ISAAC E. WILLETTS,† Taunton,	BRISTOL.
HENRY M. PERCIVAL, Orleans,	BARNSTABLE.
WALTER H. RENEAR, Tisbury,	DUKES.
JOSEPH A. JOHNSON, JR., Nantucket,	NANTUCKET.

CLERKS OF COURTS.

CLARENCE H. COOPER, Boston, Clerk of the Supreme Judicial Court for the Commonwealth.

JOHN F. CRONIN, Boston, Supreme Judicial Court,	SUFFOLK.
FRANCIS A. CAMPBELL, Boston, Sup. Court, Civil Business,	} SUFFOLK.
JOHN P. MANNING, Boston, Sup. Court, Criminal Business,	
ARCHIE N. FROST, Lawrence,	ESSEX.
WILLIAM C. DILLINGHAM, Malden,	MIDDLESEX.
THEODORE S. JOHNSON, Worcester,	WORCESTER.
HAYNES H. CHILSON, Northampton,	HAMPSHIRE.
ROBERT O. MORRIS, Springfield,	HAMPDEN.
CLIFTON L. FIELD, Greenfield,	FRANKLIN.
IRVING H. GAMWELL, Pittsfield,	BERKSHIRE.
ROBERT B. WORTHINGTON, Dedham,	NORFOLK.
EDWARD E. HOBART, Plymouth,	PLYMOUTH.
SIMEON BORDEN, Fall River,	BRISTOL.
ALFRED CROCKER, Barnstable,	BARNSTABLE.
ARTHUR W. DAVIS, Edgartown,	DUKES.
JOHN C. JONES, Nantucket,	NANTUCKET.

* Appointed January 15, 1919, to fill a vacancy caused by the decease of Henry S. Porter, the duly elected sheriff of Plymouth County, who died January 8, 1919.

† Appointed April 2, 1919, to fill a vacancy caused by the decease of Edwin H. Evans, the duly elected sheriff of Bristol County, who died March 19, 1919.

MEMBERS OF THE SIXTY-SIXTH CONGRESS.

[Congressional Districts established by Chap. 874, Acts of 1912, as amended by Chap. 326, General Acts of 1916.]

SENATORS.

HENRY CABOT LODGE, *of Nahant.*
 DAVID IGNATIUS WALSH, *of Fitchburg.*

REPRESENTATIVES.

DISTRICT I.—ALLEN T. TREADWAY, *of Stockbridge.*
 II.—FREDERICK H. GILLET, *of Springfield.*
 III.—CALVIN D. PAIGE, *of Southbridge.*
 IV.—SAMUEL E. WINSLOW, *of Worcester.*
 V.—JOHN JACOB ROGERS, *of Lowell.*
 VI.—WILLFRED W. LUFKIN, *of Essex.*
 VII.—MICHAEL F. PHELAN, *of Lynn.*
 VIII.—FREDERICK W. DALLINGER, *of Cambridge.*
 IX.—ALVAN T. FULLER, *of Malden.*
 X.—PETER F. TAGUE,* *of Boston.*
 XI.—GEORGE HOLDEN TINKHAM, *of Boston.*
 XII.—JAMES A. GALLIVAN, *of Boston.*
 XIII.—ROBERT LUCE, *of Waltham.*
 XIV.—RICHARD OLNEY, *of Dedham.*
 XV.—WILLIAM S. GREENE, *of Fall River.*
 XVI.—JOSEPH WALSH, *of New Bedford.*

* Qualified October 23, 1919, in place of John F. Fitzgerald, by vote of the House of Representatives.

APPENDIX

The following tables, from 1902 to 1913, inclusive, were prepared by FISHER AMES, Esq. The tables for the years 1914 and 1915 and the index to the General and Special Acts and Resolves of 1915 were prepared by NELSON B. VANDERHOOF, Esq. The tables for the years 1916 and 1917 and the index to the General and Special Acts and Resolves of 1916 and 1917 were prepared by FRANKLIN F. PHILLIPS, Jr., Esq. The tables for the years 1918 and 1919 and the index to the General and Special Acts and Resolves have been prepared by WILLIAM E. DORMAN, Esq., appointed to that duty under the provisions of section 1 of chapter 449 of the acts of 1914, as amended by section 1 of chapter 151 of the General Acts of 1918, directing the joint committee on rules of the general court to appoint a skilled person to prepare a table of changes in the general laws, and an index.

TABLES

SHOWING

WHAT GENERAL LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH HAVE BEEN AFFECTED BY SUBSEQUENT LEGISLATION

I

CHANGES IN THE "REVISED LAWS"

Chapter 1. — Of the Jurisdiction of the Commonwealth, and Places ceded to the United States.

Act to protect dignity of the uniform of the United States, 1911, 460. To prevent misuse of the flag, 1913, 464, 604, 678, 818; 1914, 570; 1915, 255; 1916, 36; 1917, 265, 289. (See 1917, 311.) To require its display in courts of justice, 1919, 189.

SECT. 4. Acts relative to boundary of the commonwealth, 1906, 146; 1908, 192. (See 1919, 262.)

SECT. 5. Tracts ceded: Nahant, 1902, 373. The "Graves," 1903, 258 § 1. Littleton, 1912, 224. Nantucket, 1904, 428. Hingham and Weymouth, 1905, 446. Hull, 1905, 455; 1906, 511. Deer Island, 1907, 172. East Boston, 1910, 331; 1911, 546. Lowell, 1911, 255. Outer Brewster Island, 1913, 793. Little Hog and Calf islands, 1917, 308. Greater and Middle Brewster islands, 1918, 179. Land covered by certain bridges over Neponset River in Boston and Quincy, 1919, 258 § 2. South Boston, 1919, 270. Watertown, 1919, 285 § 1.

SECT. 7 superseded and extended, 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 44.*


SECT. 9 revised, 1918, 257 § 188.* Extended to geological survey, 1903, 150 § 1.

SECT. 10 revised, 1918, 257 § 189.* (See 1903, 150 § 2.)

SECTS. 11, 12 repealed, 1918, 257 § 190.*

SECTS. 10-12. See 1903, 150 § 2.

SECT. 13. See 1906, 146.

 Attention is called to the fact that Chapter 2 of the Acts of 1920 postpones the operation of Chapter 257 of the General Acts of 1918 and of Chapter 333 of the General Acts of 1919 to February 1, 1921. This affects the footnote throughout the Table of Changes.

Flag of the commonwealth defined, 1908, 229; 1915, 37.

Flags to be displayed on certain buildings, 1909, 60, 229; 1911, 232; 1919, 84. (See Res. 1911, 5.) In courts of justice, 1919, 189.

Publication of information concerning the national flag, the flag of the commonwealth and similar matters, 1917, 181. Rendition of "Star Spangled Banner", 1917, 311.

Mayflower designated as the floral emblem of the commonwealth, 1918, 181.

Chapter 3. — Of the General Court.

Certain annual reports of state officers, boards, etc., to be made to general court instead of to governor and council, 1918, 257 § 476.*

Fiscal year and appropriations, 1905, 211 § 12; 1918, 257 § 476;* 1919, 20, 350, §§ 13 (expenses of departments not to exceed appropriations), 122 (relative to certain appropriations for department of public utilities).

Budget system for commonwealth, 1918, 244, 257 § 7;* 1919, 20, 52, 69, 131, 350 §§ 13, 21, 26.

Petitions for construction or repair of buildings, 1918, 290.

Payments to members of general court in advance of appropriation, 1918, 1.

Classification of positions and salaries, 1918, 228; 1919, 157, 233, 244, 320, 350.

Authorizing cities and towns to borrow in excess of debt limit, 1913, 677.

Special consent of general court necessary in certain land takings, 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 5.*

Bulletin of committee hearings, Res. 1909, 5; 1911, 427.

Mailing of certain legislative documents to subscribers, 1918, 59.

Table of changes in general laws, and indices, 1912, 185; 1914, 449; 1918, 151.

Taking effect of acts of general court regulated, 1919, 97.

Members of general court entitled to notice of certain hearings before public service commission, 1919, 149. (See 1919, 350 §§ 117-122.)

Members of general court forbidden to take paid employment on questions submitted to voters, 1919, 196.

Procedure as to granting of degrees by colleges and other institutions of learning, 1919, 293.

Special commissions on necessities of life and street railways to report to general court, 1919, 341 § 3, 359.

Members of general court may administer oaths of soldiers, etc., under "bounty-act", so-called, 1919, 322.

Superintendent of buildings to assign rooms in state house for use of committees of general court, 1919, 350 § 18.

SECT. 6 repealed, 1919, 293 § 5.

SECT. 7 in part repealed, 1912, 481 § 2; 1919, 293 § 5.

SECT. 8 amended, 1911, 676 § 1; 1918, 62; 1919, 239. In part repealed, 1919, 273. (See 1911, Res. 127, 130.)

SECT. 10 amended, 1907, 163; 1912, 13. Revised, 1918, 203.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

SECTS. 8-10. See 1918, 66.
 SECT. 11. Salaries changed, 1907, 304; 1916, 277.
 SECT. 12 amended, 1904, 87; 1906, 126; 1915, 271. (See 1904, 440.)
 SECT. 13. See 1911, 674; 1917, 338.
 SECT. 14 amended, 1913, 450.
 SECT. 17 amended, 1902, 544 § 1.
 SECT. 18 revised, 1918, 61.
 SECT. 19 amended, 1912, 170; 1919, 364 § 1.
 SECT. 21. See 1914, 698 § 1, 712 § 2, 762 § 1.
 SECT. 22. See 1910, 473; 1911, 136.
 SECT. 24. See 1909, 174; Res. 1909, 5.
 SECT. 30 amended, 1913, 434.
 SECTS. 33, 34 (new) added, 1911, 728.

Chapter 4. — Of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor and Council.

Reorganization of executive and administrative functions of the Commonwealth, 1919, 350, especially Parts I and II.

Exclusion of traffic from highways during militia practice, 1917, 327 § 18.

Art commission, 1910, 422; 1913, 225; 1919, 350 § 16.

Finance committee of council as advisors to supervisor of administration, 1916, 296 § 3; 1917, 138. Appeal to governor and council from certain decisions of supervisor, 1916, 296 § 5; 1918, 175 § 2, 228 § 6; 1919, 350 § 15.

Specific approval of governor and council not necessary as to office expenses of permanent boards or commissions, 1918, 257 § 4.*

Taking effect of certain orders, rules and regulations, 1917, 307.

Sureties on bonds of state officials to be satisfactory to governor and council, 1918, 257 § 90.*

Land takings and betterments, 1918, 257 §§ 187,* 219,* 1919, 333, §§ 4,* 21,* 22.*

Salaries, standardization and classification of positions, 1914, 605; 1916, 2, 126, Res. 94; 1917, 301, 323; 1918, 228; 1919, 157, 233, 244, 320, 350.

Expenses of executive department, 1918, 10.

Budget for commonwealth, 1918, 244, 257 § 7;* 1919, 20, 52, 69, 131, 350 §§ 13, 21, 26.

Annual reports of certain state officers, boards, etc., to be made to general court, instead of to the governor and council, 1918, 257 § 476.*

State guard, 1917, 148, 331; 1918, 188; 1919, 173, 261.

"Commonwealth Defence Act of 1917," 1917, 342; 1918, 257 § 211.*

Commission on uniform state laws, 1909, 416; 1910, 73; 1914, 381; 1919, 122, 350 § 16 (placed under governor and council).

Commission on foreign and domestic commerce established, 1919, 119.

Soldiers' and Sailors' Commission established, 1919, 125; 1919, Sp. Act 112.

Governor authorized to proclaim a holiday for observance of return of soldiers, sailors and marines, 1919, 126.

To appoint soldiers' memorial commission, 1919, 192.

- Provision for reorganization of the volunteer militia, 1919, 138.
 Judicature commission to be appointed by the governor, 1919, 223.
 Commission to revise and codify town laws, 1919, 248.
 Special commission on necessities of life, 1919, 341.
 Governor to appoint a state inspector of fish, 1919, 351 § 11.
 Purgatory chasm state reservation commission established, 1919, 327.
 Special commission on street railway problems, 1919, 359.
 SECT. 1 amended, 1914, 445.
 SECT. 2 amended, 1919, 282 § 1.
 SECT. 3. Salary of members of the council, 1912, 639.
 SECT. 5 repealed and superseded, 1919, 25. (See 1914, 158; 1918, 257 § 2.*)
 SECT. 6 repealed and superseded, 1919, 25. (See 1902, 523; 1904, 268; 1906, 109; 1908, 497, 507; 1910, 513; 1913, 835 § 339.)
 SECT. 7 repealed and superseded, 1919, 25. (See 1908, 540; 1914, 605, § 1; 1918, 257 § 3.*)
 SECT. 8. Repeal and substitute, 1918, 10. (See 1904, 88; 1908, 507; 1914, 159.)
 SECT. 9 amended, 1908, 549.
 SECTS. 10, 11. See 1905, 328; 1910, 220, 326.
 SECT. 11 affected, 1908, 544.

Chapter 5. — Of the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Department of the secretary of the commonwealth as affected by the reorganization of executive and administrative functions of the commonwealth, 1919, 350 §§ 5, 20, 24-27.

Two deputy secretaries, 1908, 561; 1910, 66; 1912, 522; 1913, 717, 718.
 Additional clerk, 1912, 362.

Filing of power of attorney by certain non-residents for service of legal process, 1908, 528.

Preparation of tables of changes in the general laws, and indices, 1918, 151.

Distribution of certain case books, reports and public documents, 1918, 175, 202.

Taking effect of certain orders, rules and regulations, 1917, 307.

State registrar of vital statistics, 1918, 136; supervisor of public records, 1919, 350 § 24; supervisor of decennial census, 1919, 350 § 26.

Purchase and distribution of historical works relative to service of Massachusetts volunteers in the European war, 1919, 147.

SECT. 1 amended, 1907, 276; 1914, 589. (See 1908, 469; 1914, 615; 1916, 311 §§ 4-6; 1918, 257 § 90,* 294.)

SECT. 2 revised, 1902, 364. Amended, 1908, 496, 508, 561; 1910, 66; 1912, 362, 522. In part repealed, 1913, 721. (See 1917, 118; 1918, 136.)

SECT. 4 *et seq.* See 1902, 470 § 2, 544 § 8; 1903, 368 §§ 2, 4, 437 § 88, 484 §§ 2, 3; 1904, 374 § 5, 458 § 2, Res. 8; 1905, 204, 321 § 2; 1906, 434, 473 § 4; 1907, 111, 396 § 1, 571 § 1; 1908, 208, 314, 590 § 25; 1909, 371 § 3; 1910, 83; 1911, 550 § 19, 628 § 12; 1912, 185, 222, 266, 391, 702, Res. 22; 1913, 93, 595 § 3, 596, 752 § 1.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

SECT. 6. See 1902, 438.

SECT. 8 amended, 1917, 42 § 3.

SECTS. 10, 11. See 1910, 483; 1914, 447.

SECT. 11 amended, 1903, 424 § 1.

Chapter 6. — Of the Treasurer and Receiver General, the Auditor of Accounts and Matters of Finance.

Departments of the treasurer and receiver general and of the auditor as affected by the reorganization of the executive and administrative functions of the commonwealth, 1919, 350 §§ 1, 28-32, 47.

New fiscal year for the commonwealth, 1905, 211; 1918, 257 § 476.*

Budget system for the commonwealth, 1918, 244, 257 § 7;* 1919, 20, 52, 69, 131, 350 §§ 13, 21, 26.

Disposition of state revenues, 1917, 277 § 1; 1918, 1, 18 § 2; 1919, 363 §§ 1, 2.

Construction and improvement of buildings at state institutions, 1918, 290.

Transfers in departmental appropriations to be approved by auditor, 1918, 38.

Interest rate on certain securities to be fixed by treasurer, 1918, 2, 3, 5, 6, 278 § 2; 1919, 1, 2, 3, 6.

Reward for civil war veterans, 1912, 702; 1913, 105.

Expenses of metropolitan water and sewerage board, 1903, 315, 356, 399; 1904, 230, 246, 406 § 6; 1906, 319 § 3, 367, 407 § 3; 1908, 556 § 2, 558 § 2; 1909, 320 § 2; 1910, 32, 291 § 2; 1911, 5, 464 § 2; 1912, 694 § 2; 1913, 755 § 2, 814 § 4; 1914, 601; 1918, 157, 177; 1919, 161, 165, 166, 167, 350 §§ 123-129.

Salaries of state employees, standardization and classification of offices and positions, 1914, 605; 1916, 2, 126, Res. 94; 1917, 301, 323; 1918, 228; 1919, 157, 233, 244, 320, 350 §§ 3, 18, 22, 26, 28, 37, 42-44, 49, 50, 55, 60, 66, 74, 95, 101, 114, 126.

Treasurer and receiver general authorized to transfer unexpended appropriations to certain sinking funds, 1915, 139.

Taking effect of certain orders, rules and regulations, 1917, 307.

Expenditures by heads of departments in advance of appropriations, 1919, 20, 350 § 13, 363 §§ 1, 2.

Inspection by the auditor of certain books and records of the tax commissioner, 1919, 117.

Treasurer and receiver general to receive funds for construction of soldiers' memorial building, 1919, 192; to be custodian of special fund for paying additional compensation to injured employees, 1919, 272 § 1.

Payment of death or compensation benefits through the treasurer and receiver general, 1919, 226.

Duties of treasurer and receiver general as to distribution, without appropriation, of a portion of the proceeds of the income tax for school purposes and of the Massachusetts School Fund, 1919, 363; under "bonus act", so-called, for soldiers, etc., 1919, 283 §§ 8, 9, 16, 307, 342 § 7

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

(establishing "military and naval service fund of nineteen hundred and nineteen)."

SECT. 1. Expense of bond to be paid by the commonwealth, 1907, 276. (See 1908, 469; 1912, 66; 1918, 257 § 90,* 294.)

SECT. 1 *et seq.* See 1903, 251, 368 § 2; 1904, 246, 421, 426, 427 §§ 1, 3, 431; 1905, 428; 1906, 204 § 4, 407, 435 § 8; 1907, 165, 229 § 4, 238, 446 § 2, 474 § 10; 1908, 168, 590 §§ 4, 8, 55-58, 595 § 4, 624; 1909, 490 I § 34, III § 68, 491 § 2; 1910, 220, 255, 598 § 6, 607 § 6, 616, 649, 651 § 9, 656 §§ 2-6; 1911, 148, 478, 532; 1912, 45, 49, 70; 1913, 130, 336, 376, 422, 759 § 6, 832 § 11; 1916, 198, 232, 269 § 23, 305 § 1; 1917, 18, 159 § 4, 211 § 3, 215 § 3, 339.

SECT. 4 amended, 1912, 7; 1913, 336; 1917, 2. Provision for deputy accountant and other assistants, 1913, 336; 1919, 169. (See 1909, 94; 1910, 151.) Salaries changed, 1903, 398 §§ 1, 2; 1905, 272; 1907, 276; 1910, 230, 265; 1912, 632; 1913, 336; 1914, 605; 1919, 308. Employees to give bonds, 1910, 126; 1918, 257 § 90,* 294. Retirement system for employees, 1911, 532; 1912, 363; 1913, 310, 711; 1914, 419, 568, 582; 1915, 197, 198; 1916, 54, 164; 1918, 257 §§ 101-110;* 1919, 36, 80, 94, 350 §§ 4, 28. Titles of paying teller, assistant paying teller and cashier changed, 1917, 231; 1919, 169. (See 1911, 634, 751; 1913, 807.)

SECT. 6. See 1911, 526.

SECT. 7. See 1903, 109; 1907, 121. (See 1908, 414.)

SECT. 9 amended, 1905, 211 § 2.

SECT. 13. See 1908, 469; 1914, 615; 1918, 257 § 90,* 294. Title changed and deputy auditor and supervisor of accounts provided for, 1908, 597; 1911, 294; 1912, 79, 512 § 1; 1916, 296 § 4. (See 1915, 274.) Provision for registration of public accountants, 1909, 399; 1910, 263; 1911, 81.

SECT. 14 revised, 1907, 139 § 2, 276; 1908, 597 §§ 2, 3; 1911, 294; 1912, 512 § 2; 1914, 399 §§ 1, 2, 605; 1915, 274; 1916, 236; 1919, 210. (See 1902, 177; 1903, 120; 1904, 440; 1905, 149; 1908, 638; 1918, 244 § 4; 1919, 69.) List of officials and employees to be printed, 1910, 268; 1911, 43; 1913, 534; 1917, 217. (See 1911, 82; 1912, 719; 1914, 698; 1916, 296 § 6.)

SECT. 15 amended, 1918, 257 § 5.*

SECT. 15 *et seq.* See 1903, 368 § 2; 1904, 431, 458 § 2; 1908, 590 §§ 57, 58; 1909, 436 § 3; 1910, 220, 268, 517; 1911, 592 § 2; 1912, 70, 496, 719; 1913, 269, 807 § 2; 1914, 698; 1916, 269 § 26, 296; 1917, 94, 278; 1918, 38, 189 (as to approval of bills for printing certain reports).

SECT. 16 affected, 1908, 195. (See 1918, 239.)

SECT. 18 amended, 1914, 399 § 3.

SECT. 21 revised, 1907, 139 § 1. (See 1905, 211 § 3; 1908, 414.)

SECT. 22 revised, 1905, 211 § 4; 1908, 630.

SECT. 23. See 1910, 517; 1911, 526.

SECT. 25 amended, 1905, 211 § 5; 1908, 597 § 5; 1910, 220 §§ 1, 2.

Supervision of expenses, 1910, 220; 1912, 719; 1914, 698; 1917, 278. (See 1910, 268; 1911, 43, 82; 1913, 534; 1918, 257 § 7.*) Commission on economy and efficiency, 1912, 719; 1914, 698. (See 1915, 45.) Abolished

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

and powers and duties transferred to supervisor of administration, 1916, 296; 1917, 138, 165, 219 §§ 1, 3, 278; 1919, 350 § 15, continuing supervisor under governor and council. (See 1919, 350 § 20.) Specific approval of governor and council not necessary as to office expenses of permanent boards or commissions, 1918, 257 § 4.*

SECT. 26 repealed and new provisions made, 1910, 220; 1912, 719; 1914, 698; 1917, 278; 1918, 244, 257 § 7,* 290. (See 1905, 211 § 6; 1907, 520; 1908, 105; 1910, 268; 1911, 43, 82; 1912, 719; 1913, 534, 745; 1914, 662, 698; 1917, 217; 1918, 38.)

SECT. 27 repealed, 1905, 211 § 13. (See 1907, 520; 1910, 220 §§ 1, 2; 1914, 662.) Notices to be sent to city and town auditors of payments, 1912, 387.

SECT. 28 revised, 1917, 277 § 2. (See 1910, 306, 342; 1914, 514; 1918, 1, authorizing treasurer to make payments to members of general court in advance of appropriation; 1918, 18 § 2, authorizing certain expenditures of highway commission without an appropriation; 1918, 38, requiring transfers in certain accounts to be approved by the auditor; 1918, 257 § 7,* 1919, 20, 52, 350 § 13, authorizing officers and boards to continue expenditures pending appropriations; 1919, 363 §§ 1, 2, distribution of portion of income tax and Massachusetts School Fund without appropriation.)

SECT. 28 *et seq.* See 1904, 458 §§ 1-6; 1907, 165 § 1. Provision for partial repayment to certain towns of cost of apparatus for preventing or extinguishing forest fires, 1910, 398.

SECT. 31 amended, 1905, 211 § 7. Revised, 1918, 257 § 6.* (See 1915, 139.)

SECT. 35 amended. Advances authorized, 1905, 369; 1907, 466; 1908, 178, 195, 434, 469; 1909, 218, 514 § 15; 1910, 488; 1912, 71, 145, 352, 721; 1914, 45. Repealed and superseded, 1914, 370 § 3. (See 1914, 615; 1918, 257 § 90,* 294.)

SECT. 37 amended, 1905, 211 § 8.

SECT. 38 amended, 1905, 211 § 9.

SECT. 40 amended, 1905, 211 § 10. Revised, 1918, 257 § 7.* (See 1910, 306.)

SECT. 40A. New section added, 1918, 257 § 7.*

SECT. 41 *et seq.* See acts relative to construction and improvement of buildings at state and other institutions, 1907, 520, 555; 1908, 303; 1914, 662; 1918, 244, 290.

Provision for an art commission, 1910, 422; 1919, 350 § 16.

SECT. 42 limited, 1919, 53.

SECT. 46 amended, 1903, 283 § 1. (See 1905, Res. 2.)

SECT. 48 amended, 1903, 283 § 2.

SECT. 54. See 1910, 306.

SECT. 56. See 1915, 212.

SECT. 59 revised, 1906, 487. (See 1902, 55.)

SECT. 62. See 1909, 136, 148; 1910, 137.

SECT. 65 repealed and superseded, 1916, 192.

SECTS. 65, 79. See 1903, 471; 1904, 458; 1915, 231 § 16.

SECT. 67. See 1909, 136, 148; 1910, 137, 306.

SECT. 69. See 1903, 109; 1907, 121.

SECT. 70. See 1915, 139.

SECT. 72 *et seq.* Issue of bonds, scrip and notes regulated, 1912, 3; 1913, 376. (See 1903, 226; 1904, 263; 1905, 169; 1906, 493; 1909, 148, 490 I § 5; 1910, 123, 137.)

SECT. 77. See 1904, 349; 1909, 514 § 23; 1916, 251.

SECT. 79 amended, 1910, 512.

Chapter 7. — Of the Attorney-General and the District Attorneys.

Eminent domain takings, assessment of damages caused by acts for public purposes and betterment assessments, 1918, 257 §§ 187,* 219;* 1919, 333 §§ 4,* 21,* 22.*

Taking effect of certain orders, rules and regulations, 1917, 307.

Department of attorney-general to continue as organized, 1919, 350 §§ 1, 33.

Duty of attorney-general and district attorneys relative to petitions for administration twenty years after death, 1919, 102. Duty of attorney-general to prosecute for maintaining or increasing unreasonably the price of any necessary of life, 1919, 298 § 2.

Tenure of district attorneys to be four years following the biennial state election in 1922, 1919, 269 §§ 18, 26.

SECT. 1 *et seq.* See 1903, 251; 1904, 344 § 1, 375 §§ 3-6, 421; 1906, 372, 377 § 2, 433 § 6; 1907, 465 § 25, 524 § 3; 1908, 220, 372 § 1, 454 § 2, 478 § 1, 590 §§ 8, 17, 595 § 5; 1909, 214; 1911, 310, 755 § 5; 1912, 629 § 2, 651 § 6; 1913, 709, 835 §§ 339, 391, 392; 1914, 728; 1917, 178 § 2.

SECT. 8 amended, 1908, 586; 1916, 248.

SECT. 9 amended, 1912, 575. Office of chief clerk established, 1903, 357 §§ 1, 2. (See 1907, 276; 1908, 372 § 1.)

SECTS. 11, 13. Districts classified and salaries established, 1905, 157; 1906, 460 § 2; 1910, 310 § 2, 369; 1911, 485; 1912, 576; 1917, 242; 1918, 272, 281. (See 1902, 471, 530; 1903, 395; 1917, 229 § 2.)

SECT. 12. Additional assistants, 1906, 460 § 1; 1909, 276; 1910, 310 § 1, 439 § 2; 1914, 573; 1915, 88; 1917, 229, 284; 1918, 272, 281; 1919, 220 §§ 1, 2, 313. (See 1909, 271; 1910, 373.)

SECT. 13 *et seq.* Salaries fixed, 1905, 157; 1906, 460 §§ 2, 3; 1910, 439 §§ 2-4; 1913, 602; 1914, 326; 1916, 287; 1917, 222, 304; 1918, 272, 281; 1919, 220 §§ 1, 2, 245. (See 1914, 573.) Estimates of expenses, 1909, 271.

SECT. 14. See 1914, 573.

SECT. 16 repealed, 1918, 257 § 8.* (See 1908, 469; 1912, 66; 1914, 615; 1918, 294.)

Certain expenses authorized, 1906, 494; 1907, 170. (See 1910, 439 § 1.) Advances authorized, 1905, 369; 1910, 439 § 1; 1914, 542. (See 1908, 469.)

Travelling expenses allowed, 1905, 157 § 4.

SECT. 17. See 1908, 454 § 2; 1909, 514 § 28; 1912, 495; 1917, 178 § 2.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Chapter 8. — Of the Statutes.

Commission to promote uniformity of legislation in the United States established, 1909, 416; 1914, 381; 1919, 122, 350 § 16. (See 1910, 73.)

Provision for consolidation and arrangement of the general laws of the commonwealth, 1916, Res. 43; 1919, Res. 11.

Acts to make certain substantive corrections in existing laws, 1918, 257,* 285,* 1919, 5, 333.*

Commissions to revise and codify town laws, 1918, Res. 47; 1919, 248.

Table of changes in general laws, 1918, 151; 1919, 137.

SECT. 1 revised, 1919, 97.

SECT. 3. See 1910, 483 § 1; 1914, 447.

SECT. 4 revised 1919, 301 § 1.

SECT. 5, cl. 8. See 1912, 271. Cl. 9 amended, 1910, 473; 1911, 136; 1916, 104; affected, 1919, 126. (See 1905, 328; 1907, 204; 1910, 473; 1911, Res. 5.)

SECT. 6 (new) added, 1913, 648.

Chapter 9. — Of the Printing and Distribution of the Laws.

Board of publication established, 1902, 438. (See 1909, 67; Res. 33.)
Abolished and powers and duties transferred to supervisor of administration, 1916, 296; 1917, 138, 165, 219 §§ 1, 3; 1919, 350 §§ 15, 20.

List of officials and employees to be printed, 1910, 268; 1911, 43; 1913, 534; 1917, 217. (See 1911, 82; 1912, 719; 1914, 698; 1916, 296 § 6; 1918, 228, 244.)

Sale of the acts and laws of the province of Massachusetts Bay, 1917, 96.

Mailing of certain legislative documents to subscribers, 1918, 59.

Taking effect of certain orders, rules and regulations, 1917, 307.

Table of changes in the general laws and indices thereof, 1918, 151; 1919, 137.

Distribution of case books and technical reports published at the public expense, 1918, 175.

SECT. 1 repealed, 1914, 449 § 2. (See 1910, 483; 1914, 447; 1918, 151; 1919, 137.)

SECT. 2 amended, 1908, 173, 443; 1909, 50, 147; 1910, 80; 1911, 667; 1912, 109, 144; 1913, 392.

SECT. 3 revised, 1908, 474; 1912, 61, 185.

SECT. 4 repealed, 1918, 8.

SECT. 5 repealed, 1905, 211 § 13. (See 1903, 291; 1906, 235.)

SECT. 6 repealed, 1902, 438 § 7.

SECT. 7 repealed and superseded, 1918, 189 §§ 1, 2, 257 § 9.* (See 1902, 228 § 8, 230, 269, 438 § 7; 1903, 291, 390; 1904, 388, 410; 1905, 138, 275; 1906, 296 § 2; 1908, 444, 459, 462 § 5, 523; 1909, 371 § 3; 1910, 83, 236, 429, 514, 599 § 1; 1911, 51, 74, 446, 526; 1913, 295, 329, 358, 595; 1914, 91, 291 § 1, 575; 1915, 149; 1916, 233; 1918, 257 § 5.*) Last clause limited, 1909, 67; 1913, 132. (See 1907, 289; 1908, 481 § 1; 1909, Res. 33; 1910, 268; 1911, 43, 388 § 12; 1912, Res. 22; 1913, 622.)

Distribution of certain documents to law libraries, 1904, 209.

SECT. 8 amended, 1908, 422; 1914, 291 § 2, 336. Revised, 1918, 202. (See 1918, 175.)

SECT. 9 amended, 1919, 24. (See 1905, Res. 2.)

SECT. 10 amended, 1910, 121.

SECT. 13 revised, 1919, 301 § 10.

SECT. 14. See 1912, 185; Res. 20.

Chapter 10. — Of the State House, the Sergeant-at-Arms and the State Library.

State departments as established under the "reorganization act" so-called, to be quartered in state house, 1919, 350 § 12.

Provision for night watch and fire alarm, 1911, 723.

State house building commission established, 1913, 830. Abolished and powers and duties transferred to state house commission, 1916, 17, 250, in turn superseded by superintendent of buildings, 1919, 350 §§ 17-23.

Mailing of certain legislative documents to subscribers, 1918, 59.

Compensation of certain legislative employees of the general court, 1918, 118, 242.

Takings by eminent domain, assessment of damages caused by acts for public purposes, and betterment assessments, 1918, 257 §§ 187,* 219;* 1919, 333 §§ 4,* 21,* 22.*

SECT. 3. Bond of sergeant-at-arms dispensed with, 1919, 350 § 22. (See 1908, 195, 469; 1914, 615; 1918, 294.)

SECT. 4. See 1907, 135 § 1; 1908, 485 § 1; 1909, 514 § 2; 1910, 326; 1913, 830; 1915, 256; 1916, 181, 250, 312. Care of rooms, etc., in the state house wings, 1915, 224.

SECTS. 4, 8, 9. Certain powers of sergeant-at-arms and governor and council transferred to superintendent of buildings, 1919, 350 §§ 17-23.

SECT. 5. See 1915, 224.

SECT. 6 amended, 1905, 218 § 1; 1909, 174 § 1; 1914, 710. (See 1915, 224.)

SECT. 7 amended, 1909, 174.

SECTS. 5, 6, 7. See 1919, 350 § 22.

SECT. 9. Compensation of elevator men, 1910, 634; 1914, 667; 1919, 203. (See 1906, 232.) Porters, 1907, 384; 1914, 684; 1919, 215. Matron, 1910, 152; 1919, 182. Stenographers, 1914, 605. Cashier, 1916, 246. Helpers in engineer's department, 1916, 254. Firemen, 1916, 255; 1919, 201. Assistant engineers, 1916, 267; 1919, 201. Pensions, 1913, 711. Document clerk, 1914, 710; 1919, 183. Assistant document clerk, 1919, 254. (See 1919, 350 § 22.) Employment of watchmen, porters, elevator men, etc., in the state house wings, 1915, 224; 1919, 202. Helpers, 1919, 201. Scrubwomen, 1919, 243. (See 1918, 84; 1919, 202, 315, authorizing appointment of additional watchmen.)

SECT. 10 amended, 1903, 455 § 1; 1905, 218 § 2; 1907, 359; 1909, 174; 1914, 605. Affected, 1919, 350 §§ 17-23, Sp. Act 234.

SECT. 11 amended, 1903, 323; 1911, 60, 115; 1914, 710; 1917, 244; 1919, 235. (See 1918, 66.)

SECT. 11, *et seq.* See 1919, 273.

SECT. 12 amended, 1911, 115; 1914, 710; 1919, 235. (See 1917, 6.)

SECT. 13 affected, 1915, 202.

SECT. 15 amended, 1910, 154.

SECT. 17 extended, 1916, 17, 250. Affected, 1919, 350 §§ 17-23. (See 1910, 326, 422.)

SECT. 21. See 1910, 326.

SECT. 24. Trustees of state library placed under governor and council, 1919, 350 § 16.

SECTS. 24, 25, 27, 30 amended, 1910, 217.

SECT. 26 amended, 1910, 421 § 1.

SECT. 27. Amount increased, 1905, 154; 1908, 342; 1910, 421 § 2; 1916, 112; 1917, 25. Made indefinite, 1918, 126.

SECT. 28. See 1918, 61, 202, relative to the deposit in the state library of certain documents and reports of hearings.

SECT. 29. See 1905, 154; 1910, 421 § 2; 1916, 112.

Chapter 11. — Of Elections.

Act to codify the laws relative to primaries, caucuses and elections, 1913, 835; 1914, 329, 345, 393, 435, 454, 611, 646, 676, 783, 790; 1915, 36, 42, 48, 91, 100, 105, 182, 283, 284; 1916, 16, 43, 80, 81, 87, 98, 161, 179, 247, 312; 1917, 29, 49, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 106, 109, 221, 250, 255; 1918, 19, 41, 74, 114, 122, 146, 185, 257 §§ 10-31,* 151-156,* 258, 282, 291 §§ 24-32, 293, 295; 1919, 54, 81, 108, 159, 163, 176, 187, 196, 269, 289, 301 §§ 2-4, 350 § 16, 364 §§ 2-7. (See 1902, 56, 90, 157, 225, 346, 348, 384, 492, 506, 512, 518, 537, 544 § 2; 1903, 279, 318, 368, 425, 426, 450, 453, 454, 474; 1904, 41, 179, 201, 245, 275, 293, 294, 310, 334, 375, 377, 380, 404; 1905, 111, 313, 318, 386, 397; 1906, 76, 291 § 18, 298, 311, 444, 481, 497; 1907, 330, 387, 429, 468, 543, 560, 579, 581; 1908, 83, 85, 345, 391, 423, 425, 428, 461, 480, 483, 518; 1909, 149, 213, 264, 344, 356, 492, 514 § 45; 1910, 44, 55, 147, 182, 200, 246, 520; 1911, 222, 304, 353, 354, 355, 378, 422, 436, 517, 518, 550, 679, 735, 745; 1912, 229, 252, 254, 261, 265, 266, 273-275, 307, 398, 446, 471, 473, 483, 515, 641; 1913, 286, 387, 559, 608, 628, 686; 1914, 630; 1915, Res. 125; 1916, 311, 315.

Provision for taking opinion of voters on questions of public policy, 1913, 819. See 1919, 196.

Fire, water, watch and improvement districts authorized to use official ballots at district elections, 1915, 182.

Calling and holding of a constitutional convention, 1916, 98. (See 1917, 28, 59.)

Annual election of moderators in fire, water, light, watch or improvement districts, 1917, 49.

Soliciting of money for political purposes from public employees, 1918, 146.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Election laws to apply to votes of inhabitants of cities and towns relative to certain takings by eminent domain, 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 5.*

Provision for absent voting at state elections, 1919, 289.

Production of witnesses to establish right to assessment and registration dispensed with, 1919, 81.

Employment for pay of certain state officials on questions submitted to voters forbidden, 1919, 196.

Preparation and distribution to the voters of arguments relative to measures submitted under the initiative and referendum, 1919, 187.

Election laws made to conform to constitutional amendment providing for biennial elections, 1919, 269.

State ballot law commission placed under governor and council, 1919, 350 § 16.

SECT. 13 re-enacted, 1913, 835 § 13. Amended, 1914, 345 § 1.

SECT. 15. See 1907, 560 § 15; 1909, 344 § 1, 492; 1913, 679.

SECTS. 69-79. Listing board of Boston created, 1917, 29 §§ 7-14. Of Chelsea, 1917, 106. Of Cambridge, 1918, 282.

SECT. 156. State election board created, 1916, 312.

SECT. 334. As to fence viewers, field drivers and pound keepers. (See 1918, 291 §§ 13, 14.)

SECT. 338. See 1907, 366; 1913, 210.

SECTS. 422-425. New districts, 1906, 497; 1912, 674; 1916, 226, 270.

Chapter 12. — Of the Assessment of Taxes.

This chapter is in part superseded by 1909, 490 Part I, Part III §§ 4-8; 1911, 89, 308, 366; 1912, 238; 1913, 473 § 2, 599 § 1, 823; 1914, 198, 629, 689, 770; 1915, 40, 137, 237, 238; 1916, 103, 130, 144, 173, 269, 271, 281, 294; 1917, 136, 159 § 4, 204, 257, 270, 295; 1918, 28, 43, 49, 257 §§ 34-40,* 59-78;* 1919, 9, 50, 51, 58, 117, 136, 283 §§ 10-15, 286, 314, 319, 324, 342, 349, 363 §§ 1, 2. (See 1910, 521; 1912, 222, 312; 1913, 649, 719 § 18.)

Tax commissioner becomes commissioner of corporations and taxation, 1919, 350 §§ 52-55. Division of local taxation established, 1919, 350 § 53.

Collection of poll taxes, 1919, 321; repealing and superseding 1913, 679, 1918, 257 § 42.* (See 1907, 560 § 15; 1909, 344 § 1.)

Taxation of transfers of stock, 1914, 770; 1915, 238; 1918, 43, 257 § 78;* 1919, 349 §§ 24, 25.

Classification and taxation of wild or forest land, 1914, 598; 1918, 257 §§ 59-61.*

Exemption from taxation of real estate and tangible personal property of the militia, 1917, 327 § 74.

Basis of apportionment of state and county taxes, 1916, 171; 1917, 288; 1919, 343. (See 1919, 345.)

Tax upon the income received from certain forms of intangible property and from trades and professions, 1916, 269, 300 § 6; 1917, 295, 339; 1918, 29, 32, 150, 207, 252, 257 §§ 62-74;* 1919, 50, 58, 117, 136, 286, 314, 324, 342 §§ 3, 6, 349, §§ 3-6, 350 §§ 53, 54 (establishing income tax division and

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

director), 363 §§ 1, 2 (distribution of portion of income tax for school purposes). (See 1917, 204 § 2, 209, 270, 317; 1918, 7, 120, 154, 219.)

Disposition of certain returns, copies and statements made to the tax commissioner, 1916, 281.

Tax commissioner empowered to gather information relative to the value of real estate, 1917, 171.

Duty and manner of assessing taxes, 1918, 28, 257 § 37.*

Persons in the military and naval service of the United States exempted from the payment of poll taxes, 1918, 49; 1919, 9.

Abatement of taxes, 1918, 50.

Assessment and collection of taxes in certain districts, 1919, 319.

Special state tax to be imposed for years 1919-1922, 1919, 342 § 5.

SECTs. 1-4 affected, 1902, 374 § 4; 1909, 440 § 2, 490 I §§ 1-4, 516; 1914, 198 § 2; 1916, 269 §§ 11, 21. (See also 1904, 403; 1906, 523; 1913, 636.)

SECT. 5 amended, 1906, 315, 493; 1907, 367; 1908, 464 § 1, 594; 1909, 223, 490 I § 5, 516 § 1; 1910, 333, 559 § 3; 1912, 189; 1913, 578; 1914, 83, 518, 523, 761; 1915, 135; 1916, 144, 269 §§ 1, 4, 11, 21; 1917, 136, 257, 270; 1918, 42. Real and personal property of militia, 1915, 40. (See 1906, 481; 1913, 832 § 8.) Personal property of certain fraternal societies, 1917, 204 § 1. Clause 3. See 1911, 400, 634 § 7; 1913, 82, 155. Clause 7. (See 1918, 106, exempting from taxation personal property held by or in trust for religious organizations.) Clause 8. See 1913, 578. Clauses 13, 14. See 1916, 299 §§ 3, 4, 5. Provisions for reimbursing cities and towns for loss of taxes on land used for public institutions, 1910, 607; 1911, 478; 1914, 648. For loss of taxes by soldiers' and sailors' exemptions, 1915, 299 §§ 3, 4, 5.

SECT. 6 amended, 1908, 120; 1909, 187, 490 I § 6; 1914, 598 § 26. (See 1914, 720 § 5.)

SECTs. 7-9 repealed and new provisions made, 1902, 374 §§ 1-3, 375; 1909, 440 § 2, 490 I § 7.

SECTs. 10-12. See 1903, 161; 1909, 243, 490 I §§ 8-11; 1911, 135; 1914, 629; 1918, 52.

SECTs. 13, 14 amended, 1909, 440 § 2, 490 I §§ 13, 14; 1914, 198 § 2. (See 1904, 385; 1911, 75; 1913, 401; 1916, 269 § 12.)

SECT. 15 amended, 1902, 113; 1909, 440 § 2, 490 I § 15; 1914, 198 § 2; 1915, 237 § 23.

SECT. 16. See 1909, 490 I § 16.

SECT. 17 amended, 1902, 112; 1909, 490 I § 17.

SECTs. 18-22. See 1909, 490 I §§ 18-22.

SECT. 23 amended, 1902, 342 § 1; 1909, 439 § 1, 440 § 2, 490 I § 23; 1911, 383 § 2; 1913, 458; 1914, 198 § 2; 1916, 271; 1918, 129. Affected, 1915, 137; 1918, 138. (See 1906, 463 III § 126; 1909, 516 § 2.)

SECTs. 24-41. See 1909, 440 § 2, 490 I §§ 24-41; 1910, 260; 1913, 676; 1914, 198 §§ 2, 5.

SECT. 32. See 1916, 269 §§ 12, 13.

SECT. 34 *et seq.* See 1916, 269 §§ 14-18; 1917, 264 § 3; 1919, 342 § 5.

SECT. 35. See 1919, 319.

SECT. 41 revised, 1903, 157 § 1; 1909, 440 §§ 2, 3. (See 1916, 269 § 12.)

SECTS. 42-48. See 1909, 490 I §§ 42-48; 1912, 621; 1916, 130.

SECT. 43 revised, 1916, 294 § 1.

SECT. 49 repealed, 1902, 111. (See 1909, 490 I § 49.)

SECTS. 50-58. See 1909, 490 I §§ 49-57; 1913, 649; 1917, 171.

SECT. 51. See 1919, 51.

SECT. 51 *et seq.* See 1913, 564 § 6.

SECT. 54 amended, 1908, 589 § 5.

SECT. 57 amended, 1908, 387 § 1.

SECT. 58 amended, 1907, 181; 1908, 314, 387 § 2; 1909, 440 § 2; 1914, 198 § 2.

SECTS. 59-72. See 1909, 490 I §§ 58-71; 1913, 688; 1915, 237.

SECTS. 60, 61, 63. See 1908, 314; 1909, 490 I §§ 60-63; 1912, 222, 312; 1913, 694.

SECT. 72 superseded, 1909, 490 I § 71; 1913, 688 § 1; 1915, 237 § 21; 1918, 190.

SECTS. 73-84. See 1905, 381 § 7; 1906, 268 § 5; 1907, 521 § 3; 1909, 490 I §§ 72-83; 1911, 242; 1913, 226; 1916, 269 § 19.

New section added, 1904, 442 § 1; 1909, 490 I § 84.

SECT. 84 amended, 1902, 91; 1909, 490 I § 83; 1913, 226.

SECTS. 85-101. See 1909, 490 I §§ 65-101; 1911, 89, 366; 1913, 453, 599 § 1; 1914, 198 § 5, 689; 1915, 237 § 17.

SECT. 86 superseded, 1909, 490 I § 86; 1915, 237 § 17.

SECT. 92 *et seq.* See 1916, 299 § 3.

SECT. 93 amended, 1904, 181; 1906, 271 § 11; 1909, 440 § 2, 490 I § 93; 1913, 453; 1914, 198 § 5.

SECT. 94 amended, 1909, 440 § 2, 490 I § 94; 1914, 198 § 2. (See 1908, 314.)

SECT. 99 amended, 1919, 135.

SECT. 100. Apportionment of state tax, 1916, 171; 1917, 288. (See 1909, 490 I § 101; 1914, 198 § 5, 689; 1919, 342 § 5, 343.)

SECT. 101. See 1909, 449, 490 I § 101; 1911, 366; 1914, 198 § 5, 689.

Chapter 13. — Of the Collection of Taxes.

Chapter superseded in part by 1909, 490 II; 1911, 370; 1912, 390; 1913, 237, 255, 599 § 2; 1915, 56, 237; 1916, 20, 269 §§ 15-21; 1918, 257 §§ 41-58;* 1919, 12, 41, 263, 319, 321, 349 § 2. (See 1912, 360.)

Collection of poll taxes, 1913, 679. Repealed and superseded, 1919, 321. (See 1907, 560 § 15; 1909, 344 § 1.)

Persons in the military and naval service of the United States exempted from the payment of poll taxes, 1918, 49; 1919, 9.

To facilitate prompt payment of taxes, 1913, 688, 824; 1914, 625.

Provision for a special collector in towns, 1910, 272; 1916, 131.

Classification and taxation of wild or forest land, 1914, 598; 1918, 257 §§ 59-61.*

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Jurisdiction of the land court and the superior court *in re* sales and takings of land for non-payment of taxes and the redemption thereof, 1915, 237 §§ 3-15.

Sale of lands purchased or taken by cities and towns for non-payment of taxes, 1915, 56.

Tax lien continued as to subsequent taxes, 1919, 263.

Assessment and collection of taxes in certain districts, 1919, 319.

SECTS. 1-19. See 1909, 440 § 2, 490 II §§ 1-19; 1912, 272; 1913, 599 § 2, 679; 1914, 198 § 2; 1916, 20; 1918, 57.

SECT. 5. See 1918, 48.

SECT. 13 amended, 1907, 378 § 2, 427; 1909, 490 II § 13, 512; 1915, 237 § 22.

Acts to provide for authoritative ascertainment of municipal liens on real estate, 1907, 378 § 1; 1908, 299; 1909, 490 II § 20. (See 1911, 75.)

SECTS. 20-34. See 1909, 490 II §§ 21-35; 1916, 269 § 18.

SECT. 23. See 1919, 349 § 2.

SECT. 26. See 1909, 490 I § 3; 1913, 636.

SECT. 31 amended, 1908, 99 § 1; 1909, 490 II § 32; 1919, 12.

SECT. 35 amended, 1909, 440 § 2, 490 II § 36; 1914, 198 § 2.

SECTS. 36-49. See 1909, 490 II §§ 37-50; 1913, 255.

SECT. 38 *et seq.* See 1912, 360, 390.

SECT. 43 amended, 1902, 423; 1905, 193; 1909, 490 II § 44; 1911, 370; 1915, 237 § 1.

SECT. 44 amended, 1909, 259, 490 II § 45; 1912, 390.

SECTS. 49, 50. See 1909, 440 § 2, 490 II §§ 50, 51; 1914, 198 § 2.

SECT. 51 superseded, 1915, 237 § 24. (See 1909, 490 II § 52.)

SECTS. 51-69. See 1909, 490 II §§ 52-70.

SECT. 54 superseded, 1915, 237 § 2. (See 1909, 490 II § 55.)

SECT. 58 amended, 1905, 325 § 1; 1909, 490 II § 59; 1915, 237 § 16.

SECTS. 58-69. See 1915, 237 §§ 3-15 inclusive.

SECTS. 60, 61 superseded, 1902, 443; 1909, 490 II §§ 61, 62.

SECT. 61 amended, 1905, 325 § 2.

SECT. 66 superseded, 1915, 237 § 19. (See 1909, 490 II § 67.)

SECT. 67 superseded, 1915, 237 § 20. (See 1909, 490 II § 68.)

SECT. 69. See 1915, 237 § 18.

SECTS. 70-87. See 1909, 490 I § 83, II §§ 71, 89; 1913, 226.

SECT. 75 amended, 1905, 325 § 3; 1908, 226; 1909, 490 II § 76; 1915, 237 § 26. (See 1906, 372.)

SECT. 76 *et seq.* See 1910, 272.

SECT. 80 amended, 1908, 247; 1909, 490 II § 82.

SECT. 83 amended, 1908, 99 § 2; 1909, 490 II § 85.

SECT. 85 amended, 1919, 41.

SECT. 87. Schedule of forms revised, 1913, 311. (See 1909, 490 II § 89.)

Chapter 14. — Of the Taxation of Corporations.

Law as to the taxation of corporations revised, 1903, 437 §§ 45-48, 71-87; 1909, 342, 490 III; 1910, 216, 270, 456, 650; 1911, 337, 379, 383, 618; 1912, 457, 491; 1913, 473 § 1; 1914, 198 § 6, 724, 770; 1915, 34, 135,

137, 167, 217, 231 § 21, 233, 238; 1916, 83, 227, 281; 1917, 89, 97, 104 § 1, 268; 1918, 76, 133, 222, 235, 253, 255, 257 §§ 32,* 33,* 76-78;* 1919, 154, 342 §§ 1, 2, 6, 8. Law as to taxation of domestic and foreign business corporations revised, 1919, 355.

Tax commissioner and commissioner of corporations becomes the commissioner of corporations and taxation in the department of corporations and taxation, 1919, 350 §§ 52-55.

Board of appeal from decisions of tax commissioner placed under governor and council, 1919, 350 § 16.

Taxation of corporations formed for the purpose of owning wild or forest lands, 1914, 598. (See 1918, 257 §§ 59-61.)*

Taxation of foreign corporations, 1914, 724. Repealed, 1918, 76. (See 1918, 133, 235, 253; 1919, 154, 342 §§ 1, 2, 6, 8; 355, II.)

Of national banks, 1915, 233.

Of insurance companies, 1918, 184.

Of express companies, 1918, 257 § 77.*

Of transfers of stock, 1914, 770; 1915, 238; 1918, 46, 257 § 78;* 1919, 349 §§ 24, 25.

Certain corporations may file statement of the number of its shares held by non-residents in lieu of list of shareholders, 1918, 257 § 76.*

Additional tax upon the net incomes of foreign corporations, 1918, 253; 1919, 342 §§ 1, 2, 6, 8.

Upon the net income of domestic corporations, 1918, 255; 1919, 342 §§ 1, 2, 6, 8.

Franchise taxation of trust companies, 1918, 264.

Certain tax laws corrected, 1919, 349 §§ 1, 7-26.

Abatement of corporation excise taxes illegally enacted, 1919, 146.

Sale or transfer of the assets of a corporation in fraud of the commonwealth, 1910, 187; 1919, 349 § 19.

SECT. 1 *et seq.* See 1919, 349 § 1, relating to travelling expenses of tax commissioner, deputies, etc.

SECT. 1 amended, 1907, 564 § 1; 1909, 490 III § 1.

SECT. 2 amended, 1904, 99; 1906, 322; 1907, 564 § 2; 1909, 430, 490 III § 2; 1912, 543; 1913, 792; 1917, 261; 1918, 103; 1919, 284. (See 1908, 550 § 1; 1914, 770 § 12; 1915, 238 § 6; 1918, 46.)

Provision for supervisors of assessors, 1908, 550; 1909, 490 III § 2.

SECTS. 3-5. See 1909, 490 III §§ 3-5; 1911, 370; 1912, 272.

SECT. 4 amended, 1906, 271 § 1; 1908, 468; 1909, 440 § 2. Provision for order by commission as to method of keeping records, 1909, 490 III § 7. And revision of valuation, 1910, 260. (See 1910, 607; 1911, 478; 1914, 648.) Date of assessment changed to April first, 1914, 198 § 2.

SECT. 5 amended, 1908, 433 § 1. (See 1908, 433 § 2.)

SECTS. 6, 7 repealed, 1908, 468. (See 1911, 184.)

SECTS. 8, 9. See 1909, 490 III §§ 8, 11; 1914, 198 § 2.

Assessment of salaries and expenses of railroad and gas and electric light commissions and of vessels engaged in foreign carrying trade, 1909, 409 III §§ 9, 10.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

- SECTS. 10-18. See 1909, 490 III §§ 12-20; 1914, 198 § 2.
- SECT. 17 amended, 1906, 271 § 2.
- SECT. 19 amended, 1906, 271 § 3; 1907, 246; 1909, 342 § 1, 490 III § 21; 1911, 337; 1912, 189.
- SECTS. 19-36. See 1909, 490 III §§ 21-38; 1910, 216; 1911, 383.
- SECT. 20 amended, 1906, 271 § 4; 1909, 342 § 2.
- SECT. 22 amended, 1906, 271 § 5.
- SECT. 23. See 1909, 419 § 25; 1915, 268 § 8.
- SECT. 24 amended, 1903, 307 § 1; 1909, 490 III § 26; 1915, 217 § 1. (See 1914, 724; 1919, 349 § 7.)
- SECT. 25. See 1919, 349 § 8.
- SECT. 26. See 1919, 349 § 9.
- SECTS. 27, 29, 30. See 1919, 349 § 10.
- SECT. 28. See 1919, 349 § 11.
- SECTS. 24-34 amended. (See 1909, 490 III §§ 26-32; 1910, 235; 1914, 724; 1915, 217; 1916, 227; 1917, 97; 1918, 184.)
- SECT. 31. See 1919, 349 § 12.
- SECT. 32 amended, 1906, 271 § 6; 1909, 440 § 1. (See 1914, 724; 1919, 349 § 13.)
- SECT. 33 amended, 1906, 271 § 8. (See 1914, 724; 1919, 349 § 15.)
- SECT. 34. See 1911, 339; 1914, 724.
- SECT. 35 amended, 1908, 520 § 12; 1909, 440 § 2. (See 1919, 349 § 16.)
- SECTS. 35, 36. See 1909, 490 III §§ 37, 38; 1910, 216; 1918, 264.
- SECTS. 37-40 in part repealed, 1903, 437 §§ 48, 95; 1906, 463 II §§ 125 *et seq.*, 211, 217, 258; 1912, 695. (See 1902, 342 §§ 2-4.)
- SECT. 37 amended, 1909, 267 § 1, 440 § 2, 490 III § 40; 1914, 198 § 6; 1915, 34. (See 1910, 650; 1911, 184; 1915, 137; 1917, 268; 1918, 222.)
- SECT. 38 amended, 1909, 267 § 2, 439 § 2, 440 § 2; 1919, 332. (See 1902, 342 § 3; 1903, 437 §§ 71, 95; 1909, 490 III § 41; 1910, 270; 1911, 379; 1914, 198 § 6; 1915, 34, 137; 1917, 268.)
- SECT. 39 amended, 1902, 342 § 3; 1906, 463 II § 258; 1909, 439 § 3, 490, III § 42; 1914, 198 § 6. (See 1915, 137; 1919, 349 § 17.)
- SECT. 40 amended, 1906, 271 § 9; 1909, 490 III § 43; 1914, 198 § 6; 1918, 222.
- SECT. 41. See 1919, 349 § 18.
- SECTS. 41, 43-47 repealed, 1906, 463 III § 158. (See 1906, 463 III §§ 130, 133; 1909, 440 § 3, 490 III §§ 44, 47-51.)
- SECT. 42 amended, 1902, 342 § 5. In part repealed, 1903, 437 § 95; 1909, 439 § 4, 490 III § 45; 1914, 198 § 6. (See 1906, 463 III § 129; 1915, 137.)
- Assessment in case of abatement of corporation tax, 1904, 442 § 2; 1909, 490 III § 46.
- SECT. 43. See 1909, 490 III § 52; 1914, 724; 1915, 137.
- SECTS. 49-52 repealed, 1903, 437 § 95. (See 1904, 261 § 1; 1914, 724.)
- SECT. 53. See 1909, 490 III § 53.
- SECT. 54. See 1919, 349 § 20.
- SECTS. 54-63 in part repealed, 1903, 437 § 95. (See 1906, 349, 516; 1908, 614; 1909, 440 § 2, 490 III §§ 58-63; 1914, 198 § 6; 1915, 34.)

Taxation of foreign corporations, 1903, 437 § 75; 1907, 578; 1909, 490 III §§ 54-56; 1915, 167; 1916, 83; 1917, 89. (See 1914, 761, 770; 1915, 135, 238.)

SECTS. 54-58. Penalties for non-payment of corporation taxes. (See 1909, 490 III §§ 58-63; 1914, 198 § 2.)

SECT. 54 amended, 1906, 271 § 10; 1909, 490 III § 57.

SECT. 55 amended, 1908, 318; 1909, 490 III § 59, 528; 1914, 198 § 6. (See 1911, 339.)

SECTS. 58, 61 amended, 1909, 440.

SECT. 59. See 1909, 490 III § 59; 1911, 339; 1914, 198 § 6; 1915, 34.

SECT. 61 amended, 1903, 437 § 86; 1906, 516 § 20; 1908, 614 § 1; 1909, 490 III § 64; 1914, 198 § 6; 1916, 299 §§ 1, 2. (See 1919, 349 § 21.)

SECTS. 62-64. See 1909, 490 III §§ 65-67.

SECT. 63. See 1919, 349 § 22.

SECT. 65 amended, 1909, 490 III § 68. (See 1903, 437 § 77; 1907, 329, 586 § 6; 1908, 220; 1914, 724; 1915, 137 § 1; 1919, 349 § 23, 350 § 16.)

SECTS. 66-68 in part repealed, 1903, 437 § 95. (See 1914, 724.)

SECT. 67 amended, 1906, 349; 1909, 490 III § 70. (See 1919, 349 § 26.)

SECT. 69 repealed, 1903, 437 § 95.

Taxation of express companies, 1909, 490 III §§ 72-79. Repealed 1918, 257 § 77.*

Chapter 15. — Of the Taxation of Collateral Legacies and Successions.

Chapter repealed and superseded by 1907, 563; 1908, 268, 624; 1909, 266, 268, 490 IV, 527; 1910, 440, 481; 1911, 191, 359, 502, 551; 1912, 234, 678; 1913, 498, 689; 1914, 462, 563; 1915, 64, 152; 1916, 268; 1918, 14, 191, 257 § 75;* 1919, 342 §§ 4, 6, 8 (temporary), 350 §§ 53, 54 (*establishing division of inheritance taxes and director in department of corporations and taxation*). (See 1902, 473; 1903, 248, 251, 276; 1904, 421; 1905, 367, 470; 1906, 436.)

As to bequest or devise free of tax, see 1907, 452, 563 § 11; 1909, 490 IV §§ 10, 11.

Abatement of legacy and succession taxes illegally enacted, 1919, 146.

SECT. 8. See 1912, 360.

Chapter 16. — Of the Militia.

Chapter repealed by 1905, 465 § 194, and superseded by 1917, 327. (See 1902, 158, 336, 493; 1903, 151, 247, 377, 457, 481; 1904, 226, 231, 361, 371, 439; 1905, 202, 298, 391, 465, 468; 1906, 198, 212, 273, 373, 423, 469, 504; 1907, 232 § 4, 305, 356, 526; 1908, 315, 317, 344, 354, 371, 434, 604; 1909, 118, 167, 170, 280, 298, 300, 323; 1910, 225, 227, 228, 283, 299, 348, 513; 1911, 145, 298, 326, 449, 514, 554, 594, 642, 663, 670, 747; 1912, 58, 67, 71, 87, 116, 117, 138, 142, 147, 268, 358, 365, 399, 441, 444, 464, 506, 519, 568, 593, 665, 720; 1913, 268, 321, 468, 524, 532, 664, 710, 733, 812; 1914, 161, 196, 342, 350, 362, 376, 380, 460, 481, 715, 718, 751, 752, 758; 1915, 31, 40, 71, 126, 203, 289; 1916, 1, 8, 10, 86, 123, 126, 127, 165, 170,

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

207, 209, 221, 279, 284; 1917, 92, 93, 105, 147, 148, 197, 211, 239, 254, 300, 301, 334, 342 § 10; 1918, 128, 188, 221, 232, 234, 257 §§ 79-81;* 1919, 18 (rank of adjutant general); 55, 64, 73, 138, 261, 280, 301 §§ 5, 6.)

Provision for the reorganization of the volunteer militia, 1919, 138.

Reorganization of executive and administrative functions of the commonwealth, 1919, 350 §§ 14, 16.

Armory commissioners placed under governor and council, 1919, 350 § 16.

State and military aid and the burial of indigent soldiers and sailors, 1909, 468; 1910, 467, 470; 1918, 108, 183; 1919, 129, 139, 151, 171, 190, 290.

Reward for civil war veterans, 1912, 702; 1913, 105, 443

Recent legislation in favor of persons because of war service. Providing state pay, 1917, 211, 332; 1918, 92; 1919, 283. Regulating use of recruiting button, 1917, 197. Authorizing cities and towns to pay employees difference between their military and municipal compensation, 1917, 254. Like provision for state employees, 1917, 301. Free public library commissioners authorized to supply books, 1917, 239. Aid for soldiers, etc., and dependent relatives, 1917, 179; 1918, 108, 233; 1919, 139, 151, 171, 290. Co-operative banks authorized to suspend mortgage payments, 1918, 47. Poll tax exemption, 1918, 49; 1919, 9. Certificates of honor for Mexican border service, 1918, 94; 1919, 232. Temporary care of mentally deranged, 1918, 142. Civil service standing preserved, 1918, 160; 1919, 14. (See 1919, 150.) Burial of indigent soldiers and relatives, 1918, 183; 1919, 129, 290 §§ 17, 18. Temporary substitutes in municipal offices, 1918, 185. Renewal of electricians' licenses, 1918, 213. Sunday games authorized, 1918, 134. Training of disabled soldiers, 1918, 230. Absentee voting, 1918, 293, 295; 1919, 289. Legal settlement, 1918, 257 § 299.* Supplementary voting registration, 1918, 258. Contributions by corporations authorized, 1918, 196. Contracts by cities and towns relative to use of property, 1918, 223. Bodies of soldiers, etc., not available for promotion of anatomical science, 1918, 257, 298.* Cities and towns may appropriate money to celebrate return of soldiers and sailors, 1919, 4. Special licenses, without fee, to certain soldiers and sailors, as hawkers and pedlers, 1919, 22. Use of armories by or for benefit of soldiers and sailors, 1919, 55, 64, 312. Further time for filing income tax returns, 1919, 58. Cities and towns may raise and appropriate money for memorials to soldiers, sailors and marines, 1919, 61, 164. Reinstatement in state retirement system of employees in military or naval service, 1919, 94. Labor preferences in highway construction, 1919, 89; in employment as state house watchmen, 1919, 315. Provision for record of Massachusetts soldiers and sailors in present war, 1919, 107. Soldiers' and sailors' commission established, 1919, 125; 1919, Sp. Act 112. Governor authorized to proclaim holiday for celebration of return of soldiers, sailors and marines, 1919, 126. Purchase of historical works relative to the service of Massachusetts volunteers in the European war, 1919, 147. Employment of veterans in the service of the commonwealth, cities or towns, 1919, 150. Testimonial to residents of Massachusetts for war service, 1919, 172. Soldiers' memorial commission and building, 1919, 192. Preferences in public employment

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

to soldiers, etc., 1919, 253. "Bounty Act," so-called, 1919, 283, 307, 322, 342. Cities and towns authorized to lease certain buildings to posts of the American Legion, 1919, 352. Time extension on applications for registration as chiropodists, 1919, 316. Additional credit in examinations for plumbers' license, 1919, 317.

Additional War Legislation. "Commonwealth Defence Act of 1917," 1917, 342. Emergency appropriations by cities and towns, 1917, 264. Temporary increase in district police force, 1917, 43; 1918, 37. Governor authorized to incur emergency expenses, 1917, 324; 1918, 278. Organization of "state guard" (originally "home guard"), 1917, 148, 331; 1918, 188; 1919, 173, 261. Certain islands in Boston harbor ceded to United States, 1917, 308; 1918, 179. Certain organizations authorized to drill and parade with firearms, 1917, 300, 327. Savings deposits invested in United States bonds tax exempt, 1917, 257. Rendition of "Star Spangled Banner," 1917, 311. Flag protected, 1917, 181, 265. "Anti-loafing act," 1918, 286. State-aided vocational education extended, 1918, 206. Emergency connections for gas and electric companies, 1918, 152. Life insurance companies authorized to sell liberty bonds, 1918, 51. Additional state house watchmen, 1918, 84. Commission on waterways and public lands authorized to co-operate with federal government, 1918, 277, and to permit extension of piers. Boston port improvements, 1918, 143, 267. Sale of dry dock to United States authorized, 1918, 270. Production and conservation of food products promoted, 1918, Sp. Acts 63, 139.

Chapter 17. — Of Notaries Public and Commissioners.

Expiration of the commissions of notaries public, justices of the peace and special commissioners, 1917, 42 §§ 1, 2.

Notaries and commissioners may take acknowledgments of certificates of limited partnerships, 1918, 257 § 274.* May swear railroad and street railway police, 1918, 257 § 364.*

SECTS. 2, 3 repealed, 1918, 257 § 82.*

SECT. 5 affected, 1918, 257 § 390.*

SECTS. 5-11. See 1917, 342 §§ 13-16.

SECT. 9 revised, 1918, 257 § 83.*

SECT. 10 revised, 1918, 257 § 84.*

SECT. 11 revised, 1918, 257 § 85.*

Chapter 18. — General Provisions relative to State Officers.

Reorganization of executive and administrative functions of the commonwealth, 1919, 350.

Retirement system for state employees, 1911, 532; 1912, 363; 1913, 310, 711; 1914, 419, 568, 582; 1915, 197, 198; 1916, 54, 164; 1918, 257 §§ 101-110,* 134,* 135;* 1919, 36, 80, 94, 350 §§ 4, 28. (See 1913, 807; 1915, 244.) Retirement of veterans in the service of the commonwealth, 1907, 458; 1915, 95.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Filing of official letters, 1913, 702.

Salaries of state employees and classification and standardization of offices and positions, 1914, 605; 1916, 2, 126; Res. 94; 1917, 301, 323; 1918, 118, 228, 242; 1919, 157, 233, 244, 320, 350.

Eminent domain takings, assessment of damages caused by acts for public purposes, and betterment assessments, 1918, 257 §§ 187,* 219;* 1919, 333 §§ 4,* 21,* 22.*

Pledge, mortgage, sale, assignment or transfer of pensions granted by the commonwealth or by any county, city or town, prohibited, 1916, 75.

Saturday half-holidays, 1912, 528; 1914, 455, 688; 1915, 288; 1916, 258.

Taking effect of certain orders, rules and regulations, 1917, 307.

Beginning of term defined, 1918, 257 § 86.*

Purchase for public institutions of articles produced by the blind, 1918, 141.

Soliciting of money for political purposes from public employees, 1918, 146.

Appointment of treasurers and stewards of state institutions regulated, 1918, 239.

Relative to office expenses of permanent state boards and commissions, 1918, 257 § 4.*

Budget system for the commonwealth, 1918, 244, 257 § 7;* 1919, 20, 52, 69, 131, 350 §§ 13, 21, 26.

Schedule bonds of certain state officials and employees, 1918, 257 § 90,* 294. (Repealed 1919, 144.)

Publication and distribution of reports of state officials, 1918, 175, 189.

Commission on uniform state laws, 1909, 416; 1910, 73; 1914, 381; 1919, 122, 350 § 16.

Commission on foreign and domestic commerce established, 1919, 119.

Soldiers' and sailors' commission established, 1919, 125.

Special commission on necessities of life established, 1919, 341.

Office of state inspector of fish established, 1919, 351 § 11.

Purgatory chasm state reservation commission established, 1919, 327.

State officials forbidden to take paid employment on questions submitted to voters, 1919, 196.

SECT. 1 revised, 1918, 257 § 86.*

SECT. 5 repealed, 1918, 257 § 88.*

SECT. 6 amended, 1910, 452; 1915, 222 § 1, 269; 1919, 131. List of officials, employees and compensations to be printed annually, 1910, 268; 1911, 43; 1913, 534. Payment for injuries, 1911, 751; 1912, 571, 666, 684; 1913, 807. (See 1918, 78 § 2.)

SECT. 10. Commonwealth to repay charge of surety company for suretyship, 1908, 469. (See 1918, 257 § 90,* 294.)

SECT. 11 limited, 1917, 59.

SECT. 13 revised, 1903, 229 § 1. (See 1910, 473.) Treasurers and disbursing officers of state institutions shall keep an office and books, 1908, 195. (See 1905, 330; 1908, 269; 1909, 504 § 22; 1912, 442; 1918, 239.)

SECT. 14 repealed, 1903, 229 § 2.

No public officer or body, or member thereof, shall interfere with employment in public service corporations, 1903, 320; 1908, 228; 1909, 514 §§ 25, 26.

SECT. 15 amended, 1918, 257 § 89.*

SECT. 15A new section added, 1918, 257 § 90.* (See 1918, 294.)

SECT. 16 amended, 1904, 295; 1916, 196. (See 1918, 257 § 145.)*

Chapter 19. — Of the Civil Service.

Civil service commission abolished and superseded by department of civil service and registration, 1919, 350 §§ 63-67.

Employees of the various departments, abolished under "reorganization act" eligible to appointment in, or transfer to, other departments without examination, 1919, 350 § 3.

Extensions of the provisions of this chapter, 1903, 102; 1904, 143; 1907, 292; 1909, 382; 1910, 624 § 1; 1911, 468; 1912, 78, 504, 579, 597; 1913, 484, 548, 672; 1914, 486, 692 § 2; 1916, 296 § 2, 297; 1918, 291 § 22; 1919, 350 §§ 29, 37, 42-44, 49, 50, 55, 60, 66, 74, 95, 101, 114, 126. (See 1915, Sp. Acts 100, 116, 219.) Limitations, 1902, 413; 1904, 430; 1908, 185; 1909, 311, 432, 453 § 2; 1911, 550 § 19; Res. 1911, 142; 1912, 212, 614; 1913, 344, 816; 1914, 440, 479; 1917, 118; 1918, 257 § 91;* 1919, 350 §§ 11, 26, 97.

Removals, suspensions and transfers regulated, 1904, 314; 1905, 243; 1906, 210; 1907, 272; 1911, 624; 1915, 251; 1916, 113; 1918, 247, 257 § 93;* 1919, 150 §§ 6, 7, Sp. Act 188. (See 1900, 69 § 3; 1904, 288; 1907, 245, 458; 1909, 405 § 1; 1912, 550.)

Retirement system for state employees, 1911, 532; 1912, 363; 1913, 310, 711; 1914, 419, 568, 582; 1915, 198; 1916, 54, 75, 164; 1918, 257 §§ 101-110;* 1919, 36, 80, 94, 350 §§ 4, 28. (See 1915, 197 §§ 1, 2.) Retirement of veterans in the employ of the state, 1907, 458; 1915, 95.

Pension systems, 1910, 619; 1911, 113, 338, 413, 532, 634; 1912, 363, 503; 1913, 63, 310, 313, 367, 642, 671; 1914, 419; 1915, 47, 234; 1916, 75; 1918, 172; 1919, 21, 103, 143. (See 1911, 673, 675; 1913, 657.)

Posting notices of examinations, 1906, 277.

Promotion of laborers and mechanics in the public service, 1914, 479.

Preference in appointment and employment to citizens, 1914, 600; 1918, 257 § 94.*

Provision for publicity in certain cases, 1906, 306.

No public officer or body, or member thereof, shall interfere with employment in public service corporations, 1903, 320; 1908, 228; 1909, 514 § 25. (See 1904, 343 § 1.)

Salaries of state employees and classification and standardization of offices and positions, 1914, 605; 1916, 2, 126, Res. 94; 1917, 301, 323; 1918, 228; 1919, 157, 233, 244, 320, 350.

Taking effect of certain orders, rules and regulations, 1917, 307.

Metropolitan park commission enabled to employ police officers for temporary service, 1917, 56; 1918, 82.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Soliciting of money for political purposes from public employees, 1918, 146.

Appointment of treasurers and stewards of state institutions regulated, 1918, 239.

Persons taking civil service examination to be notified of result, 1919, 93.

Employment of veterans in the service of the commonwealth, cities or towns, 1919, 150.

SECT. 1 amended, 1906, 159; 1907, 344; 1910, 608; 1916, 297 § 1. (See 1915, 296 § 2.)

SECT. 2 amended, 1907, 454; 1914, 664, 665. (See 1916, 297 § 2.) Additional employees, 1906, 465 § 1; 1910, 184, 204. (See 1908, 195.)

SECT. 4 *et seq.* See 1906, 277; 1916, 297 § 5.

SECT. 5 amended, 1902, 308; 1915, 6. (See 1916, 297 §§ 3, 4.)

SECT. 6 *et seq.* Acts relative to civil service rules and regulations, 1904, 198; 1909, 382; 1914, 600; 1916, 297 § 4. (See also 1904, 194; 1911, 352.)

SECT. 7. See 1914, 486, 600.

SECT. 9. Exemptions, 1907, 245; 1916, 220 § 3; 1918, 164 § 2, 185 § 1, 239, 262 § 5, 293 § 34; 1919, 350 §§ 11 (heads of divisions of state departments), 26 (certain statistical employees in department of the secretary of the commonwealth), 97 (assistant directors of divisions and epidemiologists in department of public health).

SECTS. 10, 11. See 1908, 210; 1909, 332.

SECT. 12 amended, 1911, 119.

SECT. 13 amended, 1911, 63. (See 1911, 119.)

SECTS. 13-15. See 1918, 160 § 2.

SECT. 15 revised, 1918, 257 § 92.* Affected, 1919, 93. (See 1914, 600 § 2.)

SECT. 16 amended, 1912, 212; 1915, 76.

SECTS. 21, 22 limited, 1902, 413; 1904, 430; 1908, 185; 1909, 311, 432; 1912, 614; 1913, 344, 816; 1914, 440. (See 1914, 577 § 2.)

SECT. 23 extended, 1904, 314. Amended, 1905, 150; 1910, 500. Limited, 1909, 311, 453 § 2; 1916, 56. Affected, 1919, 150 § 6. Retirement pension of veterans, 1907, 458; 1909, 398; 1910, 459; 1911, 113, 725; 1912, 55, 395, 447; 1913, 313, 545, 671, 681; 1915, 95.

SECT. 25 revised, 1918, 160 § 1; 1919, 14 § 1.

SECTS. 26-33. See 1918, 146.

SECT. 30 *et seq.* See 1907, 581; 1910, 55.

SECT. 33 amended, 1917, 17.

SECT. 34 revised, 1910, 359.

SECT. 36 amended, 1902, 544 § 3.

SECT. 37. See 1903, 102; 1904, 143, 288; 1911, 468; 1914, 138; 1918, 291 § 22.

Chapter 20. — Of Counties and County Commissioners.

Certain counties authorized to aid corporations organized to promote agriculture and to improve country life, 1914, 707. Repealed and superseded by 1918, 273; 1919, 34, 75; providing for the appointment in certain counties of trustees for county aid to agriculture.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Retirement system for county employees, 1911, 634; 1913, 817; 1915, 234; 1918, 104, 257 §§ 117-125,* 134-136;* 1919, 103, 106, 158. (See 1916, 75, 88.) Payment for injuries while employed, 1911, 751; 1912, 571, 666, 684; 1913, 807; 1915, 123, 132, 236, 244, 275, Sp. Act 314.

Hours of labor of certain employees of counties, 1914, 623.

Cities given original and concurrent jurisdiction over highways, county roads and bridges, 1913, 546. (Repealed and superseded, 1917, 344, Part 8 § 1, Part 2 §§ 35-38.)

Payment by counties of fees and expenses incurred in the prosecution of certain offenders in respect to railroad property, 1914, 745.

County commissioners authorized to kill sheep-worrying dogs in certain cases, 1902, 226; 1904, 127. (See 1918, 271.) To provide bacteriological facilities, 1913, 328. Provision for bounty for killing a wild-cat or Canada lynx, 1903, 344. Damages caused by deer, 1903, 407; 1912, 438. (See 1908, 379; 1909, 396; 1910, 545.)

County commissioners authorized to expend certain amounts for additional clerical assistance in municipal, police or district courts within their respective counties, 1914, 690.

Wages of mechanics employed in the construction of public works, 1914, 474; 1917, 260.

Commonwealth, counties, cities and towns authorized to petition for assessment of damages by a jury for taking or injuring real estate, 1914, 33; 1918, 257 § 187, subsect 14.* (See 1914, 569.)

Appointment of interpreters for the superior court and their payment by the counties, 1914, 673.

Eminent domain takings, assessment of damages caused by acts done for public purposes, and betterment assessments. See 1918, 257 §§ 187,* 219;* 1919, 333 §§ 4,* 21,* 22.*

Pledge, mortgage, sale, assignment or transfer of pensions granted by counties prohibited, 1916, 75. (See 1918, 257 § 136.*)

Payment to pensioners and annuitants for services rendered to municipalities and counties prohibited, 1916, 88. (See 1918, 257 § 135.*)

Construction by counties of tuberculosis hospitals for cities and towns having less than fifty thousand inhabitants, 1916, 286; 1917, 103, 251; 1918, 80, 163, 187; 1919, 32. (See 1915, 153; 1918, 132, 229.)

County industrial farms and the employment of prisoners in reclaiming and cultivating land, 1913, 633; 1914, 180; 1915, 177; 1917, 258; 1918, 156, 159.

Increase in the compensation of certain county employees, 1918, 260; 1919, 276.

Tenure of county and associate commissioners to be four years, 1919, 269 §§ 22, 26.

SECTS. 1-3. See 1919, 262.

SECT. 7. See 1909, 271.

SECTS. 8, 9 in part repealed, 1911, 581 § 4. (See 1904, 165; 1911, 587; 1914, 553.)

SECT. 11 repealed, 1918, 257 § 137.*

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

SECT. 14. Salaries classified and established, 1904, 451; 1905, 179; 1906, 290; 1910, 537; 1911, 299; 1913, 603, 651; 1915, 272; 1918, 261. (See 1902, 411, 544 § 4.) Last sentence amended, 1911, 162.

SECT. 16 amended, 1908, 431 § 1.

SECT. 17 revised, 1908, 431 § 2.

SECT. 19 revised, 1908, 431 § 3.

SECT. 20 limited, 1908, 640 § 6; 1913, 778 § 12. (See 1915, 66 § 1.)

SECT. 24 *et seq.* See 1902, 226; 1903, 243, 344; 1906, 463 I § 23, II §§ 117, 122; 1908, 542, 552, 606 §§ 5-7; 1909, 47 § 1, 213, 398; 1910, 459; 1913, 633 § 2, 803, 835 §§ 391, 392; 1914, 180, 707; 1915, 177; 1916, 286. (See 1914, 530, 581; 1915, 189, 225; 1916, 132, 286; 1917, 57, 64, 68, 103, 114, 120, 127, 145, 174, 175, 236, 241, 246, 251, 258, 276, 315, 329.)

SECT. 27 amended, 1918, 257 § 138.* Provision to secure persons furnishing materials or labor on public works, 1904, 349; 1909, 514 § 23. (See 1907, 188.)

SECT. 30. See 1904, 317, 443 §§ 2, 6.

Chapter 21. — Of County Treasurers, the Controller of County Accounts and County Finances.

Retirement system for county employees, 1911, 634; 1913, 817; 1915, 234; 1918, 104, 257 §§ 117-125,* 134-136;* 1919, 103, 106, 158. (See 1912, 723.) Payment for injuries, 1911, 751; 1912, 571, 666, 684; 1913, 807; 1915, 123, 132, 236, 244, 275, Sp. Act 314.

Examination of accounts of county officers and others, 1914, 216. (See 1918, 163, 229 § 2.)

Counties may invest sinking funds in bonds of farmland banks, 1915, 231 § 16. (See 1918, 257 § 370.*)

County industrial farms and the employment of prisoners in reclaiming and cultivating land. See 1913, 633; 1914, 180; 1915, 177; 1917, 258; 1918, 156, 159.

Tenure of county treasurers to be six years after biennial state election in 1924, 1919, 269 §§ 24, 26.

Increase in the compensation of certain county employees, 1918, 260; 1919, 276.

Minimum salaries for officers of county penal institutions established, 1918, 240.

Appointment in certain counties of trustees for county aid to agriculture, 1918, 273; 1919, 34, 75.

SECT. 1. See 1904, 451 § 4; 1908, 391; 1913, 835 §§ 391, 392.

SECT. 2 amended. Salaries classified and established, 1904, 451; 1911, 299; 1918, 263; 1919, 241. Essex, 1913, 423.

SECT. 3. Repealed and superseded, 1919, 177. Clerical assistance: Bristol, 1912, 333. (See 1906, 398; 1909, 283.) Essex, 1911, 270 § 1. (See 1905, 322 § 1.) Hampden, 1912, 174. (See 1905, 163; 1908, 349.) Hampshire, 1911, 122; 1913, 419; 1918, 162. (See 1905, 322 § 2.) Middlesex, 1911, 270 § 1; 1917, 173. Norfolk, 1907, 231; 1916, 182. Plymouth, 1912, 298; 1917, 99. (See 1905, 332 § 1.) Worcester, 1908, 352.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

SECT. 4 amended, 1915, 51.

SECT. 8 *et seq.* See 1916, 269 § 26. Certain advances authorized, 1912, 77; 1914, 542. (See 1913, 191.)

SECTS. 9-13. See 1909, 271; 1912, 387.

SECT. 11. See 1909, 136; 1912, 377.

SECT. 19. See 1919, 170.

SECT. 20 revised, 1918, 257 § 139.* (See 1904, 277 § 2.)

SECT. 21. See 1908, 464, 594; 1909, 136, 148; 1910, 137; 1912, 377.

SECT. 22 amended, 1911, 36; 1913, 121. (See 1913, 120.)

SECTS. 25-28. See 1911, 634.

SECT. 27 amended, 1911, 447. Affected, 1918, 273 § 4. (See 1915, 189 § 6, 225 § 4; 1918, 229 § 1.)

SECT. 31 amended, 1918, 257 § 140.*

SECT. 36 repealed, 1918, 257 § 141.*

SECT. 39 amended, 1914, 386; 1919, 178.

SECTS. 39, 40. Non-interest-bearing notes may be issued and sold at a discount, 1904, 153. (See 1908, 464 § 1, 594; 1909, 136, 148; 1910, 137.) Bonds to be exempt from taxation in Massachusetts, if so stated on face, 1908, 461 § 1; 1909, 490 I § 5.

SECT. 40 amended, 1918, 257 § 142.*

Registration of bonds, etc., held in sinking funds, 1912, 377; 1916, 152; 1917, 116. (See 1909, 136.) Filing of official letters, 1913, 702.

SECT. 44. See 1909, 271.

SECTS. 45-50 extended, 1918, 163, 229 § 2. *Office of controller of county accounts abolished and powers transferred to the director of the division of accounts in the department of corporations and taxation, 1919, 350 §§ 52-55.*

SECT. 46 amended, 1912, 406; 1914, 546.

SECT. 48 amended, 1911, 35; 1914, 216.

Chapter 22. — Of Registers of Deeds.

Tenure of registers of deeds after biennial state election in 1922 to be six years, 1919, 269 §§ 21, 26.

As to filing notices of federal tax liens with registers of deeds, see 1915, 120.

Registers of deeds to give notice to state board of charity of filing of instruments creating charitable funds, 1915, 14.

Plans filed for record in registries of deeds to be approved by boards of survey, 1917, 185.

Filing and recording order of taking in eminent domain proceedings. See 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 3.* Of betterment assessments, 1918, 257 § 219, subsect. 2.*

SECT. 7 amended, 1902, 544 § 5; 1918, 257 § 143.* (See 1914, 615.)

SECTS. 8-12. Additional assistant in Suffolk, 1908, 612. (See 1909, 213; 1913, 835 §§ 391, 392; 1914, 615.)

SECT. 9. See 1907, 225; 1912, 64.

SECT. 12 amended, 1906, 67. (See 1907, 225.)

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

- SECT. 13. See 1909, 271; 1910, 373, 473; 1911, 136; 1912, 635 §§ 87, 88.
SECT. 14. See 1910, 376.
SECT. 18. See 1907, 225.
SECT. 21 *et seq.* See 1909, 271.
SECTS. 22, 23 affected, 1909, 160.
SECT. 24. See 1907, 225.
SECT. 30. Suffolk added, 1909, 291; 1910, 373.
SECT. 31 amended, 1902, 422.
SECT. 32 amended. Salaries classified and established, 1904, 452; 1912, 553; 1913, 682, 737; 1919, 361.
SECT. 33. Increase in Norfolk, 1913, 227. (See 1909, 271; 1910, 373.)
SECT. 34. Certain moneys to be deposited, 1911, 36. (See 1908, 365; 1910, 273; 1912, 502 § 25.)

Chapter 23. — Of Sheriffs.

Tenure of sheriffs after biennial state election in 1920 to be six years, 1919, 269 §§ 23, 26.

Fees for service of civil process, 1913, 611.

Sheriff of any county except Suffolk may remove prisoners to and from jail and house of correction, 1909, 312.

Sheriff acting as jailer, master, keeper, etc., to give bond, 1914, 34.

Sheriff to have custody of prisoners employed in reclaiming and cultivating land, 1913, 663 § 2; 1914, 180; 1915, 177; 1918, 159. To remove to and have custody of prisoners on county industrial farms, 1917, 258 § 3; 1918, 156 § 1.

SECT. 1. See 1908, 195, 469; 1914, 615; 1918, 294.

SECTS. 2, 3. See 1913, 501; 1914, 615.

SECT. 4 revised, 1918, 257 § 144.*

SECT. 7 amended, 1918, 257 § 145.*

SECT. 12. See 1912, 184, 372.

SECT. 17. Tenure of office, 1906, 147; 1911, 322. (See 1913, 835 §§ 339, 391.)

SECT. 18. In part superseded, 1919, 287 (classifying salaries of sheriffs except in Suffolk, Dukes and Nantucket). (See 1902, 359, 436; 1906, 233; 1907, 254; 1908, 397, 442, 446; 1912, 115, 548, 561; 1913, 481, 501, 637; 1914, 334; 1918, 240.) Travelling expenses of sheriffs, 1918, 257 § 146.*

SECT. 19 affected, 1918, 240 § 1. In part superseded, 1919, 287 § 3.

SECTS. 20, 21. Provisions for estimate of expenses in Suffolk, 1909, 271; 1910, 373.

Chapter 24. — Of Medical Examiners.

SECT. 2 amended, 1911, 365; 1912, 466; 1913, 335; 1915, 278.

SECT. 4 amended, 1914, 637. (See 1914, 615.)

SECT. 7 amended, 1908, 424; revised, 1918, 249;† 1919, 216 § 1, 230.

SECT. 9 extended, 1911, 274.

SECT. 10 revised, 1916, 114. (See 1909, 273 § 1.)

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

† Rejected by city of Boston.

SECT. 11 revised, 1912, 443; revised, 1918, 257, § 147.* (See 1904, 119; 1909, 273 § 2.)

SECT. 12 revised, 1918, 257, § 148.*

SECT. 14 revised, 1912, 496; 1917, 94.

SECT. 28 repealed, 1917, 326 § 2.

Chapter 25. — Of Towns and Town Officers.

Town laws amended, 1918, 257 §§ 149–156,* 291.

Commissions to revise and codify town laws, 1918, Res. 47; 1919, 248.

Accountant, provision for, 1916, 252. *Advisory or finance committee*, provision for, 1910, 130 § 1. *Agricultural demonstration work*, 1914, 707 § 9; 1918, 273 § 5. *Art commission*, 1911, 452. *Band concerts*, 1904, 152; 1908, 240. *Betterment assessments*, 1918, 257 § 219.* *Bills*, approval of, 1913, 469. *Blasting operations*, bonds for, 1911, 325; 1914, 155. *Blind*, reports concerning, by and to overseers of poor, 1916, 160. *Boats and bathing suits*, renting of, for use on great ponds, 1910, 400. *Bounty*, for wild cat, lynx, etc., 1903, 417; 1913, 573; for seals, 1919, 200. (See 1912, 110.) *Buildings*, construction and use of, 1912, 334; 1913, 655; 1917, 156; 1918, 135, 257 § 150;* tenement houses, 1912, 635; 1913, 441, 614. *Burial grounds*, neglected, 1902, 389; 1915, 156. *Charitable purposes*, temporary licenses to sell for, 1916, 188. *Civil service laws*, and removal, suspension, etc., of employees, see chapter 19. *Clerk*, town, prohibited from charging fee for minors' certificates, 1914, 316; to give bond, 1918, 291 §§ 10, 21. *Cold storage*, inspection of, 1910, 640; 1912, 652. *Compensation to employees for injuries*, 1911, 751; 1912, 571, 666, 684; 1913, 807; 1914, 636; 1915, 123, 132, 236, 244, 275, Sp. Acts 270, 314; 1916, 307. *Continuation and vocational schools*, training teachers for, 1914, 174. (See 1914, 391.) *Contingent and reserve funds*, 1912, 347; 1913, 645. *Contracts for use of municipal property*, 1918, 223. *Damages*, assessment of, for public acts, 1917, 257 § 187.* *Deer*, damages by, 1903, 407; 1905, 419; 1908, 377; 1909, 396; 1912, 438. *Dental dispensaries for children*, 1914, 667. *Eminent domain and land takings*, 1902, 521 § 1; 1904, 317, 443; 1905, 266, 390; 1913, 68, 148, 401; 1914, 33; 1915, 263; 1918, 257 § 187.* *Financial year of towns*, 1913, 692. *Fire department*, promotion for call men in, 1913, 487 § 1; 1914, 138; 1916, 119; hours of labor in, 1904, 315; 1909, 514 § 44; "two-platoon" system, 1919, 132. (See 1909, 514 § 42; 1911, 494; 1913, 822.) *Fire prevention* in metropolitan district, 1914, 795; 1916, 138; 1919, 350 § 99. *Fish weirs, nets, traps*, licensing of, 1913, 523; 1917, 54; 1918, 27. *Food and necessities*, providing of, by cities and towns under constitutional amendment, 1918, 205. *Forest fires*, cost of apparatus to fight, repayment to towns, 1910, 398; 1914, 262; observation towers, 1919, 120. *Forest and sprout land*, protection from fire, 1908, 209; slash or brush, disposal of, 1914, 101. *Grand Army posts*, 1913, 62. *Gymnasiums and public baths*, 1908, 392. (See 1915, 25.) *Harbors*, improvement of, 1909, 481 § 3; 1919, 162 § 2. *Highways and bridges*, jurisdiction over, 1917, 344 §§ 35–38. *Homesteads* for workmen, 1911, 607; 1912, 714; 1913, 494 § 3, 595; 1914, 283 § 2;

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

1915, 129; 1917, 310; 1918, 204; 1919, 350 §§ 87-95. *Horses*, disabled, 1908, 133. *Hospitals*, isolation, for dangerous diseases, 1911, 613 (see 1906, 365; 1909, 391); tuberculosis hospitals and dispensaries, 1911, 576, 597; 1912, 687; 1914, 408; 1916, 57, 197, 286; 1917, 103, 251, 290; 1918, 80, 163, 187; free beds in, 1915, 44. *Hotels and lodging houses*, licensing, inspection and regulation of, 1918, 259. *Industrial schools*, 1911, 471 § 4. (See 1906, 505; 1908, 572; 1909, 457, 540; 1912, 106; 1915, 266.) *Insect pests*, suppression of elm leaf beetle, gypsy and brown tail moths, 1902, 57; 1905, 381; 1906, 268; 1907, 475, 521; 1908, 591; 1910, 150; 1911, 474; 1913, 585, 600, 605; 1914, 404; 1915, 80, 124, 171. (See 1909, 263; 1911, 242; 1912, 112.) *Insurance funds*, municipal building, 1905, 191; 1907, 576 § 102. *Intoxicating liquors*, transportation of, 1906, 421 § 2; 1911, 423; licenses for sale of, for any part of license year, 1919, 10. *Janitors of public schools*, pensioning of, 1919, 143. *Junk collectors*, regulation and licensing of, 1902, 187; 1918, 291 §§ 18-20. *Laborers and mechanics*, hours of, 1911, 474; 1916, 240; vacations of, 1914, 217; citizens' preference, 1914, 600; 1918, 257 § 94.* *Landing places, common*, 1908, 606. *Laws*, town, codification and amendment of, 1914, Res. 86; 1918, 191, Res. 47; 1919, 248. *Letters*, official, filing of, 1913, 702. *Libraries, public*, 1914, 373; lending and procuring books of, 1914, 118. *Loans*, director of bureau of statistics to be notified, 1919, 23. *Lobsters*, 1909, 605; 1917, 312; 1918, 212. *Low lands*, improvement of, 1918, 289. *Lunch wagons*, 1908, 360. *Markets, public*, 1915, 119; 1916, 79. *Masonry construction*, inspectors of, 1914, 540. *Milk*, production, inspection and sale of, 1909, 405, 443; 1914, 744; 1916, 134, 151, 228; 1917, 112, 256; 1918, 170. (See 1911, 278; 1915, 109; 1917, 259.) *Monuments to soldiers and sailors*, revolutionary, 1903, 116. (See 1910, 90.) *Motor trucks* of cities and towns, fees for registration of, 1916, 52. *Motor vehicles*, regulation of, 1909, 534 § 17; 1913, 803; 1914, 190; 1916, 293; 1919, 350 §§ 115, 116. Carrying passengers for hire, licensing of, 1916, 293; 1918, 226. *Municipal indebtedness*. (See chapter 27.) *Neglected children*, conveyance of, 1914, 272. *Nurses*, 1911, 72. *Old home week*, appropriations, 1902, 109; 1907, 311. *Pensions and retirements*, 1907, 186; 1908, 498; 1910, 619; 1911, 338; 1912, 503; 1913, 671, 697; 1915, 47; 1918, 257 §§ 126-136;* 1919, 21; pledge, mortgage, sale or assignment of, forbidden, 1916, 75; pensioners forbidden to receive pay for public service, 1916, 88; 1918, 257 § 135.* *Petroleum*, inspection of, 1911, 204. *Pickrel*, 1905, 417. (See 1912, 110; 1913, 573.) *Pipes and conduits*, laying of, for conveyance of water, 1903, 459 (see 1913, 422); for heating and power, 1909, 103 § 1. *Planning boards*, 1913, 494; 1914, 283; 1915, 165 (see 1911, 607); 1913, 595, 655 § 14. *Playgrounds*, 1908, 513; 1910, 508; 1912, 223; 1915, 25; 1918, 124; 1919, 217. *Plumbing*, supervision of, 1909, 536; 1910, 597; 1912, 518, 635 § 34; 1913, 786 § 32. *Police*, women as special, 1914, 510; 1918, 168. *Poor department*, publishing names of persons aided by, forbidden, 1910, 412. (See 1912, 231.) *Practical arts for women*, evening classes in, 1912, 106; 1915, 266. *Premiums* on municipal bonds, 1910, 379. *Public service corporations*, authority to appropriate money to conduct proceeds relative to certain acts of, 1916, 23. *Railroads*, agreements with,

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

relative to maintenance of surfaces and approaches of bridges, 1914, 200. *Records*, keeping of, 1917, 19. *Reimbursement of taxes* lost on public institutions, 1910, 607; 1911, 478; 1914, 648. *Remnant act*, so-called, repealed, 1918, 257 § 203.* *Resignation of town officers*, 1918, 291 § 32. *Rifle range*, 1908, 256. *Sanitary stations*, 1911, 596. *School children*, lunches for, 1919, 292 § 10; conveyances for, 1914, 272; 1919, 292 § 5. *School fund*, distribution of, 1918, 186; 1919, 363. *Seamen, destitute shipwrecked*, transportation of, 1918, 291 § 17. *Sewerage*, treatment and purification, 1909, 433. *Shellfish*, 1904, 282; 1909, 469; 1913, 549; 1914, 597; 1916, 35. *Signs, awnings and other projections in ways*, 1915, 176. *Sinking funds*, investment of, 1915, 231; registration of bonds in, 1909, 136 § 1; 1912, 377; 1916, 152; 1917, 116. *Snow and ice*, removal of, 1902, 205. *Soldiers and sailors*, provision for, 1917, 179; 1918, 108, 183, 233; payment of difference in compensation, 1917, 254; graves of, 1914, 122; commission for employment of, 1919, 125. *Street railways*, may contract with, for electric light, 1902, 449; 1906, 218; 1914, 742 § 109 (see 1906, 463 III § 60; 1915, 191); may authorize land takings by, 1903, 476 § 1; may repair streets and bridges disturbed by street railway construction, 1916, 302; licensing of, as common carriers, 1903, 202; 1904, 441; 1906, 463 III § 41; 1907, 402; 1918, 226, 238; may regulate street railway companies operating motor vehicles, 1918, 226; may acquire franchises and property of street railway companies, 1918, 280 § 9; entitled to notice of certain petitions of street railway companies, 1918, 144. *Superintendent of schools*, reimbursement of small towns, 1918, 109. *Survey, Boards of*, 1907, 191; 1918, 135, 257 § 150.* *Temporary appointments*, to fill places of town officers in military service, 1918, 185. *Trust funds*, boards of commissioners of, 1915, 282. *War emergency appropriations*, 1917, 264. *Water supply*, protection of sources, 1908, 499; unlawful use of water, 1914, 284; water meters, injuring and testing, 1914, 284, 397. *Ways*, contributions toward state highways, 1904, 125; maintenance of, with neighboring city or town, 1907, 196. *Weighers, measurers and surveyors*, local, 1918, 65. *Weights and measures*, sealers and deputy sealers of, 1914, 452. *Wild and forest land*, taxation of (see chapter 12).

SECTS. 1-11. See 1919, 262.

SECT. 13 extended, 1907, 232 § 1; 1919, 352.

SECT. 14 amended, 1902, 544 § 6; 1918, 291 § 1. (See 1908, 499.)

SECT. 15 repealed in part, 1915, 145 §§ 7, 13. Amended, 1918, 291 § 2, Par. 4, see 1914, 272. Par. 5, see 1904, 125; 1907, 196. Par. 11, see 1916, 314. Par. 12 amended, 1913, 62. Par. 13 amended, 1903, 116; 1910, 90. (See 1914, 122.) Par. 15, see 1903, 483. Cities and towns may appropriate money to celebrate return of soldiers and sailors, 1919, 4; may raise and appropriate money for memorials to soldiers, etc., 1919, 61, 164; for forest-fire observation towers, 1919, 120. (See also, 1908, 290, 392, 498; 1914, 118, 677, 707 § 9; 1916, 309.)

SECT. 16 repealed and superseded, 1915, 145 § 13. (See 1902, 57; 1905, 381; 1906, 268; 1907, 521; 1908, 591; 1909, 444; 1914, 404; 1915, 80, 124, 171.)

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

- SECT. 18 amended, 1908, 91; 1915, 164.
- SECT. 22 amended, 1909, 289. (See 1908, 452.)
- SECT. 23 amended, 1918, 291 § 3. Par. 1, see 1910, 565 § 2. Par. 4, see 1902, 205. Par. 7, see 1903, 383 § 3. Par. 8, see 1903, 459; 1909, 103 § 1. (See 1914, 284, 397.)
- SECT. 24. See 1903, 473 § 14; 1905, 366 § 1; 1914, 182.
- SECT. 26 revised. By-laws to be approved by attorney-general and published three times, 1904, 344 § 1; 1910, 130 § 2; 1919, 275. (See 1904, 344 § 2; 1905, 144.)
- SECT. 27. Repeal and substitute, 1907, 117; 1908, 142.
- SECT. 28. See 1911, 136.
- SECT. 29 revised, 1918, 291 § 4. (See 1910, 412, 598.)
- SECT. 31 *et seq.* Towns and cities may authorize laying of pipes and conduits for conveyance of water, 1903, 459. (See 1913, 422.) And for heating and power, 1909, 103 § 1.
- SECT. 32. See 1912, 377.
- SECT. 35 extended, 1902, 361.
- SECT. 37. See 1905, 266; 1914, 33.
- SECT. 39 revised, 1918, 291 § 5. Affected, 1910, 405.
- SECT. 44. See 1909, 371 § 6; 1910, 598; 1913, 727; 1914, 55; 1915, 85, 285; 1916, 62 § 2; 1917, 49, 159.
- SECT. 45 revised, 1918, 291 § 6.
- SECT. 45 *et seq.* See 1904, 317, 443; 1905, 266, 390; 1915, 263.
- SECT. 46 repealed with proviso, 1918, 291 § 7.*
- SECT. 47 amended, 1918, 291 § 8.
- SECT. 49. See 1905, 266; 1914, 33; 1915, 263.
- SECT. 52. See 1906, 463 III §§ 64-66; 1911, 442, 481; 1914, 742 § 127.
- SECTS. 53, 54. See 1914, 742 § 127.
- SECT. 55 amended, 1918, 291 § 9. (See 1911, 339; 1914, 742 § 127.)
- SECT. 57. Repeal and substitute, 1909, 514 §§ 22, 145. (See 1904, 349.)
- SECT. 59 *et seq.* Town clerks to give bond, 1918, 291 §§ 10, 21. (See 1904, 364; 1905, 317 § 2; 1906, 277; 1908, 209 § 3, 306, 402 § 2, 484 §§ 2, 4; 1911, 325 § 1, 614, 727 § 22; 1912, 391; 1916, 252; 1917, 55 § 3, 185 § 2.)
- SECT. 62 revised, 1918, 291 § 11.
- SECT. 65 affected, 1907, 191 § 1, 560 § 371, 579 § 1.
- SECT. 68. See 1907, 560 § 371, 579.
- SECT. 69 amended, 1909, 517 § 3. (See 1908, 550.)
- SECT. 71. See 1914, 272; 1916, 160 § 1.
- SECT. 72 *et seq.* See 1904, 458 § 3; 1910, 379, 624 §§ 2, 5; 1912, 377, 387; 1915, 282 § 2; 1916, 269 § 26, 293.
- Acts relative to form of notes for money borrowed, 1910, 616; 1912, 45, 49; 1915, 84. (See 1912, 377; 1913, 416, 677.)
- SECT. 74 amended, 1904, 277 § 1. Police officer or treasurer may prosecute for fines, etc., 1904, 277 § 2.
- SECT. 75. See 1908, 99; 1909, 490 II §§ 32, 85.
- SECTS. 76-78. Provision for special collector, 1910, 272; 1916, 131 § 2.

For reimbursing towns for loss of taxes on land used for public institutions, 1910, 607; 1911, 478; 1914, 648.

SECT. 77 amended, 1916, 131 § 1.

SECT. 79. Certain trust accounts to be audited, 1904, 322. (See 1906, 296; 1912, 377, 387.) Provision for town accountants, 1910, 624; 1911, 207; 1916, 252. (See 1912, 387; 1913, 669.)

SECTS. 81-83 repealed, 1917, 344, Part 8, § 1. Act to authorize establishment of board of survey, 1907, 191. (See 1907, 560 § 364; 1908, 552; 1911, 222; 1916, 190, 302 §§ 1, 2; 1917, 185 § 1.)

SECT. 83. See 1902, 57.

SECT. 84. See 1909, 433.

SECT. 85 repealed, 1917, 344, Part 8, § 1. (See 1917, 34.)

SECT. 85 *et seq.* See 1916, 302 §§ 1, 2.

SECT. 86 repealed, 1917, 344, Part 8, § 1.

SECT. 87. Inspectors of milk, 1909, 405; 1910, 114, 457; 1914, 744. (See 1911, 278.) Fish and game wardens, 1912, 465.

SECT. 91 *et seq.* See 1912, 372, 482; 1914, 126.

SECT. 94. Policemen and firemen may be pensioned, 1904, 327; 1918, 257 §§ 97-99;* 1919, 333 § 3. (See 1911, 137; 1916, 75, 88.) And their widows, 1907, 186. (See 1909, 453; 1913, 545, 671, 681; 1916, 75, 88.) Provision for license to carry loaded pistol, 1906, 172 § 1; 1908, 350; 1911, 548. Vacations for policemen, 1908, 476; 1911, 210, 625. (See 1909, 346 § 2.) Appointment of women as special police officers authorized, 1914, 510; 1918, 168.

SECT. 95. See 1909, 490 II § 13, 512.

SECT. 97 repealed, 1918, 291 § 12.

SECT. 99. See 1909, 514 § 37.

SECT. 100. See 1908, 464, 594; 1911, 339.

SECT. 101 repealed, 1918, 257 § 149.*

Chapter 26. — Of Cities.

See chapter 25. "Chapter twenty-five and all other laws relative to towns shall apply to cities so far as consistent with the general or special laws relative thereto." R. L. 26 § 2.

Bills, approval of, 1913, 520; 1918, 23. *Boston*, relative to administration of, 1909, 486; 1910, 414; 1912, 550; 1918, Sp. Acts 37, 93, 94; 1919, Sp. Acts 206, 222; to extend authority of, to obtain information on municipal affairs, 1914, 274. *City Charters*, revision of, simplified, 1915, 267; 1916, 68, 99; 1917, 162; 1918, 257 § 157.* *Contracts*, open to public inspection, 1907, 343; 1909, 201. *Fire department*, days off for members, 1915, 97. *Firemen*, retirement and pensions, 1913, 671, 697; 1918, 257 §§ 97,* 98;* "two-platoon" system, 1919, 132. *Indebtedness*. See chapter 27. *Memorials of Spanish-American war soldiers*, 1902, 286. *Police*, retirement of, 1918, 257 §§ 99,* 100;* 1919, 333 § 3. *Purchasing departments* in cities, 1916, 223. *Survey, boards of*, 1916, 190.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

SECT. 7. Overseers of the poor to be elected for three years in certain cities, 1902, 444. (See 1914, 272.)

SECTS. 7, 8. See act relative to term of office of municipal auditors, 1905, 373. And of police officers, 1906, 210; 1907, 272.

SECT. 9. See 1915, 138.

SECT. 15. See 1906, 277 § 2; 1913, 408.

SECT. 18. See 1910, 640; 1912, 652.

SECT. 19. See 1906, 210; 1907, 272; 1908, 476.

SECT. 21 amended, 1910, 261. Cities (except Boston) may provide annuities for widows and minor children of police officers who die from injuries received in discharge of duty, 1902, 437. (See 1903, 312, 428; 1909, 188, 453; 1913, 545, 657, 671, 681.) Vacations for policemen, 1908, 476; 1911, 210, 625. Pensions for policemen and firemen, 1904, 327; 1913, 697, 800; 1916, 218; 1918, 257 §§ 97-100.* (See 1913, 545, 657, 671, 681, 770; 1915, 97.)

SECT. 22. See 1907, 577; 1909, 514 §§ 52, 145.

SECT. 26 superseded, 1914, 198 § 3. (See 1909, 289, 440 § 2.)

SECT. 28 amended, 1915, 2. (See 1903, 457; 1904, 371; 1905, 391, 465 § 112; 1913, 62.)

SECT. 33 limited, 1908, 48.

SECT. 37. See 1911, 339.

SECT. 39. See 1909, 346 § 2, 394 § 2.

SECT. 40. See 1906, 291 § 10; 1910, 405; 1911, 282.

Chapter 27. — Of Municipal Indebtedness.

Financial year of towns established, 1913, 692. Acts relative to municipal indebtedness, 1913, 719, 727; 1914, 55, 143, 317, 587 § 2, 740; 1915, 2, 18, 83, 85, 115, 138, 285; 1916, 62 § 1, 101, 111, 309, 314 §§ 1, 6; 1917, 179 §§ 1, 7; 1918, 25, 26, 205 § 4, 223 § 2; 1919, 23, 350 § 54. (See 1914, 742 § 98; 1917, 264 § 2.)

Incurring of debt by cities, towns and districts under special acts, 1914, 740.

Disposition of premiums on municipal bonds, 1910, 379; 1914, 742 § 98. Registration of bonds, etc., in sinking funds, 1912, 377. Payment of outstanding demand notes and restoration of trust funds, 1913, 634. Petitions to borrow money outside of debt limit, 1913, 677.

Contracts made by cities shall be open to public inspection, 1907, 343; 1909, 201. Pay-rolls, bills and accounts for services to be verified by oath, 1913, 520, 825. Approval of bills against cities, 1913, 469; amended, 1918, 23.

Installation of a system of accounts or an audit by director of bureau of statistics, 1910, 598; 1913, 706; 1916, 13; 1917, 24, 192; in fire, water, light, watch and improvement districts, 1917, 159. For town accountants, 1910, 624; 1911, 207; 1913, 669. (See 1913, 719 § 8.) Contingent and reserve funds for towns, 1912, 347; 1913, 645. (See 1919, 350 §§ 52-54, *transferring certain duties of bureau of statistics in relation to municipal in-*

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

debtedness and finance to the director in charge of the division of accounts in the department of corporations and taxation.)

Cities and towns authorized to establish municipal building insurance funds, 1905, 191; 1907, 576 § 102. Contingent and reserve funds, 1912, 347; 1913, 645.

Issuing of notes by fire, water, watch, light and improvement districts, 1913, 727; 1914, 55; 1915, 85, 285; 1918, 26; 1919, 23, 350 § 54.

Loans of city of Boston, 1914, 364.

Municipal indebtedness for lighting plants, 1914, 742 § 98; 1915, 115. (See 1918, 77, 78.)

Departmental appropriations in certain cities relative to proceeds of the taxes upon incomes, 1917, 209; 1918, 107.

Cities and towns authorized to raise and appropriate money in order to provide food and other necessities in accordance with the provisions of article XLVII of the amendments to the constitution, 1918, 205 §§ 4, 5.

Cities and towns authorized to contribute to the cost of operating and fixed charges of street railway companies, 1918, 288.

Director of bureau of statistics to be notified of issue of municipal loans, 1919, 23, 350 §§ 52-54.

Cities and towns may borrow for memorials to soldiers, etc., 1919, 61.

SECT. 3. See 1905, 191 § 2; 1907, 576 § 103.

SECT. 5 revised, 1908, 341 § 2; 1914, 742 § 98. (See 1915, 115.)

SECTS. 6, 10. Notes may be non-interest bearing and sold at a discount, 1904, 153. (See 1908, 250 § 2, 464, 594; 1909, 136, 148; 1913, 719.)

SECT. 9. Act relative to form of notes, 1910, 616; 1912, 45, 49; 1915, 83, 84, 85, 285. (See 1912, 377; 1913, 416, 677; 1914, 364, 742 § 98 *et seq.*; 1915, 115.)

SECTS. 9, 10. Provision for registration of bonds, etc., held by the commonwealth and by sinking fund commissioners, 1909, 136 § 1; 1912, 377; 1916, 152; 1917, 116. For disposition of premiums on bonds, 1910, 379.

SECT. 10 amended, 1908, 250 § 1. (See 1909, 136.)

SECT. 11 amended, 1903, 375. (See 1913, 719 § 24.)

SECTS. 12-19. See 1910, 379 §§ 2, 3; 1913, 719 §§ 12, 13; 1914, 742 § 98 *et seq.*; 1915, 115.

SECT. 13 amended, 1908, 341 § 1; 1911, 350 § 1. (See 1909, 486 § 26, 490 I § 96; 1910, 437; 1911, 165, 308; 1914, 742 § 98 *et seq.*; 1915, 115.)

SECTS. 13-15. See 1902, 325; 1911, 463.

SECT. 15. See 1905, 191 § 3; 1907, 576 § 104.

Chapter 28. — Of Public Parks, Playgrounds and the Public Domain.

Establishment of Mount Tom state reservation, 1903, 264; 1917, 195; 1918, 167; of Purgatory Chasm state reservation, 1919, 327.

Provision for an art commission, 1910, 422; 1919, 350 § 16.

Provision for public playgrounds in certain cities and towns, 1908, 513; 1910, 508; 1915, 25; 1918, 124; 1919, 217.

Power boats must display lights at night in certain waters, 1910, 397; 1918, 257 § 269.*

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Pollution of the Charles river prohibited, 1914, 531.

Lighting of reservations, parkways and other lands under the control of the metropolitan park commission, 1914, 515; 1916, 107.

Alteration of name of a public park in certain cases, 1917, 344, Part 5 § 4.

Taking of land in certain cases by right of eminent domain, 1904, 443; 1905, 390; 1913, 401, 564; 1915, 281. (See 1902, 521 § 1 [17]; 1904, 317; 1913, 525, 719 § 4.)

Commonwealth, counties, cities and towns authorized to petition for assessment of damages by a jury for taking or injuring real estate, 1914, 33; 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 14.*

Eminent domain takings, assessment of damages caused by acts done for public purposes, and betterment assessments, 1918, 257 §§ 187,* 219;* 1919, 333 §§ 4,* 21,* 22.*

Office of state forester established and duties prescribed, 1904, 409; 1907, 473; 1909, 214, 263, 444 § 3, 452; 1911, 244; 1912, 419, 577, 625; 1913, 293; 1914, 341, 598; 1915, Res. 2, 23; 1916, 51, 97; 1917, 51 § 2, 63; forester superseded, 1919, 350 §§ 39-42. (See 1907, 475; 1908, 209; 1909, 394, 422; 1910, 153, 236; 1911, 474, 722; 1912, 112, 127.) Provision for reforestation, 1908, 478; 1909, 214; 1914, 598 §§ 17, 18, 720. (See 1909, 187, 394; 1912, 127.)

State forest commission established and provision for the purchase of lands for state forests, 1914, 720; 1916, 136; commission superseded, 1919, 350 §§ 39-42.

As to metropolitan parks, see 1893, 407; 1894, 288; 1895, 450; 1896, 465; 1898, 473, 531; 1899, 400, 406, 419; 1900, 413, 475; 1901, 83, 146, 380, 491; 1902, 77, 166, 172; 1903, 158, 290, 429, 465; 1904, 170, 236, 237, 431; 1905, 366, 456, 457; 1906, 336, 353 § 4, 368, 375, 402; 1907, 404, 433, 449; 1908, 158, 301, 324, 445, 476, 651; 1909, 145, 362, 453, 524; 1910, 582, 585, 628; 1911, 439, 463, 498, 541; 1912, 528, 683, 699, 704, 715; 1913, 417, 525, 545, 685, 789; 1914, 340, 455, 515, 531, 682, 683, 794; 1915, 4, 5, 102, 154, 188, 270, 276, 300, Sp. Act 188; 1916, 56, 96, 106, 107, 178, 186, 235, 237, 245, 258, 295; 1917, 65, 119, 177, 220, 236 § 3, 299, 316; 1918, 82; 1919, 79, 174, 175, 238, 285, 350 §§ 123-129; *metropolitan park commission superseded by the metropolitan district commission*, see 1919, 350 § 107.

Maintenance of Bunker Hill Monument by the commonwealth, 1919, 79.

Qualifications of inspectors of masonry construction employed by the metropolitan park commission, etc., 1914, 540.

Town planning boards may act as park commissioners, 1915, 165.

Taking effect of certain orders, rules and regulations, 1917, 307.

SECT. 1 amended, 1902, 544 § 7.

SECTS. 2, 3. See 1903, 158, 331; 1905, 205; 1915, 263.

SECTS. 6, 8, 10. See 1913, 210.

SECT. 8 affected, 1914, 33. (See 1905, 266.)

SECT. 12 revised, 1918, 257 § 158.*

SECT. 10 amended, 1908, 341 § 3.

SECT. 11. See 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 5.*

SECT. 16 affected, 1914, 33.

SECT. 17. See 1908, 590 § 51.

SECT. 19 revised, 1910, 508 § 1; 1915, 25; 1918, 124; 1919, 217. (See 1912, 223; 1915, 263.)

SECTS. 19-22. See 1908, 513; 1913, 719 § 3.

SECT. 20 amended, 1910, 508 § 2. Affected, 1914, 33. (See 1912, 223; 1915, 263.)

SECT. 23 amended, 1913, 564 § 1; 1915, 162. (See 1915, 263.)

SECT. 24 affected, 1914, 33. (See 1915, 263.)

SECTS. 25-27 revised, 1913, 564 §§ 2-4. (See 1902, 57, 495; 1904, 409; 1905, 381; 1906, 268; 1907, 473; 1909, 263, 452; 1911, 242; 1914, 341; 1915, 80, 124, 171.)

SECT. 28 amended, 1913, 564 § 5.

Chapter 29. — Of the Returns and Registry of Births, Marriages and Deaths.

Provision for printing and preserving certain town records, 1902, 470. (Repealed, 1918, 16.)

Secretary of the commonwealth authorized to appoint a state registrar of vital statistics, 1918, 136.

SECT. 1 amended, 1910, 322 § 1.

SECT. 3 superseded, 1912, 280. (See 1910, 93 § 1.)

SECT. 5 amended, 1910, 93 § 2.

SECT. 6. See 1905, 330 § 1.

SECT. 10 amended, 1910, 322 § 2.

SECT. 13 amended, 1910, 93 § 3. (See 1910, 249; 1911, 269, 310.)

SECT. 17 amended, 1912, 470.

SECT. 18 amended, 1903, 305; 1906, 415.

SECT. 22 amended, 1902, 544 § 8.

SECT. 27 revised, 1919, 168 § 1.

SECTS. 14, 17-19, 22. See 1918, 136.

Chapter 30. — Of Workhouses and Almshouses.

SECT. 1. See 1903, 400; 1905, 458; 1909, 504 § 107. Offenders not to be confined or associated with paupers, 1904, 274; 1905, 348. (See 1905, 344.)

Chapter 31. — Of Watch and Ward.

Chapter repealed, 1918, 257 § 159.*

Watch, etc., districts authorized to use official ballots in district elections, 1915, 182. To receive share of proceeds of income tax, 1917, 339; 1918, 154, 219; 1919, 314.

See 1910, 436; 1917, 49, 159.

SECT. 15. Debts of watch districts, 1914, 143. Issuing of notes by watch districts, 1913, 727; 1914, 55; 1915, 85; 1916, 62 § 2; 1918, 26; 1919, 23, 350 § 54. (See 1915, 285.)

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Chapter 32. — Of the State Fire Marshal, Fires, Fire Departments and Fire Districts.

Prevention of fires throughout the metropolitan district, 1914, 795; 1916, 138. (See 1915, 296 § 2; 1919, 303, 350 §§ 99-110, *fire prevention commissioner superseded by department of public safety*.) Tenure of office of chief engineers, 1916, 291; 1917, 140.

State examiners of electricians and licensing of persons, firms and corporations to install wires or apparatus for electric light, heat or power purposes, 1915, 296; 1918, 257 §§ 342,* 343,* 1919, 350, §§ 63-67. (See 1918, 213, 217.)

Offices of state fire marshal, deputy and subordinates abolished and department transferred to district police, 1902, 142; 1903, 365; 1919, 350 §§ 99-110. (See 1904, 370, 433; 1905, 247, 280, 461; 1908, 502; 1909, 432; 1910, 179, 223; 1911, 325, 477; 1913, 452, 807; 1914, 155.) Promotion of call men, 1913, 487; 1914, 138; 1916, 119.

Debts of fire districts, 1913, 719 § 3; 1914, 143; 1918, 26. Issuing of notes by fire, water, watch, light and improvement districts, 1913, 727; 1914, 55; 1915, 84, 85, 285; 1918, 26; 1919, 23, 350 § 54. Said districts authorized to use official ballots in district elections, 1915, 182. To receive share of proceeds of income tax, 1917, 339; 1918, 154, 219; 1919, 314. Assessment and collection of taxes in fire and other districts, 1919, 319.

Liberating or flying fire balloons prohibited, 1910, 141.

Provision for a state fire warden, 1911, 722; 1916, 51; 1919, 350 §§ 39-42.

Pensioning of laborers in the employ of fire and water districts, 1913, 671; 1914, 352.

Setting of fires in the open air, 1916, 51.

Spark arresters on portable steam sawmills, steam rollers, steam shovels and steam tractors, 1917, 51.

Disbursement of state aid for the relief of firemen and their dependents, 1918, 81; 1919, 350 § 30.

Division into day and night forces of permanent members of fire departments ("two platoon" system), 1919, 132.

SECTS. 1-8. See 1910, 328; 1914, 795.

SECT. 13 amended, 1918, 257 § 191.* (See 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 10,* 291 § 2.)

SECT. 15 *et seq.* Name changed to forest wardens, 1907, 475 § 5; 1918, 257 § 160.* (See 1911, 244, 722; 1912, 625.) Protection of forest or sprout lands from fire, 1907, 475; 1908, 209; 1909, 394; 1911, 244, 722; 1912, 127, 419; 1916, 51. Repayment to certain towns of part of cost of preventing or extinguishing forest fires, 1910, 398; 1914, 262.

SECT. 16 amended, 1907, 475 § 1; 1913, 600 § 1. (See 1914, 101.)

SECTS. 17, 18, 22 repealed, 1907, 475 § 10. (See 1914, 101.)

SECT. 20 amended, 1907, 475 § 3. (See 1907, 299.)

SECT. 23. See 1914, 598 § 21.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

SECT. 24 repealed, 1916, 51 § 5. (See 1908, 209; 1911, 244; 1912, 419 §§ 3, 4.)

SECT. 25. See 1914, 33; 1915, 263.

SECT. 26 *et seq.* See 1904, 194, 315, 327; 1911, 352; 1915, 97.

SECT. 37. Repealed and superseded, 1919, 333 §§ 1,* 2.* See as to hospital ambulances, 1904, 161; as to police patrol wagons and ambulances, 1919, 333 § 1. Firemen's parades authorized in certain cases, 1906, 139.

SECT. 38 *et seq.* See 1912, 546; 1913, 318, 655 § 6; 1914, 795 §§ 15, 16, 19; 1915, 97; 1918, 291 § 2; 1919, 132 ("two platoon" system).

SECT. 45. See 1908, 133.

SECT. 46 amended, 1918, 291 § 33.

SECT. 49 amended, 1906, 63.

SECTS. 49-70. See 1914, 795 § 1; 1917, 159.

SECT. 55. See 1917, 49.

SECT. 59 *et seq.* affected, 1915, 85; 1916, 62 § 2. (See 1908, 594; 1909, 136, 148; 1910, 137, 379; 1915, 285.)

SECT. 67 revised, 1908, 98.

SECTS. 71, 72, 75, 76 repealed and superseded, 1918, 81 § 2. (See 1902, 108; 1906, 171; 1914, 615.)

SECT. 73 revised, 1903, 253; 1911, 90. *Commissioners on firemen's relief placed under treasurer and receiver general and reconstituted*, 1919, 350 § 30. (See 1918, 81 § 1.)

SECTS. 73, 74. See 1918, 81 § 1.

SECT. 77. See 1910, 261.

SECT. 81 amended, 1906, 476; 1912, 574; 1913, 800; 1914, 519. (See 1904, 327; 1907, 186.)

Chapter 33. — Of Pounds and Field Drivers.

SECTS. 1-19. Appointment of fence viewers, pound keepers and field drivers in cities and towns, 1918, 291 §§ 13, 14.

SECT. 3 revised, 1918, 257 § 161.*

SECT. 4 amended, 1918, 257 § 162.*

SECT. 5 revised, 1918, 257 § 163.*

SECT. 6 revised, 1918, 257 § 164.*

SECT. 20 revised, 1918, 291 § 14.

SECT. 35. See 1906, 185; 1907, 363; 1908, 133; 1909, 302; 1913, 281.

Chapter 34. — Of the Manufacture and Distribution of Gas and Electricity by Cities and Towns.

Chapter repealed and superseded by acts to consolidate the laws relating to the manufacture, distribution and sale of gas and electricity, 1914, 742; 1915, 20, 92, 191, 192, 264; 1916, 64. (See 1915, 115.)

Board of gas and electric light commissioners superseded by department of public utilities, 1919, 350 §§ 117-122.

Taking effect of certain orders, rules and regulations, 1917, 307.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Eminent domain takings and assessment of damages caused by acts done for public purposes, and betterment assessments, 1918, 257 §§ 187,* 219;* 1919, 333 §§ 4,* 21,* 22.*

Emergency connections between gas and electric companies as a means of conservation, 1918, 152.

Financial management and returns of municipal lighting plants, 1918, 77, 78.

SECT. 1 in part repealed, 1906, 463 III § 158. Superseded, 1914, 742 §§ 92, 99. (See 1902, 449; 1906, 218, 463 III § 59 *et seq.*)

SECTS. 2-6 superseded, 1914, 742 §§ 93-97, 199.

SECT. 7 revised, 1908, 341 § 4. Affected, 1914, 742 § 98.

SECT. 8 affected, 1914, 742 § 98.

SECT. 9 superseded, 1914, 742 § 99.

SECT. 10 superseded, 1914, 742 § 100; 1915, 20 § 1. (See 1903, 255 § 1.)

SECT. 11 superseded, 1914, 742 § 101. (See 1905, 410 §§ 1, 7; 1906, 422.)

SECT. 12 superseded, 1914, 742 § 102. (See 1905, 410 § 2.)

SECTS. 13-17 superseded, 1914, 742 §§ 103-107, 199.

SECT. 18 superseded, 1914, 742 § 108. (See 1909, 173.)

SECT. 19 superseded, 1914, 742 § 112.

SECT. 20 superseded, 1914, 742 § 113. (See 1905, 410 § 3.)

SECT. 21 superseded, 1914, 742 § 114; 1918, 77 § 1. (See 1905, 410 § 4; 1906, 411; 1908, 486.)

SECTS. 22-26 superseded, 1914, 742 §§ 115-119; 1918, 77 § 2.

SECTS. 27-32 superseded, 1914, 742 §§ 120-125; 1918, 78 § 1. (See 1905, 410 §§ 5-7.)

Chapter 35. — Of the Public Records.

Office of commissioner of public records abolished and superseded by supervisor of public records acting under secretary of the commonwealth, 1919, 350 § 24.

Proceedings of the annual encampment of the Massachusetts Department, United Spanish War Veterans made part of the records of the commonwealth, 1915, 175.

Purchase of certain town records antedating the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty discontinued, 1918, 16.

Provision for state registrar of vital statistics, 1918, 136.

SECT. 2 amended, 1913, 485 § 1.

SECT. 3 amended, 1913, 485 § 2; 1915, 45. Revised, 1918, 257 § 165.*

SECT. 5. See 1903, 177.

SECT. 5 *et seq.* Attestation and certification of public records in certain cases, 1907, 225.

SECT. 7 amended, 1918, 257 § 166.*

SECT. 9 amended, 1908, 57.

SECTS. 12, 14. As to custody of certain records. See 1902, 311 §§ 2, 3.

SECT. 14 amended, 1918, 257 § 167.*

SECT. 15 amended, 1913, 355.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

SECT. 16 amended, 1913, 485 § 3.

SECT. 17 limited, 1903, 177; 1905, 330 § 3.

SECT. 23 amended, 1903, 177 § 1.

Chapter 36. — Of Parishes and Religious Societies.

Personal property of religious organizations exempted from taxation, 1918, 106.

SECT. 26 revised, 1918, 291 § 15.

SECT. 27 amended, 1905, 167.

SECT. 43 amended, 1918, 291 § 16.

SECT. 52 amended, 1911, 261.

Chapter 38. — Of Libraries.

SECT. 2. Treasurers to give bonds, 1912, 241; 1913, 180.

SECTS. 2-5. See 1904, 209.

SECT. 4. See 1903, 442; 1906, 428, 527; 1907, 278-281.

SECTS. 6-8. See 1911, 140; 1913, 93; 1914, 118.

SECT. 11 affected, 1910, 396 § 1.

SECT. 11 *et seq.* Board of free public library commissioners placed in department of education, as the division of public libraries, 1919, 350 §§ 56-59. (See 1902, 470 § 1; 1913, 668; 1915, 106; 1917, 239.)

SECT. 12 amended, 1910, 396 § 2; 1914, 373 § 2; 1918, 127. (See 1914, 522.)

SECTS. 13-15. See 1914, 373.

SECT. 15. Provision for annual expenditure, 1906, 183; 1913, 316.

Chapter 39. — Of the Board of Education.

Board of education and bureau of immigration abolished and superseded by the department of education, to include also trustees of Massachusetts Agricultural College, commissioners of Massachusetts nautical school, trustees of the Bradford Durfee, Lowell and New Bedford textile schools, teachers' retirement board, free public library commissioners, and the commission for the blind, 1919, 350 §§ 56-62.

Board of education and the commission on industrial education consolidated, 1909, 457; 1910, 282; 1911, 466; 1912, 80. (See 1915, 296 § 2; 1917, 74 § 2, 215.)

Vocational education, 1906, 505; 1908, 572, 639; 1909, 457, 472, 489, 540; 1911, 471, 605; 1912, 106; 1913, 295, 384; 1914, 174, 391; 1915, 266; 1916, 95 § 1, 156, 160 § 2, 185; 1917, 61, 142, 167, 176, 215, 247; 1918, 206, 230, 246, 248, 257 § 183,* 274; 1919, 292 §§ 14-17. (See 1904, 248; 1905, 211; 1910, 567; 1912, 445; 1913, 805.)

Employment of school teachers through the board of education, 1906, 399; 1907, 213; 1911, 375, 731 § 1; 1913, 205, 368; 1919, 292 § 6. (See 1908, 427.)

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Board may provide transportation for children in certain cases, 1903, 483; 1919, 292 § 5. Form or adjust unions of towns for employment of superintendents, 1903, 299; 1904, 215; 1911, 384, 444. (See 1918, 109.) State Normal School, Framingham, 1914, 579.

Small towns maintaining high schools approved by board of education to receive state reimbursement, 1918, 198. (See 1919, 363.)

Department of university extension established and provision for correspondence courses of education, 1915, 294; 1919, 295.

Correspondence and other like schools regulated, 1914, 658; 1918, 257 § 223.* (See 1915, 294.)

Sale of stock, etc., by persons, firms, associations or corporations, publishing or selling school or text books, or doing business as correspondence schools regulated, 1914, 658; 1918, 257 § 223.*

Training and instruction of disabled soldiers and sailors, 1918, 230. Of cripples, 1918, 231.

Transfer to the commonwealth of the property of the New Bedford, Bradford Durfee (Fall River) and Lowell Textile Schools, 1918, 246, 248, 274; 1919, 350 §§ 56-59, 62.

Procedure as to granting of degrees by colleges and other institutions of learning, 1919, 293.

Soldiers' and sailors' commission established, 1919, 125.

Provision to determine the number of children retarded in mental development and to provide for their instruction, 1919, 277.

Provisions to promote Americanization through the education of adult persons unable to use the English language, 1919, 295.

SECT. 2 amended, 1904, 234 § 1.

SECTS. 3-9 superseded, 1909, 457; 1910, 282; 1911, 466; 1912, 80; 1913, 421; 1918, 257 § 168.* (See 1903, 456; 1904, 173, 234; 1906, 502 § 6; 1908, 189; 1917, 74 § 2.)

SECT. 6 amended, 1909, 457 § 4.

SECT. 9. See 1906, 200; 1908, 427; 1911, 375. (See, also, 1914, Res. 52.)

SECT. 10 amended, 1912, 79. (See 1908, 597; 1914, Res. 52.)

SECT. 10A. New section added relative to aid for normal school pupils, 1918, 257 § 169.*

SECT. 11 revised, 1918, 257 § 170.* (See 1908, 257.)

SECTS. 12-16 repealed, 1904, 234 § 3. (See 1903, 456; 1906, 502 § 6; 1907, 457; 1908, 189; 1910, 282; 1911, 466; 1912, 80.)

SECT. 15. See 1906, 399 § 2.

SECT. 17. See 1912, 481.

SECT. 19 revised, 1918, 257 § 171.*

SECTS. 19-21. See 1906, 385; 1907, 173.

SECT. 20. See 1905, 211 § 1.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Chapter 40. — Of Teachers' Institutes and Associations.

Chapter repealed, 1918, 257 § 172.*

Teachers' retirement association, 1913, 832; 1914, 494; 1915, 197, 198; 1916, 54, 60, 238, 257; 1917, 233; 1918, 257 §§ 111-116,* 134-136;* 1919, 292 §§ 18-20, 350 §§ 56-62. (See 1911, 532.)

See 1903, 456 § 4; 1904, 383; 1905, 260 §§ 1, 2.

Chapter 41. — Of the School Funds.

Provision for the distribution of a portion of the income tax and of the income of the Massachusetts School Fund, 1919, 363.

Technical education funds, 1904, 174.

SECTS. 4, 5 repealed and new provisions made for distribution of income of the school fund, 1903, 456; 1904, 107; 1918, 186; 1919, 363. (See 1904, 189.)

SECTS. 6, 7 repealed, 1919, 363 § 16. (See 1913, 340; 1918, 257 § 173.*)

Chapter 42. — Of the Public Schools.

Sale of lunches by school committee to pupils and teachers authorized, 1919, 292 § 10. (See 1913, 575; 1919, 292 § 21.)

Provision for appointment of school physicians, 1906, 502; 1908, 189, 412; 1910, 257 §§ 1, 2. (See 1911, 269.) Of nurses, 1911, 72.

For continuation schools for working children, 1913, 805; 1914, 174, 391; 1919, 311.

Employment of school teachers through the board of education, 1906, 399; 1907, 213; 1911, 375, 731 § 1; 1913, 205, 368; 1919, 292 § 6. (See 1904, 173; 1908, 427.)

Use of school halls for other than school purposes, 1911, 367; 1912, 157, 320; 1913, 391; 1914, 538; 1915, 294 § 3.

Tenure of office and salaries of teachers and superintendents of public schools, 1914, 714; 1918, 257 § 182.*

Minimum salary for certain public school teachers established, 1918, 197.

High school education in towns of less than five hundred families and to state aid therefor, 1918, 198.

Instruction in Spanish in the public high schools, 1918, 200.

State-aided vocational education extended during the period of the war, 1918, 206.

Training and instruction of disabled soldiers and sailors, 1918, 230.

Training of cripples, 1918, 231.

Transfer to the commonwealth of the property of the New Bedford, Bradford Durfee (Fall River) and Lowell Textile Schools, 1918, 246, 248, 274; 1919, 350 §§ 56-62.

Provision for schools for the blind, 1906, 385 §§ 4-6; 1918, 266. (See 1916, 160 § 2, 201 § 1; 1918, 55, 141, 257 § 171;* 1919, 15, 229, 350 §§ 56-59.) For industrial and vocational education, 1906, 505; 1908, 572, 639; 1909,

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

457, 472, 489, 540; 1911, 471, 605; 1912, 106, 566, 587; 1913, 295, 384; 1914, 128, 174, 207, 391, 530; 1915, 225, 247, 266; 1916, 95 § 1, 156, 160 § 2; 1917, 61, 142, 167, 176, 215, 247; 1918, 206, 230, 246, 248, 257 § 183,* 274; 1919, 292 §§ 14-17. (See 1904, 248; 1905, 211; 1910, 567; 1912, 445; 1913, 805.) For a state school for the feeble-minded, 1909, 504 §§ 11, 59-65; 1916, 122; 1917, 133, 223. (See 1906, 508; 1907, 421, 489; 1908, 629.) For a department of university extension and correspondence course of education, 1915, 294.

Provisions for schools in Boston, 1895, 408; 1897, 202, 442; 1898, 400; 1899, 362; 1900, 235, 237; 1901, 448, 473; 1902, 386; 1903, 170; 1904, 212, 376; 1905, 349, 392; 1906, 205, 231, 259, 318, 489 § 8; 1907, 295, 357, 450; 1908, 524, 589; 1909, 120, 223, 388, 446, 537; 1910, 617; 1911, 708; 1912, 195, 569; 1913, 337, 389, 615; 1914, 274 §§ 3, 4, 331, 489, 494; 1915, Sp. Acts 189, 304; 1918, Sp. Act 132; 1919 Sp. Act 206.

School committee of city of Boston empowered to obtain information concerning public schools, 1914, 274 §§ 3, 4. To provide for a school administration building, 1914, 331. To conduct courses for improvement of teachers, 1915, Sp. Act 189.

Cities authorized to maintain schools of agriculture and horticulture, 1916, 185; 1918, 257 § 183.*

Provision for promotion of instruction for immigrants; bureau of immigration established, 1917, 321; superseded 1919, 350 §§ 56-60.

Provisions to promote Americanization through the education of adult persons unable to use the English language, 1919, 295.

Provision to determine the number of children retarded in mental development and to provide for their instruction, 1919, 277.

SECT. 1 revised, 1917, 169; 1918, 257 § 174.* (See 1908, 181; 1910, 524; 1911, 247; 1912, 368 § 3; 1914, Res. 52.)

SECT. 2 amended, 1914, 556. Revised, 1918, 257 § 175.* (See 1908, 427; 1911, 375, 537.)

SECTS. 1 and 2 affected, 1918, 200.

SECT. 4 revised, 1919, 292 § 1.

SECT. 3 repealed and superseded, 1918, 198. Amended, 1902, 433; 1906, 200; 1911, 537; 1913, 396. (See 1908, 427; 1913, 779 § 1.)

SECT. 6 revised, 1918, 257 § 176.*

SECT. 7 revised, 1918, 257 § 177.*

SECTS. 7A and 7B added by 1918, 257 § 178.*

SECT. 8 amended, 1919, 292 § 2. (See 1903, 299; 1911, 384, 444.)

SECT. 9 amended, 1919, 292 § 3.

SECT. 10 repealed, 1906, 505 § 8.

SECT. 11 superseded, 1914, 590; 1918, 257 § 179.*

SECTS. 11-13. See 1909, 514 § 7; 1911, 241, 309; 1913, 467.

SECT. 14. See 1904, 172.

SECT. 20. See 1905, 328; 1908, 354.

SECT. 22. See 1918, 197, establishing a minimum salary for certain public school teachers.

SECTS. 25-39. School committees authorized to exhibit school work in

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

certain cases, 1904, 172. No member of school committee eligible for position of teacher, master or superintendent of public schools of the town or district, 1904, 173. Pensions for teachers, 1908, 498; 1913, 832; 1914, 494; 1915, 197 §§ 1, 2, 198; 1916, 60, 238, 257; 1917, 233; 1918, 257 §§ 111-116,* 134-136;* 1919, 292 §§ 18-20, 350 §§ 56-62. (See 1911, 532.) Pensions for school janitors, 1919, 143. Teachers not to be restricted in exercise of certain political rights, 1913, 628. School committees may establish classes for training teachers for continuation and vocational schools, 1914, 174. (See 1914, 391.) Tenure of office and salaries of teachers and superintendents, 1914, 714; 1918, 197, 257 § 182.* School committees forbidden to inquire as to religious or political belief of applicants for positions in public schools, 1917, 84.

SECT. 27 revised, 1918, 257 § 180.*

SECTS. 27, 34. Acts relative to authority of school committees, 1906, 251, 399; 1911, 309, 314, 367; 1912, 320; 1913, 391, 832 § 9; 1914, 538, 714; 1919, 292 § 4. (See 1914, 128.)

SECT. 28. See 1906, 399; 1908, 498; 1911, 731.

SECT. 29 repealed, 1918, 257 § 181.*

SECT. 30 repealed, 1903, 456 § 4. (See 1904, 107.)

SECT. 31 amended, 1914, 714.

SECT. 32 affected, 1914, 714.

SECTS. 28-32. See 1918, 197.

SECT. 34 amended, 1910, 201; 1919, 292 § 7.

SECT. 36. Revised 1919, 292 § 8.

SECT. 39. See 1904, 107 § 2.

SECTS. 40, 41, 44 affected, 1911, 444; 1914, 714.

SECT. 43 amended, 1911, 399; 1912, 114. (See 1906, 505 § 4.)

SECTS. 43-48. Board of education may form or adjust unions of towns, 1903, 299; 1904, 215; 1911, 384, 444. (See 1911, 375, 731; 1914, 714 § 7; 1918, 257 § 182.*)

SECT. 44 amended, 1911, 384.

SECT. 45 revised, 1918, 109.

SECT. 49 amended, 1919, 292 § 9. (See 1911, 367; 1912, 157, 320; 1913, 391; 1914, 538.)

SECT. 50 revised, 1911, 232; 1919, 84. (See 1909, 229; 1911, Res. 5.)

SECT. 54 added, 1919, 292 § 11.

Chapter 43. — Of School Registers and Returns.

SECTS. 1, 2 amended, 1912, 368 §§ 1, 2.

SECT. 3 amended, 1914, 443 § 1; 1916, 102 § 1. (See 1910, 249; 1911, 269, 310.)

SECT. 4 amended, 1912, 368 § 3; 1913, 356; 1914, 443 § 2; 1915, 90; 1916, 102 § 2.

SECTS. 5-9 amended, 1912, 368 §§ 4-8.

SECT. 11 amended, 1912, 368 § 9. (See 1905, 320; 1906, 383.)

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Chapter 44. — Of School Attendance.

Charging of fees for certificates relating to school attendance prohibited, etc., 1914, 316.

Continuation schools and compulsory attendance thereat, 1913, 805; 1914, 174, 391; 1919, 311.

SECT. 1 amended, 1905, 320; 1906, 383; 1913, 779 §§ 1, 2; 1915, 81; 1919, 281. Affected, 1916, 66. (See 1915, 94; 1919, 311.)

SECTS. 1-4 revised, 1913, 779 §§ 1-4; 1915, 78, 81. Transfer cards for pupils changing their residences, 1915, 94. (See 1903, 483; 1905, 320, 375; 1906, 383, 413, 489; 1909, 514 § 56 *et seq.*; 1910, 249; 1911, 241, 268, 269, 309, 310; 1912, 191, 368 § 9; 1913, 467, 779 § 1, 831 §§ 19, 24-26; 1914, 590, 738; 1915, Sp. Act 34; 1916, 82, 95 § 1; 1919, 292 §§ 12, 13.)

SECT. 4 amended, 1905, 375; 1911, 268 § 2; 1913, 779 § 4; 1915, 78; 1919, 291.

SECT. 5. See 1913, 779 § 4.

SECT. 6 amended, 1906, 371; 1907, 215; 1918, 117.

Chapter 45. — Of the Nautical Training School.

Commissioners of the Massachusetts Nautical School (title changed, 1913, 224) placed in department of education, 1919, 350 § 56-59.

SECT. 5 amended, 1903, 171. (See 1908, 195, 469; 1913, 295; 1914, 615; 1918, 257 § 90,* 294.)

Chapter 46. — Of Truants and Truant Schools.

Commitment of habitual truants, habitual absentees and habitual school offenders, 1906, 389. (See 1906, 413, 489, 499 § 3; 1907, 137, 158, 195, 411; 1908, 286; 1909, 514 §§ 57, 62-65; 1911, 202, 265, 605; 1913, 457, 467, 471 § 2, 779 § 13; 1914, 207; 1916, 243; 1919, 292 §§ 12, 13.)

Wayward and delinquent children, 1906, 413, 489, 499; 1907, 411; 1908, 637; 1909, 216; 1911, 595; 1912, 187; 1913, 796; 1916, 243; 1918, 257 § 419.* (See 1910, 332; 1911, 116, 605; 1913, 457, 471, 831 § 25; 1918, 257 § 414.*)

Commitments to the industrial school for boys, 1909, 472 § 2; 1911, 605; 1914, 207; 1918, 257 § 186.*

Establishment of disciplinary day schools in the city of Boston and the abolition of the parental school of said city, 1914, 738; 1915, Sp. Act 34.

County training school in Hampden county for habitual truants, 1915, 122; 1916, 121.

SECT. 1 amended, 1902, 256; 1913, 779 § 5; 1914, 738. Revised, 1918, 257 § 184.* (See 1906, 148; 1908, 103.)

SECTS. 3-6 revised, 1913, 779 §§ 6-9; 1914, 738; 1918, 257 § 185.* (See 1903, 330 §§ 1-3; 1904, 220 §§ 1-3; 1906, 389, 413, 489; 1908, 286; 1912, 368 § 9; 1913, 831 §§ 19, 24-26; 1916, 243.)

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

SECT. 8 revised, 1913, 779 § 10. (See 1904, 220 § 4.)

SECT. 9 amended, 1903, 308 § 1.

SECT. 10 revised, 1913, 779 § 11; 1914, 738; 1918, 257 § 186.* (See 1903, 330 § 4.)

SECT. 11. See 1903, 334 §§ 1-3; 1906, 389, 413, 489, 499 § 5, 501; 1907, 137, 158, 195; 1916, 243.

SECT. 12 amended, 1912, 552, 711.

SECT. 13 revised, 1913, 779 § 12. (See 1904, 356; 1906, 499; 1911, 175; 1912, 372.)

Chapter 47. — Of State Highways.

Chapter repealed by 1917, 344, Part 8, § 1, and superseded by 1917, 344, Part 1. (See 1904, 125; 1909, 454; 1910, 487, 498; 1913, 774; 1914, 304; 1915, 8.)

Provision for maintenance of state highways, 1913, 773, 774; 1914, 514.

As to the Massachusetts highway commission, see 1903, 473; 1904, 108, 117; 1905, 311; 1906, 412, 433; 1907, 446, 580; 1908, 279, 296 § 4, 642, 648; 1909, 134, 454, 464, 534 §§ 17, 18, 20, 24-27, 31; 1910, 487, 488, 498, 511, 514, 591, 646; 1911, 38, 184, 557, 578, 677, 678, 746; 1912, 591 § 5, 646, 647, 677, 697, 699, 703, 704, 715 § 8, 716, 717; 1913, 116, 530, 639, 663, 773, 774, 784 §§ 2, 3, 803; 1914, 182, 203, 204, 304, 420, 514, 585, 659, 668, 741, Res. 88; 1915, 8, 145, 195, 196, 221; 1916, 42, 77, 202-206, 210-219, 230, 290; 1917, 1, 4, 67 § 2, 186, 187, 219 § 2, 230, 246 §§ 1, 2, 276, 329; 1918, 18, 116, 155, 236; 1919, 221, 222, 252, 259, 294, 300, 306, 330, 335, 336-339, 340, 348, 350 §§ 111-116, *abolishing Massachusetts highway commission and transferring its powers to department of public works.*

Laws relative to public shade trees codified and amended, 1915, 145. (See 1905, 279; 1908, 296, 297.)

Use of air craft regulated, 1913, 663; 1919, 306.

Use of prisoners on highways, 1913, 633; 1914, 180; 1915, 177; 1918, 159.

Provision for expenses, 1902, 246; 1903, 280; 1904, 244; 1908, 642.

Proof of contributory negligence in actions for damages for injuries, 1914, 553.

Motor vehicles in Nantucket, 1914, 585; 1918, Sp. Act 136.

Spreading of tar, oil and other slippery substances upon public ways, 1916, 124.

Licensing of motor vehicles carrying passengers for hire. See 1916, 293; 1918, 226.

Provisions of an act of congress providing that the United States shall aid the states in the construction of rural post roads accepted, 1917, 67. Amended, 1918, 18; 1919, 89.

Construction of ditches and drains by official having charge of highways, 1917, 329.

Prevention of destruction of highways and bridges by heavy vehicles, 1918, 116. Dimensions of certain motor vehicles and trailers regulated, 1919, 252.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Improvement and repair of highways in small towns, 1918, 155.

Eminent domain takings, assessment of damages caused by acts done for public purposes, and betterment assessments, 1918, 257 §§ 187,* 219;* 1919, 333 §§ 4,* 21,* 22.*

Placing on main highways of sign posts indicating municipal boundaries, 1919, 221.

SECTS. 1, 2 superseded, 1917, 344, Part 1, §§ 1, 2. Acts relative to motor vehicles and to the operation thereof, 1909, 534; 1910, 525, 605; 1911, 37; 1912, 123, 400; 1913, 95, 116, 123, 530, 803; 1914, 190, 204, 420, 585, 695; 1915, 10, 11, 16, 19, 87, 99; 1916, 42, 52, 140, 260, 290, 293; 1917, 4, 186, 187, 200, 219, 246 § 3, 276; 1918, 17; 1919, 88, 212, 214, 222, 252, 294, 350 §§ 115, 116. (See 1902, 315; 1903, 473; 1905, 311, 366; 1906, 353, 412, 433; 1907, 203, 408, 494, 580; 1908, 263, 467, 642, 648; 1910, 516; 1911, 477, 507, 578; 1912, 184; 1917, 246.)

SECT. 3 superseded, 1917, 344, Part 1, § 3. (See 1906, 433 § 4; 1910, 514.)

SECT. 5 amended, 1909, 464 § 1.

SECT. 6 superseded, 1917, 344, Part 1, § 6. (See 1904, 108 § 1, 117, 317, 443; 1909, 464 § 2; 1915, 8.)

SECT. 7 superseded, 1917, 344, Part 1, § 7. (See 1910, 498.)

SECTS. 9, 13 superseded, 1917, 344, Part 1, §§ 9, 16. (See 1905, 266.)

SECT. 10 superseded, 1917, 344, Part 1, § 10. Towns and cities may contribute toward expense of construction, 1904, 125. (See 1907, 196.)

SECT. 11 superseded, 1917, 344, Part 1, § 11. (See 1905, 279; 1910, 498; 1914, 304.)

SECT. 12 superseded, 1917, 344, Part 1, § 13. (See 1912, 697; 1913, 778 § 11.)

SECT. 13 superseded, 1917, 344, Part 1, § 16. (See 1914, 553.)

SECT. 16 superseded, 1917, 344, Part 1, § 21. (See 1903, 280 § 2; 1904, 244; 1908, 642 § 1; 1909, 454, 534 § 30; 1910, 525, 605; 1913, 773; 1914, 514; 1917, 276.)

SECT. 17 superseded, 1917, 344, Part 1, § 23. (See 1908, 279; 1918, 155.)

SECT. 20 superseded, 1917, 344, Part 1, § 28. (See 1914, 304.)

SECT. 21 superseded, 1917, 344, Part 1, § 29. (See 1905, 279; 1906, 463 III § 72; 1909, 134; 1914, 742 §§ 130, 199.)

Chapter 48. — Of the Laying Out of and Discontinuance of Ways and of Damages caused by the Taking of Land for Public Uses.

Chapter repealed by 1917, 344, Part 8, § 1 and superseded by 1917, 344, Part 2; 1918, 257 §§ 208-210.* Several sections in 1917, 344, Part 2 have been superseded by 1918, 257 § 187,* relating to eminent domain and assessment of damages for certain public acts. (See 1913, 546, 572.)

Provision for appeal in case of alteration of name of a public way, place or section or of any public park, where the name has been in use for twenty-five years, 1909, 134; 1917, 344, Part 5, § 4.

Common landing places, 1908, 606.

Provision for laying out, etc., of ways by a board of survey: In towns,

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

1907, 191; 1918, 135, 257 § 150.* (See 1907, 560 § 364; 1908, 552; 1911, 222; 1912, 554; 1916, 190, 302 §§ 1, 2; 1917, 185.) In cities, 1916, 190. (See 1917, 185.) And for maintenance by neighboring cities or towns, 1907, 196. As to maintenance of certain bridges, see 1908, 552. Maintenance of state highways, 1913, 774; 1917, 344, Part I, § 25.

Taking of land by cities and towns for municipal purposes, 1915, 263, 267 I § 30; 1918, 257 § 187,* 291 §§ 6-8; 1919, 333 § 21.*

Damages for the taking of property by right of eminent domain, 1904, 317, 443; 1905, 390; 1913, 401; 1915, 263, 281; 1918, 257 § 203.* (See 1902, 521 § 1; 1913, 68, 148, 525; 1914, 33, 569.)

Betterment assessments, 1918, 257 § 219,* 1919, 333 §§ 4,* 22.*

Signs, awnings and other projections in public ways, 1915, 176; 1917, 344, Part 5, §§ 10, 11. (See 1913, 632, 680.)

Construction of ditches and drains by officials having charge of highways, 1917, 329.

Placing on main highways of sign posts indicating municipal boundaries, 1919, 221.

SECT. 1 superseded, 1917, 344, Part 2, § 1. (See 1912, 554 § 1.)

SECTS. 1-5 superseded, 1917, 344, Part 2, §§ 1-5. (See 1907, 191.)

SECT. 3 superseded, 1917, 344, Part 2, § 3. (See 1912, 554 § 2.)

SECTS. 4-7 superseded, 1917, 344, Part 2, §§ 4-7. (See 1912, 554 §§ 3-6.)

SECT. 8 superseded, 1917, 344, Part 2, § 8. (See 1912, 554 § 7.)

SECT. 11 superseded, 1917, 344, Part 2, § 12. (See 1912, 554 § 8.)

SECT. 12 superseded, 1917, 344, Part 2, § 13. (See 1907, 191 § 4; 1912, 554 § 9.)

SECTS. 13-16 superseded, 1917, 344, Part 2, §§ 14-17. (See 1904, 317, 443; 1905, 390; 1915, 263; 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 6.)*

SECT. 14. See 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 9.*

SECTS. 17-26 superseded, 1917, 344, Part 2, §§ 18-26. (See 1906, 463 II § 95 *et seq.*; 1911, 741 § 21; 1913, 777 § 34; 1918, 257 § 187, subsects. 24-31.)*

SECT. 20 superseded, 1917, 344, Part 2, 21. (See 1914, 33.)

SECTS. 20, 26, 27 superseded, 1917, 344, Part 2, §§ 21, 26, 27. (See 1905, 266.)

SECT. 27 superseded, 1917, 344, Part 2, § 27. (See 1914, 33; 1915, 263.)

SECT. 52 superseded, 1917, 344, Part 2, § 30. (See 1903, 243; 1904, 125; 1907, 196.)

SECTS. 54, 55 superseded, 1917, 344, Part 2, §§ 32, 33. (See 1908, 431 §§ 4, 5.)

SECT. 56 superseded, 1917, 344, Part 2, § 34. (See 1912, 554 § 10.)

SECT. 68 *et seq.* superseded, 1917, 344, Part 2, § 42 *et seq.* (See 1904, 317; 1915, 263.)

SECT. 69. See 1918, 257 § 187, subsects. 6,* 9.*

SECT. 80 superseded, 1917, 344, Part 2, § 54; 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 38.* (See 1914, 33.)

SECT. 84 superseded, 1917, 344, Part 2, § 57. (See 1915, 263.)

SECT. 85 superseded, 1917, 344, Part 2, § 59. (See 1906, 463 III § 50.)

SECT. 88. Ways in Suffolk, 1888, 397; 1891, 323; 1892, 401, 415 § 3, 418; 1895, 494; 1896, 237; 1897, 166, 167, 319, 394; 1898, 210, 252, 298, 566; 1899, 433, 443, 450; 1900, 478; 1901, 199, 465; 1902, 521; 1906, 214, 258, 393; 1912, 240, 661; 1913, 536, 554. (See 1898, 540 § 2; 1903, 331 § 2; 1905, 205 § 1; 1908, 447; 1913, 148, 432, 680; 1914, 569; 1915, 176.)

An act relative to Boston bridges, 1902, 224. (See 1904, 412.)

SECT. 93 superseded, 1917, 344, Part 2, § 64. (See 1914, 33.)

SECT. 97 superseded, 1917, 344, Part 2, § 68. (See 1904, 117.)

SECT. 102 superseded, 1917, 344, Part 2, § 72. (See 1911, 142.)

SECT. 103 superseded, 1917, 344, Part 2, § 73. (See 1913, 572; 1917, 56.)

SECT. 104 superseded, 1917, 344, Part 2, § 75. (See 1912, 24.)

SECT. 105 superseded, 1917, 344, Part 2, § 76. (See 1910, 511 § 1.)

SECT. 106 amended, 1910, 511 § 2.

SECT. 107 *et seq.* superseded, 1917, 344, Part 2, § 77 *et seq.* (See 1904, 317; 1908, 490; 1909, 243; 1911, 135; 1914, 33; 1915, 263; 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 23.)*

SECT. 109 superseded, 1917, 344, Part 2, § 79. (See 1914, 742 § 128.)

SECT. 112 superseded, 1917, 344, Part 2, § 82. (See 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 36.)*

SECT. 113 superseded, 1917, 344, Part 2, § 83. (See 1914, 33.)

SECT. 114 superseded, 1917, 344, Part 2, § 84. (See 1911, 741 § 21; 1913, 777 § 34.)

Chapter 48A. Eminent Domain and the Assessment of Damages caused by Acts done for Public Purposes.

New chapter added, 1918, 257 § 187.*

SECT. 22 amended, 1919, 333 § 21.*

Chapter 49. — Of Sewers, Drains and Sidewalks.

Treatment or purification of sewage, 1909, 433.

As to metropolitan water and sewerage system, see 1889, 439; 1895, 342, 406, 488; 1897, 80, 81, 83, 88, 502; 1899, 342; 1900, 108; 1901, 168, 498; 1902, 101, 189, 213, 391, 535; 1903, 161, 242, 356; 1904, 186, 230, 246, 273, 317, 426, 431; 1905, 457; 1906, 235, 337, 338, 369, 404, 406, 457, 530; 1907, 165, 238, 349, 524; 1908, 556, 558; 1909, 177, 243, 258, 282, 320, 453, 473; 1910, 32, 291, 292; 1911, 5, 541; 1912, 528, 694; 1913, 422, 525, 685; 1914, 343, 455, 601, Res. 96; 1915, 147, 150, 210; 1916, 93, 94, 96, 100, 159, 172, 258; 1917, 3, 285, 287, 322, 314; 1918, 157, 177; 1919, 161, 165, 167, 237, 350 §§ 123-129 (*metropolitan water and sewerage board superseded by metropolitan commission*).

As to Boston, see 1891, 323; 1892, 402; 1894, 227, 256; 1895, 297, 494; 1896, 237, 359; 1897, 426; 1898, 257; 1899, 450; 1900, 126, 478; 1901, 199; 1902, 521, 526; 1903, 268; 1906, 393; 1912, 371; 1913, 536, 554; 1914, 569; 1917, 322.

Provision for separate systems of drainage, 1903, 383. (See 1907, 464; 1912, 635 §§ 6, 37.)

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Eminent domain takings, assessment of damages caused by acts done for public purposes, and betterment assessments. See 1918, 257 §§ 187,* 219;* 1919, 333 §§ 4,* 21,* 22.*

Qualifications of inspectors of masonry construction employed by the metropolitan water and sewerage board, etc., 1914, 540.

Municipal liens for construction of streets, sewers and sidewalks, 1915, 227; 1916, 256.

Construction of ditches and drains by officials having charge of highways, 1917, 329.

SECT. 1. See 1907, 191 § 4; 1915, 263; 1916, 190 § 5.

SECT. 2. See 1904, 317, 443; 1905, 266, 390; 1915, 263.

SECT. 4 repealed and superseded, 1918, 257 §§ 214,* 216,* 219,* 219A.* (See 1914, 33.)

SECT. 6. See 1911, 75; 1916, 128.

SECT. 7 amended, 1918, 257 § 212.* Affected, 1918, 257 §§ 216,* 219,* 219A.*

SECT. 9 amended, 1918, 257 § 213.* Affected, 1918, 257 §§ 216,* 219,* 219A.*

SECTS. 14-23 repealed and superseded, 1918, 257 §§ 214,* 216,* 219,* 219A.*

SECT. 15 amended, 1907, 177; 1908, 356; 1910, 330; 1914, 450.

SECT. 16 amended, 1908, 453.

SECT. 18. See 1915, 227; 1916, 256.

SECT. 23 affected, 1915, 227; 1916, 256.

SECT. 24 amended, 1907, 365.

SECT. 30. See 1903, 383 § 1.

SECT. 33 revised, 1918, 257 § 215.* Affected, 1918, 257 §§ 216,* 219,* 219A.* (See 1915, 227; 1916, 256.)

SECT. 34A. New section added, 1918, 257 § 216.*

SECTS. 37-41 repealed, 1918, 257 § 217.*

SECT. 43. See 1915, 227; 1916, 256.

SECTS. 42-45 revised, 1918, 257 § 218.* Affected, 1918, 257 §§ 215,* 216,* 219,* 219A.* (See 1908, 216; 1915, 227; 1916, 256.)

SECT. 45. See 1915, 227; 1916, 256.

Chapter 50. — Of Betterments and Other Assessments on Account of the Cost of Public Improvements.

Chapter repealed by 1917, 344, Part 8, § 1, and superseded by 1917, 344, Part 3, in turn superseded by 1918, 257 § 219;* 1919, 333 §§ 4,* 22.*

Provision for authoritative ascertainment of municipal liens on real estate, 1907, 378; 1908, 299; 1909, 490 II § 20. (See 1911, 75; 1916, 128.)

Municipal liens for the construction of streets, sewers and sidewalks, 1915, 227; 1916, 256.

As to assessments in Boston, see 1902, 521 § 1, 527; 1903, 235; 1906, 393; 1912, 371; 1913, 536.

Commonwealth, counties, cities and towns authorized to petition for assessment of damages by a jury for taking or injuring real estate, 1914, 33; 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 14.*

Chapter 51. — Of the Repair of Ways and Bridges.

Chapter repealed by 1917, 344, Part 8, § 1, and superseded by 1917, 344, Part 4. (See 1907, 196; 1909, 134, 289; 1916, 124; 1917, 34.)

Relative to repair and maintenance of certain bridges, 1908, 552. (See 1911, 581, 587; 1916, 132; 1917, 57, 68, 120, 145, 174, 175, 236, 315.)

Provision for paving private passageways in certain cities, 1894, 119; 1907, 256.

Use of prisoners on highways, 1913, 633; 1914, 180; 1915, 177; 1918, 159.

Eminent domain takings, assessment of damages caused by acts done for public purposes and betterment assessments. See 1918, 257 §§ 187,* 219;* 1919, 333, 4,* 21,* 22.*

Proof of contributory negligence in actions for the recovery of damages for injuries, 1914, 553.

Spreading of tar, oil and other slippery substances upon public ways, 1916, 124.

Prevention of destruction of ways and bridges by heavy vehicles, 1918, 166; 1919, 222. Dimensions of certain motor vehicles and trailers regulated, 1919, 252.

Chapter 52. — Of Regulations and By-Laws relative to Ways and Bridges.

Chapter repealed by 1917, 344, Part 8, § 1, and superseded by 1917, 344, Part 5. (See 1902, 205; 1909, 134; 1911, 578; 1913, 803; 1914, 182; 1915, 176; 1916, 30; 1917, 183; 1918, 116.)

Licenses for street stands in Boston, 1907, 584; 1909, 329. Garages, 1913, 577.

Provisions for regulating use and operation of automobiles and motor vehicles, 1909, 534; 1910, 525, 605; 1911, 37; 1912, 123, 400; 1913, 95, 116, 123, 530, 803; 1914, 190, 204, 420, 585, 695; 1915, 10, 11, 16, 19, 87, 99; 1916, 42, 52, 140, 260, 290, 293; 1917, 4, 186, 187, 200, 219, 246 § 3, 276; 1918, 17; 1919, 88, 212, 214, 222, 252, 294, 350 §§ 115, 116 (*registrar of motor vehicles in department of public works*). (See 1902, 315; 1903, 473; 1905, 311, 366; 1906, 353, 412, 433; 1907, 203, 408, 494, 580; 1908, 263, 467, 642, 648; 1910, 516; 1911, 477, 507, 578; 1913, 592.) As to licensing of motor vehicles carrying passengers for hire, see 1916, 293; 1918, 226.

Use of trolley motors on public ways, 1916, 266.

Solicitation of business on public sidewalks, 1916, 289.

Spreading of tar, oil and other slippery substances upon public ways, 1916, 124.

Maintenance of warning signs, and regulation of the operation of motor vehicles, at railroad crossings, 1917, 246.

Prevention of the destruction of highways and bridges by heavy vehicles, 1918, 116; 1919, 222.

Mirrors or reflectors required on certain motor vehicles and use of spot lights regulated, 1919, 212.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Placing on main highways of sign posts indicating municipal boundaries, 1919, 221.

Dimensions of certain motor vehicles and trailers regulated, 1919, 252.

Chapter 53. — Of the Boundaries of Highways and Other Public Places and Encroachments thereon.

Chapter repealed by 1917, 344, Part 8, § 1, and superseded by 1917, 344, Part 6.

Removal of slash and brush from highways or public roads, 1914, 101.

SECTS. 6-11 repealed, 1910, 363 § 2. (See 1908, 296; 1915, 145.)

SECT. 12 repealed and superseded, 1915, 145 §§ 2, 13. (See 1902, 57; 1904, 409; 1905, 279, 381; 1906, 268; 1907, 475; 1908, 296 § 2, 297; 1910, 321, 363; 1915, 80, 124.)

SECT. 13 repealed and superseded, 1915, 145 §§ 3-5, 13. (See 1908, 296 § 3; 1910, 363.)

SECT. 14 repealed, 1907, 475 § 10. (See 1908, 209; 1909, 394; 1910, 398; 1911, 244; 1914, 101.)

SECT. 16 superseded, 1917, 344, Part 6, § 6. (See 1911, Res. 5; 1917, 74 § 1.)

SECTS. 17-19. See 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 5.*

SECT. 19 superseded, 1917, 344, Part 6, § 9.

Chapter 54. — Of the Law of the Road.

Chapter repealed by 1917, 344, Part 8, § 1, and superseded by 1917, 344, Part 7. (See 1908, 512; 1913, 223, 432.)

Vehicles to carry a light at night, 1911, 578; 1914, 182; 1916, 30; 1917, 344, Part 5, §§ 18, 19, Part 8, § 1.

Acts regulating use and operation of motor vehicles, 1909, 534; 1910, 525, 605; 1911, 37; 1912, 123, 400; 1913, 95, 116, 123, 530, 803; 1914, 190, 204, 420, 585, 695; 1915, 10, 11, 16, 19, 87, 99; 1916, 42, 52, 140, 260, 290, 293; 1917, 4, 186, 187, 200, 219, 246 § 3, 276; 1918, 17, 226; 1919, 88, 212, 214, 222, 252, 294, 350 §§ 115, 116 (*registrar of motor vehicles in department of public works*). (See 1902, 315, 1903, 473 §§ 3-11; 1905, 311, 366; 1906, 353, 412, 433; 1907, 203, 408, 494, 580; 1908, 263, 467, 642, 648; 1910, 516; 1911, 477, 507, 578; 1912, 184; 1913, 592.)

Use of air craft, 1913, 663; 1919, 306.

Rights of way, R. L. 32 § 37; 1904, 161; 1905, 465 § 149; 1906, 139; 1908, 604 § 166; 1919, 333 § 1.* (See 1912, 147.)

Use of trolleymotors on public ways, 1916, 266.

Mirrors or reflectors required on certain motor vehicles and use of spot lights regulated, 1919, 212.

Chapter 55. — Of Ferries and Canals.

Power boats must display lights at night in certain waters, 1910, 397; 1918, 257 § 269.*

Act relative to facilities for crossing the Cape Cod canal, 1917, 184.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Chapter 56. — Of the Regulation of Trade and the Inspection and Sale of Food.

Uniform sales act, 1908, 237; 1918, 257 §§ 280,* 281.* (See 1910, 214.)

Sale of shingles, 1913, 574.

Sale of firearms, 1911, 495.

Manufacture, transportation and sale of, and prevention of monopolies and discriminations in articles in common use, 1908, 454; 1911, 503; 1912, 651. (See 1913, 709.) Combinations to maintain or increase unreasonably the price of any necessary of life, 1919, 298. Special commission on necessities of life established, 1919, 341. Cold storage eggs, 1913, 538; 1914, 545; 1915, 55. Sale and use of eggs unfit for food, 1913, 654.

Cold storage of food products regulated, 1910, 640; 1912, 652; 1917, 149; 1919, 351. (See 1915, 261 § 10.)

Provision for inspection of milk, 1909, 405, 443; 1910, 114, 457, 633 § 3; 1912, 218; 1915, 109; 1916, 134; 1917, 112, 256 §§ 3, 4; 1918, 170. (See 1910, 641; 1911, 278; 1913, 761.) Production and sale of milk, 1914, 744; 1916, 151, 228; 1917, 256, 259; 1918, 170; 1919, 301 § 9. (See 1915, 109.) Of petroleum, 1911, 204. Manufacture and sale of ice cream, 1913, 743; 1914, 67.

Lease and sale of machinery, tools, implements and appliances regulated, 1907, 469. To regulate sale of unwholesome food, 1913, 687.

Proprietary drugs and foods, 1906, 386; 1907, 259; 1908, 307; 1910, 387; 1911, 289, 341, 372; 1912, 283.

Wood and denatured alcohol, 1905, 220; 1910, 541; 1919, 360.

Labeling evaporated, concentrated or condensed milk, 1911, 610; 1912, 474.

Misrepresentations as to merchandise for sale are made punishable, 1902, 397; 1907, 383; 1912, 489; 1915, 148; 1919, 63, 123, 259, 360. (See 1903, 415.)

Sale and inspection of food fish, 1914, 367; 1918, 33, 257 § 221;* 1919, 351.

Establishments for the manufacture of sausages, chopped meat, and for the breaking or canning of eggs, 1914, 325; 1915, 22; 1917, 11. (See 1914, 634; 1917, 78.) Sale of sausage meat, 1913, 650; 1914, 634; 1917, 78. (See 1914, 325; 1915, 22.)

Marking of packages containing foods, 1914, 653; 1919, 351. (See 1915, 261 §§ 2-6; 1916, 63, 157.)

Packing, grading and sale of apples, 1915, 261; 1916, 63; 1917, 13; 1918, 169; 1919, 350 § 38.

Manufacture of bread to be sold by the loaf, 1915, 258; 1916, 157.

Solicitation of business on public sidewalks, 1916, 289.

Laws relative to the adulteration and misbranding of foods and drugs codified and amended, 1917, 208; 1918, 137, 145.

Appointment of local weighers, measurers and surveyors of commodities, 1918, 65.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Official designation of the commissioner of weights and measures, 1918, 218; 1919, 244; 1919, 350 §§ 69-78 (*superseded by director of standards in department of labor and industries*).

SECTS. 3, 4 repealed. Office of inspector general of fish abolished, and powers and duties transferred to commissioners on fisheries and game, 1902, 138. (Repealed 1918, 33.) Sale and cold storage of fresh food fish regulated, 1919, 351.

Department of agriculture to execute laws relative to marketing and distribution of agricultural products, 1919, 350 § 38.

SECT. 5 repealed, 1903, 196 § 1.

SECTS. 6-26 repealed, 1918, 257 § 221.*

SECTS. 29-34. See 1918, 65.

SECT. 42 extended, 1910, 394; 1913, 743.

SECTS. 42, 52. See 1908, 531 § 5; 1909, 405; 1910, 495; 1911, 218, 266; 1915, 109.

SECT. 48 amended, 1903, 361.

SECT. 51 amended, 1909, 405 §§ 1, 4; 1910, 114.

SECTS. 51, 52. See 1910, 394, 457, 633 § 3; 1915, 109.

SECT. 52 amended, 1909, 405 §§ 2, 4. Affected, 1914, 744. Extended 1916, 134. (See 1915, 109.)

SECTS. 53, 54 revised, 1909, 443. Affected, 1914, 744. (See 1909, 405 § 3; 1910, 633; 1915, 109.)

SECT. 55 *et seq.* See 1906, 116 §§ 1, 2, 323; 1908, 570; 1909, 531; 1910, 462; 1917, 256; 1918, 170.

Incorporation of medical milk commissions authorized, 1911, 506.

SECT. 56 revised, 1908, 643; 1917, 189.

SECT. 56 *et seq.* Standard established for cream, 1907, 216. Ice cream, 1913, 743 § 1; 1914, 67.

SECT. 57 amended, 1910, 641 § 2.

SECT. 59. See 1906, 116 § 3, 323; 1908, 435.

SECTS. 61-64. See 1910, 394; 1915, 109.

SECT. 62 amended, 1910, 641 § 1.

SECT. 65. See 1911, 610.

SECTS. 65-69 superseded, 1912, 218.

SECT. 65 *et seq.* See 1907, 66.

SECTS. 67, 68 amended, 1909, 425.

SECT. 70 affected, 1907, 243. Amended, 1908, 411 § 1; 1912, 448; 1914, 627. (See 1903, 220; 1908, 329; 1909, 471, 474; 1910, 590; 1911, 297, 534.)

SECT. 70 *et seq.* See 1902, 312; 1903, 220; 1908, 329; 1909, 471, 476; 1911, 297; 1912, 248, 603; 1913, 570; 1914, 206.

SECT. 71 amended, 1908, 411 § 2.

SECT. 72 amended, 1908, 411 § 3. (See 1910, 590.)

SECT. 73 limited, 1907, 293.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Chapter 57. — Of the Inspection and Sale of Various Articles.

Sale of firearms, 1911, 495. Of shingles, 1913, 574.

Paint, turpentine and linseed oil, 1908, 531; 1911, 218, 266; 1914, 795 § 6. Wood and denatured alcohol, 1919, 360. Sale of peas and beans for planting, 1913, 713.

Provision for penalty for giving false weight or measure, 1907, 394; 1911, 163; 1914, 346, 379.

Inspection of petroleum, 1911, 204; 1914, 795 §§ 3, 6.

Baking powders to be labeled with names of ingredients, 1902, 540.

Monopolies and manufacture, sale, etc., of articles in common use, 1908, 454; 1911, 503; 1912, 651. Combinations to maintain or increase unreasonably the price of any necessary of life, 1919, 298. Special commission on necessities of life, 1919, 341. (See 1913, 709.)

Marking of packages containing food, 1914, 653; 1919, 351. (See 1915, 261 §§ 2-6; 1916, 63, 157.)

Sale of materials used in manufacture of mattresses and similar articles, 1915, 148; 1919, 123.

Marking, sale and installation of range boilers, 1916, 154.

Manufacture and sale of inflammable compounds for use as stove polish for domestic use prohibited, 1917, 153.

Laws relative to the adulteration and misbranding of foods and drugs codified and amended, 1917, 208; 1918, 137, 145.

Appointment of local weighers, measurers and surveyors of commodities, 1918, 65.

Sale of necessities by cities and towns, 1918, 205.

As to official designation of commissioner of weights and measures, see 1918, 218; 1919, 244, 350 §§ 69-78 (*superseded by director of standards in department of labor and industries*).

Prevention of fraud in packing of merchandise, 1919, 63.

Purchase and sale of second-hand motor vehicles and parts regulated, 1919, 259.

Department of agriculture to execute laws relative to marketing and distribution of agricultural products, 1919, 350 § 38.

SECT. 1. See 1918, 65.

SECTS. 3-7. Relative to the manufacture of bread to be sold by the loaf, 1915, 258; 1916, 157.

SECT. 4 amended, 1909, 191.

SECT. 6 revised, 1908, 197.

SECT. 7 amended, 1916, 157.

SECTS. 11-17 revised, 1911, 388; 1918, 220. (See 1907, 289.)

SECT. 11 *et seq.* Regulations for sale of feed stuffs, 1912, 527; 1917, 47. (See 1903, 122 §§ 1-10; 1904, 332.) Of commercial fertilizers, 1911, 388; 1918, 220. Regulation of sale of unwholesome food, 1913, 687.

SECT. 12. See 1907, 66.

SECT. 18. See 1907, 289; 1911, 388 §§ 7, 12.

SECT. 20 repealed, 1903, 122 § 11.

SECT. 21 revised, 1912, 246; 1913, 713.

SECT. 21 *et seq.* Packing, grading and sale of apples, 1915, 261; 1916, 63; 1917, 13; 1918, 169; 1919, 350 § 38.

SECT. 22 amended, 1909, 350. Revised, 1918, 257 § 224.*

SECT. 23 amended, 1918, 257 § 225.*

SECT. 24 revised, 1903, 408 §§ 1-3; 1905, 209; 1911, 380.

SECT. 25 amended, 1918, 257 § 226.*

SECTS. 31, 39, 46, 60, 63, 91. See 1907, 394; 1911, 163.

SECTS. 32-34, repealed, 1918, 257 § 227.* (See 1914, 795 § 3.)

SECT. 35. See 1918, 65.

SECTS. 36-38 repealed, 1918, 257 § 228.*

SECT. 39 repealed, 1918, 257 § 228.* (See 1902, 459.)

SECTS. 40-43 repealed, 1918, 257 § 229.*

SECT. 44 amended, 1918, 257 § 230.*

SECT. 45 amended, 1918, 257 § 231.*

SECT. 46 amended, 1918, 257 § 232.*

SECT. 50 amended, 1918, 257 § 233.*

SECT. 60 repealed, 1918, 257 § 234.*

SECT. 66 revised, 1911, 600 § 1. Vinegar containers to be marked, 1911, 600 § 3; 1915, 158. (See 1917, 193.) As to procedure in prosecutions for selling or keeping adulterated or misbranded vinegar, see 1918, 137.

SECT. 67 revised, 1911, 600 § 2; 1915, 239; 1916, 189; 1918, 145.

SECT. 69 repealed, 1911, 600 § 5.

SECT. 75. See 1918, 65.

SECT. 83 amended, 1902, 453 § 1; 1918, 257 § 235.* A woman or a non-resident may be appointed a weigher of coal, 1902, 159. (See 1918, 65.)

SECT. 84 revised, 1907, 228 § 1. Amended, 1918, 257 § 236.*

SECT. 84 *et seq.* Licenses for dealers in coal or coke, 1903, 484; 1906, 434. (See 1919, 91.)

SECT. 85 repealed, 1907, 228 § 2.

SECT. 86 revised, 1908, 205 § 1. Amended, 1918, 257 § 237.*

SECT. 86 *et seq.* See 1919, 91.

SECT. 87 repealed and superseded, 1919, 91. (See 1908, 205 § 2; 1909, 421, § 1.)

SECT. 88 amended, 1902, 453 § 2; 1908, 304; 1910, 219 § 1.

SECT. 89 amended, 1902, 453 § 3; 1910, 219 § 2.

SECT. 91 amended, 1902, 453 § 4.

SECT. 92 revised, 1918, 257 § 238.*

SECT. 93 repealed, 1918, 257 § 239.*

Chapter 58. — Of the Inspection of Gas and Gas Meters.

Chapter repealed and superseded by 1914, 742.

Chapter 59. — Of the Measuring of Upper Leather.

Chapter repealed and superseded by 1913, 502. (See 1913, 503.)

Chapter 60. — Of the Survey and Sale of Lumber, Ornamental Wood and Ship Timber.

Office of surveyor-general of lumber abolished and superseded by director of standards in the department of labor and industries, 1919, 350 §§ 69-78.

Provision for the appointment of local weighers, measurers and surveyors of commodities, 1918, 65.

SECT. 1. See 1908, 195, 469; 1914, 615; 1918, 257 § 90,* 294.

SECT. 4 amended, 1902, 477 § 1; 1918, 95 § 2.

SECT. 7 amended, 1902, 477 § 2.

SECTS. 9-11 repealed, 1902, 477 § 3.

SECT. 15 revised, 1918, 95 § 1.

Chapter 62. — Of Weights and Measures.

Provisions of this chapter extended to scales, balances, etc., having a device to indicate price as well as weight or measure, 1907, 535; 1917, 8. And to certain devices for adjusting, testing, etc., used for hire or reward, 1909, 412 § 1. Mechanical devices for measuring leather, 1913, 503. (See 1913, 502.)

Penalty for giving false weight or measure, 1907, 394; 1911, 163; 1914, 379, 387. (See 1909, 350.) Fraud in packing of merchandise, 1916, 63. Tolerances in sale of commodities by weight established, 1913, 801. Tolerances in packages containing malt beverages, 1914, 525.

Provision for the testing and sealing of taximeters, 1909, 541; 1917, 98.

Marking of packages containing foods required, 1914, 653; 1919, 351.

Provisions relative to sealers and deputy sealers of weights and measures, 1914, 452.

Weighing of precious stones regulated, 1914, 183.

Relative to venue of complaints and prosecutions concerning false weights and measures, 1914, 387.

Standard barrel and box for apples, 1915, 261 § 1.

State clinical standard thermometer, 1917, 152.

Provision for the appointment of local weighers, measurers and surveyors of commodities, 1918, 65.

Receptacles for sale of coke, charcoal and kindling wood regulated, 1919, 91.

SECT. 2 amended, 1914, 525. (See 1915, 261 § 1.)

SECTS. 2, 3. See 1903, 408 § 1.

SECT. 3 amended, 1902, 115; 1911, 397.

SECT. 4 amended, 1910, 297; 1912, 284; 1913, 176; 1915, 43; 1918, 257 § 240.* (See 1915, 261 § 1.)

SECT. 6 revised, 1918, 257 § 241.*

SECT. 7 revised, 1918, 257 § 242.*

SECTS. 8-11 in part superseded and a state commission established, 1907, 534; 1910, 465; 1911, 632; 1912, 256; 1915, 190; 1916, 44, 242 §§ 6-9; 1917, 152 §§ 2-5, 243; 1918, 218; 1919, 244, 350 §§ 69-78, *abolishing com-*

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

missioner of standards and transferring powers to director of standards in department of labor and industries. (See 1902, 457; 1909, 424 § 2, 541 §§ 2, 3; 1914, 615.)

SECT. 9 repealed and superseded, 1917, 125.

SECT. 12 revised, 1918, 257 § 243.*

SECTS. 12-20. County treasurers not to have custody of standard weights, etc., or to act as sealers, 1909, 310.

SECT. 14 amended, 1914, 633 § 1.

SECT. 17 amended, 1902, 539. (See 1913, 503.)

SECT. 18 superseded, 1914, 452; 1918, 257 §§ 252,* 253.* Civil service rules to apply to certain appointments, 1909, 382.

SECT. 19 affected, 1914, 452 § 3.

SECT. 20 revised, 1907, 283, 534 § 3. (See 1909, 310; 1915, 190.)

SECT. 21 revised, 1918, 257 § 244.* (See 1906, 323; 1909, 531; 1910, 462.)

SECT. 21 *et seq.* See 1903, 408 § 2; 1905, 209; 1909, 412 § 2, 424 § 2, 541; 1911, 380 § 2; 1917, 98.

SECT. 22 revised, 1910, 209 § 1; 1918, 257 § 245.*

SECT. 23 amended, 1918, 257 § 246.*

SECT. 25 revised, 1914, 633 § 2; 1917, 21.

SECT. 26 amended, 1914, 633 § 3.

SECT. 27 amended, 1917, 15.

SECT. 28 revised, 1918, 257 § 247.*

SECT. 29 amended, 1918, 257 § 248.*

SECT. 29 *et seq.* Sealers to report to state commissioner, 1907, 534 § 5; 1914, 452 §§ 1-3; 1918, 257 § 251.*

SECT. 30. Repeal and substitute, 1914, 346.

SECT. 32 revised, 1910, 209 § 2. Amended, 1918, 257 § 249.*

SECT. 33 revised, 1906, 215; 1914, 379; 1918, 257 § 250.* (See 1907, 394; 1911, 163; 1914, 387.)

SECT. 34 revised, 1919, 128.

SECTS. 34, 35 affected, 1914, 452. (See 1913, 503 § 3.)

SECT. 37. See 1914, 387.

SECT. 39 amended, 1913, 164, 801; 1917, 14.

SECT. 40. See 1918, 65.

SECT. 42. See 1918, 65.

SECT. 43 amended, 1909, 531. See acts relative to sealing bottles or jars for milk, etc., 1906, 323; 1909, 531; 1910, 462. (See 1914, 653 § 4.)

Chapter 63. — Of the Metric System of Weights and Measures.

Provision for the appointment of local weighers, measurers and surveyors of commodities, 1918, 65.

SECT. 1 amended, 1914, 183.

SECTS. 3, 4, in part, superseded, 1907, 534 §§ 3, 4. (See 1907, 535.)

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Chapter 64. — Of Auctioneers.

SECT. 6 *et seq.* Auction sales of horses in Boston restricted, 1904, 336; 1905, 426. And of certain lame or diseased horses, 1906, 185 §§ 1, 3. (See 1907, 363; 1908, 133.)

SECT. 9 amended, 1919, 227.

SECT. 11 repealed, 1918, 257 § 254.*

SECT. 15. See 1908, 237 §§ 13 cl. 4, 21.

SECT. 16. New section added, 1918, 257 § 255.*

Chapter 65. — Of Itinerant Vendors, Hawkers and Pedlars.

Granting of temporary licenses to sell certain articles for charitable purposes, 1916, 188.

Official designation of the commissioner of weights and measures changed and his salary and the number of his inspection force established, 1918, 218; 1919, 244, 350 §§ 69-78, *abolishing and superseding commissioner*.

Words "transient vendor" substituted for "itinerant vendor" wherever they occur in this chapter and amendments, 1918, 257 § 256.*

Special licenses to soldiers and sailors, 1919, 22.

SECT. 1 revised, 1918, 257 § 257.*

SECT. 2 amended, 1917, 237 § 1.

SECT. 3 amended, 1916, 120 § 1; 1917, 237 § 2. Provision for revocation of license, 1908, 208.

SECT. 4 amended, 1916, 120 § 2.

SECTS. 5, 6 revised, 1918, 257 § 258.*

SECT. 8 amended, 1916, 120 § 3.

SECT. 9 amended, 1902, 544 § 9.

SECT. 11 amended, 1916, 120 § 4; 1917, 237 § 3. Revised, 1918, 257 § 259.*

SECT. 12 revised, 1916, 120 § 5; 1917, 237 § 4.

SECT. 13 revised, 1916, 242 § 1; 1918, 257 § 260.*

SECT. 13A added by 1918, 257 § 260.*

SECT. 14 revised, 1916, 242 § 2.

SECT. 15 revised, 1916, 242 § 3; 1918, 257 § 261.* (See 1905, 377; 1906, 345; 1916, 48.)

SECT. 16 revised, 1918, 257 § 262.*

SECT. 17 revised, 1916, 242 § 4; 1918, 257 § 263.* (See 1902, 531; 1906, 151; 1910, 419.)

SECT. 18 revised, 1916, 242 § 5; 1918, 257 § 264.*

SECT. 19 revised, 1916, 242 § 6; 1918, 257 § 265.* (See 1905, 204; 1907, 571 § 1; 1912, 192; 1915, 253 § 1; 1919, 22.)

SECT. 19 *et seq.* Secretary may revoke license in certain cases, 1908, 208. (See 1916, 289.)

SECT. 20 revised, 1916, 242 § 7; 1918, 257 § 266.* (See 1915, 253 § 2.)

SECT. 21 repealed, 1907, 571 § 2. (See 1903, 432.)

SECT. 22 amended, 1915, 253 § 3.

SECT. 23 revised, 1916, 242 § 8; 1918, 257 § 267.* (See 1915, 253 § 4.)

SECT. 24 revised, 1916, 242 § 9. (See 1915, 253 § 5.)

SECT. 25 revised, 1916, 242 § 10. (See 1915, 253 § 6.)

SECT. 26 revised, 1916, 242 § 11.

SECT. 27 revised, 1916, 242 § 12; 1918, 257 § 268.*

SECT. 29 revised, 1916, 120 § 6. (See 1915, 253 § 7.)

Chapter 66. — Of Shipping and Seamen, Harbors and Harbor Masters.

Arrest without warrant of persons committing misdemeanors in rivers, harbors, etc., 1912, 372.

Lines and regulations in certain harbors: Boston, 1901, 196; 1908, 579; 1912, 619; 1915, Sp. Act 334. Charles River, 1901, 245, 401; 1913, 417. (See 1903, 465.) Haverhill, 1902, 313; 1905, 327. New Bedford, 1901, 243; 1903, 363; 1916, Sp. Act 35. Provincetown, 1913, 415. Weymouth Fore River, 1916, 280.

Improvement of tide waters, etc., 1909, 481; 1912, 642; 1914, 20, 378, 472, 506, 691, 693, 716, Res. 109, 112, 115, 132, 135, 137; 1915, Res. 97; 1919, 231. (See 1912, 46; 1914, 691, 693, 716, 717, Res. 112, 115, 132, 135, 137; 1915, 96.)

Development of port of Boston, 1911, 748; 1912, 46, 181, 663; 1913, 635; 1914, 48, 555, 602, 712; 1915, 300 § 2, Sp. Acts 335, 337, 363; 1916, 231, 232, 253; 1918, 143, 267, 270; 1919, 119, 162, 325. (See 1910, 648; 1912, 46.) Board of directors of the port of Boston abolished and powers and duties transferred to the Massachusetts commission on waterways and public lands, 1916, 288; 1917, 178, 184 §§ 1, 3, 240. *Commission superseded by department of public works, 1919, 350 §§ 111–116.* (See 1917, 60, 68.)

Mufflers on motor boats, 1909, 245.

Power boats must show lights at night in certain waters, 1910, 397; 1918, 257 § 269.*

Relative to the construction of fish weirs, nets and traps beyond established harbor lines, 1918, 27.

SECTS. 2, 3 repealed, 1910, 526.

Harbor and land commissioners' tide water fund established, 1912, 257. Designation changed to "Waterways Fund", 1918, 21.

SECT. 7 amended, 1918, 291 § 17.

SECT. 17. See 1907, 229; 1910, 255.

SECT. 19 amended, 1909, 270 § 1. As to Boston, see 1908, 579; 1909, 270 § 2.

Chapter 67. — Of Pilots and Pilotage.

Act relative to pilotage, 1918, 56.

SECT. 10. See 1914, 472, 747.

SECT. 17. See 1907, 490.

SECT. 28 amended, 1915, 17.

SECT. 32 amended, 1918, 56 § 3.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Chapter 68. — Of Agents, Consignees and Factors.

Sale of merchandise in bulk, 1903, 415.

Uniform warehouse receipts act, 1907, 582; 1918, 257 §§ 270-273.*

Uniform sales act, 1908, 237; 1918, 257 §§ 280,* 281.*

Uniform bills of lading act, 1910, 214; 1918, 257 § 284.*

Collection agencies regulated, 1910, 656; 1919, 101.

SECT. 1. See 1912, 271.

SECTS. 2-4. Provision for dissolution of lien, 1907, 490. (See 1909, 235; 1911, 150.)

SECTS. 4-6. See 1908, 237 §§ 23-30.

SECT. 6. See 1905, 324.

Chapter 69. — Of Public Warehouses.

Storage of liquors, 1911, 77, 88.

As to cold storage, see 1910, 640; 1912, 652; 1913, 538; 1917, 149; 1919, 28, 351.

Relative to goods stored with public warehousemen, 1909, 227; 1912, 649; 1913, 228.

Uniform warehouse receipts act, 1907, 582; 1918, 257 §§ 270-273.* (See 1909, 227.)

Uniform sales act, 1908, 237; 1918, 257 §§ 280,* 281.*

Uniform bills of lading act, 1910, 214; 1918, 257 § 284.*

Provision for dissolution of lien, 1907, 490. (See 1907, 582 § 34.)

Charges for storage of baggage by railroad corporations, 1907, 287; 1908, 504.

SECT. 1. See 1915, 98.

SECT. 7. See 1911, 77.

SECT. 17. New section, 1915, 98.

SECT. 18. New section, 1915, 98.

Chapter 70. — Of Common Carriers and Express Companies.

Street railways as common carriers of newspapers, baggage, express matter and freight, 1903, 202; 1904, 441; 1906, 463 III § 41; 1907, 402; 1918, 238.

Street railway companies permitted to use motor vehicles not running on rails or tracks, and operators of such vehicles made common carriers subject to the supervision of the public service commission, 1918, 226; 1919, 350 §§ 117-122.

Uniform sales act, 1908, 237; 1918, 257 §§ 280,* 281.*

Uniform bills of lading act, 1910, 214 §§ 11-27; 1918, 257 § 284.*

Trustee process against common carriers, 1905, 324.

Public service commission granted supervisory powers over express companies, 1906, 266; 1908, 599; 1913, 784; 1918, 283; 1919, 350 §§ 117-122.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Taking of deposits for transmitting to foreign countries, or other purposes, 1905, 428; 1906, 408; 1907, 377; 1908, 493; 1909, 287, 450; 1910, 338; 1911, 358; 1912, 335; 1913, 178, 179, 245; 1916, 175.

Provision for the appointment of local weighers, measurers and surveyors of commodities, 1918, 65.

Taxation of express companies, 1918, 257 § 77.*

Wrongful retention or disposition by carriers of sums received by consignees, 1919, 188.

SECTS. 3, 4. See 1907, 539 § 2; 1908, 316.

SECT. 6. See 1913, 290; 1915, 151 § 7.

Chapter 71. — Of Limited Partnerships.

Voluntary associations under written instruments, 1909, 441; 1913, 454, 596; 1914, 471, 742 § 148, 770 § 10; 1915, 20, 238 § 10; 1916, 184, 269 §§ 12, 25.

SECT. 3. Names to be recorded in city or town clerk's office in certain cases, 1907, 539. (See 1908, 316.)

SECT. 5 amended, 1918, 257 § 274.*

SECT. 7 revised, 1918, 257 § 275.*

Chapter 72. — Of the Use of Labels, Trade-Marks and Names.

Provision as to labels on baking powders, 1902, 540. Drugs and patent foods, 1906, 386; 1907, 259; 1908, 307.

SECT. 1 amended, 1918, 257 § 276.*

SECT. 2 amended, 1918, 257 § 277.*

SECT. 4 repealed, 1918, 257 § 278.*

SECT. 5. Names to be recorded in certain cases, 1907, 539. (See 1908, 316.)

SECT. 7 amended, 1918, 257 § 279.*

SECTS. 7, 8. Certain insignia, badges, etc., may be registered, and the unauthorized use thereof is prohibited, 1904, 335; 1907, 232 § 3; 1909, 514 §§ 31, 32. (See 1902, 430; 1903, 275; 1908, 280.)

SECT. 16 amended, 1909, 196.

Chapter 73. — Of Money and Negotiable Instruments.

Business of making small loans regulated, 1911, 727; 1912, 675; 1913, 347, 638; 1916, 194, 224, 274; 1919, 350 §§ 45-50.

As to negotiation of warehouse receipts, 1907, 582 §§ 38-50; 1918, 257 §§ 270-273.* Documents of title, 1908, 237 §§ 27-40; 1918, 257 §§ 280,* 281.* Bills of lading, 1910, 214 §§ 28-43; 1918, 257 § 284.*

Liability of banks on negotiable instruments forged, altered, etc., 1912, 277.

Drawing and passing of fraudulent checks, drafts and orders, 1919, 141.

SECT. 3. See 1911, 727 §§ 7, 18; 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 37.*

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

- SECT. 4 amended, 1915, 121.
 SECT. 7 amended, 1905, 454 § 1.
 SECT. 8 amended, 1905, 454 § 2.
 SECTS. 35, 40. See 1912, 277.
 SECT. 46 revised, 1918, 257 § 282.*
 SECT. 72. See 1910, 378; 1912, 277.
 SECT. 88 amended, 1918, 257 § 283.*
 SECTS. 88, 92, 102, 103. See 1907, 204; 1911, 136; 1912, 277.
 SECT. 102 revised, 1910, 417.
 SECT. 141. See 1912, 277.
 SECT. 201 *et seq.* See 1912, 277.
 SECT. 212. See 1908, 237 § 73; 1910, 171 § 18.

Chapter 74. — Of the Prevention of Frauds and Perjuries.

SECT. 5 repealed and superseded, 1908, 237 §§ 4, 78. (See 1908, 237 § 4; 1912, 271.)

Chapter 75. — Of the Preservation of the Public Health.

Acts for protection of health, 1902, 322, 541; 1903, 220, 475; 1904, 395; 1905, 251, 474; 1906, 116, 165, 250, 386, 502; 1907, 164, 180, 259, 285, 410, 480; 1908, 150, 307, 325, 329, 381, 411, 435, 539, 570; 1909, 319, 375, 391, 405, 433, 471, 474, 514 §§ 75, 78–89, 105, 106, 536; 1910, 257, 259, 269, 271, 387, 404, 428, 458, 543, 597, 640; 1911, 278, 341, 381, 576, 597, 613, 655; 1912, 59, 151, 528, 637, 652, 653; 1913, 73, 210, 265, 272, 328, 426, 472, 504, 538, 647, 650, 654, 687, 743, 761; 1914, 67, 76, 177, 241, 325, 408, 455, 484, 545, 634, 655, 677, 688, 694, 726, 744, 788, 792; 1915, 22, 27, 55, 116, 117, 148, 187, 258, 288; 1916, 57, 134, 153, 155, 180, 197, 228, 258, 265, 286; 1917, 11, 78, 103, 112, 149, 151, 193, 208, 212, 251, 290; 1918, 58, 111, 182, 243; 1919, 28, 123, 195, 304, 350 §§ 96–98. (See 1907, 550 § 68; 1911, 395, 596, 597; 1912, Res. 117, 133; 1913, 426, 494, 650, 663; 1914, 240, 241, 283, 531, 628, 655, Res. 52; 1915, 44, 46, 109, 174, Sp. Act 346, Res. 2, 23.)

Acts relating to state department of health, 1914, 792; 1915, 116, 258 § 3; 1916, 155, 180, 286 §§ 2, 13, 313; 1917, 151, 193, 208, 212; 1918, 58, 130, 131, 182. *Continued as the department of public health, 1919, 350 §§ 96–98.* (See 1915, 109.)

Provision for reclamation of wet lands, 1913, 633, 759; 1914, 596; 1917, 212; 1918, 289; 1919, 98. (See 1915, 46.)

Practice of optometry, 1912, 700; 1915, 201; 1919, 350 §§ 63–67.

Incorporation of milk commissions, 1911, 506.

Use of common drinking cups restricted, 1910, 428. (See 1911, 491; 1912, 581.) And of common towels, 1912, 59.

Establishment of health districts and the appointment of inspectors of health, 1907, 537; 1910, 405, 523; 1911, 282, 603, 709; 1914, 792; 1917, 151. (See 1907, 499; 1908, 325 § 3, 329, 487; 1909, 514 §§ 75, 78–89, 105,

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

106; 1910, 259, 394, 543; 1912, 726; 1913, 426.) For sanitary stations in cities and certain towns, 1911, 596. Sanitary conditions in certain establishments, 1902, 322; 1906, 250; 1909, 514 §§ 78, 79; 1912, 318; 1914, 328, 726; 1915, 116, 117.

Towns not maintaining hospitals may appropriate money for free beds, 1915, 44. (See 1915, Sp. Act 190.)

Board of labor and industries established and its powers and duties defined, 1912, 726; 1913, 424, 766, 813, 831 §§ 4, 18; 1914, 263, 474, 533; 1915, 74; 1916, 115, 143, 308; 1917, 72. *Superseded by department of labor and industries, 1919, 350 §§ 69-78.* (See 1916, 222.)

Inspection of jails, prisons, etc., 1910, 405; 1911, 282.

Regulation and supervision of water companies, 1909, 319; 1913, 660.

Tuberculosis dispensaries standardized, 1914, 408.

Sale and manufacture of sausages, etc., 1914, 325, 634; 1915, 22; 1917, 11, 78.

Manufacture of bread to be sold by the loaf, 1915, 258; 1916, 157.

As to metropolitan water and sewerage system, see 1889, 439; 1895, 342, 406, 488; 1897, 80, 81, 83, 88, 502; 1899, 342; 1900, 108; 1901, 168, 498; 1902, 101, 189, 213, 391, 535; 1903, 161, 242, 356; 1904, 186, 230, 246, 273, 317, 426, 431; 1905, 457; 1906, 235, 337, 338, 369, 404, 406, 457, 530; 1907, 165, 238, 349, 524; 1908, 556, 558; 1909, 177, 243, 258, 282, 320, 453, 473; 1910, 32, 291, 292; 1911, 5, 541; 1912, 528, 694; 1913, 422, 525, 685; 1914, 343, 455, 601, Res. 96; 1915, 147, 150, 210; 1916, 93, 94, 96, 100, 159, 172, 258; 1917, 3, 285, 287, 322, 314; 1918, 157, 177; 1919, 161, 165-167, 237, 350 §§ 123-129 (*metropolitan water and sewerage board superseded by the metropolitan district commission*).

Board of health to publish information in interest of public health, 1902, 230, 272; 1913, 622; 1914, 792. And define what diseases are deemed dangerous, 1907, 183. (See 1913, 210, 328; 1914, 792.)

Provision for appointment of school physicians, 1906, 502; 1908, 189, 412; 1910, 257. Nurses, 1911, 72. Establishment of dental dispensaries for children, 1914, 677.

Provisions for suppressing insect pests, 1902, 57; 1905, 381; 1906, 268; 1907, 521; 1908, 591; 1909, 263; 1910, 150; 1911, 242, 474; 1912, 263; 1913, 585; 1914, 340, 341, 404; 1915, 124, 171; 1919, 350 §§ 37-42. (See 1910, 427; 1912, 91, 112, 625; 1913, 293, 296, 585, 600, 605.) For paving private passageways in certain cities, 1907, 256. For treatment or purification of sewage, 1909, 433.

Standard for cream established, 1907, 216. Ice cream, 1913, 743; 1914, 67. To prohibit misuse of vessels used in sale of milk, 1906, 116; 1908, 435; 1913, 761. (See 1906, 323; 1908, 570; 1909, 425, 531; 1910, 462, 641; 1911, 610; 1912, 474.) Production and sale of milk, 1909, 405, 443; 1914, 744; 1916, 134, 151, 228; 1917, 112, 256, 259; 1918, 170. Of vinegar, 1918, 137, 145. (See 1911, 278; 1915, 109.)

Cold storage, 1910, 640; 1912, 652; 1913, 538; 1914, 545; 1915, 55; 1917, 149; 1919, 351.

Provision for separate systems of drainage, 1903, 383.

Occupancy of cellars and basements in the city of Boston, 1907, 550 § 68; 1914, 628; 1915, Sp. Act 346.

Building and use of tuberculosis hospitals encouraged, 1907, 474; 1908, 532; 1910, 198, 491; 1911, 597; 1912, 17, 637; 1915, 153; 1916, 57, 197, 286; 1917, 31, 103, 251, 290; 1918, 80, 163, 187; 1919, 32. (See 1908, 533, 598; 1909, 414; 1912, 151, 468; 1915, Sp. Act 190, Res. 24.)

Provision for treatment of leprosy cases, 1905, 474; 1909, 250; 1913, 73. (See 1919, 304.)

Analyzing of intoxicating liquors, 1914, 484.

Wood and denatured alcohol, 1905, 220; 1910, 541; 1919, 360.

Throwing of glass on bathing beaches prohibited, 1914, 76.

Moving by women of boxes and receptacles in manufacturing or mechanical establishments, 1913, 426; 1914, 241; 1915, 27.

Manufacture and sale of mattresses, pillows, etc., 1915, 148; 1919, 123.

State department of health required to make analyses of drugs and poisons, 1910, 495; 1915, 104; 1919, 350 §§ 96-98.

Infantile paralysis, 1916, 313.

Taking effect of certain orders, rules and regulations, 1917, 307.

Reports and records of venereal diseases, 1918, 96.

Registered physicians and surgeons authorized to disclose information pertaining to venereal diseases, 1918, 111.

Physicians' certificates of exemption from vaccination made uniform, 1918, 117.

Dispensaries to be licensed by the state department of health, 1918, 131; 1919, 350 §§ 96-98.

As to training and instruction of disabled soldiers and sailors, see 1918, 230.

Licensing and regulation of day nurseries by local boards of health, 1919, 195.

Admission to certain state institutions of persons affected with incurable diseases, 1919, 304.

SECTS. 1-2 repealed, 1914, 792.

SECT. 3 repealed, 1914, 792. (See 1906, 425; 1907, 364.)

SECT. 4 amended, 1903, 480; 1912, 104; 1917, 190. Duties assumed by state department of health, 1914, 792. (See 1902, 272; 1905, 344; 1906, 386 § 6, 502 § 6; 1907, 183; 1908, 189, 329; 1909, 319, 346 § 3, 433 § 3, Res. 72; 1910, 405, 458, 495, 569; 1911, 218, 266, 282, 381; 1912, 635 § 7; 1913, 654 § 5, 655 § 40, 786 §§ 29, 53, 59, 67, 79, 80, 84; 1914, 484, 744; 1915, 148, 258; 1917, 193, 208, 212.)

SECT. 5. Powers and duties of inspector and assayer of liquors transferred to board of health, 1902, 110. (See 1914, 484.) Duties assumed by state department of health, 1914, 792.

SECT. 5 extended, 1910, 394, 405. (See 1910, 457; 1914, 744, 792.)

SECT. 6 amended, 1903, 467; 1907, 208. (See 1908, 195.)

SECT. 7. See 1914, 792.

SECT. 8 revised, 1913, 670. (See 1904, 395 § 1; 1909, 391.) Duties assumed by state department of health, 1914, 792.

SECT. 9 *et seq.* Relative to the production and sale of milk, 1909, 405, 443; 1914, 744; 1916, 134, 151, 228; 1917, 112, 256, 258; 1918, 170. Infantile paralysis, 1916, 313. Manufacture and sale of food and drugs, 1917, 208. Licensing and regulation of day nurseries, 1919, 195. Duties of board of health in relation to admission to certain state institutions of persons suffering from incurable diseases, 1919, 304. (See 1911, 278; 1915, 109; 1918, 137, 145.)

SECT. 10. See 1906, 502; 1908, 189, 412; 1910, 257; 1913, 210; 1914, 677.

SECT. 12 repealed, 1916, 53.

SECT. 13. See 1909, 405, 443; 1910, 640; 1911, 443; 1912, 155.

SECT. 14 amended, 1914, 90.

SECT. 16 repealed, 1917, 208 § 12. (See 1903, 367.)

SECT. 16 *et seq.* Certain of these sections and subsequent acts are repealed and new provisions made by an act to codify and amend certain laws relative to the manufacture and sale of foods and drugs which are adulterated or misbranded, 1917, 208. Sale or gift of certain harmful medicines, drugs, etc., restricted, 1906, 386; 1907, 180; 1908, 307; 1909, 375; 1910, 271, 541; 1911, 30, 341, 372; 1912, 263, 283; 1913, 585, 654, 705, 720; 1914, 694, 788, 792; 1915, 159, 187; 1916, 78, 85, 117; 1917, 275. (See 1905, 220; 1910, 416, 495, 528; 1911, 218, 266, 289; 1913, 272; 1915, 104; 1918, 137, 145.) Deleterious confectionery, 1913, 265, 647. Bread, 1915, 258.

SECT. 17 repealed, 1917, 208 § 12.

SECT. 18 repealed, 1917, 208 § 12. (See 1910, 528 § 1; 1913, 272.)

SECT. 19 repealed, 1917, 208 § 12. (See 1911, 289, 600 § 3; 1914, 792; 1915, 158, 239.)

SECT. 19 *et seq.* Baking powders to be labeled, 1902, 540 § 1. Also certain patent or proprietary drugs and food, 1906, 386; 1907, 259. Bread containing certain materials to be labeled, 1915, 258. (See 1903, 367; 1907, 180; 1908, 307; 1911, 610; 1912, 474.)

SECT. 20. See 1914, 792; 1917, 193, 208 § 4.

SECT. 21 repealed, 1917, 208 § 12. (See 1917, 193.)

SECT. 23 amended, 1910, 528 § 2.

SECT. 24 revised, 1916, 58. (See 1905, 236; 1906, 305; 1913, 795.)

SECTS. 25, 26 repealed, 1908, 238. (See 1903, 367; 1906, 386 § 6; 1907, 259; 1908, 525 § 3; 1910, 172 § 1, 416; 1911, 289, 341, 372; 1915, 258.)

SECT. 31. See 1915, 258.

SECT. 34 revised, 1902, 403.

SECT. 35 revised, 1912, 151; 1914, 647. Affected, 1914, 792. In part repealed, 1916, 286 § 15. (See 1906, 365 § 1; 1911, 613.)

SECT. 35 *et seq.* Provision for three state sanatoriums for tubercular patients, 1907, 474; 1908, 532, 533; 1909, 414; 1910, 198, 491; 1912, 468. (See 1908, 598; 1914, 792; 1919, 304, 350 §§ 96-98.)

SECT. 36 amended, 1907, 445. (See 1906, 365 § 1; 1909, 391 § 1.)

SECT. 37 repealed, 1914, 583.

SECTS. 36-42 revised, 1906, 365 § 1. (See 1902, 206; 1904, 395; 1906, 225, 365 § 4; 1907, 183, 445; 1909, 391; 1911, 613.)

SECTS. 41, 42. See 1908, 386; 1918, 96, 111, 237.

- SECT. 46 superseded, 1915, 12. (See 1902, 206 § 2; 1906, 365 § 2.)
- SECTS. 47, 52. See 1904, 395 § 1.
- SECT. 49 amended, 1905, 251 § 1; 1907, 480; 1910, 269; 1914, 177. (See 1909, 292, 380, 391.)
- SECTS. 49, 50, 52. See 1913, 670.
- SECT. 50 amended, 1905, 251 § 2; 1907, 480.
- SECT. 51 amended, 1915, 52.
- SECT. 52 amended, 1907, 480; 1916, 55. As to appointment of person to give notice, see 1918, 130 § 1. (See 1902, 213 § 1; 1907, 386; 1909, 380, 391.)
- SECT. 56 revised, 1906, 365 § 3.
- SECT. 57 revised, 1902, 213; 1907, 386; 1909, 380; 1917, 70. (See 1904, 395 § 2; 1907, 183.)
- SECTS. 53, 57 affected, 1918, 130 § 2.
- SECT. 59. See 1914, 792.
- SECT. 62 revised, 1910, 569; 1911, 264.
- SECTS. 63, 64 revised, 1910, 569. (See 1905, 330; 1914, 792.)
- SECT. 65 *et seq.* Spitting in certain public places and conveyances prohibited, 1906, 165; 1907, 410; 1908, 150. Certain lung-testing machines, 1908, 381 § 2. Cold storage and refrigerating warehouses to be licensed and inspected, 1910, 640; 1912, 652; 1917, 149. As to abatement of certain nuisances on the seashore in certain counties, see 1918, 243. (See 1914, 792.)
- SECTS. 67-74. See 1911, 381 § 4; 1912, 486; 1913, 655 § 3; 1914, 795 § 8.
- SECT. 68. See 1919, 333 § 7.*
- SECT. 70 amended, 1910, 313.
- SECT. 79 amended, 1915, 46. (See 1903, 383.)
- SECT. 81 revised, 1918, 257 § 192.*
- SECTS. 86, 87. See 1915, 148.
- SECT. 90 amended, 1903, 306.
- SECT. 100 amended, 1911, 297 § 2. Affected, 1916, 153. (See 1907, 243; 1914, 792.)
- SECT. 101 amended, 1911, 297 § 3, 534 § 1. (See 1914, 792.)
- SECT. 102 amended, 1911, 297 § 4. Revised, 1919, 27. (See 1908, 329 § 4; 1914, 792.)
- SECT. 103 superseded, 1902, 312 § 1; 1903, 220 § 1; 1909, 471; 1911, 297 § 5; 1912, 248 § 1, 603; 1914, 206. (See 1913, 570; 1914, 792.)
- SECT. 104 amended, 1902, 312 § 1; 1903, 220 § 1; 1909, 476. (See 1908, 329, 411; 1909, 471, 474; 1911, 297.)
- SECT. 105 amended, 1902, 312 § 2; 1903, 220 § 2; 1908, 329 § 6; 1909, 474; 1912, 248 § 2; 1916, 139.
- SECT. 111. See 1907, 243; 1911, 297 § 6.
- SECT. 112 *et seq.* See 1906, 158 § 1; 1908, 499, 539; 1909, 319; 1911, 135; 1913, 660; 1914, 787 § 12, 792.
- SECT. 113 amended, 1907, 467. (See 1914, 531, 792.)
- SECT. 114 *et seq.* See 1914, 792.

- SECT. 122. See 1909, 514 § 81.
SECT. 123 revised, 1910, 550.
SECT. 124. See 1908, 499, 539; 1910, 400.
SECT. 126. See 1911, 339.
SECT. 127. See 1914, 284.
SECT. 128. See 1912, 372, 482.
SECT. 129 affected, 1908, 539.
SECT. 136 repealed, 1908, 337.
SECT. 137 revised, 1902, 190 § 1.
SECT. 139 revised, 1902, 190 § 2, 544 § 10. (See 1918, 117.)

Chapter 76. — Of the Registration of Physicians, Surgeons, Pharmacists and Dentists.

Boards of registration in medicine, of dental examiners, of pharmacy, of nurses, in embalming, optometry, veterinary medicine, and state examiners of electricians placed in department of civil service and registration, 1919, 350 §§ 63-67.

Provision for registration of veterinary practitioners and board of registration established, 1903, 249; 1906, 503; 1907, 314; 1911, 199; 1914, 116, 750; 1917, 218; 1918, 257 § 295.* For registration of embalmers, 1905, 473; 1910, 390; 1916, 305. Optometrists, 1912, 700; 1915, 201; 1916, 305. Of osteopaths, 1909, 526; 1918, 257 § 297.* And of nurses, 1910, 449; 1916, 305; 1919, 142. Physicians, 1913, 346; 1915, 293; 1917, 218; 1918, 257 §§ 296,* 297.* (See 1916, 304.) Manicuring, massage and vapor baths, 1911, 443; 1912, 155. Chiropodists, 1917, 202; 1918, 15, 257 § 297;* 1919, 316.

Salaries and allowance for travel fixed, 1902, 505; 1903, 228, 249 § 1; 1907, 399.

Agent of the board of registration in pharmacy, 1914, 315.

Prescriptions of opium, morphine, and other narcotic drugs, by physicians, dentists and veterinary practitioners, 1914, 694, 788; 1915, 187; 1916, 78; 1917, 275.

Examination and registration of dentists, 1915, 301; 1917, 218; 1918, 257 § 293;* 1919, 350 §§ 63-67. And dental hygienists (nurses), 1915, 301; 1917, 76.

Boards of registration in medicine, dentistry, pharmacy and veterinary medicine authorized to suspend and cancel certificates of registration, 1917, 218; 1918, 257 § 296;* 1919, 350 §§ 63-67.

Certain fees required for certified statements issued by the various boards of registration or examination, 1918, 217.

Reports and records of venereal diseases, 1918, 96.

Registered physicians and surgeons authorized to disclose information pertaining to venereal diseases, 1918, 111. (See also 1908, 386; 1918, 237.)

SECT. 2. See 1908, 469; 1914, 615; 1918, 294.

SECT. 3 amended, 1913, 346; 1915, 293; 1917, 55 § 1; 1918, 85 § 1, 257 § 285.* (See 1909, 504 §§ 32, 91; 1917, 218.)

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

- SECTS. 4, 12, 27 repealed, 1902, 505 § 6.
SECT. 5 revised, 1918, 257 § 286.* (See 1910, 458.)
SECT. 8 amended, 1917, 55 § 2; 1918, 257 § 287.* (See 1909, 526 § 4; 1910, 271; 1911, 372; 1917, 218 § 5.)
SECT. 9 amended, 1909, 526 § 6; 1918, 85 § 2. (See 1903, 249 § 9; 1907, 314 § 2; 1909, 504 § 32; 1917, 55 § 3.)
SECT. 9A (new section) added, 1917, 55 § 3. Revised, 1917, 199.
SECT. 10 amended, 1909, 261 § 3. (See 1907, 190; 1913, 410, 413.)
SECT. 10 *et seq.* See 1914, 315; 1918, 257 § 341.*
SECT. 11 amended, 1909, 261 § 4. (See 1908, 469; 1914, 615; 1918, 294.)
SECT. 13 revised, 1918, 257 § 288.* (See 1917, 218.)
SECT. 14 amended, 1906, 120; 1908, 525 § 1; 1918, 527 § 289.* Board may suspend certificates, 1909, 261 § 5; 1917, 218; 1918, 257 §§ 292,* 296.*
SECTS. 16-18. See 1917, 218.
SECT. 16 amended, 1907, 140; 1910, 172 § 2. (See 1902, 327; 1906, 281; 1907, 308; 1909, 261; 1917, 218.)
SECT. 17 amended, 1902, 321; 1918, 257 § 290.*
SECT. 18 amended, 1908, 525 § 2; 1913, 720 § 1. (See 1913, 705, 720 § 2.)
SECT. 20 repealed and superseded, 1916, 305 §§ 2, 3.
SECT. 23 amended, 1902, 327; 1908, 525 § 3; 1910, 172 § 1. Revised, 1918, 257, § 291.* (See 1906, 281; 1907, 180; 1908, 238, 307; 1916, 85.)
SECTS. 24-29 repealed and superseded, 1915, 301; 1917, 76. (See 1903, 219; 1905, 289; 1908, 294; 1909, 301; 1911, 377; 1917, 218.)

Chapter 77. — Of the Promotion of Anatomical Science.

- SECT. 1 revised, 1918, 257 § 298.*
SECT. 4 amended, 1904, 204.
SECT. 5 (new section) added, 1902, 417.

Chapter 78. — Of Cemeteries and Burials.

Cities and towns may appropriate money for care of neglected burial grounds, 1902, 389; 1915, 156. And for care of graves of soldiers and sailors, 1914, 122.

Mortuaries in Suffolk, 1911, 252; 1912, 631.

Passing through cemeteries, 1913, 182.

Personal property held for care of graves, cemetery lots and similar purposes exempt from taxation, 1913, 578; 1914, 523. (See 1913, 719 § 17.)

Better protection of family cemetery lots provided, 1914, 492.

Care and preservation of lots, tombs and monuments in cemeteries, 1919, 124.

As to takings by eminent domain, see 1918, 257 § 187;* 1919, 333 § 21.*

SECTS. 1, 2. See 1908, 379, 590 § 51.

SECTS. 3, 4. See 1907, 225.

SECT. 7 revised, 1919, 333 § 9.*

- SECT. 9. See 1907, 138.
 SECT. 11 *et seq.* See 1915, 263.
 SECT. 12. See 1908, 379.
 SECT. 15. See 1908, 379 § 3; 1914, 33; 1915, 263.
 SECT. 16 amended, 1909, 279.
 SECT. 19 revised, 1904, 422 § 1.
 SECT. 20 amended, 1904, 422 § 2.
 SECT. 21 amended, 1917, 7.
 SECT. 26. See 1914, 492.
 SECT. 30 amended, 1908, 379 § 1.
 SECT. 31. See 1908, 379 §§ 2, 3.
 SECT. 37 revised, 1907, 138.
 SECT. 44. See 1905, 473; 1910, 390.

Chapter 79. — Of State and Military Aid and Soldiers' Relief.

Cities and towns to care for graves of soldiers and sailors, 1914, 122.

State pay for soldiers and sailors from this commonwealth in the volunteer service of the United States, 1917, 211; 1918, 92; 1919, 283. (See 1917, 332.)

Provision for certain residents of the commonwealth and their dependents in the military or naval service of the United States, 1917, 179, 332; 1918, 108, 233; 1919, 139, 151. (See also chapter 16.)

Commissioner of state aid and pensions placed under governor and council, 1919, 350 § 16.

Soldiers' and sailors' commission established, 1919, 125.

SECT. 1 superseded, 1902, 192 §§ 1-4; 1909, 468 § 1; 1912, 549; 1914, 407, 587 § 1; 1916, 314 §§ 4, 5; 1917, 179 §§ 4, 6; 1918, 164; 1919, 190, 290 § 1. (See 1917, 332.)

SECTS. 2-16 superseded, 1909, 468 §§ 2-16; 1910, 467, 470; 1912, 589; 1913, 475; 1914, 311, 349, 375, 587 §§ 2-16; 1916, 314; 1917, 5, 161, 179; 1919, 290 §§ 2-16. (See 1902, 192, 216, 250, 251, 292; 1903, 387, 420; 1904, 381; 1907, 43, 354; 1908, 405.)

SECT. 8 repealed, 1902, 192 § 5. (See 1914, 587 § 8; 1919, 290 § 8.)

SECTS. 9, 10. (See 1914, 587 §§ 9, 10; 1916, 314 §§ 1, 2; 1917, 179 §§ 1, 2, 332; 1918, 108; 1919, 290 §§ 9, 10.)

SECT. 14. See 1910, 412; 1914, 587 § 14; 1916, 314 § 5; 1917, 179 § 6; 1919, 290 § 14.

SECT. 18 revised, 1916, 116; 1919, 171 § 1. Extended, 1917, 58; 1919, 151 § 3. (See 1902, 250; 1904, 381; 1913, 323; 1914, 587 § 18.)

SECTS. 20, 21 superseded, 1909, 468 §§ 17, 18; 1914, 311, 587 §§ 17, 18; 1916, 191; 1917, 160; 1918, 183; 1919, 129, 290 §§ 17, 18. (See 1902, 250, 292; 1904, 381.)

SECTS. 22, 23 superseded, 1902, 192; 1904, 381 § 1; 1909, 468 § 1; 1914, 407, 587 § 1; 1919, 190, 290 § 1.

Reward for civil war veterans, 1912, 702; 1913, 105; 1916, 165.

Chapter 80. — Of the Settlement of Paupers.

Chapter repealed and superseded by 1911, 669; 1913, 266; 1914, 323; 1916, 316; 1917, 111; 1918, 257 § 299.* (See 1913, 763.)

Chapter 81. — Of the Support of Paupers by Cities and Towns.

Persons afflicted with leprosy to be state charges, 1909, 250. (See 1905, 474; 1913, 73.)

Massachusetts commission for the blind may provide temporary support in certain cases, 1906, 385 § 6; 1919, 350 §§ 56-59.

Conveyance of destitute children to courts and asylums, 1914, 272.

Settlements of patients who are inmates of institutions, 1914, 323.

Support of destitute parents, 1915, 163.

Reports by and to the overseers of the poor in certain cases of blindness, 1916, 160 § 1.

Hospitals required to furnish certain information as to the legal settlement of persons receiving medical or surgical service at the expense of a city or town, 1917, 111.

SECT. 1 *et seq.* See 1911, 669 § 3; 1913, 266.

SECT. 2. See 1905, 162.

SECT. 4 amended, 1905, 285.

Provision for aiding mothers with dependent children, 1913, 763.

SECT. 5 amended, 1905, 303 § 1. Provision for care of indigent and neglected children, 1903, 334; 1904, 356; 1906, 501; 1908, 104; 1909, 180, 181; 1911, 175; 1912, 165; 1914, 272. (See 1905, 307; 1909, 504 §§ 66, 67; 1912, 310; 1913, 457, 796.)

SECT. 7 amended, 1905, 303 § 2; 1913, 112.

SECT. 17. See 1909, 292.

SECT. 17 *et seq.* See 1905, 354; 1909, 504.

SECT. 20 revised, 1918, 180.

SECT. 21 amended, 1903, 355; 1912, 331. (See 1903, 233.)

SECT. 22. Cities and towns shall require tramps and vagrants lodged to perform labor, 1905, 344. (See 1904, 274; 1905, 348.)

SECT. 25 amended, 1915, 143. (See 1902, 206, 213; 1905, 330.)

SECTS. 26-28. See 1905, 464; 1914, 272.

SECTS. 40, 41. See 1909, 208.

SECT. 41 revised, 1905, 115. (See 1909, 208.)

SECT. 42 amended, 1918, 257 § 300.*

SECT. 44 amended, 1918, 257 § 301.*

Chapter 82. — Of the Maintenance of Bastard Children.

Chapter repealed and superseded by 1913, 563; 1918, 199. (See 1904, 159; 1905, 345; 1910, 316; 1911, 53, 456; 1912, 163; 1913, 38; 1914, 272, 520.)

Chapter 83. — Of the Protection of Infants and the Care of Pauper Children.

Massachusetts commission for the blind, 1906, 385; 1907, 173; 1916, 160, 201; 1918, 266; 1919, 15, 229, 350 §§ 56-59.

Provision for school for the feeble-minded, 1906, 508; 1907, 421; 1909, 504 §§ 11, 59-65; 1916, 122; 1917, 133, 223. (See 1907, 489; 1908, 629.)

Uniform desertion act, 1911, 456.

The Massachusetts school and home for crippled and deformed children established, 1904, 446; 1905, 128; 1907, 226; 1909, 497; 1919, 350 §§ 87-95.

Provision for care of indigent and neglected children, 1903, 334; 1904, 356; 1906, 501; 1908, 104; 1909, 180, 181; 1911, 175; 1912, 165; 1914, 272. (See 1905, 307; 1909, 504 §§ 66, 67; 1911, 456; 1912, 310; 1918, 257 § 414.*)

Aiding mothers with dependent children, 1913, 763.

Support of destitute persons, 1915, 163.

SECT. 10 amended, 1905, 269; 1911, 500. (See 1911, 490.)

SECT. 20 *et seq.* Protection of minors in religious belief of their parents, 1905, 464.

SECT. 25 amended, 1911, 490 § 1.

SECT. 25 *et seq.* See 1906, 413 §§ 5, 8, 14; 1907, 362; 1911, 175; 1916, 243 §§ 1, 3.

SECT. 29. See 1903, 333.

SECT. 36 amended, 1911, 490 § 2.

SECT. 37 revised, 1903, 334 §§ 1-5, 7; 1906, 489; 1909, 181; 1914, 272. (See 1904, 356; 1907, 195; 1909, 180; 1911, 175.)

SECT. 38 revised, 1903, 334 §§ 6, 7. (See 1904, 356; 1907, 195.)

Chapter 84. — Of the State Board of Charity.

State board of charity abolished and superseded by department of public welfare, 1919, 350, §§ 87-95.

Acts relating to the Massachusetts commission for the blind, 1906, 385; 1907, 173; 1916, 160, 201; 1918, 55, 141, 266; 1919, 15, 229, 350 §§ 56-59 (*placing commission for the blind in department of education, under the designation of division of the blind*).

Provision for hospital for lepers, 1905, 474; 1909, 250; 1913, 73; 1919, 350 §§ 96-98.

State supervision of wayfarers' lodges and public lodging houses established, 1914, 606.

Construction and improvement of buildings at state institutions, 1918, 290.

Transportation of destitute shipwrecked seamen, 1918, 291 § 17.

Soldiers' and sailors' commission established, 1919, 125.

Admission to institutions under the supervision of the state board of charity of persons affected with incurable diseases, 1919, 304.

SECT. 2 amended, 1908, 598.

SECT. 2 *et seq.* Powers and duties of the board, 1903, 231, 233, 355, 402; 1904, 395, 446 § 12; 1905, 162, 434, 474; 1906, 341, 413 §§ 4, 5, 8, 14; 1907, 222 § 2, 271, 386; 1908, 555, 598; 1909, 380, 391, 472; 1912, 331; 1913, 724, 763 §§ 5, 6; 1914, 606; 1916, 160, 243 § 1, 286 § 12. (See 1904, 356 § 3; 1905, 128, 211 § 11, 434; 1908, 195; 1909, 514 § 26; 1911, 194; 1912, 468; 1913, 404; 1914, 272.)

SECT. 4 amended, 1909, 208.

SECT. 5. See 1914, 606 § 2.

SECT. 7 revised, 1911, 154. (See 1905, 211 § 11.)

SECT. 8 *et seq.* The board may provide for care of persons infected with diseases dangerous to the public health, 1904, 395; 1909, 250, 391. (See 1905, 475; 1907, 386; 1908, 555; 1909, 250, 292, 380; 1913, 797.)

SECT. 11 amended, 1903, 231. (See 1903, 233.)

SECT. 14 amended, 1903, 402; 1909, 379; 1913, 82.

Chapter 85. — Of the State Hospital and the State Farm.

Board of trustees of the state infirmary and state farm placed in department of public welfare, 1919, 350 §§ 87-95.

Title of State Hospital changed to State Infirmary, 1911, 104.

Management of state farm transferred to director of bureau of prisons, 1919, 199. (See 1919, 350 §§ 82-87.)

Hospitals to keep records, 1905, 330; 1908, 269; 1912, 449. (See 1909, 504 § 22.) As to reports and records of venereal diseases, see 1918, 96.

Provision for three sanatoriums for tuberculous patients, 1907, 474; 1908, 532, 533; 1909, 414; 1910, 198, 491; 1912, 468; 1919, 350 §§ 96-98. (See 1908, 598; 1914, 792.)

Building and use of tuberculosis hospitals in cities and towns promoted, 1911, 597; 1912, 637; 1916, 57, 197, 286; 1917, 103, 251, 290; 1918, 80, 163, 187.

Furnishing of intoxicating liquors to or by inmates of public institutions prohibited, 1918, 63.

As to disclosing information pertaining to venereal diseases, see 1918, 111, 237.

Appointments of treasurers and stewards of state institutions regulated, 1918, 239.

Construction and improvement of buildings at state institutions, 1918, 290.

Provision for hospital for lepers, 1905, 474; 1909, 250; 1913, 73; 1919, 350 §§ 96-98.

Provision for admission to institutions under the supervision of the state board of charity of persons affected with incurable diseases, 1919, 304.

SECT. 1. See 1919, 350 §§ 82-86.

SECT. 2. See 1908, 195, 469, 470; 1913, 762.

SECT. 4 revised, 1918, 257 § 302.*

SECT. 6. Certain advances authorized, 1908, 178. (See 1907, 466; 1908, 469; 1909, 218; 1914, 615; 1918, 257 § 90,* 294.)

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

- SECT. 7 *et seq.* See 1905, 434; 1911, 30, 194; 1913, 404.
SECT. 10 amended, 1903, 233. (See 1911, 334 § 2.)
SECTS. 14, 15. See 1902, 213; 1907, 336; 1909, 380, 391; 1912, 231.
SECT. 15 amended, 1908, 555; 1913, 797; 1917, 216. (See 1909, 391.)
Medical attendance added, 1909, 292.
SECT. 16 revised, 1909, 98.
SECT. 23. See 1911, 334 § 2.
SECT. 28. See 1905, 434; 1907, 466; 1911, 194; 1913, 404; 1919, 199.
SECT. 33 amended, 1903, 188.
SECT. 39 amended, 1904, 216.
SECT. 40. See 1908, 470.
SECTS. 42-44 repealed, 1909, 504 § 107.

Chapter 86. — Of the Lyman School for Boys, the Industrial School for Girls and the Reformation of Juvenile Offenders.

Board of trustees of Massachusetts training schools established and previous boards abolished, 1911, 566. *Board placed in department of public welfare, 1919, 350 §§ 87-95.* Powers and duties of said trustees, 1915, 113.

Industrial schools, 1906, 505; 1908, 572, 639; 1909, 457, 472, 489, 540; 1911, 471, 605; 1912, 106, 566; 1913, 295, 384; 1914, 128, 174, 207, 391, 530; 1915, 225, 266; 1916, 95 § 1, 156, 160 § 2; 1917, 61, 142, 167, 176, 215, 247. (See 1913, 404.)

Inmates may correspond with board of charity, 1906, 341.

Commitment of habitual truants, absentees and school offenders, 1906, 389; 1918, 257 § 186.* (See 1906, 413, 489, 499 § 3; 1907, 137, 158, 195, 411; 1908, 286; 1909, 514 §§ 57, 62-65; 1911, 202, 265, 605; 1913, 457, 467, 471 § 2, 779 § 13; 1914, 207; 1916, 243.)

Wayward and delinquent children, 1906, 413, 489, 499; 1907, 411; 1908, 637; 1909, 216; 1911, 595; 1912, 187; 1913, 796; 1916, 243; 1918, 257 § 419.* (See 1910, 332; 1911, 116, 605; 1913, 457, 471 § 2, 831 § 25; 1918, 257 § 414.*)

Boston juvenile court, 1906, 489; 1907, 137, 411. (See 1908, 286.)

Transfers from the reformatory for women to the industrial school for girls, 1918, 100.

Furnishing of intoxicating liquors to or by inmates of public institutions prohibited, 1918, 63.

Provision for the parole or discharge of certain female prisoners, 1918, 79.

Provision for the transfer of certain inmates from the reformatory for women to the industrial school for girls, 1918, 100.

Appointment of treasurers and stewards of state institutions regulated, 1918, 239.

Construction and improvement of buildings at state institutions, 1918, 290.

SECT. 1. See 1906, 407.

Reform school for Boston, 1901, 359.

SECTS. 5, 7. See 1905, 211 § 1.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

SECT. 6. See 1907, 224; 1909, 514 § 59; 1911, 265.

SECTS. 6, 7, 9. See 1908, 639 § 6.

SECT. 7. See 1908, 195, 469; 1914, 615; 1918, 294.

SECT. 10 *et seq.* See 1905, 464; 1906, 413, 489; 1912, 562; 1916, 243.

SECT. 11 revised, 1918, 257 § 303.*

Solitary confinement prohibited, 1911, 265.

Act relative to arrest of escaped inmates, 1907, 362.

SECT. 13 repealed, 1918, 257 § 304.* State commission on industrial education established, 1906, 505; 1909, 457 § 2; 1910, 282; 1911, 466; 1912, 80; 1919, 350 §§ 56-62.

SECTS. 14, 17-19. See 1908, 286; 1909, 472 § 2; 1911, 605; 1914, 207; 1917, 167.

SECT. 15. See 1906, 413 §§ 4, 11, 489.

SECT. 16 superseded, 1906, 413 § 6; 1916, 243 § 2. (See 1906, 489 § 7; 1908, 286.)

SECT. 17. See 1906, 413 § 4.

SECT. 18. See 1906, 413 §§ 3, 5; 1916, 243 § 1.

SECT. 20 superseded, 1906, 413 § 3. (See 1902, 314.)

SECT. 21 *et seq.* See 1906, 413; 1916, 243.

SECTS. 22, 27 *et seq.* See 1910, 316; 1911, 265.

SECT. 31 amended, 1904, 459 § 6. (See 1909, 504.)

SECT. 34 amended, 1911, 489.

SECT. 36 amended, 1904, 363 § 2. (See 1905, 464.)

SECTS. 37-43 repealed, 1918, 257 § 305.*

SECT. 49 *et seq.* See 1906, 413 §§ 5, 8, 14; 1907, 271; 1916, 243 §§ 1, 3.

SECT. 55 (new section) added, 1918, 257 § 306.*

SECT. 56 (new section) added, 1918, 257 § 307.*

Chapter 87. — Of the State Board of Insanity and Institutions for the Insane.

Chapter repealed and superseded by act to revise and codify the laws relating to insane persons, 1909, 504; 1910, 122, 420; 1911, 30, 71, 273, 334, 394, 395, 480, 649; 1912, 442; 1914, 473, 493, 762; 1915, 136, 174, 208, 241; 1916, 67, 122, 239, 285; 1917, 46, 48, 50, 69, 115, 131, 133, 158, 223, 232, 313; 1918, 257 §§ 308-311;* 1919, 48, 49, 145, 277, 318, 333 § 6,* 350 §§ 79-81. (See 1902, 542; 1903, 321, 400, 410; 1904, 363; 1905, 175, 211, 282, 330, 354, 400, 432, 434-436, 447, 458, 464, 475; 1906, 184, 309, 316, 352, 418, 471, 472, 508; 1907, 421, 432, 489; 1908, 613, 626, 629; 1909, 274, 470, 535; 1910, 307 § 2, 345; 1911, 194, 595, 604; 1912, 562, 679; 1913, 404; 1914, 358, 442, 456, 558; 1915, 68, 73, 79, 170; 1916, 283; 1919, 118.)

Organization and powers of the state board of insanity, 1914, 762; 1915, 241; 1918, 257 § 308.* Board abolished and powers and duties transferred to Massachusetts commission on mental diseases, 1916, 285; 1917, 115, 131, 133, 158, 232, 313; 1918, 121, 139, 142, 224, 257 §§ 308,* 310;* 1919, 277. *Commission becomes the department of mental diseases, 1919, 350 §§ 79-81.*

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Receipts from labor of inmates, 1911, 480. Removal of insane prisoners, 1911, 604.

Restraint of patients regulated, 1911, 589.

Provision for maintenance of defective delinquents in certain institutions, 1911, 595. For instruction of nurses, attendants and patients in certain institutions, 1911, 649; 1917, 50.

Names changed, 1909, 504 § 98. (See 1907, 226.)

Board may hold property in trust for certain purposes, 1910, 583.

Furnishing of intoxicating liquors to or by inmates of public institutions prohibited, 1918, 63.

Reports and records of venereal diseases, 1918, 96. (See 1908, 386; 1918, 111, 237.)

Hospital cottages for children placed under the supervision of the commission on mental diseases, 1918, 121.

Ascertainment of mental condition of persons coming before the courts, 1918, 153.

Disposal of funds of patients in certain state institutions, 1918, 176.

Training and instruction of disabled soldiers and sailors, 1918, 230.

Appointment of treasurers and stewards of state institutions regulated, 1918, 239.

Construction and improvement of buildings at state institutions, 1918, 290.

Soldiers' and sailors' commission established, 1919, 125.

Provision for the establishment of free clinics and a registry for the feeble-minded by the commission on mental diseases, 1919, 318.

SECTS. 1-12. See 1916, 285; 1917, 115, 131, 133, 158, 232.

SECT. 17. See 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 5.*

SECT. 23. See 1905, 175 § 3; 1911, 589; 1914, 762 § 8; 1915, 241 § 2.

SECT. 26. See 1914, 762 § 8; 1915, 241 § 2.

SECT. 27. See 1914, 615, 762 § 8; 1915, 241 § 2.

SECT. 28. See 1914, 762 § 8; 1915, 241 § 2; 1919, 49.

SECTS. 33, 52, 59. See 1911, 273; 1915, 136.

SECT. 41. Service of warrants and processes, 1915, 136.

SECT. 43. See 1919, 333 § 6.*

SECT. 46. See 1915, 136.

SECT. 49. See 1905, 475.

SECTS. 59, 60 superseded, 1909, 504 § 50; 1914, 558 § 1; 1915, 73; 1918, 139 § 1. Service of warrants and processes, 1915, 136.

SECT. 66 amended, 1906, 352. (See 1915, 136.)

SECTS. 66, 68 affected, 1907, 432.

SECT. 83. See 1911, 589.

SECT. 102. See 1905, 458.

SECT. 111. See 1911, 400, 589.

SECT. 118. Service of warrants and processes, 1915, 136.

SECTS. 124-126 affected, 1918, 121.

SECTS. 127-129. See 1905, 175 § 4.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Chapter 88. — Of the Massachusetts State Sanatorium.

Board of trustees of hospitals for consumptives abolished and superseded by department of public health, 1919, 350 §§ 96-98.

Provision for sanatoriums for tubercular patients, 1907, 474; 1908, 532; 1910, 198, 491; 1912, 17; 1915, 153; 1916, 286; 1917, 31, 103, 251; 1918, 80, 163, 187. (See 1908, 533, 598; 1909, 414; 1912, 468; 1914, 792; 1915, Sp. Act 190, Res. 24.)

Furnishing of intoxicating liquors to or by inmates of public institutions prohibited, 1918, 63.

Reports and records of venereal diseases, 1918, 96.

Appointment of treasurers and stewards of state institutions regulated, 1918, 239.

Construction and improvement of buildings at state institutions, 1918, 290.

SECT. 1. Number of trustees increased; two to be women, 1905, 159. (See 1907, 271, 474 § 14; 1912, 592.)

SECT. 2. See 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 5.*

SECT. 3. See 1905, 175 § 3.

SECT. 4. See 1907, 222; 1912, 468.

SECT. 6. See 1908, 195.

SECT. 7 repealed, 1911, 396. (See 1909, 378.)

Chapter 89. — Of the State Board of Agriculture and the Dairy Bureau.

State department of agriculture, superseding state board of agriculture, 1918, 268 §§ 1-3, abolished and superseded by department of agriculture, 1919, 350 §§ 34-38.

Provision for reclamation of wet lands, 1913, 633, 759; 1914, 596; 1917, 212; 1918, 289; 1919, 98, 350 §§ 34-38.

Annual payments to the Massachusetts agricultural college, 1912, 705. (See 1904, 414; 1908, 460; 1909, 436; 1910, 627; 1911, 592; 1914, 721.)

Animal industry department established with powers and duties of board of cattle commissioners, 1902, 116; 1908, 515; 1911, 381; 1912, 608; 1913, 329; 1916, 155; 1917, 121; 1919, 350 §§ 39-44 (*placing department of animal industry in department of conservation*). (See 1911, 297 § 6; 1912, 248; 1914, 206.)

Charges for the inspection of live stock, dairies or farm buildings prohibited, 1915, 109; 1917, 112.

Use of utensils for testing milk and cream regulated, 1912, 218; 1918, 257 § 222.*

Certain bounties abolished, 1918, 257 § 377.*

Encouragement of birds, 1913, 296. State prizes for agricultural exhibits, 1918, 241; 1919, 350 § 38. Dairy products, 1913, Res. 96; 1919, 350 §§ 34-38. To prevent importation of infected nursery stock, 1911, Res. 103; 1915, 161 § 2; 1916, 91 § 5. Regulation of places where cattle, swine,

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

etc., are kept, 1911, 381. Sale of feed stuffs, 1912, 527. (See 1903, 122; 1904, 332; 1919, 350 § 38.) For incorporation of associations for agricultural or dairy business, 1913, 447.

Inspection of apiaries and suppression of contagious diseases of bees, 1910, 653; 1911, 220; 1916, 45; 1919, 350 §§ 34-38.

State ornithologist, 1908, 245; 1912, 500; 1914, 424; 1917, 75; 1919, 350 §§ 34-38, *establishing division of ornithology in department of agriculture*.

Nursery inspection and protection of trees, etc., from injurious insects and diseases, 1902, 495; 1907, 321; 1911, 474, Res. 103; 1912, 507; 1914, 341; 1915, 161; 1916, 91; 1917, 263; 1918, 193, 215; 1919, 95 (suppression of European corn-borer); 1919, 331, 358 (see 350 §§ 34-38). (See 1902, 57; 1905, 381; 1906, 268; 1907, 521; 1908, 591; 1909, 263, 444; 1910, 150, 427; 1911, 242, 474; 1912, 577; 1913, 293, 296, 585, 600, 605; 1914, 340; 1915, 80, 124, 171.) Circulation of information as to idle farms, 1909, 212; 1919, 350 § 38.

Office of state forester established and duties prescribed, 1904, 409; 1907, 473; 1908, 209; 1909, 214, 263, 444 § 3, 452; 1910, 153, 236; 1912, 419, 577, 625; 1913, 293; 1914, 341, 598; 1915, Res. 2, 23; 1916, 51, 97; 1917, 51 § 2, 63; 1919, 120 (direction of local forest-fire observation towers). *Office abolished and superseded by division of forestry in department of conservation, 1919, 350 §§ 39-42.* (See 1907, 475; 1909, 422; 1911, 474, 722.) Provision for reforestation, 1908, 478; 1909, 214; 1914, 598 §§ 17, 18, 720. (See 1909, 187, 394; 1912, 112, 127.) For forest tree nurseries, 1912, 577. Sale of commercial fertilizers, 1911, 388; 1918, 220; 1919, 350 § 38.

Wild or forest lands, 1914, 598; 1918, 257 §§ 59-61.*

Copies of certain extracts from the trespass laws to be distributed, 1904, 444 § 3; 1914, 239; 1915, 140.

State forest commission established and provision for the purchase of lands for state forests, 1914, 720; 1916, 136. *Commission abolished and superseded by division of forestry in department of conservation, 1919, 350 §§ 39-42.*

Mount Toby state demonstration forest established and provision for instruction therein by the Massachusetts Agricultural College, 1916, 234.

Packing, grading and sale of apples, 1915, 261; 1916, 63; 1918, 169; 1919, 350 § 38.

State board of agriculture authorized to purchase farm machinery and lease the same for use to farmers, 1918, 90; 1919, 121, 350 §§ 34-38.

Corporation of the Massachusetts Agricultural College dissolved and provision for the maintenance of the college by the commonwealth, 1918, 262. *Placed in department of education, 1919, 350 §§ 56-59, 62.*

Appointment in certain counties of trustees for county aid to agriculture, 1918, 273; 1919, 34, 75.

Provision for the testing of poultry for the elimination of disease, 1919, 185.

Soldiers' and sailors' commission established, 1919, 125.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Provision for demonstration sheep farms, 1919, 256.

SECTS. 1-3 superseded, 1918, 268 §§ 1-3; 1919, 350 §§ 34-38. (See 1902, 116 § 4; 1911, 311; 1915, 114; 1916, 49.)

SECT. 4. Secretary of the state board of agriculture superseded by the commissioner of agriculture, 1918, 268 § 4; 1919, 350 §§ 34-38. Amended, 1911, 186; 1915, 250; 1916, 46; 1917, 286. (See 1904, 444 §§ 2, 3; 1908, 459; 1909, 212; 1910, 429; 1914, 239, 291; 1915, 140, 239; 1917, 325 § 4.)

SECT. 5 amended, 1905, 155; 1907, 401. (See 1908, 195.)

SECT. 6 *et seq.* See 1909, 428; 1910, 427; 1911, 607; 1917, 74 § 2, 263 § 1.

SECT. 7 repealed, 1918, 257 § 312.*

SECT. 8. See 1905, 211 § 1; 1907, 289; 1908, 459; 1909, 212; 1910, 429, Res. 90; 1911, 186; 1914, 91; 1916, 233.

SECT. 9. See 1918, 90, 273 § 3.

SECT. 10. Provision for instruction in agriculture, 1906, 505 § 7; 1909, 457 § 2; 1911, 471; 1913, 337; 1916, 156; 1917, 61, 215; 1918, 206. (See 1907, 520; 1912, 566, 587; 1913, 745; 1914, 530, 662; 1915, 189, 225, 247; 1917, 176, 247.) Provision for instruction in forestry, 1916, 234. (See 1917, 215.)

SECT. 11 amended, 1916, 46.

SECT. 11 *et seq.* See 1909, 425; 1915, 109.

SECT. 12 amended, 1908, 416 § 1.

Chapter 90. — Of the Board of Cattle Commissioners and of Contagious Diseases of Domestic Animals.

Cattle industry department of state board of agriculture, 1902, 116; 1908, 515; 1911, 381; 1912, 608; 1913, 329; 1914, 490; 1916, 155; 1918, 257 § 313;* 1919, 350 §§ 39-44 (*establishing department of animal industry as a division in department of conservation*). (See 1903, 249; 1904, 414 § 2; 1911, 297; 1912, 248, 603; 1914, 206.) Charges for the inspection of live stock, dairies or farm buildings prohibited, 1915, 109.

SECT. 3. See 1905, 211 § 1.

SECTS. 4, 7. See 1902, 116 § 3; 1903, 220 § 1; 1908, 329; 1909, 474; 1911, 6; 1912, 608 § 4; 1913, 329; 1917, 121.

SECT. 6. See 1913, 646 § 1.

SECT. 7 amended, 1911, 297 § 1. (See 1909, 474, 476; 1911, 534.)

SECT. 11 amended, 1908, 515 § 1; 1912, 608 § 5.

SECT. 12 superseded, 1911, 143, 297 § 6, 534 § 2; 1912, 608 § 6. (See 1908, 378.)

SECT. 15 revised, 1916, 147.

SECT. 23 amended, 1918, 257 § 314.*

SECT. 25 amended, 1918, 39.

SECT. 26 extended, 1917, 121 § 2. Revised, 1918, 257 § 193.* (See 1912, 646 § 2; 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 10.*)

SECT. 27 amended, 1908, 515 § 2.

SECT. 28 amended, 1911, 6. Revised, 1918, 209.

SECT. 31 amended, 1903, 322.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Chapter 91. — Of Fisheries.

Board of commissioners on fisheries and game abolished and superseded by division of fisheries and game in department of conservation, 1919, 350 §§ 39-41, 43.

Powers and duties of inspector general of fish transferred to the commissioners on fisheries and game, 1902, 138. Inspection of fish under the direction of the commissioners abolished, 1918, 33. State inspector of fish under jurisdiction of the commissioners established and sale and cold storage of fish regulated, 1919, 351 § 11. Certain laws as to inspection of fish repealed, 1918, 257 § 222.* (See 1902, 178; 1903, 291; 1905, 317 § 2; 1907, 504; 1908, 402 § 2, 484 § 2; 1914, 401.) Fish and game wardens, 1912, 465; 1913, 250. Duties with respect to fires, 1907, 299. Walls or fences, 1911, 173.

Census of the fisheries of the commonwealth, 1914, 692 § 8.

Taking of white perch, 1915, 54; 1917, 27.

Reimbursement of cities and towns for loss of taxes on land used for fish hatcheries, etc., 1914, 648.

Bounty on seals, 1919, 200.

Licenses to fish required, 1919, 296.

Fishing regulated or restricted in various places: Agawam river, 1914, 59, 86. Barnstable, 1907, 301; 1911, 499; 1914, 43. (See 1913, 113.) Barnstable county, 1892, 196; 1901, 184; 1903, 298; 1915, 128. Bass river, 1894, 134. Berkshire, 1895, 199; 1902, 137, 544 § 11. (See 1906, 314.) Beverly, 1916, 41; 1917, 87. Beverly harbor, 1909, 291. Boston harbor, 1894, 189; 1911, 107; 1913, 98, 519. Bourne, 1899, 194. Braintree, 1911, 306. Brimfield, 1895, 411. Bristol, 1891, 198. Buzzard's bay, 1891, 237; 1893, 205, 255. Carver, 1915, 1; 1919, 8. Lake Champlain, 1908, 488 § 1. Charles river, 1894, 189. Cohasset, 1912, 57, 449; 1913, 124; 1916; 34. (See 1910, 494; 1911, 103.) Cottage City, 1905, 281 § 1. Dartmouth, 1906, 477. Dennis, 1895, 203. Dukes, 1891, 198. Duxbury, 1912, 449; 1913, 124, 449. (See 1910, 494; 1911, 103.) Duxbury harbor, 1916, 34. Eastham, 1893, 77; 1904, 269; 1905, 265. Edgartown, 1891, 52; 1897, 181; 1903, 216; 1904, 301; 1905, 281; 1912, 131; 1914, 281; 1915, Sp. Act 174. Essex county, 1912, 710. (See 1904, 319; 1912, 327.) Essex river and tributaries, 1916, 50. Fairhaven, 1915, Sp. Acts 144, 214, 215. Fall River, 1914, 176. Franklin, Hampden and Hampshire, 1890, 193; 1902, 137. (See 1906, 314.) Halfway Pond river, 1914, 59, 86. Haverhill, 1894, 296. Hingham, 1894, 189; 1908, 298; 1914, 309; 1916, 27. Hull, 1908, 298; 1914, 309; 1916, 27. Ipswich, 1897, 289. (See 1902, 164.) Kingston, 1911, 103; 1912, 57, 449; 1913, 124, 449; 1916, 34. Lynn harbor, 1909, 194; 1911, 374. Marblehead, 1916, 41. Marion, 1892, 188; 1893, 255; 1902, 94. Marshfield, 1913, 124; 1916, 34. Mashpee, 1892, 196; 1903, 298; 1907, 301. Mattapoisett, 1890, 229; 1892, 186. Merrimack river, 1895, 88; 1897, 110. (See 1902, 164.) Mystic river, 1894, 189. Nahant bay, 1909, 291. Nantucket, 1891, 128; 1904, 232. (See 1909, 403 § 2.) Neponset

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

river, 1894, 189. New Bedford, 1915, Sp. Acts 144, 214, 215. Orleans, 1904, 118, 269; 1905, 265; 1918, 13. (See 1901, 163.) Oyster Pond, 1916, 193. Plum Island bay, 1890, 30; 1900, 159. (See 1902, 164.) Plymouth, 1912, 57, 449; 1913, 124, 449; 1914, 59, 86; 1915, 1. (See 1890, 336; 1910, 494; 1911, 103.) Plymouth county, 1916, 35. Plymouth harbor, 1916, 34. Podonk pond, 1909, 234. Quincy, 1908, 298. Quinsigamond lake, 1896, 259; 1901, 158; 1905, 429; 1915, 59, 218. Rehoboth and Swansea, see 1904, 132. Rochester, see 1915, 1; 1919, 8. Rowley, 1897, 289; 1914, 157. Salem, 1909, 291; 1912, 63. Sandwich, see 1904, 321. Scituate, 1890, 336; 1910, 494; 1911, 103; 1912, 449; 1913, 124; 1916, 34. Swampscott, 1911, 69. Taunton river, 1909, 404; 1914, 176. Tisbury, 1902, 188; 1903, 201; 1910, 529; 1919, 39. (See 1913, 134.) Wareham, 1914, 59, 86; 1915, 1; 1919, 8. Webster, 1896, 110; 1914, 392. Weir river, 1894, 189. Wellfleet, 1891, 135; 1904, 269. Westport river, 1907, 298; 1918, 31. Weweantit river, 1915, 1; 1919, 8; Weymouth river, 1894, 189; 1911, 306; 1914, 309; 1916, 27. Winthrop, 1911, 164; 1914, 257.

Seining of pollock and spike mackerel in harbors and rivers regulated, 1915, 49.

Selectmen of certain towns in the county of Plymouth, which accept the provisions of the act, to grant exclusive licenses to cultivate and dig clams and quahaugs, 1916, 35. Planting and cultivating of clams and quahaugs in town of Fairhaven, 1918, Sp. Act 180. Of quahaugs in town of Wareham, 1918, Sp. Act 181.

SECT. 2 affected, 1919, 350 §§ 39-41, 43.

SECT. 3 amended, 1905, 407. (See 1908, 417.)

SECT. 3 *et seq.* Powers and duties of commissioners and deputies enlarged, 1902, 138, 178; 1903, 274, 291; 1904, 367 § 1; 1905, 317; 1906, 179 § 2, 327, 356; 1907, 198, 299, 306, 504; 1908, 255, 402 § 2, 417, 484 § 2, 488 § 2; 1909, 265, 421, 422 § 3, 508 § 2; 1910, 460, 548, 575, 614; 1911, 173, 185, 235, 271, 410, 614, 722; 1912, 237, 379, 465, 567, 710; 1913, 249, 269, 479, 521, 569; 1914, 648 § 1; 1917, 228, 235, 271 § 1; 1918, 174, 257 § 320.* (See 1910, 529; 1911, 217, Res. 68.)

SECT. 4. See 1908, 488 § 2; 1912, 372; 1915, 240 § 4.

SECT. 6. See 1913, 521.

SECT. 7 revised, 1902, 164.

SECT. 8 repealed and superseded, 1910, 460. (See 1906, 356 § 1.)

SECT. 9 amended, 1904, 365.

SECT. 15 *et seq.* Provision as to sale or lease of certain islands in great ponds, 1904, 379. (See 1910, 529; Res. 1911, 68; 1919, 39.) As to renting of boats or use of bathing suits, 1910, 400.

SECT. 17 amended, 1918, 257 § 315.*

SECT. 19 revised, 1911, 285. (See 1903, 274; 1907, 306.)

SECT. 21 amended, 1918, 257 § 316.*

SECT. 24 revised, 1918, 257 § 317.*

SECT. 26 amended, 1903, 294. Revised, 1904, 308; 1906, 239; 1918, 257 § 318.* (See 1904, 118.)

SECT. 28. See 1911, 185.

SECT. 34. See 1915, 263.

SECTS. 35-37. See 1908, 298.

SECTS. 36, 42. See 1904, 132.

SECTS. 46-53. See 1915, 49.

SECT. 52. See 1904, 118.

SECT. 54. See 1904, 319.

SECTS. 57-59 repealed and new provisions made, 1909, 377; 1910, 469; 1915, 59, 218; 1918, 34. (See 1905, 190; 1906, 263, 314; 1907, 296; 1917, 228.)

SECT. 61 repealed, 1918, 257 § 319.*

SECT. 62 amended, 1906, 314 § 1; 1909, 377 § 1; 1910, 469; 1916, 25. Affected, 1917, 188.

SECT. 63 amended, 1902, 137; 1906, 314 § 2; 1909, 377 § 1; 1910, 469.

SECT. 63 *et seq.* See 1903, 205; 1906, 263; 1909, 377; 1910, 469.

SECT. 64 amended, 1902, 544 § 11; 1905, 190. Affected, 1909, 377 § 1.

SECTS. 62-64, 66. See 1918, 30, revising law relative to the taking of trout.

SECT. 66. See 1907, 296; 1909, 377.

SECT. 67 amended, 1904, 329; 1916, 6. Killing and transportation of pike perch restricted, 1908, 488. (See 1906, 179.) Taking of white perch regulated, 1915, 54.

SECT. 68 repealed and new provisions made, 1905, 417; 1913, 573. (See 1904, 364; 1912, 110.)

SECT. 69 repealed, 1904, 223. (See 1912, 129.)

SECT. 70 superseded, 1912, 129.

SECT. 71 *et seq.* See 1911, 306; 1919, 57.

SECTS. 81, 82. See 1906, 239; 1908, 492.

SECT. 81 repealed, 1917, 182. (See 1904, 116; 1905, 81; 1906, 239.)

SECT. 83. Act to regulate the taking of scallops, 1910, 177. (See 1907, 297; 1908, 270; 1909, 403; 1911, 411; 1913, 517.)

SECT. 83 *et seq.* See 1904, 282; 1906, 477; 1909, 469; 1910, 177; 1911, 411, 499; 1912, 710; 1914, 43; 1915, 128; 1919, 334.

SECT. 84 amended, 1906, 288; 1907, 297. (See 1908, 270; 1909, 403; 1910, 177; 1915, 86.)

SECT. 85 limited, 1903, 216 § 6; 1904, 269 § 6; 1905, 265 § 1; 1906, 477 § 7. Amended, 1913, 517; 1915, 86. (See 1916, 35; 1919, 334.)

SECT. 86 *et seq.* Provisions for protection and propagation of lobsters, 1904, 408 § 1; 1907, 303; 1909, 265; 1917, 235, 312; 1918, 212, 257 § 320.* Act relative to transportation of lobsters, 1913, 569. And to sale of lobsters and lobster meat, 1913, 643.

SECT. 88 amended, 1907, 303; 1916, 61. (See 1908, 330 § 1; 1909, 265.)

SECT. 92 repealed, 1909, 265 § 4.

SECTS. 101-114. Relative to the cultivation of oysters in the counties of Barnstable, Bristol, Dukes and Nantucket, 1914, 597.

SECT. 101. See 1906, 477; 1914, 597.

SECT. 102 affected, 1916, 35.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

- SECT. 104 amended, 1913, 549; 1914, 597 § 1.
 SECT. 104 *et seq.* See 1909, 469; 1914, 597.
 SECTS. 113, 114 affected, 1907, 285; 1913, 504. (See 1914, 597.)
 SECT. 116 revised, 1917, 54; 1918, 27. (See 1904, 118; 1913, 523; 1915, 49; 1918, 13.)
 SECTS. 118-120. See 1915, 49.
 SECT. 120 repealed, 1918, 40.
 SECT. 122 *et seq.* See 1906, 239; 1915, 49.
 SECTS. 123, 124. See 1915, 49.
 SECT. 127 in part repealed, 1904, 301 § 2. Amended, 1905, 281 § 1. (See 1904, 301 § 1; 1912, 372; 1915, 49.)
 SECT. 128 amended, 1907, 298 § 1; 1918, 31. (See 1915, 49.)
 SECT. 129 repealed, 1907, 298 § 2. (See 1915, 49.)
 SECT. 131. See 1911, 185; 1915, 49.
 SECT. 132 amended, 1908, 492; 1917, 53 § 1; 1919, 33. Limited, 1917, 53 § 2. (See 1906, 239 § 2; 1915, 49.)
 SECT. 133 revised, 1903, 246; 1913, 439.
 SECT. 134 extended, 1904, 282 § 2. (See 1914, 597 § 11.)
 SECTS. 134, 136. See 1912, 465.
 SECT. 137 superseded, 1908, 330. (See 1905, 445; 1907, 300; 1908, 417.)
 SECT. 139 repealed, 1908, 76. Bounty on seals restored, 1919, 200.

Chapter 92. — Of the Preservation of Certain Birds and Animals.

Commissioners on fisheries and game abolished and superseded by division of fisheries and game in department of conservation, 1919, 350 §§ 39-41, 43.

Governor authorized to proclaim a close season in times of drought, 1909, 422.

State ornithologist, 1908, 245; 1912, 500; 1914, 424; 1917, 75; 1919, 350 §§ 34-38.

Holding in captivity of insectivorous and song birds, 1902, 127; 1907, 250 § 2. (See 1903, 287.) Trapping with scented bait, 1911, 215.

Propagation and protection of wild and game birds and animals, 1904, 176, 369; 1905, 414; 1906, 274; 1907, 99, 118, 250; 1909, 328, 421, 508; 1910, 472, 533; 1911, 18, 19, 39, 101, 118, 172, 187, 188, 215, 236, 271, 278, 343, 356, 410; 1912, 203, 270, 523, 567; 1913, 296, 529, 542, 626, 744; 1914, 79; 1915, 3, 240; 1916, 7, 15, 110; 1917, 40, 139, 170, 196; 1919, 65, 66, 83, 153. Gray squirrels, 1911, 172; 1912, 523; 1913, 270; 1917, 170 § 3. Homing pigeons, 1911, 198. Rabbits and hares, 1911, 118; 1914, 120; 1917, 170 § 4, 196, 225. Shore and marsh birds, 1909, 508. Loons and eagles, 1907, 118. Wild turkeys, 1911, 343. Wood or summer duck, 1906, 274; 1911, 39; 1912, 490. Ducks, geese, brant and swans in counties of Barnstable, Bristol, Dukes and Nantucket, 1917, 73. Quail in counties of Hampden and Middlesex, 1917, 157; in counties of Essex, Dukes and Nantucket, 1919, 40. Close season for raccoons, 1919, 66.

Sale, etc., of prairie chickens prohibited, 1906, 304. Penalty for having plucked carcass which died a natural death, 1912, 467.

Licensing and registration of hunters, 1911, 614; 1913, 479; 1915, 212;

1916, 74; 1917, 26; 1919, 296. (See 1908, 484; 1909, 325; 1910, 614; 1911, 235.)

Unnaturalized foreign-born persons and non-residents prohibited from hunting unless licensed, 1911, 614; 1912, 379; 1913, 249, 479; 1915, 240; 1919, 296 § 4. (See 1905, 317; 1907, 198; 1908, 402; 1909, 262; 1912, 388.)

Fish and game wardens, 1912, 465; 1913, 250. (See 1915, 240 § 4.) Shooting, etc., restricted in various places: Barnstable, Bristol, Dukes and Nantucket, 1917, 73. Bristol, 1912, 388. Dukes, 1905, 273; 1907, 264. Edgartown, 1908, 331. Essex and Middlesex, 1912, 388; 1914, 79; 1915, 3. Hampden and Middlesex, 1917, 157. Nantucket, 1902, 85; 1905, 122; 1906, 292; 1911, 234. Norfolk and Bristol, 1917, 225. (See 1902, 165; 1904, 366; 1905, 406; 1906, 303; 1907, 161; 1912, 388.)

Hunting of birds or quadrupeds with rifle, revolver or pistol during open season for deer prohibited, 1913, 542; 1916, 7. Poisoning and snaring wild animals and regulation of use of traps, 1913, 626.

Killing of pheasants, 1914, 401.

Reimbursement of cities and towns for loss of taxes on land used for game preserves, 1914, 648.

Protection of birds on the island of Muskeget, 1917, 40.

Taking of animals from traps on Lord's day permitted, 1918, 53.

Sale of ammunition to minors, 1919, 180.

SECT. 1 amended, 1904, 176; 1918, 53.

SECT. 2 superseded, 1911, 236; 1912, 203, 523; 1917, 170 § 1. (See 1908, 441; 1909, 272; 1910, 365.)

SECT. 3 superseded, 1911, 356; 1912, 270, 523; 1914, 79; 1915, 3; 1917, 170 § 2. (See 1902, 85, 165; 1903, 206; 1904, 366 § 2; 1905, 122, 406; 1906, 303; 1908, 441; 1909, 272; 1910, 365; 1911, 19; 1919, 40.)

SECT. 4 in part superseded, 1906, 141; 1911, 188. (See 1906, 274, 301; 1909, 421; 1911, 39, 187; 1912, 490.)

SECT. 5 revised, 1910, 472; 1911, 198. (See 1903, 162, 244, 329; 1905, 414; 1907, 99; 1909, 508.)

SECT. 6 revised, 1904, 369. (See 1905, 414; 1909, 421, 508; 1912, 567.)

SECT. 7 amended, 1903, 287; 1907, 250 § 1; 1917, 20. In part repealed, 1909, 421. (See 1907, 118; 1908, 484; 1911, 18, 19, 343.)

SECT. 8 amended, 1903, 329 § 1.

SECT. 9 superseded, 1908, 284; 1909, 466; 1911, 118, 172; 1914, 120; 1917, 170 §§ 3, 4. (See 1904, 366 § 1; 1907, 161, 166; 1908, 413; 1910, 564; 1912, 523.)

SECTS. 11, 12 superseded, 1910, 533 §§ 1-4; 1911, 101, 118, 215; 1913, 626. (See 1905, 273; 1906, 241, 278; 1909, 328; 1911, 187, 188, 215.)

SECT. 13. See 1910, 590.

SECT. 14. See 1911, 215; 1913, 529, 744.

SECT. 15. See 1909, 309.

SECT. 16 superseded, 1909, 309 §§ 1-3; 1914, 401. (See 1905, 73; 1906, 482; 1908, 477.)

SECT. 17 revised, 1913, 529; 1914, 453; 1917, 139. (See 1903, 245; 1905, 419; 1907, 307; 1908, 377; 1909, 396; 1910, 545; 1912, 388; 1913, 542.)

SECT. 18 revised, 1913, 552. (See 1902, 154; 1903, 407; 1905, 245; 1910, 545 § 3; 1912, 388, 438; 1913, 529, 542, 744.)

SECT. 19. See 1911, 217; 1915, 240 § 4.

SECT. 20 repealed, 1908, 330 § 2. (See 1905, 445; 1907, 300; 1908, 330 § 1.)

SECT. 21. See 1902, 236 § 1.

SECT. 22 revised, 1902, 236 § 2.

SECT. 23. Provisions for bounties for killing wild-cat or Canada lynx, 1903, 344. And for damages caused by deer, 1903, 407; 1912, 438. (See 1908, 377; 1909, 396; 1910, 545.)

Chapter 93. — Of Timber Afloat or Cast on Shore.

SECTS. 2-4 repealed, 1918, 257 § 321.*

SECTS. 5, 6 repealed, 1918, 257 § 322.*

SECT. 7 repealed, 1918, 257 § 323.*

Chapter 94. — Of Lost Goods and Stray Beasts.

SECT. 1 revised, 1918, 257 § 324.*

SECT. 2 revised, 1918, 257 § 325.* (See 1907, 363; 1908, 133.)

SECT. 3 repealed, 1918, 257 § 326.*

SECT. 4 revised, 1918, 257 § 327.*

SECT. 5 revised, 1918, 257 § 328.*

SECT. 6 amended, 1918, 257 § 329.* (See 1906, 185 § 3.)

SECT. 7 revised, 1918, 257 § 330.*

SECT. 8 repealed, 1918, 257 § 331.*

SECT. 9 amended, 1918, 257 § 332.*

Chapter 95. — Of Unclaimed or Abandoned Property.

SECTS. 6, 7 revised, 1918, 257 § 333.*

SECT. 7. See 1906, 266; 1908, 599; 1910, 214 § 27.

SECT. 8. Provision for disposition of such property in possession of metropolitan park officer, 1904, 170.

SECT. 13 extended, 1907, 363; 1915, 125. (See 1906, 185; 1908, 133; 1909, 302; 1912, 384; 1918, 99.)

Chapter 96. — Of the Board of Harbor and Land Commissioners.

Chapter in part repealed and superseded by act to establish the Massachusetts commission on waterways and public lands, 1916, 288; 1917, 178, 184 §§ 1, 3, 240. *Commission abolished and superseded by department of public works, 1919, 350 §§ 111-116.* (See 1917, 60, 68.)

Improvement and protection of rivers, harbors, etc., 1909, 481; 1912, 642; 1914, 20, 378, 472, 506, 691, 693, 716, 717, Res. 109, 112, 115, 132, 135, 137; 1915, Res. 97; 1919, 231. (See 1914, 531.)

Topographical survey of the commonwealth, 1915, 223 §§ 1, 3.

Tide water fund established, 1912, 257. (See 1918, 21, changing designation of the fund to waterways fund.)

Development of the port of Boston, 1911, 748; 1912, 46, 181, 663; 1913, 635; 1914, 48, 555, 602, 712; 1915, 300 § 2, Sp. Acts 335, 337, 363; 1916, 231, 232, 253; 1918, 143, 267, 270; 1919, 119, 162, 325. (See 1910, 648; 1912, 46.) Board of directors of the port of Boston abolished and powers and duties transferred to the Massachusetts commission on waterways and public lands, 1916, 288; 1917, 178, 184 §§ 1, 3, 240; 1919, 350 §§ 111-116. (See 1917, 60, 68.) Powers and duties of the commission with respect to certain lands within Boston harbor, 1919, 325.

Commission on foreign and domestic commerce established, 1919, 119.

Police control of Lake Quinsigamond, 1913, 742; 1914, 20.

Breaking up and disposal of old vessels, etc., 1908, 595.

Supervising transportation and dumping of material in tide waters, 1907, 229. (See 1912, 257 § 2.) Suitable quarters for port wardens, 1914, 472, 747.

As to licensing and regulation of fish weirs, nets and traps, see 1913, 523; 1917, 54; 1918, 27.

As to takings by eminent domain, assessment of damages caused by acts done for public purposes, and betterment assessments, see 1918, 257 §§ 187,* 219,* and especially § 188,* authorizing entries on land by employees of commission on waterways and public lands.

Commonwealth dry dock, 1918, 270.

SECT. 1. See 1916, 288; 1917, 178, 184 §§ 1, 3, 240. (See 1917, 60, 68.)

SECT. 2. See 1905, 211 § 1; 1908, 195; 1909, Res. 26.

SECT. 3. See 1904, 379; 1909, 481 § 2; 1910, 606 §§ 3, 4, 7; 1913, 543.

SECT. 8. See 1902, 224, 425; 1904, 273; 1907, 229 § 1; 1908, 595; 1910, 255, 585.

SECT. 9. See 1903, 150 § 1; 1909, 481 § 1; 1912, 642; 1914, 691, 693, 716, 717, Res. 109, 112, 115, 132, 135, 137.

SECT. 14 affected, 1918, 277 (authorizing the commission on waterways and public lands to permit the extension of wharves and piers and to co-operate with the federal government in matters relating to the war). (See 1906, 145; 1914, 378, 506.)

SECT. 16. See 1914, 717 § 2.

SECT. 17. See 1907, 229.

SECTS. 18-22 extended, 1917, 178 § 1. (See 1917, 178 §§ 2, 3.)

SECTS. 19-21. See 1914, 717 § 3; 1917, 240 § 1.

SECT. 23. See 1916, 253 § 2.

Chapter 97. — Of Wrecks, Shipwrecked Goods and Removal of Wrecks.

Breaking up and disposal of old vessels, etc., 1908, 595.

Transportation of destitute shipwrecked seamen, 1918, 291 § 17.

SECTS. 1-14 repealed, 1918, 257 § 334.* (See 1914, 65.)

SECT. 15 amended, 1918, 257 § 335.* (See 1908, 595; 1910, 585.)

SECT. 21 repealed, 1918, 257 § 334.*

SECT. 22. See 1908, 595 § 4.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Chapter 98. — Of the Observance of the Lord's Day.

Provision for one day's rest in seven, 1907, 577; 1909, 514 §§ 52, 145. (See 1916, 145.)

Taking of animals from traps on the Lord's day permitted, 1918, 53.

SECT. 1 revised, 1908, 385 § 1; 1909, 189. (See 1904, 460; 1918, 257 § 336.*)

SECT. 2 revised, 1904, 460 § 2; 1909, 420; 1918, 257 § 336.* (See 1904, 176; 1907, 204, 577; 1908, 126; 1909, 423, 514 § 52; 1918, 53, 257 § 337.*)

Sale of ice cream, confectionery, etc., 1909, 423; 1910, 327; 1913, 451.

SECT. 2 limited, 1908, 333, 343, 354, 537; 1909, 420; 1917, 207.

SECTS. 1 and 2 temporarily affected, 1918, 134.

SECT. 3 amended, 1902, 414; 1908, 126, 273, 333, 343, 354, 537; 1910, 327; 1913, 328; 1914, 757; 1916, 146. Affected, 1909, 423.

SECT. 5 revised, 1904, 460 § 3; 1918, 257 § 338.* (See 1905, 341; 1907, 274; 1908, 126, 385.)

SECT. 12 amended, 1908, 123.

Chapter 99. — Of Gaming.

Club charter may be revoked in case of seizure of gaming implements on premises, 1902, 524.

Bucketing prohibited and bucket shops abolished, 1907, 414.

SECT. 3 amended, 1918, 257 § 340.*

SECT. 4 amended, 1919, 247 § 1.

SECT. 6 amended, 1919, 247 § 2.

Chapter 100. — Of Intoxicating Liquors.

Licensing board for Boston, 1906, 291; 1915, Sp. Act 313. (See 1907, 214; 1909, 387, 423; 1913, 715; 1918, 259.)

Wood and denatured alcohol, 1905, 220; 1910, 541; 1919, 360. Sale of candy containing alcohol, 1913, 647.

Storage of liquors, 1905, 284; 1911, 77, 88.

Analyzing of intoxicating liquors, 1914, 484.

Use of curtains, etc., on booths, stalls, etc., and to prohibit immoral conduct in drinking places, 1915, 180.

Transportation and delivery of intoxicating liquors regulated, 1916, 168; 1917, 91.

Refilling of bottles by persons licensed to sell intoxicating liquors, 1917, 150.

Furnishing of intoxicating liquors to or by inmates of public institutions prohibited, 1918, 63.

Provision for the licensing, inspection and regulation of hotels and private lodging houses, 1918, 259.

Issue of licenses for any part of license year beginning in 1919, authorized, 1919, 10.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

SECT. 1 amended, 1903, 460.

SECTS. 3-9. See 1918, 259.

SECT. 4 amended, 1912, 389.

SECT. 10 *et seq.* See 1909, 423; 1910, 383; 1919, 10. Provisions for Boston, 1902, 485; 1906, 291 § 4, 395; 1907, 328; 1909, 221; 1915, Sp. Act 313. (See 1913, 85.)

SECT. 13 amended, 1910, 476; 1915, 67, 265. Affected, 1919, 10, 350 §§ 25, 26. (See 1909, 371 § 8.)

SECT. 14 affected, 1919, 10.

SECT. 15 amended, 1906, 287 § 1. Affected, 1917, 35; 1919, 10.

SECT. 17. See 1916, 168; 1917, 150. Cl. 2 revised, 1906, 395; 1911, 507. (See 1906, 386 § 1; 1910, 473.) Cl. 7, see 1911, 136.

SECTS. 17, 18. Fourth and fifth classes. Storage, 1905, 284. (See 1907, 560 § 6; 1911, 77, 88.)

SECT. 20 revised, 1902, 171. Amended, 1905, 206; 1911, 83.

SECT. 21 amended, 1907, 190; 1913, 410 § 1. (See 1913, 413.)

SECTS. 21-29. See 1902, 327; 1908, 525 § 3; 1910, 172 § 1.

SECT. 22 amended, 1913, 410 § 2; 1915, 200. (See 1913, 413.)

SECT. 23 amended, 1907, 308; 1909, 261 § 1. Board may suspend certificate, 1909, 261 § 5.

SECT. 26. See 1907, 190; 1913, 410 § 1, 413.

SECT. 27 amended, 1918, 257 § 341.* (See 1906, 281; 1909, 261 § 2; 1913, 413.)

SECTS. 30-32. See 1919, 360, regulating sale of alcohol.

SECT. 33 repealed, 1903, 461.

SECT. 34 amended, 1917, 36. (See 1906, 374.) Affected, 1915, 180 § 1; 1917, 35.

SECT. 35 amended, 1906, 104.

SECT. 41. See 1911, 136.

SECT. 42 affected, 1917, 35.

SECT. 47 amended. Suspension of license authorized, 1908, 108. (See 1917, 91.)

SECTS. 48-50. Provision for registration and permits for carriers of intoxicating liquors in certain cases, 1906, 421; 1907, 517; 1910, 497; 1911, 423; 1917, 180. (See 1916, 168; 1917, 91.)

SECT. 49 amended, 1907, 517 § 1; 1910, 497 § 1; 1912, 201.

SECT. 50 amended, 1915, 130.

SECTS. 53, 54. See 1913, 410 § 2.

SECT. 54. See 1919, 360.

SECT. 55. See 1919, 249 § 2.

SECT. 56. See 1918, 259 § 11.

SECT. 57 amended, 1910, 264.

SECT. 58. See 1914, 553; 1915, 151 § 7.

SECT. 62. Gift or sale to a patient in dipsomaniac hospital is punishable, 1903, 410; 1909, 504 § 94; 1911, 30. To inmates in public institutions, 1918, 63. False statement as to age by a minor, 1912, 532.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

SECT. 63 amended, 1909, 408. (See 1915, 151 § 7.)

SECT. 67 superseded, 1902, 110. (See 1908, 469; 1914, 615.)

SECT. 76 amended, 1909, 154 § 1.

SECT. 82. See 1912, 372.

SECT. 85 amended, 1909, 154 § 2.

SECT. 86 amended, 1904, 122. (See 1912, 372.)

SECT. 88 amended, 1917, 35. (See 1902, 485 § 4.) Club charter may be revoked in certain cases, 1902, 524.

SECT. 89. See 1902, 524; 1906, 291 § 4; 1915, Sp. Act 313.

Chapter 101. — Of Common Nuisances.

Spitting in certain public places and conveyances prohibited, 1906, 165; 1907, 410; 1908, 150.

Obstruction of means of egress from buildings, and buildings erected in violation of 1913, 655, declared common nuisances, 1905, 347 § 1; 1913, 655 § 3.

Abating places of prostitution and certain other nuisances, 1914, 624. (See 1918, 259, as to licensing and regulating hotels and private lodging houses.)

Certain nuisances in Boston, 1904, 336; 1905, 418, 426; 1908, 187 § 2.

As to insect pests, see 1902, 57; 1905, 381; 1906, 268; 1907, 475, 521; 1908, 591; 1909, 263, 444; 1910, 150, 427; 1911, 242, 474; 1912, 112, 263, 577, 625; 1913, 293, 296, 585, 600, 605; 1914, 340, 341, 404; 1915, 80, 124, 171; 1919, 350 §§ 37-42.

Certain unauthorized erections or work done in the Connecticut river declared a public nuisance, 1917, 178 § 2; in Merrimack river, 1917, 240 § 2.

SECTS. 1-4 revised, 1919, 333 § 7.*

SECTS. 2-4. See 1913, 655 § 8.

SECT. 6 amended, 1914, 624 § 11. (See 1915, 180 § 3.) Bucketing and bucket shops, 1907, 414. Resorts of habitual users of narcotic drugs and premises used for illegal keeping or sale of such drugs declared common nuisances, 1917, 275 § 12.

SECTS. 6-11. See 1918, 259.

SECT. 7. See 1914, 624 § 2.

SECT. 8 amended, 1914, 624 § 12. (See 1906, 291 § 10.)

SECT. 9. See 1911, 77, 88.

SECT. 10 amended, 1914, 624 § 13.

SECT. 11 amended, 1914, 624 § 14.

Chapter 102. — Of Licenses and Municipal Regulations of Police.

Provision for licensing veterinary practitioners, 1903, 249; 1906, 503; 1907, 314; 1911, 199; 1918, 257 § 295;* 1919, 350 §§ 63-67. (See 1917, 218.) Of osteopaths, 1909, 526. Of embalmers, 1905, 473; 1910, 390; 1919, 350 §§ 63-67. Of public accountants, 1909, 399; 1910, 263; 1919, 350 §§ 45-49. Dealers in milk, 1909, 405 § 3, 443; 1914, 744; 1916, 228;

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

1917, 256. (See 1917, 112, 259.) Retail drugs, 1913, 705; 1916, 85. (See dentists and dental hygienists, 1915, 301; 1917, 76, 218; 1918, 257 § 293;* 1919, 350 §§ 63-67.) Of nurses, 1910, 449; 1913, 720. Practitioners of optometry, 1912, 700; 1915, 201; 1919, 350 §§ 63-67. Of physicians, 1913, 346; 1915, 293; 1919, 350 §§ 63-67. Of chiropodists, 1917, 202; 1918, 15. License required to sell or lease firearms, 1911, 495. Operation of pneumatic machinery, 1913, 629. Licensing of persons, firms and corporations to install wires or apparatus for electric light, heat or power purposes, 1915, 296; 1916, 199; 1918, 257 §§ 342,* 343;* 1919, 56, 333 § 8, 350 §§ 63-67. Motor vehicles carrying passengers for hire, 1916, 293; 1918, 226. Street railways as common carriers, 1903, 202; 1904, 441; 1906, 463 III, 41; 1907, 42; 1918, 238. Coffee or tea houses, 1917, 23. Lobster fishermen, 1917, 312. Dispensaries, 1918, 131. (See 1909, 265.) Construction of fish weirs, nets and traps in tide waters, 1913, 523; 1917, 54; 1918, 27. Day nurseries, 1919, 195. Business of buying and selling second hand motor vehicles and parts, 1919, 259. Use of tanks or containers for the storage of fluids other than water, 1919, 303. For sale of certain alcohols, 1919, 360.

Act to establish the state examiners of electricians, 1915, 296; 1918, 257 §§ 342,* 343;* 1919, 350 §§ 63-67. (See 1918, 213, 217, 228 § 5.)

Licensing of theatres and public halls, 1904, 450; 1905, 176, 341, 342; 1906, 105; 1908, 335; 1909, 143; 1913, 655 §§ 31-37; 1916, 145. (See 1909, 514 §§ 76, 77; 1911, 367, 460; 1912, 320.) Lunch wagons in public ways, 1908, 360. For cinematographs or similar apparatus, 1908, 566; 1909, 281; 1911, 48, 440; 1912, 182; 1914, 196, 791; 1915, 169; 1916, 145; 1917, 327 § 49. (See 1905, 176, 437; 1908, 565.) Street trades for minors, 1913, 831 §§ 11-15.

Licenses for the business of plumbing, 1909, 536; 1910, 597; 1912, 518; 1914, 287; 1919, 317. (See 1912, 635 § 34; 1913, 786 § 32.) Air craft, 1913, 663; 1919, 306, 350 §§ 111-116.

Insurance brokers, 1907, 576 §§ 93-95; 1908, 170; 1911, 429; 1913, 181, 510; 1915, 82 § 2; 1916, 11; 1919, 47, 350 §§ 45-50. Insurance adjusters, 1917, 164; 1919, 38.

Manicuring, massage and vapor baths, 1911, 443; 1912, 155. Cold storage warehouses, 1912, 652. (See 1910, 640.)

Collection agencies, 1910, 656; 1919, 101.

Provision for license to carry loaded pistol, 1906, 172 § 1; 1908, 350; 1911, 548; 1919, 207. (See 1910, 565; 1911, 283.) For manufacture of fireworks or firecrackers, 1910, 565; 1914, 795 § 3; 1916, 138. (See 1911, 495.)

For breaking up and disposal of old vessels, etc., 1908, 595.

In certain cities public lodging houses must be licensed, 1904, 242; 1911, 129; 1913, 655 §§ 42-47; 1915, 160. (See 1894, 414; 1918, 259.)

Licenses and registration of hunters and fishermen, 1911, 614; 1912, 379; 1913, 249, 479; 1915, 212; 1916, 74; 1917, 26; 1919, 296. (See 1905, 317; 1907, 198; 1908, 402, 484; 1909, 262, 325, 362; 1910, 614; 1911, 235; 1912, 388; 1913, 529, 542; 1915, 240.) Licenses to work or do business on Sunday, 1909, 420, 423; 1910, 327; 1913, 451.

Licenses in Boston: To gas fitters, 1897, 265. Operators of elevators, 1913, 714. Junk dealers, 1900, 416; 1906, 291 § 4; 1915, 144. (See 1902, 187 § 4; 1909, 221; 1915, Sp. Act 313.) Minors to black boots, etc., 1902, 531. (See 1904, 450 § 2.) Pawnbrokers, private detectives, money lenders, dogs, 1906, 291 § 4. (See 1907, 211, 500 §§ 2, 3.) Picnic groves, skating rinks, intelligence offices, billiard, pool or sippio tables, bowling alleys, 1906, 201 § 4; 1907, 214. Garages, 1913, 577. (See 1914, 795 § 6.) Theatres and public halls, 1907, 463; 1908, 335. Shows and amusements, 1908, 494; 1915, Sp. Act 348. (See 1913, 280.) Street stands, 1907, 584; 1909, 329. (See 1913, 680.) Lunch wagons in street, 1908, 360. Sight seeing automobiles, 1913, 592.

Provision for licensing dealers in coal and coke, 1903, 484; 1906, 434; 1915, 72. Operators of automobiles and motor cycles, 1909, 534; 1910, 525, 605; 1911, 37; 1912, 123, 400; 1913, 95, 116, 123, 530, 803; 1914, 190, 204, 420, 585, 695; 1915, 10, 11, 16, 19, 87, 99; 1916, 42, 52, 140, 260, 290, 293; 1917, 4, 186, 187, 200, 219, 246 § 2, 276. (See 1902, 315; 1903, 473; 1905, 311, 366; 1906, 353, 412, 433; 1907, 203, 408, 494, 580; 1908, 263, 467, 642, 648; 1910, 516; 1911, 477, 507, 578; 1912, 184; 1913, 592.) Garages, see 1913, 300, 577. Lung testing machines, 1908, 381. Cold storage houses, 1910, 640; 1912, 652; 1917, 149. Operators of hoisting machinery in certain cases, 1911, 656; 1915, 211. (See 1913, 714; 1915, 259.)

Better prevention of fires throughout the metropolitan district, 1914, 795; 1916, 138. (See 1915, 296 § 2; 1919, 303, 350 §§ 99-110.)

Bonds in blasting operations, 1911, 325; 1914, 155.

Provision for licensing establishments for the manufacture of sausages or chopped meats, and for the breaking or canning of eggs, 1914, 325; 1915, 22.

Safety valves as applied to ammonia compressors, 1914, 467.

Temporary licenses to sell certain articles for charitable purposes, 1916, 188.

Provision for permits relative to the use of trolley motors on public ways, 1916, 266 § 1.

Provision for licenses for care of the insane, epileptic, etc., in hospitals and private houses, 1916, 285 §§ 6, 7; 1917, 232.

Employers prohibited from receiving gratuities given to employees for the checking of clothing, 1918, 149.

Certain fees required for certified statements issued by the various boards of registration or examination, 1918, 217.

Licensing, inspection and regulation of hotels and private lodging houses, 1918, 259.

Regulation of dancing, 1919, 160.

Licensing and regulation of private detectives, 1919, 271.

SECT. 1 *et seq.* See 1918, 149.

SECT. 2 revised, 1910, 383. (See 1906, 291 § 4; 1917, 23; 1918, 259.)

SECT. 2 *et seq.* affected, 1918, 259 § 2. Booths, stalls, etc., and immoral conduct in restaurants, cafés, etc., 1915, 180.

SECT. 5 *et seq.* See 1918, 259 §§ 5-7, imposing additional requirements on innholders and lodging-house keepers.

- SECT. 9 amended, 1918, 64; 1919, 99. Affected, 1918, 259 § 9.
- SECT. 13. See 1918, 259 § 10.
- SECT. 23 *et seq.* See 1906, 435; 1908, 485.
- SECT. 29 amended, 1902, 187 § 1; 1910, 554 § 1; 1917, 130. Revised, 1918, 291 § 18. Affected, 1915, 144. (See 1906, 291 § 4.)
- SECT. 30 amended, 1902, 187 § 2; 1910, 193. Revised, 1918, 291 § 19.
- SECT. 32 amended, 1902, 187 § 3; 1910, 554 § 2. Revised, 1918, 291 § 20. Affected, 1915, 144.
- SECT. 33. See 1906, 291 § 4; 1915, Sp. Act 313.
- SECT. 40 amended, 1905, 415.
- SECT. 41 amended, 1911, 727 § 21.
- SECT. 42 amended, 1907, 211. (See 1907, 500 §§ 2, 3.)
- SECT. 47 *et seq.* See 1905, 308; 1906, 390; 1908, 605; 1909, 317, 514; 1911, 727; 1912, 675; 1916, 194, 224, 274.
- SECT. 48. See 1906, 291 § 10.
- SECTS. 52, 53. See 1911, 727 §§ 14, 15.
- SECTS. 57-68 repealed, 1911, 727 § 24. Small loans regulated, 1905, 308; 1906, 390; 1908, 605; 1909, 317, 514 §§ 121-126; 1910, 563; 1911, 727; 1912, 675; 1913, 347, 638; 1916, 194, 224, 274. (See 1909, 278; 1913, 656, 832 § 8.)
- SECT. 69 revised, 1912, 486. Charges for inspection of stables prohibited, 1915, 109.
- SECTS. 69-72. See 1911, 381 § 4; 1913, 300.
- SECTS. 73-77. Powers transferred to the fire prevention commissioner, 1914, 795 § 3; 1916, 138; 1919, 350 §§ 99-110.
- SECTS. 78-86 repealed and superseded, 1915, 259 § 13. (See 1905, 310, 472; 1906, 387, 414, 521, 522; 1907, 373, 465; 1908, 563; 1911, 562; 1913, 209, 610 § 4; 1914, 451, 467 § 5.)
- SECT. 87 affected, 1910, 565.
- SECT. 87 *et seq.* See 1917, 342 § 25.
- SECT. 89 *et seq.* Provisions as to explosives and inflammable fluids, 1904, 370; 1905, 280; 1908, 502; 1910, 223, 588; 1911, 477; 1913, 452; 1914, 421, 795 §§ 3, 6; 1916, 65, 162; 1918, 275 § 4, Sp. Act 101 (Boston); 1919, 323, 350 §§ 99-110. (See 1910, 284; 1919, 303.) Paint, turpentine and linseed oil, 1908, 531; 1911, 218, 266; 1914, 795 §§ 3, 6. Wood and denatured alcohol, 1919, 360.
- SECT. 92 amended, 1909, 199; 1919, 180.
- SECT. 93. See 1914, 795 § 3.
- SECT. 94. See 1914, 795 §§ 3, 6.
- SECT. 95. See 1911, 325; 1914, 155.
- SECTS. 96, 97. See 1914, 795 § 3.
- SECTS. 97, 98. Bonds in blasting operations, 1911, 325; 1914, 155.
- SECTS. 99-101 repealed and superseded, 1910, 588.
- SECT. 104. See 1914, 795.
- SECTS. 106, 108. See 1914, 795 § 6.
- SECTS. 109-111 superseded, 1911, 204; 1914, 795 § 6.
- SECT. 113. See 1914, 795 § 3.

SECT. 114. See 1904, 370; 1905, 280; 1908, 502; 1914, 795 § 3.

SECTS. 118, 119. See 1914, 795 §§ 3, 6.

SECT. 122 amended, 1908, 187.

SECT. 122 *et seq.* See 1905, 418; 1908, 187 § 1; 1910, 651; 1911, 10, 223; 1915, 50.

SECTS. 128, 129 superseded, 1914, 198 § 4. (See 1909, 440 § 4; 1913, 551; 1917, 271 § 2.)

SECT. 130 amended, 1908, 169; 1910, 87.

SECT. 133 in part repealed, 1904, 353 § 3; 1906, 291. (See 1915, Sp. Act 313.)

SECT. 134 amended, 1910, 319. In part repealed and superseded, 1918, 291 §§ 10, 21. (See 1905, 317 § 2; 1908, 402 § 2; 1910, 614 § 3.)

SECT. 138 revised, 1904, 105 § 1.

SECT. 141 repealed, 1904, 105 § 2.

SECT. 142 superseded, 1914, 198 § 4. (See 1906, 291 § 10; 1909, 440 § 2.)

SECT. 143 amended, 1907, 240 § 1; 1908, 182; 1910, 629; 1911, 391.

SECT. 144 amended, 1907, 240 § 2.

SECT. 150 *et seq.* Provision for better protection of domestic animals from dogs, 1902, 226; 1904, 127, 283; 1911, 392.

SECT. 151 amended, 1903, 100; 1904, 283; 1911, 392.

SECT. 152 amended, 1905, 106.

SECT. 155 amended, 1904, 142; 1907, 241; 1910, 392; 1918, 271.

SECT. 168. See 1906, 291 §§ 8, 10.

SECT. 170 amended, 1908, 368.

SECT. 172 superseded, 1908, 385 § 2. (See 1904, 450 § 15, 460; 1905, 341, 342; 1906, 105; 1907, 274; 1909, 189, 514 § 77.)

SECT. 172 *et seq.* See 1904, 183; 1906, 384; 1908, 368, 381; 1910, 143; 1919, 160.

SECT. 173 amended, 1904, 460 § 5; 1907, 309; 1909, 254. (See 1904, 450 § 15; 1905, 341, 342; 1906, 105; 1908, 335; 1918, 149.)

SECT. 176 amended, 1906, 190, 291 § 4. (See 1906, 384; 1915, Sp. Act 313.)

SECT. 178. See 1906, 291 § 4; 1915, Sp. Act 313.

SECT. 181 amended, 1910, 125 § 1.

SECT. 182 amended, 1910, 125 § 2.

SECT. 183 amended, 1910, 125 § 3.

SECT. 184 amended, 1906, 107; 1907, 355; 1910, 532. (See 1906, 384.)

SECT. 186 amended. "Junk collectors" added, 1902, 187 § 4; 1915, 144; 1918, 291 §§ 18-20. (See 1906, 190, 291 § 4.)

Chapter 103. — Of the Supervision of Plumbing.

Chapter in part superseded, 1909, 536; 1910, 597; 1912, 518, 635 § 34; 1913, 786 § 32; 1914, 287; 1919, 317. (See 1918, 217.)

Chapter 104. — Of the Inspection of Buildings.

Revision and codification of building inspection laws, 1913, 655; 1918, 291 § 23. (See 1913, 676.)

Building inspection department of district police, 1913, 610. *District police force abolished and superseded by department of public safety, 1919, 350 §§ 99–110.*

Licensing and inspection of theatres and public halls regulated, 1904, 450; 1906, 105; 1908, 335, 389; 1909, 354; 1910, 143; 1911, 367; 1912, 320, 726; 1916, 145. (See 1904, 460 §§ 4, 5; 1905, 341, 342; 1908, 336; 1911, 309, 314; 1913, 391, 572.) Inspection of ventilating and lighting of factories and workshops, 1907, 537; 1909, 514 § 105; 1911, 603; 1913, 766. (See 1912, 726.) Tenement houses in towns, 1912, 635; 1913, 441, 614. Tenement houses in cities, 1913, 786. (See 1914, 628.)

Obstruction of means of egress from buildings, 1905, 347; 1908, 336; 1914, 795 § 13 cl. D. Sanitary requirements for certain buildings, 1902, 322; 1906, 250; 1909, 514 §§ 78, 79; 1912, 318; 1914, 328 § 1, 726. Storage of explosives and inflammable compounds, 1904, 370; 1905, 280; 1908, 502; 1910, 223; 1913, 452; 1914, 795 §§ 3, 6; 1916, 65, 162; 1918, Sp. Act 101 (Boston). (See 1910, 588; 1911, 477; 1913, 610; 1914, 421; 1918, 275 § 4.) Provision for safe keeping of matches in stores, 1909, 184. Regulation of cinematographs and similar apparatus, 1905, 176, 437; 1908, 565, 566; 1909, 281; 1911, 48, 440; 1912, 182; 1914, 196, 791; 1915, 169; 1916, 118; 1917, 327 § 49. (See 1913, 280.) Passenger elevators to have seat for operator, 1912, 479. Elevators and elevator regulations, 1913, 806; 1914, 328 § 3, 782 § 6; 1919, 350 §§ 99–110. (See 1909, 514 §§ 74, 96.)

Building laws for Boston, 1907, 550; 1909, 313; 1910, 284, 631; 1911, 342; 1912, 369, 370; 1913, 50, 586, 704, 714, 729; 1914, 205, 248, 595, 628, 782, 786; 1915, 254, Sp. Acts 333, 346, 352; 1918, Sp. Act 179; 1919, Sp. Acts 155, 156, 163. (See 1892, 419; 1893, 170, 293, 297, 464; 1894, 257, 443; 1895, 97, 239, 280, 314; 1896, 416, 520; 1897, 175, 219, 265, 300, 310, 413; 1898, 209, 228, 268, 308, 452; 1899, 161, 185, 222; 1900, 271, 321, 335 § 2; 1901, 474; 1902, 400; 1903, 301; 1904, 227, 333, 336, 368, 450 §§ 2, 10; 1905, 342, 383, 426; 1906, 340; 1907, 416, 463; 1908, 339, 347; 1911, 76; 1912, 259, 582, 713; 1913, 280, 655 § 52, 680, 808 § 12; 1914, 540, 785.) Garages, 1913, 577; 1914, 119; 1918, Sp. Acts 104, 115. (See 1914, 795 § 6.) Relative to buildings for storage of ice, 1914, 248. Occupancy of cellars and basements in the city of Boston limited, 1907, 550 § 68; 1914, 628; 1915, Sp. Act 346.

State supervision of wayfarers' lodges and public lodging houses, 1914, 606.

Qualifications of certain inspectors of masonry, 1914, 540.

Better prevention of fires throughout the metropolitan district, 1914, 795; 1916, 138; 1919, 350 §§ 99–110. (See 1915, 296 § 2.)

Licensing of persons, firms and corporations to install wires or apparatus

for electric light, heat or power purposes, 1915, 296; 1918, 257 §§ 342,* 343,* 1919, 56, 333 § 8,* 350 §§ 63-67. (See 1918, 213, 217, 228 § 5.)

Fire protection in stables for horses and mules, 1916, 158.

SECTS. 1-18 repealed, 1913, 655 § 61. (See 1904, 450 §§ 4-10; 1905, 472; 1906, 105, 499 § 2; 1908, 321; 1912, 334; 1913, 610 § 2.)

SECTS. 19, 20 repealed and superseded, 1908, 487. (See 1907, 499.)

SECTS. 21-26 repealed, 1913, 655 § 61. (See 1914, 795.)

SECT. 22 *et seq.* Public lodging houses in certain cities regulated, 1904, 242; 1911, 129; 1913, 655 §§ 42-47; 1915, 160. (See 1907, 490; 1909, 504 § 2; 1912, 635.)

SECT. 25 amended, 1907, 503 § 1. (See 1905, 347 § 1.)

SECTS. 27, 28 repealed as to elevators, 1913, 803 § 13; 1914, 328 § 3. (See 1902, 350; 1909, 514 §§ 74, 96; 1912, 479; 1913, 610 § 2.)

SECT. 28 amended, 1911, 455.

SECTS. 29-37 repealed, 1913, 655 § 61. (See 1905, 347 § 2; 1906, 105 § 1; 1913, 610 § 2; 1914, 795.)

SECTS. 38-47. Repeal and substitute, 1909, 514 §§ 91-100, 145; 1914, 566. (See 1903, 475; 1904, 347, 430; 1906, 250, 522; 1907, 164, 451, 503, 537; 1908, 375, 389; 1909, 354, 413, 514 § 64; 1913, 610 § 2; 1914, 795.)

SECT. 41 amended, 1907, 503 § 2. Inspection, 1907, 537 § 5; 1912, 726 § 5. (See 1904, 430; 1906, 522; 1907, 451; 1908, 375, 389; 1909, 354; 1913, 676.)

SECTS. 41, 42. See 1903, 475; 1904, 347; 1906, 250; 1907, 164; 1909, 514 §§ 86-90, 145; 1912, 726 § 5.)

SECTS. 48-56 repealed, 1913, 655 § 61. (See 1913, 610 § 2.)

SECT. 50. See 1914, 795 § 22.

SECT. 54. See 1905, 347.

Chapter 105. — Of the Inspection of Steam Boilers.

Law as to the inspection and operation of steam boilers revised, 1907, 465; 1908, 563; 1909, 393, 410; 1911, 619, 656; 1912, 531; 1913, 610; 1915, 211; 1918, 257 § 344,* 1919, 133. (See 1905, 310, 472; 1906, 387, 521, 522; 1907, 373, 451; 1909, 131, 348; 1910, 284; 1911, 562; 1912, 726 § 5; 1913, 209; 1914, 451; 1915, 259.)

District police force abolished and superseded by department of public safety, 1919, 350 §§ 99-110.

Boiler inspection department of district police, 1913, 610; 1919, 350 §§ 99-110. Pneumatic machines, 1913, 629; 1914, 127, 649.

License required for operating hoisting machinery in certain cases, 1911, 656; 1915, 211.

Board of boiler rules established, 1907, 465 § 24; 1914, 127 § 2, 649 § 2; superseded, 1919, 350 §§ 99, 105. (See 1912, 531; 1918, 217.)

Safety valves as applied to ammonia compressors, 1914, 467.

Marking, sale and installation of range boilers, 1916, 154; 1917, 39.

SECTS. 2, 3. See 1907, 465 §§ 2, 3, 13.

SECT. 4 superseded, 1907, 465 §§ 14, 15; 1912, 531 §§ 5, 6.

SECT. 5. See 1907, 465 §§ 3, 15, 17, 19; 1912, 531 §§ 6, 7.

SECT. 6. See 1907, 465 § 28.

SECT. 9. See 1907, 465 § 20; 1908, 563 § 1.

SECTS. 10, 11. See 1907, 465 §§ 20, 28.

Chapter 106. — Of the Employment of Labor.

Chapter repealed and revised by acts to codify the laws relating to labor, 1909, 514; 1910, 63, 166 § 2, 249, 259, 350, 404, 445, 543, 611; 1911, 151, 178, 208, 229, 241, 249, 263, 269, 281, 310, 313, 431, 484, 494, 532, 584, 629, 751; 1912, 96, 172, 191, 251, 318, 452, 477, 479, 495, 528, 533, 545, 571, 653, 666, 706; 1913, 333, 359, 365, 426, 448, 568, 619, 690, 779 §§ 14-23, 833; 1914, 217, 241, 247, 328, 347, 352, 368, 419, 455, 474, 479, 540, 557, 566, 568, 580, 600, 623, 656, 681, 688, 708, 723, 726, 746, 778; 1915, 27, 47, 57, 60, 65, 69, 70, 75, 108, 116, 117, 123, 132, 183, 198, 214, 216, 236, 275, 277, 287, 288, Sp. Act 314; 1916, 14, 66, 72, 75, 89, 90, 95, 115, 143, 145, 208, 222, 229, 240, 258, 303, 307; 1917, 16, 72, 86, 110, 198, 249, 260, 269, 294, 341, 342 § 24; 1918, 87, 110, 113, 119, 125, 147, 149, 192, 251; 1919, 113, 152, 193, 197, 198, 204, 205, 253, 272, 292 §§ 12, 13, 350 §§ 69-78. (See 1902, 183, 322, 350, 384, 430, 435, 446, 450; 1903, 275, 320, 475; 1904, 311, 313, 315, 334, 335, 343, 347, 349, 397, 432; 1905, 213, 231, 238, 267, 304, 308; 1906, 250, 284, 370, 390, 427, 435, 463 II § 167, 499, 517; 1907, 135, 164, 193, 224, 267, 269, 503 § 2, 537, 560 §§ 447, 448, 570, 577; 1908, 210, 217, 228, 306, 325, 380, 420, 457, 485, 489, 547, 553, 645, 650; 1909, 201, 211, 332, 363, 371; 1910, 249, 257, 414, 445, 458, 473; 1911, 63, 113, 136, 541, 603; 1912, 528, 545, 546, 683; 1913, 445, 685, 805; 1914, 347, 413, 553, 618, 765, Res. 96; 1915, 97, 197; 1916, 89, 229; 1919, 311.)

Board of labor and industries established and its powers and duties defined, 1912, 726; 1913, 424, 766, 813, 831 §§ 4, 18; 1914, 263, 474, 533; 1915, 74; 1916, 115, 143, 308; 1917, 72, 342 § 24; 1918, 110, 276; 1919, 224, 350 §§ 69-78 (*abolished and superseded by department of labor and industries.*) (See 1916, 222.) Committee established to exercise powers of the board of labor and industries, and certain further powers in regard to labor, in war time emergencies, 1917, 342 § 24.

Industrial accident board and payment of compensation to injured employees, 1911, 751; 1912, 172, 251, 409, 571, 666, 726; 1913, 48, 445, 448, 568, 696, 746, 807; 1914, 338, 618, 636, 656, 708; 1915, 123, 132, 183, 236, 244, 275, 287, Sp. Acts 270, 314; 1916, 72, 90, 275, 307, 308; 1917, 198, 249, 269, 297; 1918, 113, 119, 125, 231; 1919, 197, 198, 204, 205, 226, 272, 299, 350 §§ 68, 69.

Board of conciliation and arbitration, 1909, 514 §§ 10-16; 1913, 444; 1914, 347, 681; 1916, 89, 143; 1917, 341; 1918, 225, 251. *Board abolished and superseded by department of labor and industries, 1919, 350 §§ 69-78.*

Minimum wage commission established and provision for fixing minimum wage of women and minors, 1912, 706; 1913, 330, 673; 1914, 368; 1915, 65; 1916, 303; 1919, 72, 76, 77. For scrubwomen employed by the

commonwealth, 1919, 243. *Commission abolished and superseded by department of labor and industries, 1919, 350 §§ 69-78.*

Passenger elevators to have seat for operator, 1912, 479. (See 1913, 806; 1918, 147.)

Retirement system for state employees, 1911, 532; 1912, 363; 1913, 310; 1914, 419, 568, 582; 1915, 198; 1916, 54, 75, 164; 1918, 257 §§ 101-110;* 1919, 36, 80, 94, 350 §§ 4, 28. (See 1913, 807; 1915, 197 §§ 1, 2.) For veterans in the employ of the state, 1907, 458; 1915, 95.

Vacations of laborers employed by cities and towns, 1914, 217; 1915, 60; 1917, 16; of laborers, etc., employed by the commonwealth and metropolitan boards, 1919, 152.

Half holidays for certain state employees, 1912, 528; 1914, 455, 688; 1915, 288; 1916, 258.

Proof of contributory negligence in actions for the recovery of damages for injuries, 1914, 553.

Provision for continuation schools for working children, 1913, 805; 1914, 174, 391; 1919, 311.

As to state-aided vocational education, 1911, 471; 1917, 61, 215; 1918, 206, 230, 231, 246, 248, 274; 1919, 292 §§ 14-17.

Provision for free employment bureaus in certain cities, 1906, 435; 1907, 135; 1908, 306, 462 § 5, 485; 1909, 514 §§ 1-9; 1911, 158; 1913, 389; 1918, 286 § 3. (See 1919, 125 (establishing soldiers' and sailors' commission), 350 §§ 69-78 (*placing employment offices in department of labor and industries*)).

Days of employment in certain establishments regulated, 1913, 619. And of certain employees of railroad corporations, 1914, 723, 746.

Labor of minors regulated, 1913, 831; 1917, 294; 1918, 147; 1919, 311 §§ 4, 5. (See 1909, 514 § 61; 1910, 249; 1913, 779 § 19; 1915, 57, 65, 70; 1916, 66.)

Preference in appointments and employment to citizens, 1914, 600; 1918, 257 § 94.* (See 1909, 514 § 21; 1914, 474; 1917, 260.)

Promotion of laborers and mechanics in the public service, 1914, 479.

Wages of laborers in employ of board of prison commissioners, 1914, 458.

Salaries and pensions of scrubwomen, 1914, 413; 1917, 272; 1918, 172; 1919, 243.

Wages of mechanics employed in the construction of public works, 1909, 514 § 21; 1914, 474.

Making up time lost by holidays, in certain establishments prohibited, 1913, 359. (See 1915, 57.)

Pay rolls, bills and accounts for services for certain cities to be verified by oath, 1913, 520; 1918, 23.

Pension systems, 1910, 559, 619; 1911, 113, 338, 413, 532, 634, 675; 1912, 363, 447, 503; 1913, 63, 310, 313, 367, 642, 671, 697, 817, 832; 1914, 352, 419, 765; 1915, 47, 197, 198, 234; 1916, 54, 60, 75, 164, 218, 238, 257; 1917, 233; 1918, 104, 172, 257 §§ 95-136;* 1919, 21, 36, 80, 94, 103, 106, 143, 158, 350 §§ 4, 28. (See 1911, 413; 1912, 574; 1913, 367, 657, 681, 800; 1914, 519, 536, Res. 120; 1916, 88.)

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Certain agreements or combinations between employees or laborers, and to limit the issuing of injunctions legalized, 1914, 778.

Employment in night messenger service, 1911, 629. Of women in core rooms, 1912, 653. To moving certain boxes and baskets where women are employed, 1913, 426; 1914, 241; 1915, 27.

As to assignments of wages, see 1905, 308; 1906, 390; 1908, 605 §§ 7, 8; 1909, 317, 514 §§ 121-126; 1910, 563; 1911, 727 § 22; 1912, 657 § 6; 1916, 208.

Provision for homesteads for workmen, 1911, 607; 1912, 714; 1913, 494 § 3, 595; 1914, 283 § 2; 1915, 129; 1917, 310; 1918, 204; 1919, 350 §§ 87-95.

Imposition of fines by unions, 1911, 431.

Charging of fees for certificates relating to minors prohibited, 1914, 316.

Procuring of persons to take the place of employees during strikes or other labor disputes, 1910, 445; 1912, 545; 1914, 347; 1915, 108; 1916, 89; 1918, 251.

Qualifications of certain inspectors of masonry, 1914, 540.

Licensing of electricians, 1915, 296; 1916, 199; 1918, 257 §§ 342,* 343;* 1919, 56, 350 §§ 63-67.

Furnishing of lockers in certain factories, workshops, and hotels, 1916, 115; 1917, 72.

Group life insurance, 1918, 112.

Employers prohibited from receiving gratuities given to employees for the checking of clothing, 1918, 149.

Deductions from the pay of employees because of tardiness, 1918, 192.

Issue of joint and several workmen's compensation policies by insurance companies, 1918, 216.

Payment of certain fees required for certified statements issued by the various boards of registration or examination, 1918, 217.

As to training and instruction of disabled soldiers and sailors, see 1918, 230.

Training of cripples, 1918, 231.

Transfer to the commonwealth of the property of the New Bedford, Bradford Durfee (Fall River) and Lowell Textile schools, 1918, 246, 248, 274; 1919, 350 §§ 56-62 (placed in department of education).

Representation of employees on board of directors of manufacturing corporations, 1919, 70.

Division of day and night forces ("Two platoon" system) in fire departments, 1919, 132.

Pensions for public school janitors, 1919, 143.

SECT. 12. See 1914, 778.

SECT. 14 superseded, 1909, 504 § 29; 1914, 473.

SECT. 18. See 1911, 628 §§ 29b, 33; 1913, 617 § 5.

SECT. 19 *et seq.* See 1914, 778.

SECT. 20 extended by act to constitute eight hours a day's work for public employees, 1911, 494; 1914, 623; 1916, 240. (See 1909, 514 § 42; 1913, 822; 1918, 90 § 2.) Hours of employment of women and minors, 1909, 514 § 48; 1911, 484; 1912, 477; 1913, 758, 831; 1914, 623; 1915, 57; 1916, 145, 222; 1917, 294; 1918, 147; 1919, 76, 113, 311 § 1. (See 1912,

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

706; 1913, 330, 365; 1914, 308.) Of street railway employees, 1912, 533; 1913, 833; 1915, 277. (See 1912, 706; 1913, 330, 365.) Of certain employees of steam railroads, 1914, 723, 746.

SECT. 31 amended, 1907, 224. (See 1909, 514 § 50; 1913, 779 § 17; 1914, 316, 580.)

SECT. 33 superseded, 1909, 514 § 61; 1910, 249; 1913, 779 § 19; 1915, 70.

SECT. 37. See 1911, 229.

SECT. 62 amended, 1909, 514 § 112; 1910, 350; 1911, 208, 249; 1914, 247; 1915, 75; 1916, 229. Affected, 1915, 214. (See 1914, 370 § 1.)

SECT. 65. See 1911, 584.

SECT. 71 *et seq.* See 1909, 514 §§ 127-144; 1910, 166; 1911, 751 I; 1912, 409; 1914, 553; 1915, 179.

SECTS. 72, 73. See 1911, 751; 1912, 172, 251; 1913, 290; 1914, 708; 1915, 151 § 7, 179, 183, 236, 287.

Chapter 107. — Of the Bureau of Statistics of Labor and the Board of Supervisors of Statistics.

Chapter repealed and superseded by 1909, 371; 1910, 83, 616 § 2; 1911, 74, 158; 1912, 45, 49, 560; 1913, 358, 416, 706, 727; 1914, 55; 1915, 84, 285; 1916, 13; 1917, 24, 159 §§ 1-3, 192. *Bureau of statistics abolished and powers transferred to departments of the secretary of the commonwealth, of corporations and taxation, and of labor and industries, 1919, 350 §§ 25, 26, 52-54, 69-78.* (See 1902, 438; 1906, 296, 385 § 2; 1907, 79, 135; 1908, 306, 462, 481, 485 § 7, 517; 1909, 514 §§ 1-8, Res. 41; 1910, 598, 616; 1911, 59, 607, Res. 142; 1912, 352, 706 § 12; 1913, 677; 1915, 84; 1918, 205 § 3, 286.)

Act to provide for taking the decennial census, 1914, 692; 1919, 350 §§ 25, 69. (See 1914, Res. 120.) And for a census of the fisheries and commerce of the commonwealth, 1914, 692 § 8.

Board of labor and industry established, 1912, 726; 1913, 424, 766, 813, 831 §§ 4, 18; 1914, 263, 474, 533; 1915, 74; 1916, 115, 143, 308; 1917, 72; 1918, 276; 1919, 224, 350 §§ 69-78. (See 1916, 222.)

Provision for free employment bureaus in certain cities, 1906, 435; 1907, 135; 1908, 306, 462 § 5, 485; 1909, 514 §§ 1-9; 1911, 158; 1913, 389. (See 1909, 371; 1912, 726 § 5; 1918, 286 § 3; 1919, 125 (establishing soldiers' and sailors' commission), 350 § 69.)

Secretary of the commonwealth authorized to appoint a state registrar of vital statistics, 1918, 136; supervisor of decennial census, 1919, 350 § 26.

As to the training and instruction of disabled soldiers and sailors, see 1918, 230.

Bureau of statistics to prescribe form of accounts to be kept by cities and towns in distributing food and other necessities in accordance with article XLVII of the amendments to the Constitution, 1918, 205 § 3; 1919, 350 §§ 52, 54.

Director of bureau of statistics to be notified of municipal loans, 1919, 23, 350 § 54.

SECTS. 10, 11 repealed, 1902, 438 § 7. (See 1909, 67.)

Chapter 108. — Of District and Other Police Officers.

District police force abolished and superseded by department of public safety, 1919, 350 §§ 99-110.

The fire marshal's department is abolished and duties and powers transferred to detective department of district police, 1904, 433; 1905, 280; 1908, 502, 568; 1910, 223, 328, 588; 1915, 220. (See 1911, 325; 1914, 155, 795.) Salaries of fire inspectors, 1905, 247 § 1, 461 § 1. (See 1902, 142; 1903, 365; 1904, 370; 1911, 477; 1913, 816.)

Facilities of the district police for the enforcement of law and prevention of crime in the waters of the commonwealth increased, 1914, 577. Affected, 1918, 75.

Better prevention of fires in the metropolitan district, 1914, 795; 1916, 138. (See 1915, 296 § 2; 1919, 303. *Fire prevention commissioner of metropolitan district abolished and superseded by department of public safety, 1919, 350 §§ 99-110.*) Tenure of office of chief engineers, 1916, 291; 1917, 140.

Board of labor and industries to have powers and duties of inspectors of buildings, factories, etc., 1912, 726 §§ 5-13; 1913, 424, 766, 813; 1914, 263, 328, 533, 726; 1915, 74; 1916, 308; 1919, 350 §§ 69-78. (See 1918, 276.)

Appeals to state board of health, 1907, 499.

Police commissioner for Boston, 1906, 291; 1907, 214; 1909, 221. And deputy, 1909, 311. (See 1885, 323; 1889, 419, 450; 1894, 266; 1897, 320; 1900, 306; 1903, 312, 428 § 3; 1904, 353, 402; 1905, 223; 1907, 513, 584; 1909, 329; 1911, 287, 727 § 20; 1913, 236, 280, 728.)

Bonds in blasting operations, 1911, 325; 1914, 155.

Safety valves as applied to ammonia compressors, 1914, 467.

Laboratory for the detective department of the district police, 1915, 220.

Chief of district police or an inspector of factories and public buildings may make complaint for violations of law for weekly payment of wages, 1909, 514 § 113. Amended, 1916, 14.

Chief of district police to prescribe degree of light required in licensed dance halls, 1919, 160 § 3. To license private detectives, 1919, 271. To license use of tanks or containers for the storage of fluids other than water, 1919, 303. Duties of chief of district police relative to seized bombs and explosives unlawfully held, 1919, 323 § 2.

Special district police officers for duty in connection with penal institutions, 1919, 105.

SECT. 1. Additional members, 1903, 333, 365 §§ 2, 4; 1904, 318, 430; 1906, 521, 522 § 1; 1907, 451, 465 § 25, 482; 1908, 185, 470; 1909, 413, 432; 1911, 616, 620; 1912, 614; 1913, 816; 1914, 577 § 2; 1917, 43; 1918, 37. (See 1904, 347 § 2; 1906, 105 §§ 1-3, 262; 1908, 389; 1912, 384, 726 §§ 5, 12.) Age limit, 1904, 430; 1906, 522; 1908, 375.

Employment of a storekeeper in the department of the district police, 1914, 622.

Inspection department divided into two departments, 1913, 610; 1919, 350 §§ 99-110.

Inspection of pneumatic machinery, 1913, 629; 1914, 127, 649.

SECT. 2. Chief of boiler inspection department, 1906, 521; 1910, 179; 1911, 619, 656; 1915, 211; 1919, 350 §§ 99-110. (See 1906, 387; 1907, 465 §§ 4, 25; 1908, 470, 563 § 2; 1909, 131, 393; 1912, 726 §§ 5, 12; 1914, 263.)

SECT. 3 amended, 1913, 480. (See 1914, 622.)

SECT. 3 *et seq.* Stenographers, 1907, 465 § 25, 482; 1908, 479; 1911, 561; 1918, 275 § 2.

Chief may authorize carrying of badges and weapons, 1908, 143.

SECT. 4. See 1908, 195, 469; 1914, 615; 1918, 257 § 90,* 294.

SECT. 5. Salaries, 1904, 382, 433; 1905, 247, 365, 461 § 1; 1906, 480, 521 § 1, 522 § 1; 1909, 410; 1911, 549, 561, 619, 620; 1913, 480, 834; 1918, 275. (See 1907, 482; 1913, 610 § 1.)

Tenure of office of police officers, 1906, 210; 1907, 272. (See 1911, 624; 1916, 113.)

Pensions for the district police, 1911, 675.

SECTS. 6, 7 extended, 1919, 350 § 108.

SECTS. 7, 8. See 1903, 475 §§ 3, 5; 1905, 176, 304 § 4, 472; 1906, 105, 262; 1907, 373, 465 § 4; 1908, 375, 385 § 1, 389, 566, 568; 1909, 189, 354, 504 §§ 42, 44, 514 §§ 82, 94, 105, 107; 1910, 259, 404, 565, 588; 1911, 218, 269, 310, 325, 440, 562 §§ 3, 6, 8, 656, 727 § 2; 1912, 318, 372; 1913, 333, 831 § 25; 1914, 196, 791; 1915, 169, 211, 259.

SECT. 8 amended, 1907, 413. Duties transferred, 1907, 537 § 5; 1912, 726 §§ 5, 12. (See 1909, 514 §§ 89, 105, 107; 1910, 284; 1911, 603; 1914, 263; 1915, 116.)

SECT. 10 amended, 1902, 544 § 12.

SECTS. 11, 12 superseded, 1909, 514 §§ 34, 35, 145. (See 1903, 333; 1908, 470.)

SECTS. 13-18 in part repealed, 1906, 463 I §§ 49-53, 68. (See 1914, 745.)

SECT. 20 in part repealed, 1906, 463 I §§ 55, 68. (See 1914, 553.)

SECTS. 21-25 superseded, 1906, 463 I §§ 49-55, 68; 1914, 423. (See 1914, 745.)

SECT. 29 amended, 1903, 428 § 1; 1909, 188. (See 1910, 261; 1918, 257 § 99.*) Mutual aid association, 1905, 246; 1910, 295.

SECTS. 29, 30. See 1919, 333 § 3.*

SECTS. 29-31. See 1909, 453.

SECT. 30 revised, 1903, 428 § 2. (See 1918, 257 § 100.*)

SECTS. 32, 33, 36. See 1906, 291 § 10.

SECTS. 36, 37 repealed, 1919, 271 § 10.

Chapter 109. — Of Certain Powers, Duties and Liabilities of Corporations.

Chapter repealed in part and new provisions made for business corporations, 1903, 437; 1904, 207, 261; 1905, 156, 222, 242; 1906, 271 §§ 12, 13, 286, 346, 372; 1907, 282, 332, 395, 396, 578; 1908, 180, 300; 1909, 326; 1910, 353, 385; 1911, 184, 488, 492; 1912, 175, 586, 595; 1913, 257, 447, 597, 660; 1914, 661, 742, 787; 1915, 15, 21, 92, 192, 264; 1916, 105, 167, 292; 1917, 104 § 1, 166, 168, 205, 224, 305; 1918, 257 §§ 345-363;*

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

1919, 70, 333 §§ 9-18.* (See 1902, 370, 441, 463; 1903, 423; 1904, 442; 1905, 156, 242; 1906, 269, 392, 437; 1907, 414 § 2; 1908, 314, 454 § 1; 1909, 440 § 2, 490 I §§ 60-62, II, III; 1912, 312; 1913, 694; 1914, 770, 787; 1915, 219, 238, 299; 1916, 269 §§ 9, 11, 25.) Transfers of assets in fraud of the commonwealth, 1910, 187; 1919, 349 § 19.

Commissioner of corporations becomes commissioner of corporations and taxation in the department of corporations and taxation, 1919, 350 §§ 52-55.

Chapter repealed in part and superseded by act to consolidate the laws relating to the manufacture, distribution and sale of gas and electricity, 1914, 742; 1915, 20, 92, 191, 192, 264; 1916, 64, 167, 220, 266 § 9; 1917, 141, 205; 1918, 257 §§ 372-376.* (See 1915, 115, 296; 1917, 166.)

Sale of stock, etc., by corporations, etc., engaged in the business of publishing or selling text books or conducting correspondence schools regulated, 1914, 658; 1918, 257 § 223.*

Voluntary associations under written instruments, 1909, 441; 1913, 454, 596; 1914, 471, 742 § 148, 770 § 10; 1915, 20, 238 § 10; 1916, 184, 269 §§ 12, 25.

Uniform stock transfer act, 1910, 171; 1914, 770; 1915, 238.

As to obligation of a corporation or trust to see to the execution of a trust to which any of its shares or securities are subject, see 1918, 68 § 3.

Recording name and change of name, 1907, 539; 1908, 163, 316. (See 1915, 205; 1918, 257 § 346.*) Use of names or titles of public service corporations, 1913, 499.

Taking deposits for tickets from foreign countries or other purposes, 1905, 428; 1906, 408; 1907, 377; 1908, 493; 1909, 287, 450; 1910, 338; 1911, 358; 1912, 335; 1913, 178, 179, 245; 1916, 175.

False reports or statements concerning corporations, 1914, 661.

Taxation of transfers of stock, 1914, 770; 1915, 238; 1918, 43, 257 § 78;* 1919, 349 §§ 24, 25.

Supervision of water companies by the gas and electric light commissioners, 1914, 787; 1915, 21; 1917, 166.

Creation and issue of preferred stock by railroad corporations, 1915, 299.

Issue of securities by hydroelectric companies, 1916, 64.

Registration of bonds held by the commonwealth and by sinking fund commissioners, 1909, 136 § 1; 1912, 377; 1916, 152; 1917, 116.

Incorporation and regulation of companies for the use of trolleymotors on public ways, 1916, 266.

Practice of law by corporations prohibited, 1916, 292; 1917, 168.

Foreign corporations engaged in the business of wrecking or salvaging in the navigable waters of the commonwealth regulated, 1917, 305.

Domestic corporations authorized to make certain contributions in time of war, 1918, 196.

As to takings by eminent domain, assessment of damages caused by acts done for public purposes, and special assessments, see 1918, 257 §§ 187,* 219,* 1919, 333 §§ 4,* 21,* 22.*

Representation of employees on board of directors, 1919, 70.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

- SECT. 1. See 1906, 269; 1907, 332; 1911, 70.
SECT. 2 affected, 1914, 742 §§ 11, 199. (See 1910, 187.)
SECTS. 3-5 affected, 1914, 742 §§ 12, 17, 18.
SECT. 6 affected, 1914, 742 § 50.
SECT. 7 limited, 1910, 197. Affected, 1914, 742 §§ 61, 199.
SECT. 8 affected, 1914, 742 §§ 6, 199.
SECTS. 9-11 affected, 1914, 742 § 58.
SECTS. 9-11, 15, 17, 20, 21, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30-35, 40, 52-57 repealed, so far as they apply to railroads or railroad corporations, etc., 1906, 463 II §§ 34, 38, 42, 44, 65-70, 258 III §§ 105-112, 138-143. (See 1908, 163, 636; 1909, 369; 1914, 742 § 58; 1915, 205.)
SECTS. 13, 14. See 1906, 463 II § 29.
SECTS. 15-17 affected, 1914, 742 §§ 19-21, 199.
SECT. 18 affected, 1914, 742 § 29. (See 1906, 463 III § 4.)
SECT. 20 affected, 1914, 742 § 36, 199.
SECTS. 20-24 repealed in part, 1914, 787 § 12. (See 1913, 660; 1914, 742 §§ 36, 37.)
SECT. 21 affected, 1914, 742 §§ 37, 199.
SECT. 22. See 1914, 661.
SECT. 24 amended, 1913, 784 § 3; 1914, 787 § 6; 1915, 21 § 1. Repealed in part, 1914, 787 § 12. Affected, 1909, 477 § 1; 1910, 374; 1914, 742 § 39; 1916, 64.
SECTS. 24-27. See 1902, 441; 1903, 437 § 40; 1906, 392, 437; 1908, 529 § 4, 534; 1909, 477; 1910, 374; 1914, 742 §§ 39-41; 1915, 21 § 1, 299, 303.
SECT. 26 amended, 1914, 787 § 7; 1915, 21 § 1. Affected, 1914, 742 §§ 40, 199.
SECT. 27 amended, 1913, 784 § 3. Affected, 1914, 742 § 41. Repealed in part, 1914, 787 § 12.
SECT. 28 repealed in part, 1914, 787 § 12. Affected, 1914, 742 §§ 42, 199.
SECT. 30 amended, 1918, 54.
SECTS. 30, 31 repealed in part, 1914, 787 § 12. Affected, 1914, 742 §§ 43, 44. (See 1915, 299 § 3.)
SECTS. 32-35 affected, 1914, 742 §§ 24-27. (See 1910, 171; 1914, 661.)
SECT. 36 *et seq.* Provision for the taxation of transfers of stock, 1914, 770; 1915, 238.
SECTS. 36-39 repealed, 1903, 423 § 2. (See 1906, 463 II §§ 41, 258; 1910, 171; 1914, 742 § 62, 770; 1915, 238.)
SECT. 40 affected, 1914, 742 §§ 62, 199.
SECTS. 52-55, 57 affected, 1914, 742 §§ 84-88, 199. (See 1910, 187.)
SECT. 54 amended, 1905, 156. (See 1903, 437 § 53.)
SECT. 57. See 1914, 742 § 88.
SECT. 99. See 1906, 463 II § 47.

Chapter 110. — Of Manufacturing and Other Corporations.

Chapter repealed in part and new provisions made for business corporations, 1903, 437; 1904, 207, 261; 1905, 156, 222, 242; 1906, 271 §§ 12, 13, 286, 346, 372; 1907, 282, 332, 395, 396, 578; 1908, 180, 300; 1909,

326; 1910, 353, 385; 1911, 184, 488, 492; 1912, 175, 586, 595; 1914, 661, 742, 787; 1915, 15, 21 § 1, 92, 192, 264; 1916, 105, 167; 1917, 104 § 1, 166, 168, 205, 224, 305; 1918, 257 §§ 345-363;* 1919, 70, 333 §§ 9-18.* (See 1902, 370, 441, 463; 1903, 423; 1904, 442; 1905, 156, 242; 1906, 269, 392, 437; 1907, 414 § 2; 1908, 468; 1909, 103, 440 § 2, 441, 490 I and II; 1911, 184, 428; 1913, 447, 597, 660; 1914, 770; 1915, 21 §§ 2, 3, 118, 219, 238, 299; 1916, 269 §§ 9, 11, 25.) Act to prohibit transfer of assets in fraud of the commonwealth, 1910, 187; 1919, 349 § 19.

Commissioner of corporations becomes commissioner of corporations and taxation in the department of corporations and taxation, 1919, 350 §§ 52-55.

Chapter repealed in part and superseded by act to consolidate the laws relative to the manufacture, distribution and sale of gas and electricity, 1914, 742; 1915, 20, 92, 191, 192, 264; 1916, 64, 167, 220, 266 § 9; 1917, 141, 205; 1918, 257 §§ 372-376;* 1919, 350 §§ 117-122. (See 1915, 115, 296; 1916, 199; 1917, 166.)

Listing and advertising of shares of stock of mining corporations, 1911, 492. (See 1911, 488.)

Uniform stock transfer act, 1910, 171. (See 1914, 770; 1915, 238.)

As to obligation of a corporation or trust to see to the execution of a trust to which any of its shares or securities are subject, see 1918, 68 § 3.

Taxation of transfers of stock, 1914, 770; 1915, 238; 1918, 43, 257 § 78;* 1919, 349 §§ 24, 25.

Recording name and change of name, 1907, 539; 1908, 163, 316. (See 1915, 205; 1918, 257 § 346.*)

False reports or statements concerning corporations, 1914, 661.

Registration of bonds held by the commonwealth and by sinking fund commissioners, 1909, 136 § 1; 1912, 377; 1916, 152; 1917, 116.

Domestic corporations authorized to make certain contributions in time of war, 1918, 196.

SECT. 1. See 1906, 204; 1908, 590 § 4; 1909, 491 § 2; 1911, 148.

SECT. 2. See 1914, 742 §§ 2, 3.

SECT. 4 affected, 1914, 742 § 3.

SECT. 9 amended, 1910, 346. (See 1914, 742 § 3.)

SECT. 10. See 1909, 441.

SECT. 12 repealed, 1918, 257 § 363.*

SECT. 13. See 1914, 742 § 3; 1918, 289 § 5.

SECT. 14. See 1914, 742 § 4.

SECTS. 15, 16 affected, 1914, 742 §§ 5, 199.

SECTS. 15-20 affected, 1919, 333 § 14.* (See 1911, 251; 1912, 311; 1913, 750; 1914, 742 §§ 5-10; 1915, 178 § 1; 1916, 21, 200.)

SECTS. 17, 22-25, 27, 28. See 1906, 463 II §§ 29-32, 37, 40, 43.

SECT. 17 affected, 1914, 742 §§ 7, 199.

SECT. 19 repealed in part, 1906, 463 II § 258. Affected, 1914, 742 § 9. See 1918, 289 § 5.

SECT. 20 affected, 1914, 742 § 10; 1919, 333* § 14.

SECTS. 19-21. See 1918, 289 § 5.

- SECTS. 22, 23 affected, 1914, 742 §§ 13, 14, 199; 1919, 70.
 SECT. 24 affected, 1914, 742 §§ 15, 199. (See 1907, 576 § 61; 1909, 256; 1911, 344.)
 SECTS. 25-29 affected, 1914, 742 §§ 16, 18, 22, 23, 28, 199.
 SECT. 28. See 1914, 742 § 23, 770; 1915, 238.
 SECT. 31 affected, 1914, 742 §§ 35, 199.
 SECT. 32 amended, 1908, 534 § 1. (See 1906, 437; 1909, 316, 477; 1910, 374; 1914, 742 § 35.)
 SECTS. 36-39 affected, 1914, 742 §§ 31-34, 199.
 SECTS. 40-43, 45 affected, 1914, 742 §§ 36, 45-49.
 SECT. 46. See 1910, 187; 1914, 742 § 50.
 SECT. 47 superseded, 1914, 742 § 52; 1915, 192. (See 1910, 124.)
 SECT. 48. See 1909, 477; 1910, 374; 1914, 742; 1915, 1 § 21; 1917, 205.
 SECT. 50 affected, 1914, 742 §§ 60, 199.
 SECT. 51 affected, 1914, 742 § 65. (See 1913, 660 § 3; 1914, 661; 1915, 21 § 3.)
 SECTS. 52, 53 affected, 1914, 742 §§ 66, 67.
 SECTS. 54, 55 affected, 1914, 742 §§ 68, 69, 199. (See 1914, 661.)
 SECT. 57 affected, 1914, 742 §§ 70, 199.
 SECT. 58 affected, 1914, 742 §§ 73, 199.
 SECT. 59. See 1914, 742 § 74.
 SECT. 60. See 1914, 742 § 75.
 SECTS. 61-68. See 1914, 742 §§ 76-83.
 SECTS. 72, 73 repealed, 1918, 257 § 194.*
 SECT. 76 affected, 1914, 742 §§ 126, 199.
 SECTS. 76-78. See 1909, 103; 1914, 787 § 9.
 SECT. 77 affected, 1914, 742 § 131.
 SECT. 78 affected, 1914, 742 § 132.
 SECT. 79 superseded, 1914, 742 § 64.
 SECT. 81 affected, 1914, 742 § 63. (See 1913, 660; 1915, 21 §§ 2, 3.)
 SECT. 82 affected, 1914, 742 §§ 71, 199.
 SECT. 83 affected, 1914, 742 § 72.
 SECTS. 84-86 affected, 1914, 742 §§ 89-91. (See 1911, 339.)
 SECT. 86 amended, 1908, 382 § 1. (See 1908, 219; 1915, 92, 264.)

Chapter 111. — Of Railroad Corporations and Railroads.

Public service commission abolished and superseded by department of public utilities, 1919, 350 §§ 117-122.

Chapter, except section 158, repealed by 1906, 463 II § 258; and revised by 1906, 463 I, II; 1907, 245, 287, 315, 392, 585; 1908, 390, 504, 542, 553, 620, 636, 649; 1909, 47 § 1, 233, 343, 348, 358, 369, 394, 417, 429; 1910, 353, 401, 498, 544, 558, 588, 633; 1911, 120, 290, 486, 491, 508, 681; 1912, 156, 354, 375, 725 I §§ 4-6, II §§ 2-7; 1913, 161, 784; 1914, 18, 423, 616, 661, 679, 722, 723, 745, 746; 1915, 157, 193, 298, 299, 303; 1916, 24, 92, 137, 244; 1917, 41, 122, 246; 1918, 257 §§ 364-366;* 1919, 333 §§ 12,* 23,* 24,* 350 §§ 117-122. (See 1902, 298, 402, 432, 440, 507, 533, 544 § 13:

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

1903, 126, 173, 297, 423, 478; 1904, 59, 96, 169, 265, 357, 429; 1905, 134, 208, 210, 408, 456; 1906, 266, 267, 283, 417, 463 II § 258, 516; 1907, 428, 431; 1908, 372, 495, 552, 599; 1909, 118, 485, 490 I §§ 9, 43, III 502, 514 §§ 24, 25, 46, 127, 145; 1910, 171, 187, 214, 443, 596; 1911, 184, 214, 635; 1912, 496; 1913, 546 § 5, 765; 1914, 200, 527, 553, 766, 770; 1915, 238.)

Proof of contributory negligence in actions for the recovery of damages for injuries, 1914, 553.

Employment of engineers and conductors, 1911, 539; of baggagemen, laborers, crossing tenders, etc., 1914, 746; of signalmen, tower-men, train dispatchers, telegraphers, etc., 1914, 723.

Better protection from fire of woodlands adjoining railroads, 1907, 431; 1909, 394. Use of torpedoes, etc., 1908, 495.

Free passes or transportation to officers or employees of the general court, 1914, 679.

Uniform stock transfer act, 1910, 171; 1914, 770; 1915, 238.

As to obligation of a corporation or trust to see to the execution of a trust to which any of its shares or securities are subject, see 1918, 68 § 3.

Taxation of transfers of stock, 1914, 770; 1915, 238; 1918, 43, 257 § 78;* 1919, 349 §§ 24, 25.

Formation of electric railroad companies regulated, 1906, 516; 1907, 428, 448; 1908, 301, 450. (See 1909, 118.) Use of names or titles of public service corporations, 1913, 499.

Season tickets, 1911, 508; mileage and commutation tickets, see 1908, 649.

Drinking water on passenger trains, 1911, 491; 1912, 581.

Taking of deposits for transmission to foreign countries, or other purposes, 1905, 428; 1906, 408; 1907, 377; 1908, 493; 1909, 287, 450; 1910, 338; 1911, 358; 1912, 335; 1913, 178, 179, 245; 1916, 175. (See 1908, 599.)

False reports or statements concerning corporations, 1914, 661.

Expenses incurred by officers in the prosecution of certain offenders in respect to railroad property, 1914, 745.

Act to change the name, enlarge the membership and increase the powers of the board of railroad commissioners, 1913, 784; 1914, 616, 679; 1915, 193; 1916, 24, 92, 137, 244, 259, 266; 1917, 122, 184 §§ 1, 3, 246 §§ 4, 5; 1918, 144, 226, 238, 280, 283, 288; 1919, 149. *Public service commission abolished and superseded by department of public utilities*, 1919, 350 §§ 117-122. (See 1906, 463 I § 1; 1912, 496; 1917, 94.)

Creation and issue of preferred stock by railroad corporations, 1915, 299.

Issue of stocks, bonds, notes, etc., by railroad corporations, 1915, 303; 1918, 257 § 366.*

Registration of bonds held by the commonwealth and by sinking fund commissioners, 1909, 136 § 1; 1912, 377; 1916, 152; 1917, 116.

Maintenance of warning signs, and to regulate the operation of motor vehicles, at railroad crossings, 1917, 246.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Domestic corporations authorized to make certain contributions in time of war, 1918, 196.

Eminent domain takings, assessment of damages caused by acts done for public purposes, and betterment assessments, 1918, 257 §§ 187,* 219;* 1919, 333 §§ 4,* 21,* 22.*

SECT. 9. See 1906, 463 I § 2; 1910, 401; 1912, 622.

SECT. 11 *et seq.* See 1906, 463 I §§ 5-9; 1911, 755; 1912, 488; 1913, 499, 508, 598, 784; 1914, 616, 679; 1915, 193.

SECT. 61. See 1915, 299.

SECT. 83 *et seq.* See 1906, 463 II §§ 248-250; 1914, 661; 1917, 122.

SECT. 133. Agreements with towns and cities relative to the maintenance of the surfaces and approaches of bridges, 1914, 200.

SECT. 149 *et seq.* See 1906, 463 I §§ 29-45; 1908, 372, 390, 542; 1909, 47, 429; 1910, 498, 544; 1914, 18, 200, 527, 722.

SECT. 154. See 1914, 200.

SECT. 158. Not repealed by 1906, 463. (See 1906, 463 II § 258; 1909, 358; 1914, 722 § 2.)

Consolidation of railroad corporations restrained, 1907, 585.

SECT. 159. See 1906, 463 I § 43; 1909, 358; 1914, 722.

SECTS. 225, 234. See 1906, 463 II § 190; 1912, 488; 1913, 784 § 18; 1914, 679.

SECT. 249 *et seq.* See 1914, 745.

SECT. 263 *et seq.* See 1903, 297; 1906, 463 I § 68; 1907, 392 § 1; 1911, 635.

SECT. 267. See 1906, 463 I § 63; 1914, 553; 1915, 151 § 7.

SECT. 268. See 1915, 151 § 7.

SECT. 270. See 1909, 394.

Chapter 112. — Of Street Railway Corporations.

Chapter repealed by 1906, 463 III § 158; and revised by 1906, 463 III, 479; 1907, 318, 392, 402; 1908, 530, 620, 636; 1909, 47 § 1, 369, 417, 485; 1910, 443, 453, 518, 536, 551, 567, 596; 1911, 120, 345, 357, 442, 462, 487; 1912, 124, 533; 1913, 598, 784; 1914, 616, 661; 1915, 133, 193, 277, 298; 1916, 24, 137, 244, 259, 266, 302; 1917, 122, 184; 1918, 257 §§ 364-368;* 1919, 333 §§ 13,* 23,* 24,* 350 §§ 117-122, 359. (See 1902, 288, 370, 395, 396, 399, 440, 449, 483; 1903, 134, 143, 202, 320, 328, 423, 476; 1904, 110, 210, 267, 373, 396, 441; 1905, 80, 134, 376; 1906, 266, 267, 283, 339, 463 I § 68, 516; 1907, 428; 1908, 390, 599; 1909, 490 III §§ 40-51, 502, 514 § 46; 1910, 171, 558; 1911, 184; 1912, 457, 496, 695; 1913, 765; 1914, 553, 671, 770; 1915, 238.) Provision for temporary locations, 1908, 266; 1910, 518. Issue of stock or bonds for working capital, 1906, 463 III §§ 107-112; 1909, 485; 1913, 764; 1914, 671. Transportation of milk and cream, 1906, 463 II §§ 202, 203; 1908, 278; 1910, 633. And military supplies and equipment, 1909, 118; 1917, 327 §§ 52, 268.

Proof of contributory negligence in actions for the recovery of damages for injuries, 1914, 553.

Better transportation facilities for western Massachusetts, 1915, 765.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Joint use of tracks by street railway companies, 1911, 487.

Pole and wire locations, 1911, 442. (See 1911, 509; 1916, 266 § 1.)

Use of names or titles of public service corporations, 1913, 499.

Hours of labor of employees, 1912, 533; 1913, 833; 1915, 277.

Electric railroad companies, 1906, 463 III, 516; 1907, 428, 448; 1908, 301, 450; 1910, 596; 1911, 120, 345, 357, 487; 1916, 132. (See 1907, 556; 1908, 552.) Limiting time of construction, 1910, 587.

Giving of free passes or transportation to officers or employees of the general court, 1914, 679.

Provision for purchase of property of foreign companies, 1910, 443.

Uniform stock transfer act, 1910, 171; 1914, 770; 1915, 238.

As to obligation of a corporation or trust to see to the execution of a trust to which any of its shares or securities are subject, see 1918, 68 § 3.

Taxation of transfers of stock, 1914, 770; 1915, 238; 1918, 43, 257 § 78;* 1919, 349 §§ 24, 25.

As to elevated railways and subways in and near Boston, see 1890, 368, 454 § 12; 1894, 548, 550; 1895, 440; 1900, 258; 1902, 114, 534; 1904, 167; 1906, 213, 520; 1907, 258, 573; 1908, 521, 551; 1909, 383, 455; 1910, 630; 1911, 623, 740, 741; 1912, 644; 1913, 775, 777, 810; 1915, Sp. Acts 293, 297, 376.

False reports or statements concerning corporations, 1914, 661.

Notice by street railway companies of intended changes in service required, 1916, 259. Public service commission required to notify cities and towns of the filing of petitions for changes in rates of street railway companies, 1918, 144; to notify members of the general court of certain hearings, 1919, 149. (See 1919, 350 §§ 117-122.)

Domestic corporations authorized to make certain contributions in time of war, 1918, 196.

Street railway companies authorized to use motor vehicles not running on rails, etc., and operators of such vehicles made common carriers subject to the supervision of the public service commission, 1918, 226.

Street railway companies as common carriers, 1918, 238.

Service at cost by street railway companies, 1918, 280.

Public service commission reorganized, 1918, 283; *abolished and superseded by department of public utilities, 1919, 350 §§ 117-122.*

Cities and towns authorized to contribute to the cost of operating and fixed charges of street railway companies, 1918, 288.

Eminent domain takings, assessment of damages caused by acts done for public purposes, and betterment assessments, 1918, 257 §§ 187,* 219;* 1919, 333 §§ 4,* 21,* 22.*

Public operation of the Boston Elevated Railway Company, 1918, Sp. Act 159.

Relative to the Bay State Street Railway Company, 1918, Sp. Act 188.

Use of trolleymotors on public ways, 1916, 266.

Registration of bonds held by the commonwealth and by sinking fund commissioners, 1909, 136 § 1; 1912, 377; 1916, 152; 1917, 116.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Investigation of street railway problems by special commission, 1919, 359.

SECTS. 39-61. See 1916, 259.

SECTS. 44, 45. See 1906, 463 III §§ 79, 80; 1913, 290, 667; 1914, 553; 1916, 302.

SECT. 72 amended, 1906, 479; 1908, 530; 1910, 567.

SECT. 93 *et seq.* See 1906, 463 III §§ 151-155; 1914, 661; 1917, 122.

Chapter 113. — Of Savings Banks and Institutions for Savings.

Chapter repealed and revised by 1908, 590; 1909, 491; 1910, 281, 358, 393, 399, 622; 1911, 211, 228; 1912, 122, 171, 189, 357, 580, 629; 1913, 291; 1914, 470, 567, 610, 661; 1915, 62, 93, 273; 1916, 26, 198; 1917, 33, 122 § 2, 144. (See 1902, 169, 355, 463, 483, 490; 1904, 200, 208, 210, 374 § 5, 427; 1905, 250; 1906, 66, 204, 347, 377, 463 III §§ 147-150; 1907, 340, 377, 533, 561, 576; 1908, 222, 414, 493, 520, 523; 1909, 399, 419, 490 III §§ 21-23; 1910, 263, 656; 1911, 618; 1912, 173; 1914, 246, 437, 770; 1915, 32, 168, 238, 268; 1917, 257; 1918, 7, 44, 67, 120, 158, 210, 257 § 369;* 1919, 11, 13, 16, 37, 104 § 2, 116,† 326.)

Office of bank commissioner abolished and superseded by division of banks and loan agencies in department of banking and insurance, 1919, 350 §§ 45-47, 49. Board of bank incorporation placed in department of banking and insurance, 1919, 350 § 47.

Savings deposits in trust companies, 1908, 520; 1909, 342; 1911, 337; 1918, 7, 120; 1919, 37, 116, 326. Stock in Massachusetts trust companies, 1912, 189.

Taxation of transfers of stock, 1914, 770; 1915, 238; 1918, 43, 257 § 78;* 1919, 349 §§ 24, 25.

Proceedings against banks, 1910, 399; 1912, 472.

Receiving of deposits by insolvent banks or bankers, 1914, 567.

Savings banks may establish life insurance departments, 1907, 561; 1908, 222; 1914, 246; 1915, 32, 168; 1918, 70; 1919, 115, 350 §§ 45-51. (See 1907, 576; 1918, Res. 70.)

False reports or statements concerning corporations, 1914, 661.

Payment of deposits made in the names of two persons, 1911, 228; 1915, 93.

Bank commissioner given same powers and duties in respect to savings and loan associations as in respect to savings banks, 1916, 26.

The income from deposits in mutual savings banks in other states exempted from taxation, 1918, 7, 120.

Savings banks authorized to make payments at branch offices on account of deposits, 1918, 11.

Savings banks and savings departments of trust companies authorized to invest in farm loan bonds, 1918, 67; to contract for the payment of interest on certain deposits, 1919, 37; to place deposits on interest monthly, and pay interest and dividends monthly, 1919, 116,† 326. Officers penalized for paying unearned interest or dividends, 1919, 326 § 2.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

† See referendum petition, p. 485.

Savings banks may hold for safe-keeping federal securities, 1919, 60.

SECT. 2. See 1918, 158.

SECT. 3. See 1909, 491 § 3.

SECT. 6. See 1908, 590 § 9; 1910, 399; 1911, 339.

SECT. 11. See 1907, 576 § 61; 1909, 256, 491 § 4; 1911, 344.

SECT. 14. See 1914, 567.

SECTS. 14, 31. See 1908, 590 § 69.

SECT. 20. See 1914, 770 § 2.

SECT. 25. See 1908, 590 § 46; 1909, 491 § 7; 1915, 93; 1917, 144; 1919, 11.

SECT. 26 affected, 1915, 231 § 16; 1919, 13, 104 § 2. Cl. 7, see 1908, 590 § 68; 1909, 49 § 8; 1910, 358; 1912, 580; 1913, 291; 1915, 273; 1918, 67, 210.

SECT. 31. See 1919, 37.

SECT. 35. See 1911, 228; 1915, 93.

SECT. 38. See 1910, 370.

SECT. 44. See 1906, 463 III §§ 79, 80; 1913, 290.

SECTS. 47, 48, 51. See 1914, 661.

SECT. 48 re-enacted, 1908, 590 § 38. Amended, 1915, 62.

SECT. 54 extended, 1918, 98.

SECT. 55. See 1908, 590 § 56; 1916, 198.

Chapter 114. — Of Co-operative Banks.

Chapter superseded by 1912, 623; 1913, 264; 1914, 567, 643; 1915, 38, 77; 1916, 22; 1917, 52. (See 1903, 95, 147, 203; 1904, 292; 1907, 351, 576 § 61; 1909, 419; 1910, 288, 364; 1912, 128; 1914, 437, 770; 1915, 238, 268; 1918, 47, 83, 101.)

Incorporation of credit unions authorized, 1909, 419; 1914, 437; 1915, 268. (See 1915, 62; 1918, 257 § 370.*)

Unauthorized banking, 1906, 377; 1908, 590 § 16; 1909, 491 § 4; 1914, 610; 1918, 44.

Receiving of deposits by insolvent banks or bankers, 1914, 567.

Proceedings against banks, 1910, 399; 1912, 472; 1913, 177. (See 1911, 618.)

Consolidation of two or more banks authorized and regulated, 1904, 392. (See 1906, 204.)

False reports or statements concerning corporations, 1914, 661.

Co-operative banks permitted to suspend certain mortgage payments by borrowers engaged in war service, 1918, 47.

SECT. 1. See 1909, 419 § 25; 1915, 268 § 5.

SECT. 2. See 1906, 204 § 4; 1908, 590 § 4; 1909, 490 III § 25, 491 § 2; 1911, 148.

SECT. 3. See 1909, 419 § 3; 1915, 268.

SECT. 4 amended, 1903, 147 § 1; 1912, 623 § 10; 1914, 643 § 2; 1915, 77; 1918, 83 § 1.

SECT. 6. See 1916, 22.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

SECT. 7. See 1907, 576 § 61; 1909, 256; 1916, 22.

SECTS. 9, 10 amended, 1903, 95 §§ 1, 2; 1912, 623 §§ 14, 18; 1914, 643 § 4.

SECT. 10. See 1907, 576 § 61.

SECT. 11 amended, 1910, 288; 1912, 623 §§ 19-21. Affected, 1915, 321 § 16.

SECT. 14. Loans limited, 1904, 292; 1918, 83 § 2, 101. Mortgages to co-operative banks, 1907, 351; 1913, 369.

SECT. 17 revised, 1906, 280; 1912, 623 § 17; 1914, 643 § 6.

SECT. 24 revised, 1903, 203 § 1; 1912, 623 § 35.

SECTS. 26-30. See 1906, 204 § 3; 1909, 419; 1912, 580; 1914, 437.

SECT. 30 amended, 1910, 364; 1912, 623 § 38. (See 1914, 661.)

SECT. 31 (new section) added, 1903, 147 § 2; 1912, 623 § 14. (See 1910, 364.)

Chapter 115. — Of Banks and Banking.

Incorporation of banks under this chapter discontinued, 1918, 12.

Office of bank commissioner abolished and superseded by division of banks and loan agencies in department of banking and insurance, 1919, 350 §§ 45-47, 49; 1906, 204; 1908, 414, 520 §§ 10, 11, 13, 15, 590 §§ 2-15; 1909, 399, 491; 1910, 393, 399; 1911, 81; 1912, 73, 97, 128, 171, 173, 472, 516, 623, 629; 1913, 177, 264, 294, 409; 1914, 504 § 3, 661; 1915, 38; 1916, 26, 142, 175; 1918, 44, 158; 1919, 116 § 3.† (See 1906, 204, 377; 1907, 319 §§ 2-4, 377, 561; 1910, 263, 281, 338, 656 § 6; 1911, 184, 228; 1913, 312; 1915, 93.)

Board of bank incorporation, 1908, 590 § 4; 1909, 491 § 2; 1911, 148; 1915, 268 § 2; *placed in department of banking and insurance, 1919, 350 § 47.*

Incorporation of farmland banks authorized, 1915, 231. (In part repealed, 1918, 257 § 370.*)

Liability for forged negotiable instruments, etc., 1912, 277.

Supervisor of loan agencies, 1911, 727 § 1; 1912, 675; 1913, 347, 638; 1916, 194, 224, 274; *office abolished and superseded by division of banks and loan agencies in department of banking and insurance, 1919, 350 §§ 45, 46, 49. (See 1909, 317.)*

Registration of public accountants, 1909, 399; 1910, 263; 1911, 81; 1919, 350 §§ 45-47, 49. (See 1918, 217.)

Unauthorized banking, 1906, 377; 1908, 590 § 16; 1909, 491 § 4; 1914, 610; 1918, 44; 1919, 326 § 2. Proceedings against banks, 1910, 399; 1912, 472; 1913, 178. (See 1911, 618.) Foreign banking associations or corporations, 1906, 66 § 1, 204 § 3, 347; 1910, 343. (See 1902, 463; 1914, 770.) Foreign banking corporations doing business as savings banks, 1907, 533; 1909, 491 § 4. (See 1908, 510; 1911, 228; 1915, 93.)

Regulating business of receiving funds for tickets from or to foreign countries or supply of laborers, 1905, 428; 1906, 408; 1907, 377; 1908, 493; 1909, 287 § 1, 450; 1910, 338; 1911, 358; 1912, 335; 1913, 178, 179.

Receiving of deposits by insolvent banks or bankers, 1914, 567.

False reports or statements concerning corporations, 1914, 661.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

† See referendum petition, p. 485.

Taxation of transfers of stock, 1914, 770; 1915, 238; 1918, 43, 257 § 78;* 1919, 349 §§ 24, 25.

Uniform stock transfer act, 1910, 171; 1914, 770; 1915, 238.

As to obligation of a corporation or trust to see to the execution of a trust to which any of its shares or securities are subject, see 1918, 68 § 3.

Payment of deposits made in the names of two persons, 1911, 228; 1915, 93.

Use as evidence of copies from the records, books and accounts of trust companies and national banks, 1918, 98.

Drawing and passing of fraudulent checks, drafts, etc., penalized, 1919, 141.

SECT. 3. See 1906, 204 § 3.

SECT. 17 *et seq.* See 1902, 169 §§ 3, 4; 1908, 590 §§ 19, 20.

SECT. 67. See 1906, 204 § 3.

SECTS. 90-94. See 1907, 576 § 30; 1912, 360.

SECTS. 99-107 affected, 1919, 67, 350 §§ 45-49.

SECTS. 99, 100. See 1914, 661.

SECTS. 110, 111. See 1911, 339.

SECTS. 112-115. See 1906, 204 § 3.

Chapter 116. — Of Trust Companies.

Incorporation and business of trust companies, 1902, 169, 355; 1904, 374; 1905, 189, 331; 1906, 204; 1907, 487; 1908, 520, 590; 1909, 342, 491; 1910, 377, 399; 1911, 228, 337, 389; 1912, 73, 90, 472; 1913, 206, 409; 1914, 422, 470, 504, 537, 567, 610, 661; 1915, 93, 219, 273; 1916, 37, 129, 198, 269 §§ 9, 12, 25; 1917, 122 § 2, 283; 1918, 44, 67, 98, 264; 1919, 37, 82, 116,† 326. (See 1904, 200; 1908, 590; 1909, 490 III § 37; 1911, 184; 1914, 770; 1915, 238.)

Office of bank commissioner abolished and superseded by division of banks and loan agencies in department of banking and insurance, 1919, 350 §§ 45-47, 49.

Savings departments regulated, 1908, 520; 1909, 342; 1911, 337; 1912, 171; 1919, 37, 116, 326.

False reports or statements concerning corporations, 1914, 661.

Taxation of transfers of stock, 1914, 770; 1915, 238; 1918, 43, 257 § 78;* 1919, 349 §§ 24, 25.

Uniform stock transfer act, 1910, 171; 1914, 770; 1915, 238.

As to obligation of a corporation or trust to see to the execution of a trust to which any of its shares or securities are subject, see 1918, 68 § 3.

Examinations of trust companies, 1907, 319; 1908, 520 § 14; 1912, 73; 1913, 409; 1914, 537 § 2. Proceedings against delinquent trust companies and banks, 1910, 399.

Consolidation of trust companies, 1914, 504.

Voluntary associations under written instruments, 1909, 441; 1913, 454, 596; 1914, 471, 742 § 148, 770 § 10; 1915, 20 § 2, 238 § 5; 1916, 184.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

† See referendum petition, p. 485.

Trust companies which become stockholders in a federal reserve bank, 1914, 537 § 1.

Compensation of officers, directors and employees of trust companies, 1915, 219.

Trust companies authorized to establish branches in foreign countries and dependencies in the United States, 1914, 537 § 2.

Trust companies authorized to accept certain drafts, etc., and to rediscount certain notes, 1914, 537 § 3; 1916, 129 § 1.

Giving of collateral security by trust companies for deposits of public or other funds, 1914, 537 § 3.

Receiving of deposits by insolvent banks or bankers, 1914, 567.

Payment of deposits made in the names of two persons, 1911, 228; 1915, 93.

Savings banks and savings department of trust companies authorized to invest in farmland bonds, 1918, 67; to contract for the payment of interest on certain deposits, 1919, 37; to place deposits on interest monthly, 1919, 116; to pay interest for periods of not less than one month, 1919, 326 § 1.

Use as evidence of copies from the records, books and accounts of trust companies and national banks, 1918, 98.

Franchise taxation of trust companies, 1918, 264. Domestic corporations authorized to make certain contributions in time of war, 1918, 196.

Drawing and passing of fraudulent checks, drafts, etc., penalized, 1919, 141.

SECTS. 2-6. See 1904, 374 §§ 1-5; 1906, 204 § 3; 1908, 590 § 4.

SECT. 3 amended, 1909, 491 § 1. (See 1914, 610.)

SECT. 5 revised, 1916, 37. (See 1905, 189; 1907, 487; 1913, 206.)

SECT. 7 *et seq.* See 1915, 219. An examining committee required, 1908, 520 § 14. (See 1907, 319 § 1.)

Penalty for the receiving of deposits by officers, etc., of insolvent banks, etc., 1914, 567.

SECT. 8 amended, 1911, 87.

SECT. 9. See 1915, 219.

SECT. 12 amended, 1912, 54. (See 1908, 520; 1909, 342.)

SECT. 13 amended, 1917, 172 § 1.

SECT. 13 *et seq.* See 1918, 67.

SECT. 16 amended, 1907, 417. (See 1907, 340 § 2; 1908, 590 § 57; 1910, 370; 1912, 70.)

SECT. 18 amended, 1908, 116, 505. Affected, 1911, 389.

SECT. 20. See 1906, 204 § 4; 1908, 590 § 4; 1909, 491 §§ 2, 8; 1911, 148.

SECT. 28. See 1904, 374 § 7; 1905, 331; 1908, 520 §§ 8, 9; 1910, 377; 1914, 422; 1917, 283.

SECT. 30 amended, 1905, 228.

SECT. 34 revised, 1916, 129 § 2; 1917, 172 § 2.

SECT. 35 amended, 1912, 53.

SECT. 36 amended, 1907, 320; 1908, 520 § 13. (See 1909, 342 § 2; 1914, 537 § 2, 661; 1916, 142.)

SECT. 37. See 1906, 204 § 3; 1914, 537 § 2.

SECT. 38. See 1910, 399 § 12.

Chapter 117. — Of Mortgage Loan and Investment Companies.

Bond and investment companies regulated, 1904, 427. (See 1906, 204; 1908, 590.)

False reports or statements concerning corporations, 1914, 661.

Taxation of transfers of stock, 1914, 770; 1915, 238; 1918, 43, 257 § 78;* 1919, 349 §§ 24, 25.

Uniform stock transfer act, 1910, 171; 1914, 770; 1915, 238.

As to obligation of a corporation or trust to see to the execution of a trust to which any of its shares or securities are subject, see 1918, 68 § 3.

SECTRS. 14, 15. See 1906, 204 §§ 3, 4; 1908, 590 §§ 2, 3; 1909, 419; 1914, 661.

Chapter 118. — Of Insurance.

Chapter repealed and superseded by 1907, 576; 1908, 81, 151, 162, 165, 166, 170, 248, 436, 471, 473, 482, 509, 511, 646; 1909, 92, 95, 192, 242, 345, 390, 415, 467, 488; 1910, 185, 256, 366, 375, 426, 463, 489, 493, 499, 552, 649; 1911, 51, 54, 205, 251, 292, 329, 344, 361, 406, 429, 493, 751 IV; 1912, 52, 74, 119, 139, 149, 162, 311, 330, 396, 401, 403, 407, 524, 666, 684; 1913, 174, 181, 235, 247, 334, 343, 474, 489, 510, 535, 541, 613, 625, 750; 1914, 426, 448, 464, 505, 626, 642, 661; 1915, 7, 82, 110, 155, 178, 181, 183, 236, 287, Sp. Act 314; 1916, 5, 11, 12, 21, 28, 29, 32, 40, 47, 135, 150, 200; 1917, 9, 10, 37, 104, 113, 117, 132, 137, 146, 164, 191, 210, 238; 1919, 19, 26, 29, 31, 35, 38, 46, 47, 85, 87, 90, 92, 96, 110, 114, 115, 350 §§ 45-51. (See 1902, 106, 340; 1903, 174, 223, 307, 421; 1904, 240, 247, 300, 304; 1905, 191, 287, 401; 1906, 271 § 7, 396; 1907, 539, 561; 1908, 222, 463, 563 § 2; 1909, 267, 490 III §§ 26-36, 53; 1910, 179, 235, 559; 1911, 315, 532 §§ 8, 9, 628 §§ 4, 12, 634 §§ 8-10; 1912, 82, 196; 1913, 445, 448, 568, 696; 1914, 246, 708 §§ 16, 17, 770, 795 § 20; 1915, 32, 168, 328; 1918, 60, 69, 71, 72, 86, 112, 115, 254, 257 § 371.*)

Office of insurance commissioner abolished and superseded by division of insurance in department of banking and insurance, 1919, 350 §§ 45, 46, 48, 50. General Insurance Guaranty Fund and board of appeal of fire insurance rates placed in said department, 1919, 350 §§ 46, 48, 50, 51.

Reinsurance in unadmitted companies, 1914, 448.

Judgment creditors permitted to reach and apply insurance money, 1914, 464.

Incorporation of companies on the mutual plan, 1911, 251; 1912, 311; 1913, 750; 1914, 642; 1915, 178, 181; 1916, 21, 200 § 1; 1917, 191. (See 1916, 227; 1917, 97.)

Misrepresentation of terms of policies prohibited, 1913, 474.

False reports or statements concerning corporations, 1914, 661.

Amending charters of domestic companies, 1912, 139.

Better prevention of fires throughout the metropolitan district, 1914, 795; 1919, 350 §§ 99-110.

Service of process on foreign insurance corporations, 1914, 626. Prompt

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

payment of workmen's compensation benefits by foreign companies on withdrawing from the commonwealth, 1915, 183.

Local collectors, 1913, 510.

Date of life policies, 1912, 119.

Pensions for employees authorized, 1913, 613.

Massachusetts Employees Insurance Association established, 1911, 751 IV; 1914, 338; 1915, 287, Sp. Act 314; 1916, 200 § 2. (See 1912, 196, 571, 666; 1913, 48, 568, 807; 1914, 618, 636; 1915, 183, 244.)

Pneumatic machinery to be insured, 1913, 629. (See 1915, 178.)

Savings banks permitted to establish life insurance departments, 1907, 561; 1908, 222; 1914, 246; 1915, 32, 168; 1918, 70; 1919, 115, 350 §§ 46, 51. (See 1918, Res. 70.)

Voluntary exchanges of life policies, 1908, 436.

Change of name of certain corporations, 1908, 163.

Payment of losses under contracts for casualty insurance regulated, 1914, 464.

Loans and surrender values and the amortization of bonds of life insurance companies, 1914, 505; 1916, 47.

Taxation of transfers of stock, 1914, 770; 1915, 238; 1918, 43, 257 § 78;* 1919, 349 §§ 24, 25.

Uniform stock transfer act, 1910, 171; 1914, 770; 1915, 238.

As to obligation of a corporation or trust to see to the execution of a trust to which any of its shares or securities are subject, see 1918, 68 § 3.

Insurance commissioner authorized to license corporations as insurance agents and brokers, 1915, 82; 1916, 11; 1918, 71.

Payments by insurance companies to persons insured against accident or sickness, 1915, 155. (See 1910, 493 § 1 Par. 7; 1916, 28.)

Mutual liability insurance companies permitted to insure against damage by steam boiler and fly-wheel explosions, 1916, 21. (See 1917, 132.)

Certain insurance companies authorized to insure against loss of securities and documents by bankers and brokers, 1916, 32.

Infants as parties to life insurance contracts, 1917, 37.

Life insurance companies incorporated in this commonwealth authorized to make contracts of pure endowment, and to grant, purchase and dispose of annuities, 1917, 117.

Insurance commissioner authorized to license adjusters of losses, 1917, 164; 1919, 38. (See 1918, 71.)

Appointment of receivers for insurance companies, 1918, 72.

Group life insurance, 1918, 112.

Issue of joint and several workmen's compensation policies by insurance companies, 1918, 216.

Permitting beneficiary to sue in own name in certain cases, 1918, 257 § 371.*

Unlicensed persons prohibited from advertising as insurance agents, brokers or adjusters, 1919, 26.

Issue by insurance commissioner of certificates for use in court, 1919, 29.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Payment of compensation to unlicensed insurance agents or brokers forbidden, 1919, 87.

SECT. 3. See 1915, 155.

SECT. 4. See 1914, 615; 1918, 294.

SECT. 5. See 1907, 576 § 5; 1911, 292; 1912, 407, 666; 1916, 40.

SECT. 6 *et seq.* See 1907, 576 § 6; 1910, 619 §§ 8-10; 1911, 628 §§ 12-29, 634 §§ 8, 9; 1913, 474 § 3; 1915, 151 § 6.

SECT. 7. See 1911, 339; 1918, 72.

General insurance guaranty fund established, and a state actuary and medical director provided for, 1907, 561 §§ 14-16; 1914, 246; 1919, 350 §§ 46, 51. (See 1907, 576 § 5.)

Board of appeal for fire insurance rates, 1911, 493; 1919, 350 §§ 46, 48, 50.

Preferred claims against insolvent domestic fire insurance companies, 1908, 151.

SECT. 20. See 1919, 114 § 1.

SECT. 29. See 1905, 401; 1906, 396; 1907, 576 § 32 Cl. 4; 1910, 499 § 1; 1911, 251; 1914, 426, 464; 1915, 155, 178, 181; 1918, 86, 115; 1919, 90, 96, 140.

SECT. 36 *et seq.* See 1907, 576 § 38 *et seq.*; 1912, 396; 1915, 7; 1918, 69.

SECT. 55. See 1907, 576 § 50 *et seq.*; 1913, 343.

SECT. 60. See 1907, 576 § 60; 1916, 150; 1917, 137.

SECT. 68. See 1918, 51.

SECT. 76. See 1916, 47.

SECT. 78. See 1915, 183; 1919, 114 § 2.

SECT. 80. See 1915, 155, 183; 1916, 29.

SECT. 84. See 1919, 114 § 3.

SECT. 87 revised, 1919, 46.

SECT. 87 *et seq.* Corporations may be licensed as agents or brokers, 1915, 82; 1916, 11. (See 1918, 71.) Unlicensed persons prohibited from advertising as agents, brokers or adjusters, 1919, 26. Payment of compensation to unlicensed agents or brokers forbidden, 1919, 87. (See 1919, 90.)

SECT. 89 revised, 1919, 35.

SECT. 90 revised, 1919, 47.

SECT. 92 *et seq.* See 1919, 130.

SECT. 93 amended, 1919, 86.

SECT. 95 affected, 1918, 72.

SECT. 96. See 1914, 661; 1919, 19.

Chapter 119. — Of Fraternal Beneficiary Corporations.

Chapter in part superseded by acts to provide for the control and regulation of fraternal benefit societies, 1911, 628; 1912, 82; 1913, 617; 1914, 320, 661; 1915, 39; 1916, 4; 1917, 107, 108, 128; 1919, 68. (See 1905, 315; 1909, 441; 1910, 98, 649; 1911, 751; 1912, 196; 1913, 411, 454; 1918, 105.)

Incorporation of credit unions authorized, 1909, 419; 1915, 268. (See 1915, 62; 1918, 257 § 370.*)

Establishment by employers and employees of retirement, annuity or pension systems, 1910, 559. (See 1915, 47, 197, 198, 234; 1918, 257 § 136.)*

False reports or statements concerning corporations, 1914, 661.

Permitting beneficiary to sue in own name in certain cases, 1918, 257 § 371.*

SECTS. 1, 2. See 1903, 332.

SECT. 6 extended, 1911, 111. Domestic corporation may adopt provisions of R. L., ch. 120, 1904, 155; 1909, 294. (See 1904, 427 § 7; 1907, 576 § 35; 1909, 514 § 30; 1912, 196.)

SECT. 11 amended, 1908, 463. (See 1911, 628 § 33.)

SECT. 12 amended, 1903, 332; 1909, 407; 1910, 339. (See 1911, 111.) License under 1908, 605, not required, 1909, 278. (See 1911, 727.)

Provision for partial payment on death of wife, 1904, 271.

SECT. 13 amended, 1907, 471. Restriction as to name, 1905, 315. Change of name, 1908, 163. Provision for injunction, 1910, 98; 1912, 82.

SECT. 14. See 1903, 166; 1914, 661.

SECT. 15 *et seq.* See 1910, 649.

SECT. 16 amended, 1907, 472; 1910, 296.

SECT. 17. See 1903, 332.

Chapter 120. — Of Assessment Insurance.

False reports or statements concerning corporations, 1914, 661.

Massachusetts Employees Insurance Association established, 1911, 751 IV; 1914, 338; 1915, 287, Sp. Act 314; 1916, 200 § 2. (See 1912, 196, 571, 666; 1913, 48, 568, 807; 1914, 618, 636; 1915, 183, 244.)

Change of name of certain corporations, 1908, 163.

Taxation of transfers of stock, 1914, 770; 1915, 238; 1918, 43, 257 § 78;* 1919, 349 §§ 24, 25.

SECT. 1. Domestic corporation organized under R. L., ch. 119, may also carry on business under this chapter, 1904, 155; 1909, 294; 1912, 196.

SECT. 3. Revised, 1919, 333* § 10.

(See 1904, 427 § 7; 1907, 576 § 35; 1909, 514 § 30; 1910, 339; 1911, 111, 628, 751 IV; 1913, 445, 448, 696; 1914, 338; 1915, Sp. Act 314.)

SECT. 6. See 1904, 155 § 3, 427 § 7.

SECT. 8 revised, 1910, 237.

SECT. 9. See 1911, 339.

SECT. 13 amended, 1903, 227.

SECT. 17. See 1914, 661.

Chapter 121. — Of Gas and Electric Light Companies.

Board of gas and electric light commissioners abolished and superseded by department of public utilities, 1919, 350 §§ 117-122.

Chapter repealed in part and superseded by, 1914, 742; 1915, 20, 92, 191, 192, 264; 1916, 64, 167, 220, 266 § 9; 1917, 141, 205; 1918, 77, 78, 257 §§ 372-376;* 1919, 104, 111. (See 1915, 115, 296; 1916, 199; 1917, 166.)

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

False reports or statements concerning corporations, 1914, 661.

Meters used by gas companies, 1911, 434, 558; 1913, 254; 1914, 742.

Use of electric meters, 1913, 623; 1914, 742.

Supervision of water companies by the gas and electric light commissioners, 1914, 787; 1915, 21 § 1; 1917, 166; 1919, 104.

Gas, electric light and power companies, 1908, 529, 617; 1909, 316; 1911, 293, 348, 349, 434, 509, 558, 629; 1912, 249; 1914, 515, 742; 1915, 20, 92, 191, 192, 264; 1916, 64, 167, 220, 266 § 9; 1917, 141, 205; 1918, 152, 257 §§ 372-376.* (See 1906, 392; 1910, 187, 197; 1913, 596, 597, 623; 1915, 115; 1917, 166.) Use of names or titles of public service corporations, 1913, 499; 1914, 742.

Contracts between the metropolitan park commission and electric light, power or gas companies for the lighting of lands under the control of said commission, 1914, 515.

Employment of expert assistance by the gas and electric light commissioners, 1914, 631 § 1.

Duties, etc., of employees and the expenses of the gas and electric light commissioners, 1914, 631; 1919, 350 §§ 117-122.

Taxation of transfers of stock, 1914, 770; 1915, 238; 1918, 43, 257 § 78;* 1919, 349 §§ 24, 25.

Uniform stock transfer act, 1910, 171; 1914, 770; 1915, 238.

As to obligation of a corporation or trust to see to the execution of a trust to which any of its shares or securities are subject, see 1918, 68 § 3.

State examiners of electricians established, and provision for the licensing of companies to install electric wiring, etc., for light, heat or power purposes, 1915, 296; 1918, 213, 257 §§ 342,* 343;* 1919, 350 §§ 63-67.

Issue of securities by hydroelectric companies, 1916, 64.

Calorific standard for illuminating gas, 1916, 167.

Relative to the inspection of gas, 1918, 9.

Emergency connections between gas and electric companies as a means of conservation, 1918, 152.

Domestic corporations authorized to make certain contributions in time of war, 1918, 196.

Disposition of bonds of gas, electric and water companies, 1909, 104 § 1.

See 1918, 280 § 11, requiring foreign companies furnishing light or power to certain street railway companies to file certain schedules with gas and electric light commission.

Eminent domain takings, assessment of damages caused by acts done for public purposes, and betterment assessments, 1918, 257 §§ 187,* 219;* 1919, 333 §§ 4,* 21,* 22.*

SECT. 1 superseded, 1914, 742 § 133. (See 1907, 316; 1908, 655; 1910, 539; 1915, 191.)

SECTS. 1-4. Powers and duties of inspector of gas meters transferred to board of gas and electric light commissioners, 1902, 228; 1909, 316, 318, 441; 1910, 651; 1911, 509; 1913, 499; 1914, 742; 1916, 220 § 2. (See 1903, 464; 1906, 422; 1909, 483, 490 III § 9; 1911, 184, 558.) Inspectors'

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

salaries, 1902, 228 § 6; 1907, 54 § 2; 1908, 536 § 2; 1914, 742. Employees and expenses of the commissioners, 1914, 631; 1916, 220. Expert assistance, 1914, 631 § 1. Authorized to establish calorific standard for illuminating gas, 1916, 167.

SECT. 2 superseded, 1914, 742 § 134.

SECT. 3 superseded, 1914, 742 § 135. (See 1907, 54 § 1; 1908, 536 § 1; 1909, 483; 1913, 317 § 1; 1914, 787; 1915, 21 § 1.)

SECT. 4 superseded, 1914, 742 § 136. (See 1904, 429, 435 § 1; 1909, 490 III § 9.)

SECT. 5 superseded, 1914, 742 § 138, 787; 1915, 21 § 1.

SECT. 5 *et seq.* See 1910, 651; 1913, 499, 508; 1914, 631, 742.

SECT. 6 superseded, 1914, 742 § 139.

SECT. 7 superseded, 1914, 742 § 140; 1918, 78 § 2. (See 1905, 211 § 1; 1911, 293.)

SECT. 8 superseded, 1914, 742 § 141.

SECT. 9 superseded, 1914, 742 § 142. (See 1906, 422 § 4.)

SECTS. 10-12 affected, 1914, 742 §§ 38, 199; 1919, 104 § 1. (See 1906, 392, 437; 1908, 534; 1909, 477; 1910, 374.)

SECT. 13 superseded, 1914, 742 § 51. (See 1910, 187, 197.)

SECT. 14 superseded, 1914, 742 §§ 53, 199. (See 1908, 529; 1909, 316 § 1; 1910, 124.)

SECTS. 15, 16 superseded, 1914, 742 §§ 54, 55, 199.

SECT. 17 affected, 1914, 742 §§ 127, 128; 1917, 141. (See 1915, 267 I §§ 20, 38; 1918, 291 § 9.)

SECT. 18 superseded, 1914, 742 § 131. (See 1914, 553.)

SECT. 19 superseded, 1914, 742 §§ 132, 199.

SECT. 21 superseded, 1914, 742 § 57. (See 1903, 320.)

SECT. 22 superseded, 1914, 742 § 56. (See 1906, 392; 1908, 529 § 5; 1909, 316 § 1; 1911, 349.)

SECT. 25 superseded, 1914, 742 § 155.

SECT. 26 superseded, 1914, 742 § 156. (See 1908, 617.)

SECT. 27 superseded, 1914, 742 § 157.

SECT. 28 superseded, 1914, 742 § 143.

SECT. 29 superseded, 1914, 742 § 144.

SECT. 30 superseded, 1914, 742 § 145.

SECT. 31 superseded, 1914, 742 § 146. (See 1903, 406; 1914, 661.)

SECT. 32 superseded, 1914, 742 § 147. (See 1912, 249.)

SECT. 33 superseded, 1914, 742 § 161. (See 1903, 164.)

SECT. 34 superseded, 1914, 742 § 162. (See 1903, 464; 1914, 515 § 2.)

SECTS. 34, 35 limited, 1906, 422 § 10.

SECT. 35 superseded, 1914, 742 § 163. (See 1914, 515 § 3.)

SECT. 36 superseded, 1914, 742 § 190. (See 1911, 348; 1912, 437 § 1.)

SECTS. 36-38 affected, 1912, 437. (See 1914, 742 §§ 190, 191, 198.)

SECT. 37 superseded, 1914, 742 § 191. (See 1909, 318.)

SECT. 39 superseded, 1914, 742 § 164.

SECT. 40 superseded, 1914, 742 § 197. (See 1908, 243.)

Chapter 122. — Of Companies for the Transmission of Electricity.

Electric power companies, 1908, 529, 617; 1909, 316; 1911, 293, 348, 349, 434, 509, 558, 629; 1914, 515; 1916, 166, 266 § 9. (See 1912, 249.)

The Massachusetts highway commission to have general supervision of all companies engaged in the transmission of intelligence by electricity, 1906, 433. But see 1913, 784 §§ 2 and 3, vesting in public service commission supervision of such companies; 1918, 54, 283; 1919, 350 §§ 117-122. (See 1909, 402, 490 III §§ 40-44, 52, 62, 542; 1913, 499.)

Electric railroad companies, see 1906, 516; 1907, 428, 448, 556; 1908, 301, 552; 1909, 490 III §§ 40-51; 1911, 442, 481.

Filing and receiving time of telegrams, 1909, 402, 542. Use of electric meters, 1913, 623.

Responsibility for loss by fire of money in cash recording meters, 1911, 434; 1914, 742 §§ 193, 199.

Employment of night messengers, 1911, 629.

Street locations for electric lines, 1914, 742 §§ 127, 128; 1917, 141. (See 1915, 267 I §§ 20, 38.)

False reports or statements concerning corporations, 1914, 661.

Taxation of transfers of stock, 1914, 770; 1915, 238; 1918, 43, 257 § 78;* 1919, 349 §§ 24, 25.

Uniform stock transfer act, 1910, 171; 1914, 770; 1915, 238.

As to obligation of a corporation or trust to see to the execution of a trust to which any of its shares or securities are subject, see 1918, 68 § 3.

Licensing of companies to install electric wires, etc., for light, heat and power purposes, 1915, 296; 1916, 199; 1918, 257 §§ 342,* 343.*

See 1918, 280 § 11, requiring foreign companies furnishing light or power to certain street railway companies to file certain schedules with gas and electric light commission.

Emergency connections between gas and electric companies as a means of conservation, 1918, 152.

Domestic corporations authorized to make certain contributions in time of war, 1918, 196.

Eminent domain takings, assessment of damages caused by acts done for public purposes, and betterment assessments, see 1918, 257 §§ 187,* 219,* 1919, 333 §§ 4,* 21,* 22.*

SECT. 1 revised, 1911, 509 § 1. Affected, 1914, 742 § 127. (See 1903, 320; 1911, 481.)

SECT. 2 revised, 1911, 509 § 2; 1916, 166. (See 1903, 237; 1906, 117; 1911, 509 §§ 7, 8; 1914, 742 §§ 127, 128; 1915, 267 I §§ 20, 38; 1917, 141; 1918, 91.)

SECT. 3. See 1918, 257 § 187, subsects. 7,* 9.*

SECT. 4 superseded and extended, 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 42.*

SECT. 9. See 1906, 433.

SECT. 10 affected, 1909, 402, 542.

SECT. 12. See 1906, 433.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

- SECT. 15. See 1914, 553.
SECT. 17 revised, 1911, 509 § 3.
SECT. 19. See 1911, 364, 371.
SECT. 20 revised, 1911, 509 § 4.
SECT. 23 revised, 1911, 509 § 5.
SECT. 24. See 1906, 433 §§ 8, 9; 1914, 661.
SECT. 25. See 1914, 742 § 198.
SECT. 27 amended, 1908, 233.
SECT. 28 revised, 1911, 509 § 6.

Chapter 123. — Of Proprietors of Wharves, Real Estate Lying in Common, General Fields, and Aqueduct Corporations.

- False reports or statements concerning corporations, 1914, 661.
Taxation of transfers of stock, 1914, 770; 1915, 238; 1918, 43, 257 § 78;* 1919, 349 §§ 24, 25.
Uniform stock transfer act, 1910, 171; 1914, 770; 1915, 238.
As to the obligation of a corporation or trust to see to the execution of a trust to which any of its shares or securities are subject, see 1918, 68 § 3.
SECT. 28 *et seq.* See 1918, 257 §§ 161-164,* 291 § 13.
SECT. 42 repealed so far as relates to transfers of stock, 1903, 423 § 2.

Chapter 124. — Of Agricultural and Horticultural Societies.

- County aid to agriculture, 1918, 273.
Incorporation of agricultural and horticultural organizations under the laws relating to business corporations, 1917, 224.
Repeal of certain bounties, 1918, 257 § 377.*
State prizes provided for agricultural exhibits, 1918, 241; 1919, 350 § 38.
State department and commissioner of agriculture established, 1918, 268; *superseded by department of agriculture, 1919, 350 §§ 34-38.*
SECTS. 1-15, 17, 18, repealed, 1918, 257 § 377.* (See 1907, 189; 1909, 133, 428; 1912, 260; 1913, 213, 240; 1914, 209, 276, 298; 1917, 226.)

Chapter 125. — Of Corporations for Charitable and Other Purposes.

- Change of name, 1908, 163; 1915, 205.
Incorporation of medical milk commissioners, 1911, 506.
False reports or statements concerning corporations, 1914, 661.
Limitation of property owned by charitable, etc., corporations, 1915, 209.
Granting of degrees by colleges and other institutions of learning, 1919, 293.
SECT. 2 amended, 1915, 213. Charter may be revoked in certain cases, 1902, 524; 1907, 336, 337 § 3. (See 1915, 203.)
Changes in location of certain corporations, 1907, 337. (See 1906, 291 § 10.)
SECT. 3 amended, 1919, 333* § 11.
SECT. 5 amended, 1910, 181.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

SECT. 8 affected, 1915, 209; 1917, 45 § 2. Amended, 1917, 45 § 1.

SECT. 13. See 1902, 430; 1903, 275; 1914, 778.

SECTS. 17, 18 in part repealed, 1906, 463 I §§ 46, 47, 68. (See 1909, 514 § 135; 1911, 751 II § 12, V § 4.)

SECT. 19 repealed, 1906, 463 I §§ 48, 68. (See 1909, 514 § 135.)

SECT. 20 *et seq.* See 1904, 248; 1905, 211, 216; 1906, 275; 1910, 567; 1912, 445.

SECT. 22. See 1905, 216; 1906, 275.

Chapter 126. — Of Foreign Corporations.

Chapter repealed, except sections 2, 7, 8, 9, 17, 18 and 19 by 1919, 333 § 16;* except section 8, it is also repealed so far as it applies to corporations subject to 1903, 437. 1903, 437 §§ 56-70, 95; 1905, 233, 242; 1906, 346 § 2, 347; 1914, 661; 1918, 171, 257 § 356.* (See 1902, 349, 463; 1904, 207, 261, 442; 1905, 156, 222; 1906, 271 § 7, 372; 1910, 343; 1914, 770; 1915, 238.)

Foreign banking associations or corporations, 1906, 66, 204 § 3, 347. (See 1902, 463.)

Taxation of foreign corporations, 1919, 355 II. (See 1918, 133, 235; 1919, 342 § 1.)

False reports or statements concerning corporations, 1914, 661.

Taxation of transfers of stock, 1914, 770; 1915, 238; 1918, 43, 257 § 78;* 1919, 349 §§ 24, 25.

Service of process, 1918, 257 § 345.*

Service of process on foreign insurance companies, 1914, 626. Prompt payment of workmen's compensation benefits by foreign insurance companies, 1915, 183.

See 1918, 280 § 11, requiring foreign companies furnishing light or power to certain street railway companies to file certain schedules with the gas and electric light commission.

SECT. 1. See 1914, 742 § 172.

SECT. 4. See 1905, 242; 1906, 269; 1914, 626; 1918, 257 § 345.*

SECT. 6. See 1903, 437 § 66; 1905, 233; 1914, 661; 1918, 171.

SECT. 9. See 1906, 269.

SECT. 11 affected, 1914, 742 §§ 172, 199.

SECTS. 12, 13. See 1909, 490 III § 54; 1914, 661; 1915, 167; 1916, 83 § 1; 1917, 89 § 1; 1918, 133, 235.

Chapter 127. — Of the Alienation of Land.

Conveyances between husband and wife authorized, 1912, 304.

Short forms of deeds, etc., 1912, 502; 1913, 369.

Sale of real estate within the commonwealth by certain non-resident married women, 1914, 477.

Addresses of grantees in deeds and a statement as to their being married or unmarried, 1917, 62.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Conveyances and transfers by a person to himself and others, 1918, 93.

SECT. 1 affected, 1910, 376. (See 1912, 271.)

SECTS. 1-6. Signature of married woman under twenty-one to conveyance of husband's land has same validity as if she were over that age, 1902, 478.

Final decree in equity for conveyance of real estate to have force and effect of a deed in certain cases, 1910, 376. (See 1911, 284 § 3.)

SECT. 5. See 1907, 225.

SECT. 7. See 1910, 376; 1917, 62.

SECT. 8 amended. "Special commissioners" added, 1902, 289. (See 1917, 342 § 14.)

SECTS. 12-16. See 1907, 294.

SECT. 22. See 1917, 342 § 14.

SECT. 28 amended, 1917, 306 § 1.

SECT. 29 repealed, 1917, 306 § 2. (See 1914, 108.)

SECT. 30 amended, 1917, 306 § 3. (See 1912, 360.)

SECT. 31 amended, 1917, 306 § 4. (See 1915, 151 § 6.)

SECT. 34 revised, 1908, 149. (See 1907, 294; 1909, 160, 198.)

Chapter 128. — Of the Registration and Confirmation of Titles to Land.

Name changed to "Land Court," jurisdiction enlarged and proceedings regulated, 1904, 448; 1905, 195, 249, 288; 1906, 50, 344; 1910, 560; 1914, 696; 1915, 112, 223. (See 1905, 291, 296; 1912, 304, 502; 1913, 815 § 8.)

Transfer of actions to and from the superior court, 1911, 433.

Execution of certain decrees in equity, 1910, 376.

Summary process for possession of registered land, 1914, 146.

Filing of notices of federal tax liens with assistant recorders of the land court, 1915, 120.

Powers of land court in respect to equitable restrictions on land, 1915, 112.

Jurisdiction of the land court *in re* sales and takings of land for taxes, 1915, 237 §§ 3-15 inclusive.

Conveyances and transfers by a person to himself and others, 1918, 93.

As to taking registered land by eminent domain, see 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 4.* See also subsect. 3.*

Relative to writ of entry, 1918, 257 § 437.*

Jurisdiction of land court to determine disputed boundaries between counties, cities, towns or districts, 1919, 262.

SECT. 1 amended, 1904, 448 § 10; 1905, 249 § 1; 1910, 560 § 3. (See 1906, 344; 1911, 433.)

SECT. 7. See 1907, 225 § 3.

SECT. 10. See 1908, 195, 469; 1914, 615; 1918, 257 § 90,* 294.

SECT. 12. Salaries changed, 1904, 386; 1906, 416; 1913, 738; 1918, 260 § 3, 287 § 1; 1919, 361. Provision for retirement of judges on a pension, 1908, 179.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

SECT. 13 revised, 1910, 560 § 1. (See 1902, 458; 1904, 448 §§ 3, 8; 1905, 249, 288, 291; 1907, 225 § 3; 1915, 112 § 3.)

SECTS. 13-17. See 1904, 448 § 3; 1905, 249, 288, 291; 1915, 112 § 3.

SECT. 14. See 1910, 376.

SECT. 16 superseded, 1914, 696. Amended, 1919, 155.

SECT. 18 amended, 1905, 249 § 2. Affected, 1906, 50 § 3. (See 1905, 296 § 2.)

SECT. 28. See 1907, 225 § 3.

SECT. 29. See 1904, 448 § 6.

SECT. 31. See 1908, 204.

SECT. 32 amended, 1906, 452 § 1.

SECTS. 34, 36, 37, 40. See 1910, 376.

SECT. 35. Compensation of masters, 1905, 195.

SECT. 36 amended, 1910, 245.

SECT. 37 amended, 1910, 560 § 4.

SECT. 38 amended, 1911, 9; 1915, 290. Relative to equitable restrictions, etc., 1915, 112.

SECT. 39. See 1915, 112.

SECT. 40. See 1904, 448 § 4.

SECT. 55. See 1907, 225 § 3.

SECT. 58. See 1915, 112.

SECT. 59. See 1907, 351; 1909, 160; 1910, 273.

SECT. 61. See 1907, 294.

SECT. 62 amended, 1905, 296 § 1. Limited, 1905, 296 § 2.

SECT. 69. See 1915, 112, 263.

SECT. 70. See 1915, 120 §§ 2, 3, 292 § 2.

SECTS. 79, 80. See 1915, 237 § 15.

SECT. 85 amended, 1917, 279 § 43.

SECT. 89. See 1904, 317, 443; 1915, 263.

SECTS. 89, 90. See 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 4.*

SECTS. 93-102 affected, 1919, 297.

SECT. 109. See 1905, 249 § 3; 1915, 237 § 12.

Chapter 129. — Of Estates for Years and at Will.

As to payment of legacy tax on estates where there is an intervening estate for life or a term of years, see 1902, 473; 1904, 421; 1907, 563 §§ 4-7; 1909, 490 IV §§ 5-7, 527 §§ 2-4.

Conveyances and transfers by a person to himself and others, 1918, 93.

Termination of tenancies at will temporarily regulated, 1919, 257.

SECT. 5. See 1915, 146 §§ 2, 3.

SECT. 6 affected, 1915, 151 § 7.

SECT. 12 affected temporarily, 1919, 257.

Chapter 131. — Of Homesteads.

Sale or transfer of homestead estates by order of the probate court, 1915, 28.

Probate court may grant to wife, living apart from husband, or to his

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

minor children under custody of another, the right to occupy his homestead estate, 1915, 28 § 2.

SECT. 4 amended, 1915, 28 § 1.

SECT. 6. See 1906, 129; 1911, 607; 1912, 714; 1913, 494 § 3, 595; 1914, 283; 1915, 129.

SECTS. 12, 13. See 1915, 151 § 6.

Chapter 133. — Of the Rights of a Husband in the Real Property of His Deceased Wife, and the Rights of a Wife in that of Her Deceased Husband.

Conveyances and will of a husband deserted by his wife, or living apart from her for justifiable cause, 1906, 129; 1918, 257 § 401;* 1919, 333 § 27.* (See 1918, 257 § 384.*)

SECT. 1 amended, 1915, 134; 1918, 257 § 381.* (See 1902, 482.)

SECTS. 4, 5. Signature of married woman under twenty-one is valid, 1902, 678.

SECT. 9 amended, 1904, 306.

Chapter 133. — Of the Descent of Real Property.

Descent of cemetery lots, 1914, 492.

Chapter 134. — General Provisions relative to Real Property.

As to payment of legacy tax on estates where there is an intervening estate for life or years, see 1902, 473; 1903, 276 § 1; 1904, 421; 1907, 563 §§ 4-7; 1909, 490 IV §§ 5-7, 527 §§ 2-4.

Short forms for deeds and mortgages, 1912, 502; 1913, 369.

Sale of real estate within the commonwealth by certain non-resident married women, 1914, 477.

Descent of cemetery lots, 1914, 492.

Contingent remainders, 1916, 108.

Conveyances and transfers by a person to himself and others, 1918, 93.

As to takings of real estate by eminent domain, assessment of damages caused by acts done for public purposes, and betterment assessments, see 1918, 257 §§ 187,* 219;* 1919, 333 §§ 4,* 21,* 22.*

SECT. 6. See 1918, 93.

SECT. 10. See 1912, 271; 1918, 257 § 382.*

SECTS. 12, 13. See 1915, 237 § 15.

SECT. 14. See 1910, 376.

SECT. 16 amended, 1918, 257 § 383.*

SECT. 18. See 1907, 351; 1909, 160; 1910, 273.

SECT. 20. See 1915, 112.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Chapter 135. — Of Wills.

Descent of cemetery lots, 1914, 492. (See 1919, 124.)

Contingent remainders, 1916, 108.

SECT. 5 amended, 1911, 246. Affected, 1918, 257 § 385.*

SECT. 7. See 1911, 246. (See 1918, 257 § 385.)*

SECT. 12 amended, 1902, 160.

SECT. 16 amended, 1918, 257 § 384.* If the probate court decrees that husband has been deserted by wife, or has left her for justifiable cause, wife may not waive provisions of his will, 1906, 129 § 1; 1918, 257 § 401;* 1919, 333 § 27.* (See 1918, 257 § 384.)*

SECTS. 22-24. See 1909, 198.

Chapter 136. — Of the Probate of Wills and the Appointment of Executors.

Service, by registered mail, of citations from the probate court authorized, 1915, 24.

Probate appeals regulated, 1919, 17, 274.

SECT. 1 amended, 1905, 90.

SECT. 2 amended, 1912, 493. (See 1906, 129.)

SECT. 3 amended, 1917, 22; 1918, 257 § 386.*

SECT. 4 amended, 1907, 130; 1918, 257 § 387.*

Chapter 137. — Of the Appointment of Administrators.

Service, by registered mail, of citations from the probate court authorized, 1915, 24.

Probate appeals regulated, 1919, 17, 274.

SECT. 1 amended, 1914, 356, 702.

SECTS. 1, 2. See 1909, 490 IV § 22; 1911, 551.

SECTS. 3, 4 affected, 1919, 102.

SECT. 6 amended, 1911, 588.

SECTS. 6, 8. See 1919, 208 § 1.

SECT. 10 amended, 1918, 257 § 388.*

SECTS. 10, 11. See 1910, 411.

SECT. 13 amended, 1908, 153.

Chapter 138. — Of Public Administrators.

Service, by registered mail, of citations from the probate court authorized, 1915, 24.

Probate appeals regulated, 1919, 17, 274.

SECT. 1 amended, 1908, 510, 621; 1913, 246; 1917, 12.

SECT. 2 amended, 1907, 284 § 1. Revised, 1918, 257 § 389.* (See 1910, 411.)

SECTS. 3-5. See 1909, 114.

SECTS. 6, 8. See 1915, 151 § 6.

SECT. 10. See 1910, 411.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

SECTS. 10, 11. Public administrators may be authorized by probate courts to have charge of and to lease or sell real estate, 1903, 260 §§ 1, 2; 1905, 124 § 1. Sales made under 1903, 260 § 1, ratified, 1905, 124 § 2.

SECT. 12 amended, 1917, 90 § 1; 1919, 208 § 2.

SECT. 14 amended, 1917, 90 § 2; 1919, 208 § 3.

SECT. 15 amended, 1917, 90 § 3.

SECT. 18 amended, 1919, 208 § 4.

Chapter 139. — General Provisions relative to Executors and Administrators.

Service, by registered mail, of citations from the probate court authorized, 1915, 24.

Settlement of estates of deceased persons, 1910, 411.

Discount on advance payments of inheritance taxes, 1918, 14.

Liability of executors and administrators for income tax, 1918, 257 § 72.*

SECTS. 2, 3. See 1907, 549.

SECT. 5. See 1907, 563 §§ 8, 9, 23; 1909, 527 §§ 5, 9; 1911, 359.

SECT. 6 amended, 1918, 257 § 390.* (See 1909, 198; 1915, 151 § 6.)

SECT. 7 repealed, 1918, 257 § 391.*

Chapter 140. — Of Allowances to Widows and Children, the Distribution of the Estates of Intestates and of Advancements.

Service, by registered mail, of citations from the probate court authorized, 1915, 24.

Probate appeals regulated, 1919, 17, 274.

SECT. 3, cl. 3 amended, 1905, 256; 1917, 303.

SECT. 9 amended, 1917, 279 § 41.

Chapter 141. — Of the Payment of Debts, Legacies and Distributive Shares.

Suits against executors, administrators, trustees and guardians, 1911, 147. (See 1914, 699 § 7; 1915, 33, 61, 151.)

Taxation of legacies and successions, 1907, 563; 1909, 268, 490 IV, 527; 1910, 440; 1911, 551; 1912, 234, 678; 1915, 64; 1918, 14, 191, 257 § 75;* 1919, 146, 342 §§ 4, 6, 8 (temporary), 350 §§ 53, 54, *establishing division of inheritance taxes and director*.

Discount on advance payments of inheritance taxes, 1918, 14.

Abatement of legacy and succession taxes illegally exacted, 1919, 146.

Attachment of property of a deceased person restricted, 1907, 553.

Service, by registered mail, of citations from the probate court authorized, 1915, 24.

Final accounts of executors, administrators, etc., not to be allowed until payment of income tax, 1918, 257 § 68.*

SECT. 1 amended, 1914, 699 § 1.

SECT. 2 amended, 1904, 165; 1914, 699 § 2.

SECT. 3. Probate court may enforce payment on a decree of distribution, 1915, 151 § 4.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

- SECT. 6 amended, 1908, 313.
SECT. 7. In part superseded, 1919, 274 § 10.
SECT. 9 amended, 1914, 699 § 3. (See 1915, 33; 1919, 333 § 25.)*
SECT. 9 *et seq.* affected, 1907, 549; 1911, 147; 1914, 699 § 3. Time limited within which real estate may be taken or sold for payment of debts, 1907, 549; 1915, 61; 1919, 333 § 26.*
SECT. 11 amended, 1914, 699 § 4.
SECT. 12 amended, 1914, 699 § 5.
SECT. 13 amended, 1914, 699 § 6; 1918, 257 § 392;* 1919, 333 § 25.* (See 1907, 563 § 4; 1909, 490 IV § 4, 527 § 2; 1910, 440; 1915, 152; 1916, 268 § 2; 1919, 333 § 26.)*
SECT. 17 amended, 1914, 699 § 7; 1915, 33. (See 1919, 333 § 25.)*
SECT. 19 affected, 1915, 151 § 1. Rate of interest on legacies, 1915, 151 § 2.
SECT. 20 amended, 1914, 699 § 8.
SECTS. 21, 22. Probate court may enforce payment on a decree of distribution, 1915, 151 §§ 4, 5.
SECTS. 26, 27. See 1911, 147.

Chapter 142. — Of Insolvent Estates of Deceased Persons.

- Service, by registered mail, of citations from the probate court authorized, 1915, 24.
Sale of real estate of deceased non-residents, 1918, 257 § 398.*
Probate appeals regulated, 1919, 17, 274.
SECT. 1 amended, 1909, 297.
SECT. 2 amended, 1907, 257.
SECT. 3 amended, 1911, 177; 1916, 18.
SECT. 9 amended, 1915, 13.
SECTS. 11, 16 affected, 1919, 274 § 9.
SECT. 16 amended, 1916, 19.
SECTS. 18, 19, 26. Probate court may enforce payment on a decree of distribution, 1915, 151 § 4.

Chapter 143. — Of the Settlement of the Estates of Deceased Non-residents.

- Service, by registered mail, of citations from the probate court authorized, 1915, 24.
Sale of real estate of deceased non-residents, 1918, 257 § 398.*
SECT. 2 amended, 1904, 360. (See 1910, 411.)

Chapter 144. — Of the Settlement of Estates of Absentees.

- Settlement of trust estates when beneficiary has disappeared for fourteen years, 1905, 326; 1906, 224.
Service, by registered mail, of citations from the probate court authorized, 1915, 24.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

SECT. 1 revised, 1903, 241; 1906, 224. (See 1902, 544 § 14.)

SECTS. 3-5, 7, 8. See 1902, 544 §§ 15-19; 1903, 241 § 3.

SECT. 4 amended, 1904, 206 § 1; 1918, 257 § 393.*

SECTS. 7-9. See 1909, 115.

SECT. 9 amended, 1906, 175.

SECT. 11 revised, 1903, 241 § 2.

SECT. 12. See 1902, 544 § 20; 1904, 206 § 2.

Chapter 145. — Of Guardianship.

Conservators of property of aged persons to have same powers, etc., as guardians of insane persons, 1915, 23.

Service, by registered mail, of citations from the probate court authorized, 1915, 24.

Trustees of Massachusetts training schools may act as guardians, 1915, 113 § 3.

Act relative to trusts, 1918, 68.

Petitions by guardians for taking of or injury to ward's property, 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 20.*

Probate appeals regulated, 1919, 17, 274.

SECT. 3 amended, 1918, 257 § 394.*

SECT. 4 amended, 1902, 474; 1904, 163. (See 1902, 324; 1908, 286.)

SECT. 6. Repeal and substitute, 1909, 504 §§ 99, 101, 107; 1911, 206. (See 1907, 169 § 1.) Applies to conservators of property of aged persons, 1915, 23.

SECTS. 6-11. See 1918, 68 § 4.

SECT. 7 amended, 1907, 169 § 2.

SECT. 9. Applicable to estates of persons under conservatorship, 1915, 23.

SECT. 10. See 1908, 75; 1915, 23, 151 § 6; 1918, 176.

SECTS. 11-18. See 1915, 23, 151 § 6.

SECT. 20. Repeal and substitute, 1909, 504 §§ 104, 107. (See 1916, 239; 1917, 48.)

SECT. 22. See 1915, 23.

SECT. 23 amended, 1906, 452 § 2.

SECT. 25 *et seq.* See 1911, 147; 1915, 23; 1917, 133.

SECT. 27 amended, 1918, 257 § 395.* (See 1915, 151 § 6.)

SECT. 28. See 1906, 501; 1909, 180; 1911, 456; 1915, 163.

SECT. 30 *et seq.* See 1908, 75.

SECT. 34. See 1915, 151 § 6.

SECT. 40 amended, 1903, 96; 1905, 127; 1907, 169 § 3; 1908, 116, 505; 1911, 206. (See 1909, 256.) Conservators to have powers of guardians of insane persons, 1915, 23.

SECT. 41 amended, 1910, 95. (See 1915, 151 § 6.)

SECT. 41A. New section added, 1918, 257 § 396.*

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Chapter 146. — Of Sales, Mortgages and Leases of Real Property by Executors, Administrators and Guardians.

Short form of deeds, mortgages, etc., 1912, 502; 1913, 369.

Service, by registered mail, of citations from the probate court authorized, 1915, 24.

Probate appeals regulated, 1919, 17, 274.

SECT. 1 amended, 1918, 257 § 397.*

SECT. 1 *et seq.* Time limited within which real estate may be sold for payment of debts, 1907, 549. (See 1909, 198.)

SECT. 13. Repeal and substitute, 1909, 504 §§ 102, 107.

SECT. 16. See 1912, 360.

SECT. 17 affected, 1915, 151 § 7.

SECT. 18 revised, 1917, 296. (See 1904, 217; 1906, 73; 1907, 236.) Probate court may enforce payment on a decree of distribution, 1915, 151 § 5.

SECT. 25 amended, 1907, 219.

SECT. 26. See 1909, 160.

SECT. 30 amended, 1918, 257 § 398.*

SECT. 32. See 1915, 151 § 6.

Chapter 147. — Of Trusts.

Suits against trustees, 1911, 147.

Trustees of voluntary associations under written instruments, 1909, 441; 1916, 184, 269 §§ 12, 25.

Service, by registered mail, of citations from the probate court authorized, 1915, 24.

Act relative to trusts, 1918, 68.

Petitions by trustees to assess damages for taking or injury of property held in trust, 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 20.*

Probate appeals regulated, 1919, 17, 274.

SECT. 5. See 1917, 32.

SECT. 8. See 1915, 151 § 6.

SECT. 12 revised, 1916, 301.

SECT. 15 amended, 1907, 262; 1917, 279 § 42. (See 1917, 155.)

SECTS. 15-17. As to sales and transfers of personal property held in trust, see 1918, 68 § 1.

SECT. 17. See 1918, 68 § 4.

SECT. 20 affected, 1915, 151 § 5.

SECTS. 21, 23. See 1916, 269 § 9.

As to receipt of trustees as a discharge of the liability of persons paying or delivering money, personal property or securities, see 1918, 68 § 2.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Chapter 148. — Provisions relative to Sales, Mortgages, etc., by Executors, etc.

Public administrators may be licensed to lease or sell real estate, 1903, 260; 1905, 124.

Time limited within which real estate may be sold for payment of debts, 1907, 549. (See 1918, 257 § 397.*)

Service, by registered mail, of citations from the probate court authorized, 1915, 24.

Of deceased non-residents, 1918, 257 § 398.*

SECT. 1 *et seq.* See 1917, 309.

SECT. 3. See 1907, 563 §§ 16, 17; 1909, 490 IV §§ 16, 17.

SECT. 5. See 1912, 360.

SECT. 9 affected, 1915, 151 § 5.

SECT. 11. See 1911, 147.

SECT. 14 revised, 1907, 447.

SECTS. 14-18. Probate court to have jurisdiction, 1903, 222.

SECT. 15 revised, 1918, 257 § 399.* Certain proceedings of probate courts are confirmed, 1902, 538.

SECTS. 15, 16. See 1911, 588.

SECT. 24 amended, 1915, 63.

Chapter 149. — Of Bonds of Executors, Administrators, Guardians and Trustees.

Provisions of this chapter extended to trustees holding property for public charitable purposes, 1908, 295.

Service, by registered mail, of citations from the probate court authorized, 1915, 24.

Probate court authorized to fix and enforce payment of suretyship premiums, etc., 1915, 151 § 6.

SECT. 1. See 1909, 256. Cl. 4, see 1905, 326 § 7; 1906, 224; 1915, 151 § 6.

SECT. 2. See 1915, 151 § 6.

SECT. 6. See 1908, 295.

SECT. 9 limited, 1907, 576 § 61; 1909, 256. (See 1915, 151 § 6.)

SECTS. 10, 13, 14. See 1915, 151 § 6.

SECT. 15 amended, 1912, 161.

SECT. 20 *et seq.* See 1911, 147.

Chapter 150. — Of the Accounts and Settlements of Executors, Administrators, Guardians, Trustees and Receivers.

Disbursements by trustees, 1907, 371. (See 1907, 563 §§ 8, 9.)

Suits against executors, administrators, trustees and guardians, 1911, 147.

Trusts for benefit of a city or town to be audited by city or town auditor, 1904, 322. (See 1910, 624 § 1.)

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Discount on advance payments of inheritance taxes, 1918, 14.

Abatement of legacy and succession taxes illegally exacted, 1919, 146.

Final accounts of executors, administrators and trustees not to be allowed until payments of income tax, 1918, 257 § 68.*

Liability of executors, etc., for income tax, 1918, 257 § 72.*

Settlement of trust estates when beneficiary has not been heard of for fourteen years, 1905, 326; 1906, 224.

Service, by registered mail, of citations from the probate court authorized, 1915, 24.

Probate appeals regulated, 1919, 17, 274.

SECT. 2. See 1909, 490 IV § 23; 1910, 481.

SECT. 3. Probate court may direct the production of securities, documents, etc., and the replacing of property improperly disposed of, etc., 1915, 151 § 3.

SECTS. 4, 5. See 1910, 411.

SECT. 6 revised, 1913, 248.

SECT. 8. See 1907, 294; 1909, 160.

SECT. 10. See 1912, 360.

SECT. 15. See 1915, 151 § 6.

SECT. 17 amended, 1907, 438.

SECT. 19 affected, 1915, 151 § 5.

SECT. 20. See 1909, 490 IV § 23; 1910, 481; 1911, 191; 1916, 269 § 9.

SECT. 23. See 1910, 370; 1918, 257 § 369.*

SECT. 25 amended, 1906, 127.

Chapter 151. — Of Marriage.

Conveyance of land between husband and wife authorized, 1912, 304.

Sale of land within the commonwealth by certain non-resident married women, 1914, 477.

Physicians, etc., authorized to disclose certain information to persons receiving promise of marriage, 1918, 111.

SECT. 10. Marriage in another state in evasion of the laws of this state, 1913, 360.

SECT. 11. See 1902, 324, 474; 1904, 163; 1907, 390.

SECT. 14 revised, 1902, 310.

SECT. 16 amended, 1911, 736 § 1; 1912, 535. (See 1911, 736 § 6; 1913, 360.)

SECT. 17 amended, 1912, 120; 1913, 752 § 2; 1914, 121. (See 1912, 463, 535; 1913, 360 § 4.)

SECT. 18. See 1911, 136.

SECT. 20 amended, 1907, 159. (See 1911, 736 § 4.)

SECT. 23 amended, 1911, 736 § 2; 1912, 463 § 1; 1914, 428. (See 1911, 736 § 4.)

SECT. 25 amended, 1911, 736 § 3.

SECT. 37. See 1912, 535.

SECT. 40. Advertising to perform or procure performance of marriage ceremony is made punishable, 1902, 249.

SECT. 45. New section, 1914, 428 § 2.

Chapter 152. — Of Divorce.

Provision for investigation in suits for divorce or nullification, 1907, 390.

Fee for service of libel, 1913, 611 § 1.

SECTS. 7, 8 affected, 1911, 121; 1919, 194.

SECT. 13 amended, 1902, 544 § 21; 1914, 385.

SECT. 14 extended, 1919, 333 § 27.*

SECT. 15 amended, 1911, 85.

SECT. 24. See 1906, 129.

SECT. 25 amended, 1918, 257 § 400.* Court having jurisdiction may bring before it on *habeas corpus* any child whose care or custody is in question, 1902, 324. (See 1902, 474; 1917, 163; 1918, 257 § 455;* 1919, 148.)

SECT. 37. See 1912, 535.

SECT. 39. See 1909, 49.

SECT. 41 amended, 1911, 127. (See 1911, 121; 1919, 194.)

Chapter 153. — Of Certain Rights and Liabilities of Husband and Wife.

Conveyances of land between husband and wife authorized, 1912, 304.

Conveyances and will of a husband deserted by his wife or living apart from her for justifiable cause, 1906, 129; 1918, 257 § 401;* 1919, 333 § 27.*

Sale of real estate within the commonwealth by non-resident married women abandoned by their husbands, 1914, 477.

Service, by registered mail, of citations from the probate court authorized, 1915, 24.

Probate court may grant to wife living apart from husband or to his minor children under custody of another, the right to occupy his homestead estate, 1915, 28 § 2. And such estate may be sold on execution to enforce decree for support of wife and children, 1915, 28 § 1.

SECT. 7 amended, 1910, 576.

SECT. 10. See 1910, 576.

SECT. 13 repealed, 1918, 257 § 195.*

SECTS. 15, 16. See 1902, 478; 1908, 75.

SECT. 31 *et seq.* See 1906, 501; 1914, 477.

SECT. 33. See 1902, 324; 1903, 334; 1905, 307; 1906, 129, 501; 1909, 180; 1911, 456; 1912, 310; 1914, 520; 1915, 28; 1917, 163; 1918, 257 § 401.*

SECTS. 33, 37. See 1919, 274 § 12.

SECT. 37 revised, 1919, 333 § 28.* (See 1915, 28; 1917, 163.)

Chapter 154. — Of the Adoption of Children and Change of Name.

Service, by registered mail, of citations from the probate court authorized, 1915, 24.

Probate appeals regulated, 1919, 17, 274.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

SECT. 2 amended, 1902, 544 § 22; 1904, 302.

SECT. 3 amended, 1907, 405.

SECT. 4 amended, 1915, 53.

Chapter 155. — Of Masters, Apprentices and Servants.

Chapter repealed, 1918, 257 § 402.*

Chapter 156. — Of the Supreme Judicial Court.

Form of bonds of receivers, 1917, 32.

Ascertainment of mental condition of persons coming before the courts of the commonwealth, 1918, 153.

Supreme judicial court given jurisdiction in equity to review, modify, amend or annul rulings and orders of department of public utilities, 1919, 350 § 121.

National flag to be displayed in courts of justice, 1919, 189.

Commission to investigate the judicature of the commonwealth, 1919, 223.

SECT. 5 amended, 1905, 263 § 1. (See 1906, 306 § 2, 372, 377 § 2, 433 § 7; 1909, 33; 1913, 719 § 21; 1916, 269 § 13; 1917, 218 § 4.)

SECT. 6. See 1919, 274, regulating appeals from the probate courts.

SECT. 7. Exceptions, 1908, 177, 516; 1909, 236; 1911, 212; 1913, 716.

SECT. 9 repealed, 1918, 257 § 403.*

SECT. 10 repealed, 1918, 257 § 404.*

SECTS. 15, 16 amended, 1903, 54 §§ 1, 2; 1915, 107 §§ 1, 2.

SECT. 26 amended, 1911, 743 § 1. Affected, 1919, 288 § 1.

SECT. 27 amended, 1914, 619.

Chapter 157. — Of the Superior Court.

Transfer of actions to and from the land court permitted, 1911, 433.

Appointment of interpreters for the superior court, 1914, 673.

Form of bonds of receivers, 1917, 32.

Ascertainment of the mental condition of persons coming before the courts of the commonwealth, 1918, 153.

As to jurisdiction of petitions to assess damages for land taken by eminent domain and procedure therein, see 1918, 257 §§ 187, subsect. 14 *et seq.*,* 219, subsect. 7 *et seq.*;* 1919, 333 § 21.* Of petitions for abatement of special assessments, 1918, 257 § 219, subsect. 7 *et seq.*;* 1919, 333 §§ 4,* 22.*

National flag to be displayed in courts of justice, 1919, 189.

Commission to investigate the judicature of the commonwealth, 1919, 223.

Superior court given jurisdiction in equity upon appeals from orders of department of labor and industries, 1919, 350 § 78; of department of public safety, 1919, 350 § 109.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

SECT. 1. Number of associate justices increased, 1907, 286; 1911, 567. (See 1902, 383; 1903, 472 § 2.)

SECT. 2 amended, 1910, 555 § 1. (See 1908, 465.)

SECT. 3. See 1917, 184 § 3, 236 § 5, 342 §§ 7-9. Jurisdiction in certain cases transferred to the land court, 1904, 448 § 1; 1906, 50. (See 1903, 383 § 4; 1905, 195, 249, 288, 291; 1906, 344; 1911, 433; 1912, 317.) Provision for issue of *habeas corpus* in disputes as to care or custody of child, 1902, 324.

SECT. 4. See 1905, 263 § 1; 1906, 433 § 7, 434 § 2; 1908, 380; 1909, 33, 394 § 2, 433 § 4; 1911, 176 § 1, 461; 1912, 159, 394, 649; 1913, 719 § 21; 1916, 269 §§ 13, 20.

SECT. 5 repealed, 1910, 555 § 3.

SECT. 6. See 1905, 288; 1910, 560 § 2.

SECT. 7. See 1916, 243 § 1.

SECT. 8 repealed, 1910, 555 § 3.

SECTS. 9, 10. See 1911, 432 § 1.

SECT. 16. See 1911, 432 § 2.

SECT. 18. See 1907, 334; 1912, 459.

SECT. 21 revised, 1919, 333 § 29.* Extended, 1919, 274 § 2. Exceptions, 1908, 177, 516; 1909, 236; 1911, 212; 1912, 317.

SECTS. 21, 34, 35. Provision for certain incidental expenses, 1907, 80; 1914, 511.

SECT. 24. Sessions changed: Barnstable, 1902, 456 § 2. Berkshire, 1904, 38; 1912, 606. Bristol, 1916, 84. Essex, 1917, 88. (See 1911, 430.) Hampden, 1904, 144; 1907, 26; 1912, 712; 1913, 518. Hampshire, 1911, 254, 483. Middlesex, 1903, 97; 1909, 197. Northampton, 1911, 483. Plymouth, 1903, 54 §§ 3-5; 1918, 148 (adjournment to Brockton of criminal sittings for trial of certain cases); 1919, 109. Suffolk, 1902, 456 § 1; 1903, 472 § 1. Evening sessions for naturalization except in Suffolk, 1913, 390. Special sessions for naturalization, 1917, 143; 1919, 100.

SECT. 27 amended, 1909, 193. (See 1912, 394.)

SECT. 28. See 1907, 176; 1909, 504 § 51.

SECT. 29 amended, 1912, 209.

SECT. 30 *et seq.* See 1908, 465 § 1.

SECT. 32. See 1913, 563 § 8.

SECT. 35 amended, 1911, 743 § 2. Affected, 1919, 288.

Chapter 158. — Provisions Common to the Supreme Judicial Court and the Superior Court.

SECT. 4. See 1907, 204; 1910, 473; 1911, 136.

SECT. 9 amended, 1910, 555 § 2.

SECT. 10 amended, 1908, 179; 1910, 540 § 1. Revised, 1918, 257 § 95;* 1919, 301 § 7. Affected, 1919, 288 § 2.

SECTS. 10, 11. See 1911, 527; 1918, 257 § 96.*

SECT. 11 amended, 1910, 540 § 2.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Chapter 159. — Of the Equity Jurisdiction and Procedure of the Supreme Judicial Court and the Superior Court.

Act relative to the execution of certain decrees in equity, 1910, 376. (See 1911, 284, 339.) To the granting of injunctions and restraining orders, 1913, 515, 840; 1914, 778.

Transfer of actions between the superior and land courts, 1911, 433.

Certain judgment creditors permitted to reach and apply insurance money, 1914, 464.

Issuing of injunctions limited, 1914, 778.

Replication dispensed with, 1918, 257 § 405.*

Equity jurisdiction of supreme judicial and superior courts in relation to rulings and orders of departments of labor and industries, of public safety and of public utilities, 1919, 350 §§ 78, 109, 121.

Commission to investigate the judicature of the commonwealth, 1919, 223.

SECTS. 1-3. See 1903, 383 § 4; 1905, 315; 1906, 306 § 2, 372, 377 § 2; 1908, 380; 1909, 177, 433 § 4; 1910, 98.

SECT. 3 amended, 1902, 544 § 23; 1910, 531 § 2. (See 1914, 464.)

SECT. 4. See 1914, 778.

SECT. 8 amended, 1909, 183.

SECTS. 8-10. See 1909, 116; 1914, 778.

SECT. 11 amended, 1905, 107.

SECTS. 12, 14. See 1914, 778 § 1.

SECTS. 15, 16 repealed, 1913, 815 § 9.

SECT. 19 amended, 1911, 284 § 1. (See 1910, 376; 1911, 339.)

SECT. 21. See 1911, 339; 1914, 778.

SECT. 24. Application extended, 1919, 274 § 4, relating to probate appeals.

SECTS. 26, 28. Application extended, 1919, 274 § 6, relating to probate appeals.

SECT. 30 amended, 1911, 284 § 2. (See 1911, 339.)

SECT. 32. See 1911, 339.

SECT. 34 amended, 1911, 284 § 3.

Chapter 160. — Of Police, District and Municipal Courts.

Retirement of justices, 1911, 682.

Commitments to the industrial school for boys, 1909, 472 § 2; 1911, 605; 1914, 207.

Jurisdiction and procedure in the municipal court of the city of Boston, 1912, 649; 1913, 430, 716; 1914, 35, 371, 409; 1916, 243 § 4.

Medical service for the criminal business of the municipal court of the city of Boston, 1915, 166.

Notice of entry of judgment in certain cases in police, district and municipal courts, 1918, 89.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Ascertainment of the mental condition of persons coming before the courts of the commonwealth, 1918, 153.

Bail or deposit forfeited in cases of illegitimacy may be applied to the support of the child, 1918, 199.

Jurisdiction in cases of removal, suspension or reduction of persons in the classified civil service, 1918, 247, 257 § 93.* (See 1919, 150 § 6.)

National flag to be displayed in courts of justice, 1919, 189.

Commission to investigate the judicature of the commonwealth, 1919, 223.

SECT. 1. Jurisdiction extended: Fitchburg, 1904, 259; 1910, 258. Lawrence, 1914, 532. Lowell, 1904, 264. Lynn, 1911, 414 § 1. (See 1906, 489 § 4; 1907, 137, 411; 1909, 117; 1913, 457.) Williamstown, 1917, 302. Limited, 1910, 258.

SECT. 2. New courts established: Boston juvenile, 1906, 489; 1907, 137, 411; 1916, 243 § 4. (See 1907, 158, 195; 1918, 178, 257 §§ 418,* 419.*) Fourth Bristol, 1903, 214. Southern Essex, 1911, 414 § 1, 473. Third Essex, 1906, 299 § 1. Eastern Hampshire, 1903, 412. Lawrence, 1914, 532. Leominster, 1910, 207. Natick, 1917, 274. Peabody, 1917, 281. (See 1917, 302.) Winchendon, 1904, 372 § 1. (See 1906, 240.) Western Worcester, 1902, 416 §§ 1, 2. Districts changed: Central and southern Berkshire, 1917, 302. First Essex, 1917, 302. Second Essex, 1917, 302. Central northern Essex, 1917, 302. Eastern Hampden, 1907, 110. First southern Middlesex, 1917, 302. (See 1917, 302.) Lynn, 1909, 117. Marlborough, 1917, 302. First and fourth eastern Middlesex, 1909, 93. Nantucket, 1913, 508; 1918, 245. Newburyport, 1902, 455; 1917, 302. Peabody, 1917, 302. Third and fourth Plymouth, 1917, 302. Springfield, 1917, 302. Central Worcester, 1902, 186; 1917, 302. First and second eastern Worcester, 1902, 161. First northern Worcester, 1907, 98; 1917, 302. Western Worcester, 1917, 302.

SECT. 3 repealed, 1918, 257 § 406.*

SECT. 6 amended, 1909, 219; 1911, 473 § 1; 1912, 232.

SECTS. 6, 10, 13. Act to authorize disposal of certain old records, 1910, 287.

SECTS. 9-12. Clerk for first Barnstable, 1917, 102. Second Barnstable, 1917, 124. Second Essex, 1906, 240. Third Essex, 1912, 412. Central Middlesex, 1905, 133. Assistant clerk, Roxbury District, 1914, 604. Williamstown, 1906, 351. Winchendon, 1906, 248. Eastern Worcester, 1905, 192. Second southern Worcester, 1906, 194. Assistant, western Hampden, 1913, 332 § 1. Second assistant, East Boston, 1917, 154. Assistant, Central District of Northern Essex, 1917, 252.

SECT. 11 amended. Assistant may be a woman, 1908, 289. (See 1909, 357; 1912, 672; 1916, 261.)

SECTS. 12, 13. Provision for assistant clerks *pro tempore*, 1906, 256.

SECT. 13 amended, 1918, 257 § 407.* (See 1918, 89, notice of entry of judgment, 259 § 11, notice of conviction to licensing authority.)

SECT. 14 amended, 1918, 257 § 408.*

SECT. 15. See 1908, 195, 469; 1914, 615; 1918, 294.

SECTS. 18, 19 repealed and superseded, 1918, 257 §§ 409,* 410.*

SECT. 18 *et seq.* See 1916, 174; 1917, 302.

SECT. 24 *et seq.* See 1903, 334 §§ 1-3; 1904, 282 § 3; 1906, 105 § 6, 489 § 4; 1908, 335 § 3; 1909, 181; 1911, 175, 176 § 1, 461; 1916, 174; 1917, 302; 1918, 257 §§ 419,* 420.*

SECT. 25. See 1906, 413, 489; 1907, 137; 1908, 286; 1916, 243.

SECT. 28 revised, 1909, 442.

SECT. 33 amended, 1918, 257 § 411.* (See 1911, 432 § 1; 1913, 471 § 1.)

SECT. 38 repealed and superseded, 1918, 257 §§ 412,* 413.* (See 1912, 372; 1918, 257 § 435.*)

SECT. 39 *et seq.* Sessions: Winchendon, 1904, 372 §§ 3, 4. Western Worcester, 1902, 416 § 4.

SECT. 40 amended, 1913, 471 § 3.

SECT. 41 affected, 1913, 289 § 2.

SECT. 42 revised, 1913, 471 § 4. (See 1906, 451; 1910, 534 § 1; 1912, 649 §§ 2, 3; 1914, 35 §§ 2-4, 409.)

SECT. 44 amended, 1906, 166.

SECT. 45 amended, 1918, 257 § 414.*

SECT. 46. As to facsimile signatures, see 1917, 66; 1918, 45.

SECT. 48. See 1904, 453 § 5; 1910, 370.

SECT. 50 amended, 1918, 257 § 415.*

SECT. 55 amended, 1912, 649 § 11; 1913, 430. Provision for pensions, 1911, 231, 682.

SECT. 56 revised, 1907, 179. (See 1908, 440; 1913, 612.)

SECT. 57 extended, 1913, 289 § 1. Amended, 1918, 250. (See 1912, 649 § 12.)

SECT. 58. Additional assistants, 1906, 468; 1908, 418; 1912, 649 § 10; 1913, 446; 1916, 69 § 1. Clerical assistance, 1908, 440; 1909, 434; 1916, 71. Interpreters, 1912, 648; 1916, 109.

SECT. 59. Jurisdiction in certain juvenile cases transferred to the Boston juvenile court, 1906, 489 § 4. (See 1906, 499 § 5; 1907, 137, 411; 1908, 286; 1911, 175; 1913, 457; 1918, 257 § 418.*). Acts relative to jurisdiction and procedure in civil actions, 1912, 649; 1914, 35 §§ 2-4, 371, 409.

SECT. 60 repealed, 1918, 257 § 416.*

SECT. 61. See 1909, 271; 1910, 370, 373.

SECT. 62 amended, 1912, 497; 1914, 700 § 1; 1918, 257 § 417.* Additional officers, 1908, 191; 1912, 253. Provision for temporary court officers, 1912, 462.

SECT. 63 amended, 1914, 700 § 2. Officers attending sessions to wear uniforms, 1914, 736. (See 1918, 194.)

SECT. 64 amended, 1909, 386; 1916, 69 § 2. (See 1912, 462.) Officers attending sessions to wear uniforms, 1902, 368; 1906, 355 § 2; 1914, 736. Messenger for municipal court of Boston, 1906, 192; salary established, 1918, 195.

SECT. 65. See 1908, 195, 469.

SECT. 66 amended, 1908, 191; 1912, 462. (See 1913, 372.)

SECT. 67 in part repealed. Salaries classified and established, 1904, 453 §§ 1, 4; 1905, 339; 1906, 355 § 2; 1909, 357; 1910, 501; 1911, 414 § 2; 1912, 604; 1913, 414; 1914, 509, 532, 547, 604, 666, 686, 700; 1915, 286; 1917, 319, 340; 1918, 173, 178, 211, 260; 1919, 362. (See 1902, 299, 320, 356, 360, 378, 416 § 3; 1903, 214 § 2, 412 § 2; 1904, 372 § 2; 1905, 133, 192; 1908, 637; 1911, 682; 1912, 462.) First Barnstable, 1917, 102, 340; 1918, 178, 211. Second Barnstable, 1917, 124, 340; 1918, 178, 211. Bristol, 1915, 286. Brookline, 1914, 509. Chelsea, 1906, 325; 1914, 547. Dukes, 1918, 260 § 2. Second Essex, 1906, 240. Central northern Essex, 1912, 563. Third Essex, 1906, 299 § 2; 1917, 328. Franklin, eastern Franklin and eastern Hampshire, 1907, 128. (See 1904, 453 § 2; 1917, 203.) Eastern Franklin, 1917, 203. Western Hampden, 1917, 333. Lawrence, 1908, 323; 1914, 532. Lee, 1905, 443. Lowell, 1905, 165. Lynn, 1911, 414 § 2. Marlborough, 1913, 483. Second eastern Middlesex, 1917, 319. First northern Middlesex, 1918, 208. Williamstown, 1906, 351; 1913, 414. Winchendon, 1904, 372 § 2; 1906, 248. Worcester, central district, 1904, 453 § 1 cl. A; 1914, 686. Municipal court of Boston, 1904, 454 § 1; 1905, 452; 1906, 192, 355, 449 § 1, 450, 468; 1908, 418; 1911, 231; 1912, 649 § 10; 1913, 488, 691, 726, 736; 1914, 666; 1917, 262; 1918, 227, 287 § 1; 1919, 264, 328, 329. (See 1902, 368.) Brighton, 1913, 748. Charlestown District, 1909, 367; 1912, 672; 1916, 195; 1917, 282 § 3, 330. Dorchester District, 1913, 725; 1917, 282 § 2; 1919, 250. East Boston District, 1907, 333; 1914, 700; 1917, 154. Roxbury District, 1914, 604; 1916, 262, 263; 1917, 291, 292; 1919, 184. (See 1912, 604.) West Roxbury District, 1912, 660. South Boston District, 1907, 324; 1916, 261; 1917, 282 § 1. Boston juvenile, 1906, 489 § 3; 1919, 255.

Allowance for clerical assistance: Authorized expenditures by county commissioners for clerical assistance in municipal, police or district courts within their respective counties, 1914, 690. First Barnstable, 1904, 331. Second Barnstable, 1906, 228. Brighton, 1909, 364. Second Bristol, copyist, 1908, 351. Brockton, 1906, 289. Boston, 1906, 449 § 2; 1908, 440; 1912, 499. Boston juvenile, 1908, 458. Brookline, 1909, 365; 1912, 336. Chelsea, 1904, 258; 1913, 526. East Boston, 1911, 454. (See 1907, 323.) First Essex, 1906, 196. Central northern Essex, 1912, 315. Eastern Essex, 1910, 253. Southern Essex, clerical assistance for the probation officer, 1914, 739. Hampshire, 1910, 224. Western Hampden, 1913, 332 § 2. Lynn, 1909, 368. First eastern Middlesex, 1910, 279. Second eastern Middlesex, 1913, 339. (See 1906, 195; 1908, 348.) Third eastern Middlesex, 1909, 366. Lowell, 1919, 219. Nantucket, 1913, 508. Newton, 1909, 217. Roxbury, 1908, 475; 1919, 127. West Roxbury, 1908, 395; 1911, 259. First northern Worcester, 1906, 197. Clerical assistance in connection with probation records, 1915, 254 § 2.

SECT. 68 repealed, 1904, 453 § 4. Provision for travelling expenses, 1904, 453 § 3; 1919, 362 § 3.

SECT. 69. Compensation of special justices: Dukes county, 1902, 309. (See 1909, 504 § 48.)

SECT. 70. Compensation of assistant clerks *pro tempore*, 1906, 256.

SECT. 71. See 1907, 204.

Chapter 161. — Of Justices of the Peace and Trial Justices.

Expiration of the commissions of notaries public, justices of the peace and special commissioners, 1917, 42 §§ 1, 2.

As to interchange of services among trial justices of the same county, see 1918, 97.

SECT. 3. See 1912, 163; 1913, 563.

SECTs. 6-10. See 1917, 326 §§ 10-12.

SECT. 6 revised, 1917, 326 § 1.

SECT. 6 *et seq.* See 1919, 181.

SECT. 8. See 1908, 195, 469; 1914, 615.

SECT. 9 revised, 1917, 326 § 1.

SECT. 10 revised, 1917, 326 § 1.

SECTs. 11-13 repealed, 1917, 326 § 2.

SECT. 14 repealed, 1917, 326 § 2. (See 1902, 544 § 24.)

SECT. 15 repealed, 1917, 326 § 2.

SECT. 16 amended, 1917, 326 § 3.

SECT. 18 repealed, 1917, 326 § 2.

SECT. 19 repealed, 1917, 326 § 2. (See 1912, 649 § 7.)

SECTs. 20-26 repealed, 1917, 326 § 2.

SECT. 28 revised, 1917, 326 § 4.

SECT. 30 *et seq.* See 1910, 316; 1915, 101.

SECT. 32 amended, 1918, 257 § 421.*

SECT. 47 revised, 1918, 257 § 422.*

SECT. 49 revised, 1917, 326 § 5.

SECT. 51 amended, 1917, 326 § 6.

SECT. 52 repealed, 1917, 326 § 2.

SECT. 53 amended, 1917, 326 § 7.

SECT. 56 amended, 1917, 326 § 8.

SECT. 58 repealed, 1917, 326 § 2.

Chapter 162. — Of Probate Courts.

Service, by registered mail, of citations from the probate court authorized, 1915, 24.

Ascertainment of the mental condition of persons coming before the courts of the commonwealth, 1918, 153.

Appointment of guardian *ad litem* in proceedings to assess damages for land takings and injuries, 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 30.*

Jurisdiction as to unclaimed deposits in savings banks, 1918, 257 § 369.*

Probate appeals regulated and time for taking same abbreviated, 1919, 17, 274.

National flag to be displayed in courts of justice, 1919, 189.

Commission to investigate the judicature of the commonwealth, 1919, 223.

SECT. 3. Jurisdiction extended, 1902, 371; 1903, 222, 248, 260; 1906, 129, 309, 508 § 12; 1908, 75, 590 § 56; 1910, 100, 411; 1913, 130; 1914, 108; 1915, 28 § 2, 151 § 1; 1916, 198. (See 1912, 70; 1915, 23.)

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

SECT. 4. Court may proceed by *habeas corpus* to determine question of care and custody of children in certain cases, 1902, 324.

SECT. 5 amended, 1910, 100; 1917, 126, 279 § 44. Affected, 1915, 151 § 1. (See 1902, 538.)

SECTS. 8-11 in part superseded, 1919, 274 § 10. (See 1919, 74, 333 § 30.)

SECT. 10 amended, 1919, 333 § 30.* Affected, 1919, 17, 274.

SECTS. 10, 11. See 1918, 257 § 401.*

SECT. 11 revised, 1919, 333 § 31.*

SECTS. 13, 14 in part superseded, 1919, 274 § 10.

SECT. 17. Application extended, 1919, 274 § 12.

SECTS. 18, 19 in part superseded, 1919, 274 § 10.

SECT. 19 amended, 1907, 266.

SECTS. 25, 26, 28 in part superseded, 1919, 274 § 10.

SECT. 30. Service of citations by registered mail authorized, 1915, 24.

SECT. 33 superseded, 1915, 151 § 8.

SECT. 38 amended, 1907, 129.

SECTS. 41, 42. See 1913, 815 § 8.

SECT. 46. Payment of appraisers' fees, 1915, 151 § 6.

SECT. 47 amended, 1905, 229.

SECT. 56. See 1911, 136.

SECT. 60. Changes in sessions: Barnstable, 1917, 38. Bristol, 1914, 88; 1916, 73; 1918, 123. Essex, 1908, 218. Franklin, 1919, 43. Hampden, 1905, 79; 1910, 262. Middlesex, 1907, 273; 1914, 134 (repealed, 1919, 7). Worcester, 1908, 227.

Chapter 163. — Of Courts of Insolvency.

SECT. 2 amended, 1902, 544 § 25.

SECT. 57. See 1915, 151 § 6.

SECT. 113. See 1910, 559 § 3.

SECTS. 122, 123. Certain deposits may be paid to the state treasurer, 1908, 168.

SECT. 130. See 1911, 339.

SECT. 136. See 1903, 415.

Chapter 164. — Of Judges and Registers of Probate and Insolvency.

Retirement of judges, 1910, 540. (See 1906, 474.)

Minimum salaries of judges and registers, 1911, 668; 1912, 378. (See 1918, 284.)

Registers of probate to give notice to state board of charity of filing of instruments creating charitable funds, 1915, 14.

Tenure of registers of probate, after biennial state election in 1924, to be six years, 1919, 269 §§ 20, 26.

SECTS. 1, 2 amended, 1907, 442 §§ 1, 2; 1908, 541 §§ 1, 2. Special judges in Berkshire and Hampden, 1908, 110 § 1. And Franklin and Hampshire, 1909, 166. (See 1908, 110 § 2.)

SECT. 5 amended, 1904, 401 § 1; 1905, 92; 1912, 322; 1913, 70. (See 1913, 211.)

SECT. 7 amended, 1904, 401 § 2; 1906, 59; 1908, 110 § 2; 1913, 211.

SECT. 8. See 1915, 151 § 6.

SECT. 10 *et seq.* See 1913, 835 §§ 339, 391.

SECT. 11. See 1908, 195, 469; 1914, 615; 1918, 257 § 90,* 294.

SECT. 12 *et seq.* See 1907, 563 § 14; 1908, 268; 1909, 271, 490 IV § 14.

SECT. 13. See 1915, 24.

SECT. 14 amended, 1915, 26. (See 1915, 151 § 6.)

SECT. 15. See 1907, 225.

SECT. 16. See 1909, 271; 1910, 373.

SECT. 17 amended, 1904, 286 § 1; 1905, 323; 1907, 207 § 1, 442 § 3; 1908, 231; 1909, 248, 494; 1910, 266; 1912, 332. (See 1914, 615; 1918, 257 § 90,* 294.) Assistants may be women in certain counties, 1904, 286 § 1; 1907, 207 § 1, 442 § 3; 1908, 231; 1909, 248, 494; 1912, 332, 498; 1916, 264; 1918, 4.

SECT. 20. See 1905, 323; 1908, 231.

SECT. 27 in part repealed. Salaries classified and established, 1904, 455 §§ 1, 3; 1906, 265; 1907, 207 § 1, 442 §§ 4, 5; 1908, 541 § 3; 1911, 668; 1912, 332, 584, 585; 1919, 353. (See 1906, 59; 1908, 110 § 2.) Minimum salaries established, 1917, 336. (See 1918, 284, increasing temporarily the salaries of certain judges, registers and assistant registers.) Amendments: Bristol, 1911, 452; 1912, 160. Dukes, 1912, 378; 1914, 620; 1917, 336. Middlesex, 1912, 585, 654. Nantucket, 1912, 378; 1914, 620; 1917, 336. Norfolk, 1912, 585; 1915, 280. (See 1911, 710.) Suffolk, 1911, 445; 1912, 585. Worcester, 1912, 584. (See 1907, 442 § 4.) Provisions for future readjustment of salaries, 1904, 455 § 2. (See 1911, 668.) For retirement on pension, 1906, 474; 1910, 540. Assistant registers: Berkshire, 1913, 791. (See 1904, 286 § 2; 1906, 265.) Essex, 1910, 266. Middlesex, 1913, 791; 1916, 276 § 2; 1917, 214. (See 1905, 323 § 1; 1909, 494; 1910, 503.) Norfolk, see 1911, 710. Plymouth, 1912, 332. Suffolk, 1913, 791. Clerk of the register of probate, 1914, 483. (See 1908, 231; 1909, 248.) Worcester, 1911, 73; 1912, 498. (See 1909, 431.)

SECT. 28 amended, 1904, 286 § 3; 1908, 326, 328; 1914, 446, 663. (See 1909, 271.) Limited, 1907, 207 § 2. In part repealed, 1909, 331 § 2. Clerical assistance for register of probate for Franklin county, 1915, 262.

SECT. 29 in part repealed, 1918, 161 § 2. Amount increased: Barnstable, 1914, 559; 1919, 236. Berkshire, 1904, 286 § 3; 1908, 328; 1914, 663; 1919, 236. Bristol, 1902, 412; 1908, 327; 1912, 353; 1916, 169; 1919, 310. Essex, 1904, 281; 1908, 374; 1916, 125. Franklin, 1909, 331 § 1; 1919, 236. Hampden, 1910, 335; 1914, 359; 1917, 123; 1919, 236. (See 1907, 206.) Hampshire, 1908, 326; 1919, 236. Middlesex, 1913, 386; 1916, 276 § 1; 1917, 95; 1919, 59, 236. (See 1904, 387; 1909, 353; 1915, 41.) Norfolk, 1905, 183; 1914, 446; 1918, 140. Plymouth, 1904, 219; 1908, 319. Suffolk, 1908, 396; 1918, 161; 1919, 236. (See 1909, 271.) Worcester, 1909, 384; 1910, 329; 1919, 236.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

SECT. 32. See 1904, 401 § 2; 1905, 92; 1906, 59.

SECT. 33 amended, 1906, 149; 1912, 658. (See 1919, 42.) Allowance for uniform, 1904, 272.

SECT. 34 revised, 1911, 302. Amended, 1913, 616.

SECT. 35 amended, 1917, 253 § 1; 1918, 166; 1919, 228. (See 1906, 193.)

Chapter 165. — Of Clerks, Attorneys and Other Officers of Judicial Courts.

Tenure of clerks of courts, after biennial state election in 1922, to be six years, 1919, 269 §§ 19, 26.

Clerks of the superior court authorized to admit prisoners to bail, 1914, 390.

Practice of law by corporations prohibited, 1916, 292; 1917, 168.

Use of facsimile signatures by clerks and assistant clerks of police, district and municipal courts, 1917, 66. By clerks and assistant clerks of the Boston juvenile court, 1918, 45.

Records relative to standing of attorneys at law, 1919, 71.

Clerks of superior court may maintain offices in certain cities and towns, 1919, 156.

Appointment of deputy assistant clerks of courts authorized, 1919, 246.

SECT. 1. See 1913, 835 §§ 339, 391.

SECT. 2. See 1909, 271; 1910, 370, 373, 376; 1912, 159; 1913, 191; 1917, 66; 1918, 259 § 11 (notice of conviction to licensing authority); 1919, 71.

SECT. 4 amended, 1917, 44 § 3.

SECTS. 4-7. Assistant clerks: Barnstable, 1917, 100. Essex, 1917, 134. (See 1907, 253.) Hampden, 1917, 44. Middlesex, 1903, 137; 1919, 265. Plymouth, 1910, 188. Suffolk superior, 1903, 472 § 3; 1906, 276; 1919, 251. Suffolk supreme, 1919, 356 § 8. Worcester, 1904, 287; 1912, 547 § 1.

SECT. 7. Assistant may be a woman, 1907, 234. In part repealed, 1912, 547 § 2.

SECT. 12. See 1908, 195, 469; 1914, 615; 1918, 257 § 90,* 294.

SECT. 14. See 1919, 71.

SECT. 14. See 1919, 156.

SECT. 15 amended, 1907, 145 § 1. (See 1919, 71.)

SECT. 17 *et seq.* Clerks to make certain annual returns to secretary of the commonwealth, 1905, 321. Clerks to make reports of certain convictions to the board of registration in medicine, 1916, 304. To licensing authority, of convictions under act relative to the licensing, inspection and regulation of hotels and private lodging houses, 1918, 259 § 11. Clerks to give notice of defaults, 1917, 227.

SECT. 20 amended, 1910, 94.

SECT. 25 revised, 1917, 206.

SECT. 31 amended, 1908, 253; 1916, 177. Affected, 1910, 370; 1916, 38. (See 1909, 271.)

SECT. 33 amended, 1909, 165; 1918, 287 § 1.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

SECT. 34 superseded. Salaries classified and established, 1904, 451 §§ 1, 2; 1911, 299; 1915, 245; 1918, 287; 1919, 356 §§ 1, 4, 6, 7. (See 1902, 462.) Changes, 1905, 179.

Provision for pension for certain court officers, 1909, 398; 1910, 459; 1912, 722.

SECT. 35 superseded. Salaries classified and established, 1904, 451 §§ 1, 3; 1907, 145 § 2, 253; 1918, 287; 1919, 356 §§ 2-8. Bristol, 1914, 405; 1919, 209. Hampden, 1911, 174. (See 1902, 358, 499, 513; 1903, 137, 472 § 3.) Middlesex, 1911, 382. (See 1909, 232; 1916, 282.) Norfolk, 1913, 747. Suffolk superior, 1902, 499; 1905, 380; 1906, 276; 1917, 273. Suffolk supreme, 1919, 347 § 1. Bi-weekly payments, 1908, 259. Minimum salaries established, 1912, 219.

SECTS. 37, 38. See 1904, 258, 331; 1906, 196, 197, 228, 289, 366, 449 § 2; 1908, 351, 395, 440, 458, 475; 1909, 364, 365, 368; 1910, 224, 253, 279; 1911, 259, 454; 1912, 315, 336, 499; 1913, 526.

SECT. 38. Provision for certain incidental expenses of the superior court, 1907, 80.

SECTS. 39-41. See 1918, 217.

SECTS. 40, 41 revised, 1904, 355 §§ 1, 2; 1914, 670; 1915, 249. (See 1907, 443; 1909, 49; 1916, 292.) Collection agencies regulated, 1910, 656; 1919, 101.

SECT. 41 *et seq.* See 1919, 71.

SECT. 43 revised, 1904, 355 § 3.

SECT. 44 amended, 1919, 260.

SECT. 44 *et seq.* See 1904, 458 § 5; 1907, 443.

SECT. 45 superseded, 1914, 432.

SECT. 48. See 1907, 490.

SECT. 52 amended, 1904, 348; 1914, 411; 1915, 304; 1916, 70. May act in any county, 1906, 187. (See 1905, 110; 1906, 180; 1909, 235.)

SECTS. 55-60. Relative to discontinuance or non-suit after reference to an auditor, 1914, 576 § 1.

SECT. 54 amended, 1918, 257 § 423.*

SECT. 55 amended, 1914, 576 § 2.

SECT. 55 *et seq.* Appointment of auditors in petitions to assess damages for takings and injuries of property, 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 22.*

SECT. 57 amended, 1914, 576 § 3.

SECT. 59 amended, 1914, 576 § 4.

SECT. 60 amended, 1911, 237.

SECT. 61 amended, 1914, 576 § 5.

SECT. 63 amended, 1908, 358 § 1.

SECT. 67 superseded, 1909, 230. (See 1908, 358 § 2.)

SECT. 68 *et seq.* See 1913, 501; 1918, 201.

SECT. 69 revised, 1917, 335 § 1. Affected, 1919, 267 § 1. (See 1907, 133.) Officers may serve venires and processes in certain cases, 1907, 312.

SECT. 72 *et seq.* Tenure of office, 1906, 147; 1911, 322; 1912, 134; 1913, 501; 1918, 201. (See 1919, 267 § 2.)

- SECT. 73 amended, 1911, 302, 322. (See 1916, 133; 1917, 320.)
SECT. 74 affected, 1916, 39; 1917, 71.
SECTS. 74, 77, 78. See 1911, 322.
SECT. 75 affected, 1917, 298.
SECT. 76 revised, 1917, 335 § 2. Affected, 1919, 347 § 2. (See 1906, 470; 1907, 459; 1919, 267 § 2.)
SECT. 80 amended, 1915, 142 § 1, 295 § 1.
SECT. 81 amended, 1904, 145.
SECT. 82 amended, 1918, 257 § 424.*
SECTS. 83-88. See 1919, 242.
SECT. 83 revised, 1912, 289. (See 1914, 759; 1919, 274 § 13.)
SECT. 88 affected, 1914, 759. Salaries of stenographers established, 1919, 357. Amended, 1915, 142 § 2, 295 § 2. (See 1908, 177; 1913, 674.)

Chapter 166. — Of Provisions relative to Courts and of Naturalization.

- Granting of injunctions and restraining orders, 1913, 515, 840; 1914, 778.
SECT. 1. See 1911, 339; 1912, 159; 1914, 778.
SECT. 2. See 1914, 126.
SECT. 5. See 1907, 204; 1910, 473; 1911, 136.
SECT. 14 *et seq.* See 1911, 68, 254, 483; 1912, 159, 606, 712; 1913, 390; 1917, 321; 1919, 100.
SECT. 18. See 1903, 442; 1906, 527.
SECT. 21. New section added, 1905, 340.

Chapter 167. — Of the Commencement of Actions and the Service of Process.

- Fees for service of civil process, 1913, 611.
Certain non-residents required to appoint agents upon whom service of legal process may be made, 1908, 528.
Venue of actions brought to recover for certain injuries or damages, 1904, 320; 1909, 514 § 145; 1910, 63 § 1.
Suits against voluntary associations created by written instruments or declarations of trust, 1916, 184.
Commission to investigate the judicature of the commonwealth, 1919, 223.
SECT. 1. See 1904, 320; 1909, 514 § 145; 1910, 63 § 1; 1911, 339; 1915, 146 § 3.
SECT. 2 amended, 1913, 644. (See 1906, 201, 269; 1907, 332; 1911, 70; 1915, 146 § 3.)
SECT. 3. See 1909, 33.
SECT. 6. See 1904, 320; 1909, 514 § 145; 1910, 63 § 1.
SECT. 7. See 1915, 146 § 3.
SECTS. 10, 11. See 1915, 146 § 3.
SECT. 24. See 1907, 176, 204.
SECT. 25 amended, 1908, 338.
SECTS. 26-37. See 1916, 174.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

- SECT. 27. See 1906, 201.
SECT. 28 amended, 1906, 201. (See 1906, 269; 1907, 332; 1911, 70.)
SECTS. 30-33 affected, 1909, 116.
SECTS. 34-37. See 1906, 269, 372; 1908, 528.
SECT. 35 amended, 1913, 309.
SECT. 36 extended to certain foreign corporations, 1907, 332; 1913, 257.
(See 1908, 528; 1911, 70; 1914, 626.)
SECT. 38 *et seq.* Attachment of property of deceased persons is restricted, 1907, 553. (See 1911, 751 II § 21; 1913, 832 § 8.)
SECT. 39 in part repealed, 1906, 463 I §§ 61, 68.
SECT. 56 amended, 1907, 546 § 2.
SECT. 59. See 1907, 334; 1912, 459.
SECT. 60 superseded, 1913, 611 §§ 1, 18.
SECT. 62 amended, 1907, 370.
SECT. 63 amended, 1918, 257 § 425.*
SECTS. 66-68 repealed, 1910, 531 § 1. (See 1910, 171 § 13, 214 §§ 24, 33.)
SECT. 69. See 1907, 490.
SECT. 80 amended, 1907, 453.
SECT. 82. See 1912, 271.
SECT. 110 amended, 1909, 190.
SECT. 111 *et seq.* Provisions against unauthorized dissolutions, 1907, 334; 1912, 459.
SECT. 112 amended, 1913, 305.
SECTS. 116, 117, 121-123. See 1905, 110; 1906, 187; 1909, 235; 1914, 371.
SECT. 117 amended, 1907, 393.
SECT. 118 amended, 1911, 150.
SECT. 119. See 1914, 371.
SECT. 121 amended, 1916, 148; 1918, 257 § 426.*
SECTS. 121, 122. See 1906, 187; 1907, 490; 1909, 237; 1911, 150; 1914, 371.
SECT. 122 amended, 1911, 150.

Chapter 168. — Of Arrest on Civil Process.

- SECT. 1 revised, 1916, 272 § 1; 1918, 257 § 427.* (See 1910, 480.)
SECT. 2 repealed, 1916, 272 § 2.
SECT. 4 revised, 1916, 272 § 3.
SECTS. 6, 7. Demand on female judgment debtors abolished, 1909, 119.
SECTS. 8-10 amended, 1911, 192 §§ 1-3. (See 1911, 192 § 5.)
SECTS. 10, 13, 21, 26. See 1910, 316.
SECT. 11 amended, 1919, 333 § 32.*
SECT. 20 amended, 1906, 203 § 1; 1914, 429.
SECT. 27 amended, 1911, 192 § 4. (See 1911, 192 § 5.)
SECT. 28A. New section added, 1919, 333 § 33.*
SECT. 33. See 1909, 490 II § 29.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

- SECT. 38 amended, 1915, 9.
SECT. 41 amended, 1906, 203 § 2.
SECTS. 47, 48 affected, 1919, 333 § 32.*
SECT. 73 amended, 1910, 84.
SECT. 75 amended, 1911, 150.
SECT. 76 superseded, 1913, 611 §§ 1, 18.
SECT. 78. See 1910, 370.
SECT. 80 revised, 1913, 471 § 5.
SECT. 81 amended, 1913, 471 § 6. Affected, 1919, 333 § 32.*
SECT. 84 amended, 1918, 257 § 428.*
SECT. 86 revised, 1913, 471 § 7.

Chapter 169. — Of Bail.

Clerks of the superior court authorized to admit prisoners to bail, 1914, 390.

Suspension of right to bail in criminal cases in time of war, 1917, 342 § 21.

SECT. 4 amended, 1911, 150. (See 1909, 235.)

Chapter 170. — Of Proceedings against Absent Defendants and upon Insufficient Service.

SECT. 1. See 1906, 269, 372; 1907, 332; 1908, 528; 1912, 649 § 1.

SECT. 4. See 1917, 342 §§ 19, 20.

SECT. 9 amended, 1918, 257 § 429.*

Chapter 171. — Of the Survival of Actions and of the Death and Disabilities of Parties.

Proof of contributory negligence in actions for damages for injury or death, 1914, 553.

Legatees or creditors may enforce claims in favor of the estate where the executor or administrator fails to act, 1915, 151 § 7.

SECT. 1. See 1914, 126; 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 21.*

SECT. 2 amended, 1907, 375; 1911, 31. (See 1913, 290.)

SECT. 6 amended, 1919, 333 § 34.*

SECT. 16. See 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 21.*

Chapter 172. — Of Actions by and against Executors and Administrators.

Suits against executors and administrators, 1911, 147.

Legatees or creditors may enforce claims in favor of the estate where the executor or administrator fails to act, 1915, 151 § 7.

Chapter 173. — Of Pleading and Practice.

Legal procedure simplified, 1913, 716; 1914, 35 § 1.

Proof of contributory negligence in actions for damages for injuries, 1914, 553.

Filing interrogatories in civil actions, 1913, 815; 1919, 333 §§ 21,* 22.* (See 1917, 194.)

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Jurisdiction and procedure in the municipal court for the city of Boston, 1912, 649; 1913, 430, 716; 1914, 35, 371, 409; 1918, 257 § 434.*

Pleadings and proofs in suits to recover for merchandise sold or work done, 1917, 194.

As to pleading, procedure and evidence in petitions to assess damages for land taken by eminent domain and in betterment proceedings, see 1918, 257 §§ 187 subsect. 14 *et seq.*,* 219 subsect. 8 *et seq.*;* 1919, 333 § 21.

Commission to investigate the judicature of the commonwealth, 1919, 223.

SECT. 2 *et seq.* See 1905, 266; 1912, 649 § 4.

SECT. 3 amended, 1919, 333 § 35.*

SECT. 5. See 1911, 147.

SECT. 6 *et seq.* See 1914, 553; 1915, 146 § 2; 1917, 194.

SECT. 10 revised, 1919, 333 § 36.*

SECT. 12. See 1915, 146 § 2.

SECT. 16. See 1914, 553.

SECT. 24. See 1914, 553.

SECTS. 27, 28. See 1914, 553.

SECT. 28 amended, 1913, 307.

SECTS. 29, 30. See 1915, 146 § 2.

SECT. 32 amended, 1918, 257 § 430.*

SECT. 37. See 1910, 370.

SECT. 38 superseded, 1913, 228. (See 1907, 582 §§ 1, 18; 1909, 227; 1912, 649 § 1; 1918, 257 § 409.*)

SECT. 39 *et seq.* See 1909, 183.

SECT. 48. See 1905, 266.

SECT. 52 amended, 1911, 275.

SECT. 54 amended, 1917, 101. (See 1917, 227, 342 §§ 18, 20.)

SECT. 55 revised, 1911, 305. (See 1905, 271; 1910, 538; 1913, 68.)

SECTS. 57-67 repealed, 1913, 815 § 9. (See 1909, 206, 225; 1911, 593; 1912, 276; 1917, 194.)

SECT. 76 repealed, 1906, 342 § 1.

SECT. 77. See 1917, 342 §§ 18, 20.

SECT. 79 amended, 1911, 497.

SECT. 81 repealed, 1912, 542. (See 1904, 448 § 9; 1905, 286.)

SECTS. 90, 91. See 1918, 111, as to information given in good faith by physicians and surgeons relative to venereal diseases.

SECT. 96 amended, 1906, 342 § 2; 1910, 555 § 4. Revised, 1918, 257 § 432.* (See 1912, 649 § 9; 1914, 35 § 4.)

SECT. 97 amended, 1906, 451; 1910, 534 § 1. (See 1911, 175.)

SECT. 97 *et seq.* See 1912, 649 §§ 2-9; 1914, 35 §§ 2-4, 409.

SECT. 98 amended, 1910, 534 § 2.

SECT. 99 amended, 1910, 534 § 3.

SECT. 105 amended, 1910, 555 § 5; 1917, 345. (See 1913, 716 §§ 2-5; 1914, 35 § 1.)

SECT. 106 amended, 1906, 342 § 3; 1911, 212.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

SECTS. 106-111. Acts relative to exceptions in certain cases, 1906, 342 § 3; 1908, 177, 516; 1909, 236; 1911, 212, 497, 501.

SECT. 108 amended, 1912, 317.

SECTS. 112, 113. See 1909, 236 § 3; 1911, 501; 1913, 716 § 1; 1914, 35 § 1.

SECT. 115 amended, 1915, 111; 1918, 257 § 433.*

SECT. 116 amended, 1907, 546 § 1.

SECT. 120 superseded, 1915, 185.

SECT. 123. See 1911, 147.

SECT. 130. See 1915, 146.

Chapter 174. — Of Set-Off and Tender.

SECT. 3. See 1908, 590 § 49.

SECT. 14. See 1904, 317; 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 39.*

Chapter 175. — Of Witnesses and Evidence.

Admission, as evidence, of accounts kept in regular course of business, 1913, 288.

Assessors' valuation as evidence of value of real estate, 1913, 401; 1919, 297.

Compulsory attendance and testimony of witnesses in certain investigations held by the attorney-general, 1917, 318; by the special commission on the necessities of life, 1919, 341 § 2.

Use as evidence of copies from the records, books and accounts of trust companies and national banks, 1918, 98.

Ascertainment of the mental condition of persons coming before the courts of the commonwealth, 1918, 153.

SECT. 4 amended, 1918, 257 § 435.*

SECT. 8 amended, 1907, 328; 1913, 85; 1916, 31. Extended, 1917, 218 § 2.

SECTS. 9, 10 extended, 1917, 218 § 2.

SECT. 10 *et seq.* See 1904, 343 § 2; 1908, 604 § 72.

SECT. 20 affected, 1912, 325.

SECT. 21 superseded, 1914, 406. Amended, 1919, 263. (See 1913, 81.)

SECT. 23 revised, 1918, 257 § 436.*

SECTS. 27-30. See 1909, 237; 1911, 150.

SECT. 42. See 1917, 342 § 13.

SECT. 43. See 1912, 719 § 9.

SECT. 74. See 1905, 330 § 2; 1907, 225; 1908, 269.

Chapter 176. — Of Juries.

Juries and jury service, 1907, 348. (See 1909, 504 § 79.)

Selection and impaneling of jurors in commitments of insane persons, 1919, 333 § 6.*

SECT. 3 amended, 1904, 307; 1906, 257.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

- SECT. 4 amended, 1907, 348 §§ 1-4.
SECT. 5 revised, 1907, 348 § 5.
SECT. 6 amended, 1907, 348 § 6.
SECT. 7 amended, 1907, 348 § 7.
SECT. 8 amended, 1907, 348 § 8.
SECT. 11. See 1907, 312.
SECT. 17 amended, 1919, 333 § 19.*
SECT. 36 *et seq.* See 1907, 348 §§ 2, 3.

Chapter 177. — Of Judgment and Execution.

Notice of entry of judgment in certain cases in police, district and municipal courts, 1918, 89.

- SECT. 1 amended, 1912, 190.
SECT. 2. See 1907, 204; 1910, 473.
SECT. 8. See 1902, 521 § 1 (17); 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 37.*
SECT. 11. See 1915, 151 § 7.
SECT. 18 amended, 1914, 54 § 1.
SECT. 22. See 1912, 360.
SECT. 23 amended, 1914, 54 § 2.
SECT. 34. See 1913, 832 § 8.
SECT. 37 superseded, 1915, 131.
SECTS. 46-51 repealed, 1910, 531 § 1. (See 1909, 490 II § 24.)
SECT. 52. See 1912, 360.

Chapter 178. — Of the Levy of Executions on Land.

- SECT. 6 superseded, 1913, 611 §§ 1, 18.
SECT. 28 affected, 1912, 360. Amended, 1915, 127.
SECT. 46 amended, 1914, 318.
SECT. 48. See 1915, 28 § 1.
SECT. 53 amended, 1914, 436. (See 1912, 360.)

Chapter 179. — Of the Writ of Entry.

Prosecution of writs of entry against the commonwealth authorized, 1913, 624.

Jurisdiction of writs of entry transferred to the land court, 1904, 448 § 1; 1906, 50. (See 1905, 195, 249, 288, 291; 1906, 344; 1909, 160; 1911, 433.)

- SECT. 7. See 1905, 266.
SECTS. 32-34 revised, 1918, 257 § 437.*

Chapter 181. — Of the Summary Process for the Possession of Land.

- SECT. 1 amended, 1914, 146.
SECT. 2 affected, 1915, 146 § 1.
SECT. 4. See 1907, 490.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Chapter 182. — Of Proceedings for the Settlement of Title of Land.

SECTS. 1-5, 11-15. Jurisdiction transferred to the land court, 1904, 448 § 1; 1905, 249 § 4. (See 1905, 249, 288, 291; 1906, 50, 344; 1909, 160; 1911, 433.)

SECT. 4 amended, 1918, 257 § 438.*

SECTS. 11-14 affected, 1915, 112. (See 1913, 533.)

SECT. 15 revised, 1913, 533. (See 1907, 294; 1908, 149; 1909, 160, 198.)

Chapter 183. — Of the Determination of Boundaries of Flats.

SECT. 1 amended, 1906, 50 § 1.

SECT. 2. See 1906, 50 § 2.

Chapter 184. — Of the Partition of Land.

Chapter repealed and superseded, 1917, 279; 1919, 274 § 11. (See 1902, 544 § 26; 1907, 361; 1912, 135; 1915, 151 § 6.)

Partition by guardians, 1918, 257 § 395.*

Appeals in probate proceedings regulated, 1919, 17, 274.

Chapter 185. — Of Waste and Trespass.

SECT. 9. See 1911, 339.

Chapter 187. — Of the Foreclosure and Redemption of Mortgages.

Short form of mortgages, etc., 1912, 502.

Acts relative to the discharge of mortgages, 1907, 294; 1908, 149; 1909, 160, 198. (See 1912, 502 §§ 7-12.)

SECT. 14 amended, 1906, 219 § 1. Revised, 1918, 257 § 439.* (See 1909, 198.) Affected, 1912, 360.

SECT. 15 amended, 1906, 219 § 2. (See 1909, 160.)

SECT. 20. See 1918, 289 § 16.

SECT. 37. See 1907, 294; 1909, 160.

Chapter 188. — Of Informations by the Commonwealth.

SECT. 2 amended, 1919, 305.

Chapter 189. — Of the Trustee Process.

SECT. 1 extended, 1906, 269; 1911, 70. (See 1912, 649 § 1.)

SECT. 5. See 1913, 309, 611 § 1.

SECT. 6. See 1906, 201.

SECT. 19. See 1905, 324; 1910, 214 §§ 24, 33, 559 § 3.

SECT. 27. See 1910, 559 § 3.

SECT. 34 superseded, 1909, 514 §§ 125, 145; 1910, 563; 1911, 727 § 22; 1912, 675 § 6. (See 1905, 308; 1906, 390; 1908, 605 §§ 7, 8; 1909, 278, 317; 1911, 751 II § 21; 1913, 347, 638, 832 § 8.)

SECT. 65. See 1905, 110; 1906, 187; 1911, 150; 1914, 371.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Chapter 190. — Of the Replevin of Property.

- SECT. 17 amended, 1911, 150.
SECT. 19 amended, 1918, 257 § 440.*
SECT. 22 repealed, 1918, 257 § 441.*
SECT. 23 amended, 1918, 257 § 442.*

Chapter 191. — Of Habeas Corpus.

Provision for issue of writ of *habeas corpus* in cases of divorce, nullity of marriage, separate support or care and custody of children, 1902, 324.

- SECTS. 35-47 repealed, 1918, 257 § 443.*
SECT. 48. See 1908, 286.

Chapter 192. — Of Audita Querela, Certiorari, Mandamus and Quo Warranto.

- SECTS. 1, 4, 8. See 1911, 339.
SECT. 4 amended, 1902, 544 § 27.

Chapter 193. — Of the Writ of Error, of Vacating Judgment and of the Writ of Review.

- SECT. 21 *et seq.* See 1917, 342 §§ 18, 20.

Chapter 195. — Of the Improvement of Meadows and Swamps.

See 1913, 633, 759; 1914, 596; 1917, 212; 1918, 289; 1919, 98, 350 §§ 36-38, 96-98.

- SECT. 17 revised, 1918, 257 § 196.*
SECT. 18 revised, 1918, 257 § 197.*
SECT. 19 amended, 1918, 257 § 198.*
SECT. 20 revised, 1918, 257 § 199.*
SECT. 21 revised, 1918, 257 § 200.*
SECT. 22 revised, 1918, 257 § 201.*
SECT. 25 revised, 1918, 257 § 202.*

Chapter 196. — Of Mills, Dams and Reservoirs.

Chapter 196 is specifically exempted from the provisions of 1918, 257 § 187,* relating to takings by eminent domain, etc., see subsect. 46.

Improvement of certain low lands, 1918, 289 §§ 11, 17, 18.

- SECT. 4 amended, 1905, 259.
SECT. 16. See 1912, 360.
SECT. 30. See 1905, 266.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Chapter 197. — Of Liens on Buildings and Land.

Chapter revived as to liens acquired prior to January 1, 1916, 1916, 163. And as to labor or materials furnished under an agreement made prior to January 1, 1916, 1917, 213.

SECTS. 1-7 repealed and superseded, 1915, 292; 1916, 306; 1918, 257 § 444,* 265.

SECT. 8. See 1915, 292 §§ 4, 12; 1916, 306 § 3; 1918, 265.

SECTS. 9-14 repealed and superseded, 1915, 292; 1916, 306; 1918, 257 § 444,* 265. (See 1908, 127; 1912, 649 § 1; 1913, 611 §§ 1, 18.)

SECT. 23 affected, 1915, 151 § 7.

SECTS. 25-31 repealed and superseded, 1915, 292; 1916, 306; 1918, 257 § 444,* 265. (See 1906, 223; 1907, 490 § 1; 1909, 237 § 1; 1911, 150; 1914, 371.)

Chapter 198. — Of Mortgages, Conditional Sales and Pledges of, and Liens upon, Personal Property.

Sale of merchandise in bulk, 1903, 415.

Provisions for dissolution of certain liens, 1907, 490.

Uniform sales act, 1908, 237 §§ 13 cl. 4, 20, 52-62.

Uniform warehouse receipt act, 1907, 582 §§ 28-37, 47.

Uniform bill of lading act, 1910, 214 §§ 26, 37, 40, 42, 43.

Chapter applies to bills of sale of personal property intended as security, 1913, 656; 1915, 226 § 2.

Act relative to bonds given to dissolve attachments made in actions in the Boston municipal court, 1914, 371.

As to conditional sales of heating apparatus, plumbing goods, ranges, etc., see 1918, 257 § 382.*

SECT. 1 amended, 1915, 226 § 1.

SECTS. 5, 8. See 1911, 727 § 15.

SECT. 6. See 1912, 271.

SECT. 8. See 1910, 171 § 13, 214 §§ 37, 39.

SECTS. 11-13. See 1912, 271.

SECTS. 23-26. See 1907, 490.

SECTS. 23-30. See 1912, 649 § 1; 1913, 300.

SECT. 28. See 1904, 242; 1911, 129.

Chapter 199. — Of Recognizances for Debts.

SECT. 10. See 1911, 150.

Chapter 200. — Of Seizing and Libelling Forfeited Property.

SECT. 3 revised, 1918, 257 § 445.*

SECT. 13. See 1913, 569 § 4; 1914, 281 § 3.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Chapter 201. — Of Claims against the Commonwealth.

Damages and other expenses incident to the use of United States ships loaned to the commonwealth to be paid from annual appropriations for such ships allowed, 1916, 10.

Abatement of legacy and succession taxes illegally exacted, 1919, 146.

SECT. 1 amended, 1905, 370 § 1. (See 1907, 340 § 2; 1908, 590 § 57; 1912, 70; 1913, 68, 624.)

SECT. 2 revised, 1910, 645. (See 1905, 370 § 2; 1908, 288; 1909, 204; 1910, 555 § 3.)

SECT. 3. See 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 22;* 1919, 333 § 21.*

Chapter 202. — Of the Limitation of Actions.

Provision deducting from the period of limitation the time of absence from the commonwealth of any person engaged in the military or naval service of the United States, 1917, 342 §§ 17, 20.

In eminent domain proceedings, 1918, 257 § 187, subsects. 7-19.*

In proceedings for abatement of betterment assessments, 1918, 257 § 219, subsects. 7 *et seq.**

SECT. 4 amended, 1902, 406; 1913, 435. (See 1905, 266; 1911, 147; 1914, 126.)

Chapter 203. — Of Costs in Civil Actions.

SECT. 1. See 1902, 253, 298; 1904, 350; 1906, 463 I § 30 *et seq.*; 1912, 382.

SECT. 26 amended, 1904, 413. Provisions to apply in case of appeals from municipal court of city of Boston, 1914, 35 § 4.

Chapter 204. — Of the Fees of Certain Officers.

Fees and expenses of officers incurred in the prosecution of certain offenders in respect to railroad property, 1914, 745.

SECT. 2 amended, 1904, 350 § 1; 1909, 186; 1913, 38 § 1. (See 1913, 563.)

SECT. 2 *et seq.* Fees to be paid into county treasury, 1904, 453 § 5.

SECT. 5 repealed, 1917, 326 § 2. (See 1913, 38 § 2.)

SECT. 6 amended, 1902, 253; 1904, 350 § 2; 1912, 382.

SECT. 10 superseded, 1913, 611 §§ 1, 18. (See 1907, 327; 1910, 248.)

SECTS. 11, 12 superseded, 1913, 611 §§ 1, 3, 18. (See 1905, 336 § 1; 1912, 184.)

SECT. 13. See 1914, 745.

SECT. 14 amended, 1910, 317. (See 1914, 745.)

SECT. 15 superseded, 1913, 611 §§ 6, 18.

SECT. 17 repealed and superseded, 1919, 112. (See 1903, 256; 1908, 353.)

SECTS. 21, 39, 44. See 1907, 158.

SECT. 23. Payment of appraisers' fees, 1915, 151 § 6.

- SECT. 24. See 1912, 648; 1914, 673.
SECT. 25 amended, 1908, 121; 1911, 736 § 5; 1919, 168 § 2.
SECT. 29 amended, 1908, 365; 1910, 273. (See 1907, 294; 1908, 372 § 2; 1909, 160; 1912, 502 § 25.)
SECT. 33. See 1913, 611 § 16.
SECTS. 37, 38 superseded, 1913, 611 §§ 14, 15, 18.
SECT. 39. See 1907, 327; 1910, 248.
SECT. 43. See 1910, 248.
SECT. 46. See 1914, 745.
SECT. 47 amended, 1910, 311.

Chapter 205. — Of the Rights of Persons accused of Crime.

- Examination of persons arrested for criminal offences, 1913, 236, 728.
Sheriff of any county except Suffolk may remove prisoners to and from jail and house of correction, 1909, 312.
SECT. 1. See 1906, 293.
SECT. 4. Male and female prisoners not to be placed in same dock at same time in certain cases, 1904, 218.

Chapter 206. — Of Crimes against the Sovereignty of the Commonwealth.

- Uniform of the United States protected, 1911, 460.
Carrying or displaying of certain flags, 1913, 678, 818; 1914, 570; 1915, 255; 1916, 36.
Parading of foreign troops authorized in certain cases, 1906, 198.
Recruiting button sanctioned and its use regulated, 1917, 197.
Rendition of "Star Spangled Banner," 1917, 311.
Penalty for misuse of representation of arms or great seal of the Commonwealth, 1918, 257 § 1.*
Certain acts of anarchy made punishable, 1919, 191.
Unlawful keeping of bombs and explosives, 1919, 323.
SECT. 5 amended, 1913, 464, 604; 1914, 570; 1917, 265. Limited, 1916, 36; 1917, 289. (See 1907, 232 § 2; 1908, 229; 1909, 60; 1915, 37.)

Chapter 207. — Of Crimes against the Person.

- Speed and operation of automobiles and motor vehicles on highways regulated, 1903, 473 §§ 6-11; 1907, 203, 408, 580; 1908, 648; 1909, 534. (See 1902, 315; 1905, 311, 366; 1906, 353, 412; 1908, 263, 467, 642; 1910, 516.)
Use of hatpins regulated, 1913, 256.
Sale of wood and denatured alcohol regulated, 1905, 220; 1919, 360.
Unreasonable neglect to support wife and minor children made punishable, 1906, 501; 1909, 180. (See 1915, 163.) Throwing glass in highway, 1913, 214; 1914, 76.
False imprisonment or false arrest, 1914, 126.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Certain acts of anarchy made punishable, 1919, 191.
Unlawful keeping of bombs and explosives, 1919, 323.
SECT. 17 amended, 1911, 84.
SECT. 21 amended, 1918, 257 § 446.*
SECT. 28. See 1906, 386 §§ 2-4.

Chapter 208. — Of Crimes against Property.

Sale and lease of machinery, tools, implements and appliances, 1907, 469.
Provision for protection of property, etc., used by commissioners on fisheries and game, 1906, 327.

Stealing tools of mechanics, etc., is made punishable, 1907, 500 § 1.

Detaining of persons for breaking or entering places in which poultry are confined, 1914, 594. (See 1915, 140.)

Fraudulent conversion of property by captains of vessels, 1907, 389.

Unauthorized performance of certain dramatic and musical compositions, 1904, 183. Fraudulent advertisements for labor or help, 1908, 217; 1909, 514 § 27; 1910, 445.

Wilful printed misrepresentations as to merchandise, 1902, 397; 1907, 383; 1912, 489; 1914, 288. (See 1910, 378; 1912, 651; 1913, 709.)

As to trading stamps or similar devices, see 1903, 386; 1904, 403; 1906, 523.

Penalty for giving false or insufficient weight or measure, 1907, 394; 1911, 163; 1914, 346, 379, 387.

Wanton destruction or injury of personal property by means not mentioned in this chapter is punishable, 1904, 305.

Defacing of toilet appliances in industrial establishments, 1914, 164.

Injuring water meters and unlawful use of water, 1914, 284.

The corrupt influencing of agents, employees or servants is punishable, 1909, 514 § 28. (See 1904, 343 § 1.)

Misrepresentation in sale of materials used in the manufacture of mattresses and similar articles, 1919, 123. In sale of furs, 1919, 134.

Fraud in packing of merchandise, 1919, 63.

Drawing and passing of fraudulent checks, drafts and orders, 1919, 141.

Wrongful retention or disposition by carriers of sums received from consignees, 1919, 188.

Certain acts of anarchy made punishable, 1919, 191.

And unlawful keeping of bombs and explosives, 1919, 323.

Theft of motor vehicles, 1919, 249.

SECTS. 7, 8 amended, 1912, 419 §§ 1, 2. (See 1908, 209 § 1; 1911, 244.)

SECT. 11 amended, 1918, 257 § 447.*

SECT. 12 revised, 1918, 257 § 448.*

SECT. 13 amended, 1918, 257 § 449.*

SECTS. 14-16. See 1914, 594; 1915, 140.

SECTS. 18, 19 affected, 1911, 176 § 2, 461.

SECT. 25 *et seq.* False pretences to constitute larceny in certain cases, 1910, 378; 1913, 312.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

SECT. 26 amended, 1906, 261 § 1. (See 1919, 249, theft of motor vehicles.)
SECTS. 26, 27. Application limited, 1919, 333 § 37.* (See 1902, 397; 1907, 383, 389.)

SECT. 28 repealed and superseded, 1919, 333 §§ 37,* 38.*

SECT. 30 amended, 1910, 389. Repealed, 1911, 126.

SECT. 35. See 1912, 271.

SECT. 37 amended, 1906, 181. (See 1914, 594; 1915, 140.)

SECT. 38 amended, 1913, 551.

SECT. 40 repealed, 1902, 544 § 28.

SECT. 44 amended, 1911, 216.

SECT. 51. See 1903, 415.

SECT. 55 amended, 1910, 516.

SECT. 60. Provision to prohibit unauthorized use of certain registered insignia, badges, etc., 1909, 514 § 32. (See 1902, 430; 1903, 275; 1904, 335; 1907, 232 § 3; 1908, 417 § 2.) And society titles, etc., 1908, 280.

SECT. 61 amended, 1902, 544 § 29. (See 1902, 397.)

SECT. 65. False marking of articles made of gold or metal resembling gold, 1907, 460. False statements to stock exchanges as to mining stocks, 1911, 492.

SECTS. 69, 70. See 1912, 271.

SECTS. 71, 72. See 1910, 378.

SECTS. 73. See 1903, 415.

SECT. 74. See 1910, 214 §§ 44-50.

SECT. 80. See 1906, 327.

SECTS. 85, 86. See 1904, 370 § 4, 390; 1905, 280 § 3; 1906, 463 III § 85.

SECT. 86 revised, 1904, 396; 1906, 463 I § 66. (See 1908, 495.)

SECT. 91. See 1911, 173.

SECTS. 91, 99, 105, 106, 111, 121. See 1904, 444 §§ 2, 3; 1914, 239.

SECT. 99 amended, 1904, 444 § 1.

SECT. 100 amended, 1902, 544 § 30. (See 1905, 279 § 3.)

SECTS. 101, 102 repealed and superseded, 1915, 145 § 13. (See 1902, 544 §§ 31, 32; 1905, 279 § 3; 1908, 297 § 2.)

SECT. 103 repealed, 1908, 296 § 5.

SECT. 104 repealed and superseded, 1915, 145 § 13. (See 1905, 279 § 2; 1908, 296 § 2; 1910, 321.)

SECT. 106 amended, 1902, 544 § 33.

SECT. 108. See 1902, 57; 1905, 381; 1906, 268; 1909, 263; 1911, 474.

SECTS. 109, 113. See 1906, 327; 1912, 372, 482; 1914, 594; 1915, 140.

SECT. 112 amended, 1905, 434. Extended, 1911, 194; 1913, 404.

SECT. 115. See 1903, 158.

SECT. 116. See 1904, 505; 1914, 164, 284.

SECTS. 117, 118. See act to prohibit misuse of vessels used in sale of milk, 1906, 116.

SECT. 120 revised, 1905, 241.

SECT. 121. See 1912, 372.

Chapter 209. — Of Forgery and Crimes against the Currency.

Drawing and passing of fraudulent checks, drafts and orders, 1919, 141.

SECT. 1 amended, 1909, 155 § 1.

SECT. 3 amended, 1909, 155 § 2.

Chapter 210. — Of Crimes against Public Justice.

Soliciting employment by attorneys at law prohibited, 1907, 443. (See 1909, 49; 1911, 85; 1917, 267.)

Furnishing of intoxicating liquors to or by inmates of public institutions prohibited, 1918, 63.

Certain acts of anarchy made punishable, 1919, 191.

And unlawful keeping of bombs and explosives, 1919, 323.

SECTS. 1-5. See 1912, 719 § 9; 1917, 165 § 2.

SECT. 10. See 1913, 830 § 6.

SECTS. 14, 19. Conveying drugs or other articles to prisoners prohibited, 1905, 258.

SECT. 17. See 1907, 362.

SECT. 19. See 1918, 63.

SECT. 22 amended, 1909, 255.

SECT. 31. See 1914, 126.

Chapter 211. — Of Crimes against the Public Peace.

Actions against officers making arrests, or bystanders assisting officers, 1914, 126.

Provision making punishable the making or use of imitation bombs and the starting of false rumors regarding the unlawful explosion of bombs, 1917, 342 § 22.

SECT. 9 amended, 1911, 548 § 3; 1919, 207 § 3.

Certain acts of anarchy made punishable, 1919, 191.

And unlawful keeping of bombs and explosives, 1919, 323.

The carrying of a pistol without a license, and of certain other weapons, made punishable, 1906, 172 § 2; 1908, 350, 583; 1912, 391; 1915, 240. (See 1910, 565; 1911, 283.)

And sale of certain pistols and explosives, 1910, 565. And sale or rent of firearms, 1911, 495. Act to define extent to which peaceful persuasion is permitted, 1913, 690.

SECT. 11 repealed, 1911, 244 § 4. (See 1908, 209; 1911, 244 § 1; 1914, 795.)

SECT. 13. New section added, 1911, 283. And repealed, 1911, 548 § 4.

Chapter 212. — Of Crimes against Chastity, Morality, Decency and Good Order.

Offences against chastity, 1910, 424; 1914, 621.

Admission of persons under seventeen to dance halls and roller skating rinks, 1906, 384. Regulation of dancing, 1919, 160.

Uniform desertion act, 1911, 456; 1914, 520.

Use of underwater exhausts or mufflers on certain motor boats, 1909, 245.
Power boats must show lights at night in certain waters, 1910, 397; 1918, 257 § 269.*

Uniform of the United States protected, 1911, 460.

Breaking and entering places where poultry are confined, 1914, 594.
(See 1915, 140.)

Advertising to perform or procure performance of marriage ceremony is punishable, 1902, 249. Failure to support wife or minor child, 1906, 501; 1908, 104; 1909, 180; 1911, 456; 1914, 520; 1917, 163; 1918, 257 §§ 453-455;* 1919, 148. False or fraudulent advertisements for labor or help, 1908, 217; 1909, 514 § 27. (See 1910, 445; 1914, 347.)

Advertisements describing certain diseases, 1908, 386; 1918, 237. (See 1918, 96, 111.)

Receiving of alms in public places in the city of Boston, 1909, 538.

False imprisonment and arrest, 1914, 126.

Support of destitute parents, 1915, 163.

Furnishing of intoxicating liquors to or by inmates of public institutions prohibited, 1918, 63.

Soliciting of money for political purposes from public employees, 1918, 146.

Employers prohibited from receiving gratuities given to employees for the checking of clothing, 1918, 149.

Certain acts of anarchy made punishable, 1919, 191.

And unlawful keeping of bombs and explosives, 1919, 323.

SECT. 2 amended, 1910, 424 § 1.

SECT. 5 amended, 1913, 469.

SECT. 6 amended, 1910, 424 § 2. (See 1915, 180 § 3.)

SECT. 8 amended, 1910, 424 § 3.

SECT. 9 amended, 1910, 424 § 4.

Receiving earnings of and soliciting for a prostitute made punishable, 1910, 424 §§ 5-8; 1914, 621.

SECT. 16 amended, 1905, 316.

SECT. 20 amended, 1904, 120; 1913, 259; 1918, 257 § 450.* (See 1908, 386; 1913, 472.)

SECT. 23 revised, 1910, 367.

SECT. 36. See 1912, 372.

SECT. 37 revised, 1905, 384 § 1; 1917, 135. (See 1905, 384 § 2.)

SECT. 38 amended, 1918, 257 § 451.*

SECT. 39 revised, 1913, 620. (See 1910, 316, 356.)

SECT. 40 amended, 1918, 257 § 452.* (See 1908, 440; 1913, 612; 1914, 739.)

SECT. 41. See 1906, 291 § 10.

SECT. 43. See 1911, 372; 1912, 283.

SECT. 45 amended, 1905, 307; 1906, 501; 1908, 104; 1909, 180; 1911, 456; 1914, 520. Affected, 1917, 163. (See 1905, 338; 1906, 129.)

SECT. 46 repealed and substituted, 1914, 743. (See 1903, 209; 1904, 224; 1906, 282; 1907, 251; 1909, 538 § 2; 1910, 316, 347, 356; 1911, 176 § 2; 1914, 654; 1915, 180 § 3.)

SECT. 47 amended, 1914, 654. (See 1910, 424 § 8; 1912, 372.)

SECT. 48. See 1915, 180 § 3.

SECT. 53 amended, 1906, 403. Extended, 1910, 436. (See 1910, 424 § 8; 1912, 372, 482.)

SECTS. 54, 55. See 1910, 316; 1915, 180 § 3.

SECTS. 56, 57. See 1904, 274, 318; 1905, 344, 348; 1908, 568.

SECT. 58. See 1908, 568.

SECTS. 58-60. See 1910, 248, 316.

SECT. 59. See 1915, 180 § 3.

SECT. 61 amended, 1913, 114.

SECT. 70 *et seq.* See acts relative to disabled or diseased horses, 1906, 185; 1907, 363; 1908, 133; 1913, 281; 1915, 125. See also 1909, 302; 1912, 384; 1918, 99.

SECT. 73. See 1907, 490.

SECT. 76. See 1912, 384.

SECT. 79 amended, 1918, 99 § 1.

SECT. 80 amended, 1918, 99 § 2.

SECT. 86 *et seq.* See 1913, 182.

SECT. 89. See 1908, 335.

Chapter 213. — Of Crimes against the Public Health.

Use of common drinking cups restricted, 1910, 428. To regulate sale of unwholesome food, 1913, 687.

Provision for cleanliness of vessels from which milk is sold, 1906, 116, 323; 1908, 435, 570; 1909, 531; 1910, 462; 1913, 761. For regulating use of boats or bathing suits in great ponds, 1910, 400.

Spitting in certain public places and conveyances a punishable offence, 1906, 165; 1907, 410; 1908, 150. Throwing glass in highway, 1913, 214. Throwing glass on or near bathing beaches, 1914, 76.

SECT. 2 amended, 1912, 263; 1913, 585. Sale or gift of certain harmful medicines, drugs, food, etc., restricted, 1906, 386; 1907, 180; 1908, 307; 1909, 375; 1910, 387, 541; 1911, 30, 289, 341, 372; 1912, 263, 283; 1913, 272, 585, 705; 1914, 694, 788; 1915, 159, 187; 1916, 78, 117; 1917, 208, 275. (See 1902, 327; 1903, 410; 1905, 220; 1908, 525 § 3; 1910, 172 § 1, 271, 416, 495; 1913, 722; 1915, 104.) Deleterious confectionery, 1913, 265.

Manufacture or sale of cocaine or articles containing cocaine, 1910, 387; 1915, 159, 187. (See 1906, 386 § 4; 1908, 307; 1909, 375; 1910, 416, 495.) Advertisements describing certain diseases, 1908, 386; 1918, 237. (See 1918, 96, 111.)

SECT. 3 amended, 1909, 346 § 1.

SECT. 4 revised, 1913, 647.

SECT. 9 repealed, 1914, 634 § 5. (See 1913, 650; 1914, 325; 1917, 11.)

Chapter 214. — Of Crimes against Public Policy.

Provision against false or fraudulent advertisement for labor or help, 1908, 217. False returns to commissions, 1911, 184. Misuse of foreign flags, 1912, 197. (See 1913, 464, 604, 678, 818.) Throwing glass in highway, 1913, 214.

Safe keeping of matches in stores, 1909, 184. Liberating or flying fire balloons, 1910, 141. Regulating use of hatpins, 1913, 256. Manufacture, sale or use of explosive golf balls prohibited, 1913, 722.

Picking wild berries or flowers or picnicking during certain months in Barnstable or Plymouth county, 1910, 478.

Monopolies and discriminations in sale of articles or commodities in common use, 1908, 454; 1911, 503; 1912, 651; 1913, 709; 1918, 257 § 220.*

Combinations to maintain or increase unreasonably the price of any necessary of life, 1919, 298. Special commission on the necessities of life, 1919, 341.

Use of underwater exhausts or mufflers on certain motor boats, 1909, 245. Power boats must show lights at night in certain waters, 1910, 397; 1918, 257 § 269.*

Driving vehicle at night without a light, 1911, 578 §§ 5, 6.

Use of moving picture machines and cinematographs, 1905, 176, 437; 1908, 565, 566; 1909, 281; 1911, 48, 440; 1912, 182; 1914, 196, 791; 1915, 169; 1916, 118. (See 1913, 280.)

Carrying a pistol without a license or other weapon is punishable, 1906, 172 § 2; 1908, 350, 583; 1911, 548 § 3; 1912, 391; 1915, 240. (See 1910, 565; 1911, 283.) And sale of certain pistols and explosives, 1910, 565. (See 1919, 323.) Sale or renting of firearms, 1911, 495. Extent to which peaceful persuasion is permitted defined, 1913, 690.

Unsigned political advertisements and contributions in certain cases, 1907, 581; 1908, 483; 1910, 55; 1911, 422; 1913, 835 §§ 353, 354. Advertisements describing certain diseases, 1908, 386. Publishing false or exaggerated statements of affairs of corporations, partnerships, etc., 1911, 428. As to mining stocks, 1911, 492.

Wilful printed misrepresentations as to merchandise or commodities, 1902, 397; 1907, 383; 1912, 489; 1914, 288; 1916, 149. (See 1909, 399 § 4.) And unauthorized or fraudulent use of certain insignia, badges, names or titles, 1904, 335; 1907, 232 § 3; 1908, 280, 417.

Receiving of alms in public places in the city of Boston, 1909, 538.

Lease and sale of machinery, tools, implements and appliances, 1907, 469.

Illegal shooting or hunting, 1905, 317; 1907, 198; 1908, 402, 484; 1909, 262, 362. (See 1910, 478.) Unlicensed renting of boats or bathing suits in great ponds, 1910, 400.

Names of persons conducting business must be recorded in certain cases, 1907, 539; 1908, 316.

As to trading stamps or similar devices, see 1903, 386; 1904, 403; 1906, 523.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Bucketing and bucket shops, 1907, 414.

Corrupt influencing of agents, employees or servants is punishable, 1904, 343. (See 1911, 151; 1912, 533 § 3.) Sale of paint, turpentine and linseed oil, 1908, 531.

Soliciting employment by attorneys at law, 1907, 443. (See 1909, 49; 1911, 85; 1917, 267.)

Solicitation of business on public walks, 1916, 289.

Transportation and delivery of intoxicating liquors, 1916, 168; 1917, 91.

Pledge, mortgage, sale, assignment or transfer of pensions granted by the commonwealth or by any county, city or town prohibited, 1916, 75.

Practice of law by corporations, 1916, 292; 1917, 168.

Marking, sale and installation of range boilers, 1916, 154; 1917, 39.

Containers used in the sale of milk at wholesale, 1916, 151.

Inquiries as to the religious or political belief of applicants for positions in the public schools prohibited, 1917, 84.

Soliciting of certain legal business by persons not attorneys at law, 1917, 267.

Rendition of "Star Spangled Banner," regulated, 1917, 311.

Soliciting of money for political purposes from public employees, 1918, 146.

Employers prohibited from receiving gratuities given to employees for the checking of clothing, 1918, 149.

Paid employment of certain state officials on questions submitted to voters forbidden, 1919, 196.

Use of aircraft regulated, 1919, 306.

SECT. 2 amended, 1907, 366; 1913, 370; 1918, 257 § 456.*

SECT. 7 amended, 1918, 257 § 457.*

SECT. 29 extended, 1902, 397; 1903, 386.

Chapter 215. — Of Felonies, Accessories and Attempts to commit Crimes.

SECT. 6, cl. 4 repealed, 1911, 130.

Chapter 216. — Of Proceedings to prevent the Commission of Crimes.

SECT. 2. See 1913, 471 § 1.

SECT. 15. The carrying of a loaded pistol without a license, and of certain other weapons, made punishable, 1906, 172 § 2; 1908, 350, 583; 1911, 548 § 3; 1912, 391; 1915, 240; 1919, 207. (See 1910, 565; 1911, 283.)

SECT. 22. See 1913, 471 § 1.

Chapter 217. — Of Search Warrants, Rewards, Fugitives from Justice, Arrest, Examination, Commitment, Bail and Probation.

Reports to be made of injuries of persons arrested, 1913, 236, 728.

Search warrants for and arrest of unnaturalized foreign-born residents, in possession of shotguns or rifles, 1915, 240 § 4.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Search warrants and arrest under the law relating to certain drugs, 1916, 117. (See 1911, 372 § 1; 1912, 283 § 1; 1915, 159 § 1.)

Search warrants for seizure of firearms, weapons and ammunition kept for unlawful purposes, 1919, 179; for seizure of bombs and explosives unlawfully held, and arrest without warrant, 1919, 323.

Arrests without warrant for certain acts of anarchy, 1919, 191 § 2.

Ascertainment of the mental condition of persons coming before the courts of the commonwealth, 1918, 153.

SECT. 1 amended, 1919, 323 § 4. (See 1904, 367 § 2; 1905, 347 § 1; 1915, 240 § 4.)

SECTS. 2-8 extended, 1919, 179 § 3.

SECTS. 3-8. See 1905, 347 § 1; 1915, 240 § 3.

SECT. 7 amended, 1908, 370. (See 1915, 240 § 3.)

SECT. 9 amended, 1914, 521.

SECT. 11 *et seq.* Provision for identification of criminals, 1906, 293. (See 1905, 459; 1909, 504 §§ 50, 51; 1914, 558; 1915, 73.) Rendition of insane persons, 1909, 504 §§ 87-90.

SECTS. 13-15. Rendition of insane persons, 1909, 504 §§ 87-90.

SECT. 22 *et seq.* See 1912, 372, 482; 1913, 471 §§ 1, 2; 1918, 257 § 458.*

SECT. 24 revised, 1912, 269.

SECT. 25. See 1909, 504 § 50; 1914, 558; 1915, 73; 1917, 69.

SECTS. 29, 30. See 1906, 489 § 7.

SECT. 33 *et seq.* See 1912, 325.

SECT. 34 amended, 1914, 465. (See 1906, 413 § 5; 1908, 286; 1911, 176 § 2; 1916, 243 § 1.)

SECT. 35 amended, 1904, 164. (See 1903, 236.)

SECTS. 44-48. See 1911, 160.

SECT. 52. Male and female defendants not to be placed in same dock in certain cases, 1904, 218 § 1.

SECT. 56 amended, 1912, 226; 1914, 390. (See 1905, 110; 1906, 180, 187.)

SECTS. 56-60. See act relative to applications for bail to masters in chancery, 1909, 235; 1911, 150.

SECT. 62 revised, 1906, 180. (See 1906, 187.)

SECT. 65. See 1906, 413 § 5; 1908, 286; 1916, 243 § 1.

SECT. 66 amended, 1918, 257 § 459.*

SECT. 67 amended, 1918, 257, 460.*

SECT. 70. See 1910, 370.

SECT. 77 amended, 1906, 221; 1911, 160. (See 1910, 370.)

SECT. 79 amended, 1903, 236 § 1.

SECT. 81 amended. Additional probation officers, 1905, 295; 1906, 329; 1907, 223, 261; 1908, 190, 637; 1909, 216; 1910, 332; 1911, 116, 470; 1912, 664; 1914, 739; 1915, 89, 254. Bond required, 1913, 120. And deposit of surplus moneys, 1913, 121.

SECT. 81 *et seq.* See 1905, 384 § 1; 1906, 489 § 6; 1907, 223; 1908, 465, 637; 1910, 275; 1911, 8; 1913, 120, 121, 612; 1914, 739; 1915, 89; 1917, 135.

SECT. 82 amended, 1910, 275; 1911, 8.

SECTS. 82, 83 affected, 1908, 637.

SECTS. 83, 86. See 1906, 291 § 10.

SECT. 84 amended, 1911, 8. (See 1908, 440; 1911, 456 §§ 5, 6, 8; 1912, 264; 1913, 612; 1914, 739; 1916, 243 § 4; 1918, 199.)

SECT. 84 *et seq.* Provision for restitution or reparation in certain cases, 1907, 335. (See 1905, 338; 1906, 413 § 9.)

SECTS. 85-90 repealed, 1908, 465 § 6. Provision for a commission on probation, and certain duties of probation officers, 1908, 465; 1912, 187; 1916, 243 §§ 1, 3. (See 1902, 196; 1908, 637; 1909, 216, 514 § 26; 1911, 8, 456; 1912, 310.)

SECT. 91 amended, 1910, 485.

SECT. 92 amended, 1910, 479. Provision for pensions, 1912, 723; 1916, 225.

SECT. 94 amended, 1906, 440; 1914, 491.

Chapter 218. — Of Indictments and Proceedings before Trial.

Compensation in certain cases to persons confined while awaiting trial, 1911, 577.

Ascertainment of the mental condition of persons coming before the courts of the commonwealth, 1918, 153.

SECT. 15. See 1906, 413 § 11.

SECT. 17 *et seq.* Indictments for violations of laws relating to narcotic drugs, 1917, 275 §§ 16, 18.

SECT. 38. False pretences to constitute larceny in certain cases, 1910, 378.

SECT. 39. See 1917, 275 § 16.

SECT. 58. See 1907, 158.

SECT. 60. See 1912, 325.

Schedule of Forms of Pleadings. See 1917, 275 § 18.

Chapter 219. — Of Trials and Proceedings before Judgment.

Male and female prisoners not to be placed in same dock in certain cases, 1904, 218.

Reports to be made of injuries of persons arrested, 1913, 236, 728.

Ascertainment of the mental condition of persons coming before the courts of the commonwealth, 1918, 153.

Disposition of prosecutions for the theft of motor vehicles, 1919, 249 § 2.

SECT. 7 amended, 1909, 49. (See 1917, 275 § 17.)

SECTS. 11, 12. Repeal and substitute, 1909, 504 §§ 103, 107; 1910, 345; 1911, 604; 1917, 46 § 1. (See 1904, 257; 1909, 274; 1911, 273.)

SECT. 13. See 1912, 325.

SECT. 14. See 1911, 176 § 2, 461.

SECT. 16. Repeal and substitute, 1909, 504 §§ 104, 107; 1916, 239; 1917, 48. (See 1911, 595.)

SECT. 19 amended, 1918, 257 § 461.*

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

SECT. 22 amended, 1905, 319; 1913, 652. (See 1906, 413 § 5; 1909, 504 § 51; 1911, 176 § 2; 1912, 325; 1916, 243 § 1.)

SECT. 24 amended, 1918, 257 § 462.*

SECT. 25 amended, 1918, 257 § 463.*

SECTS. 27, 28. See 1910, 316.

SECT. 28 revised, 1909, 381; 1910, 244.

SECT. 32. See 1913, 563 § 2.

SECT. 35. See 1908, 177, 516; 1909, 236; 1911, 212; 1912, 317.

Chapter 220. — Of Judgment and Execution.

Provision for compensation in certain cases to persons confined while awaiting trial, 1911, 577.

Ascertainment of the mental condition of persons coming before the courts of the commonwealth, 1918, 153.

SECT. 1 revised, 1912, 154; 1913, 653. (See 1905, 338; 1906, 413 § 5, 501 § 3; 1907, 335; 1908, 104; 1911, 456; 1916, 243 §§ 1, 4.)

SECT. 1 *et seq.* See 1910, 316; 1918, 257 § 465.*

SECTS. 3-7 affected, 1911, 176 § 2.

SECT. 4 amended, 1902, 544 § 34.

SECTS. 5, 14. See 1909, 312.

SECT. 7 amended, 1911, 179.

SECTS. 15, 16. Sentences to reformatory prison for women regulated, 1903, 209 §§ 1-3; 1906, 282; 1907, 251; 1910, 347; 1914, 635. (See 1910, 316; 1911, 595; 1913, 471 § 2.)

SECT. 16 superseded, 1914, 635. (See 1904, 224; 1906, 282; 1907, 251.)

SECT. 18. See 1906, 413 § 8; 1911, 176 § 2, 265; 1916, 243 § 3.

SECT. 19 revised, 1918, 257 § 464.*

SECT. 20. See 1906, 261 § 2; 1910, 356.

SECT. 21 amended, 1904, 303. (See 1910, 316.)

SECT. 27 amended, 1908, 232. (See 1910, 316, 356.)

SECT. 29 revised, 1907, 252; 1910, 356.

SECT. 30. See 1910, 316, 356; 1911, 176 § 2.

SECT. 31 superseded, 1914, 310. (See 1910, 316, 356; 1911, 176 § 2.)

SECTS. 40, 44. See 1911, 274.

Chapter 221. — Of Fines and Forfeitures.

SECT. 2 amended, 1911, 250 § 1. (See 1909, 534 § 30; 1910, 525; 1911, 250 § 2.)

SECT. 10 amended, 1918, 257 § 466.*

SECT. 11 amended, 1918, 257 § 467.*

Chapter 222. — Of the Board of Prison Commissioners.

Chapter in part repealed and superseded by an act to abolish the board of prison commissioners and the boards of parole and to establish the Massachusetts bureau of prisons, 1916, 241, 249, 273; 1917, 129, 201, 245, 248,

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

258 § 1, 266, 280. *Bureau abolished and superseded by department of correction, 1919, 350 §§ 82-86.*

Provision for retiring and pensioning prison officers, 1908, 601; 1911, 673; 1916, 273. Act to create boards of parole and an advisory board of pardons, 1913, 829; 1915, 35, 141, 206; 1916, 241 §§ 1, 2, 5, 6, 9; 1917, 201, 245, 266; 1919, 350 §§ 82-86. (See 1914, 179.)

Provision for hospital for prisoners having tubercular disease, 1905, 355; 1906, 243; 1911, 194. For identifying certain persons held in prison, 1904, 241; 1905, 459; 1906, 293; 1910, 360. For storage facilities, 1911, 195.

Wages of laborers in employ of board of prison commissioners, 1914, 458.

Prison commissioners authorized to delegate certain authority, 1914, 571.

Act to authorize the establishment of county industrial farms, 1917, 258; 1918, 156.

Provision for the physical examination of inmates of penal institutions, 1918, 58.

Provision for parole or discharge of certain female prisoners, 1918, 79.

Authority of the board of parole as to transferred prisoners defined, 1918, 214.

Construction and improvement of buildings at state institutions, 1918, 290.

Special district police officers for duty in connection with penal institutions, 1919, 105.

Management of state farm at Bridgewater transferred to director of Massachusetts bureau of prisons, 1919, 199, 350 § 86.

SECT. 1. Board abolished and bureau of prisons substituted, 1916, 241 § 1, 249, 273; 1917, 129, 201, 245, 248, 258 § 1, 266; 1919, 350 §§ 82-86. (See 1908, 230; 1913, 829 § 8.)

SECT. 2 repealed, 1916, 241 § 9.

SECT. 3. See 1902, 196; 1903, 209 §§ 4, 5, 212, 452; 1905, 355, 459 § 2; 1906, 243, 293, 302; 1908, 230, 601; 1909, 514 § 26; 1910, 360, 454; 1911, 195, 451, 595; 1912, 562, 565; 1913, 759 § 4; 1914, 571; 1916, 241 §§ 7, 8, 249, 273; 1917, 129.

SECT. 4 repealed, 1916, 241 § 9.

SECT. 5 repealed, 1916, 241 § 9. (See 1914, 526.)

SECT. 6. See 1905, 311 § 6; 1906, 412 § 5; 1907, 408.

SECT. 7. See 1906, 291 § 10.

Chapter 223. — Of the State Prison, the Massachusetts Reformatory and the Reformatory Prison for Women.

SECT. 3. Provision for retiring and pensioning prison officers, 1908, 601; 1911, 673; 1916, 273. For the removal, suspension or transfer of prison officers, 1917, 280. For release of certain prisoners on parole, 1911, 451; 1912, 103; 1913, 829; 1915, 206; 1916, 241 §§ 1, 2, 5, 6, 9; 1917, 245; 1919, 199. (See 1915, 141; 1917, 266.) Hours of labor, 1909, 514 §§ 53-55. (See 1908, 547.) Assistant deputies, 1910, 454. Removal of insane prisoners, 1909, 504 § 105; 1911, 604. Assistant engineers, 1916, 278. For the phys-

ical examination of inmates of penal institutions, 1918, 58. For the parole or discharge of certain female prisoners, 1918, 79. (See 1910, 345; 1911, 273.)

Authority of the board of parole as to transferred prisoners defined, 1918, 214.

Appointment of treasurers and stewards of state institutions regulated, 1918, 239.

Construction and improvement of buildings at state institutions, 1918, 290.

Special district police officers for penal institutions, 1919, 105.

SECT. 5. See 1914, 615; 1918, 294.

SECT. 6. See 1908, 195. Certain advances authorized, 1908, 178. (See 1907, 466; 1909, 218.)

SECTS. 8, 10. See 1908, 469; 1914, 615; 1918, 294.

SECT. 10 repealed, 1918, 257 § 468.*

SECT. 14. See 1905, 355; 1906, 243, 302; 1915, 141.

SECT. 17 amended, 1906, 242.

SECT. 19. Salary changed: Clerk, 1919, 234. Deputy warden, 1911, 467. Physician and surgeon, 1908, 426; 1917, 234. Watchmen, 1910, 430; 1911, 542; 1914, 554; 1919, 213. (See 1918, 228 § 6.) Engineer, 1913, 436; 1919, 157. Assistant engineers, 1916, 278; 1919, 157. (See 1902, 454.) Turnkeys, 1914, 554; 1919, 213. Firemen, 1919, 157. Chaplain, 1919, 186.

SECT. 20. See 1910, 356.

Act providing for departments for defective delinquents, 1911, 595.

SECT. 21. Assistant deputy, 1910, 454. Parole clerk, 1917, 293.

SECT. 23 amended, 1918, 257 § 469.*

SECTS. 23, 25. See 1908, 469, 601; 1914, 615.

SECT. 24. See 1907, 466; 1908, 195; 1910, 356.

SECT. 24A. New section added, 1918, 257 § 470.*

SECT. 25A. New section added, 1918, 257 § 471.*

SECT. 25B. New section added, 1918, 257 § 471.*

SECT. 27 amended, 1910, 430; 1911, 542; 1912, 588; 1913, 496; 1914, 554; 1919, 157, 213, 234. (See 1919, 206.)

SECT. 28. Sentences regulated, 1903, 209; 1906, 282; 1907, 251; 1910, 347; 1914, 635. (See 1913, 471 § 2.) Name changed, 1911, 181. (See 1904, 224; 1906, 282; 1910, 316, 345; 1911, 595.)

SECT. 29 amended, 1912, 380 § 1. (See 1906, 302.) Assistant deputy, 1910, 454.

SECT. 31 revised, 1918, 257 § 472;* 1919, 333 § 20.* (See 1908, 469; 1914, 615; 1918, 257 § 90,* 294.)

SECT. 34. See 1907, 466; 1908, 195.

SECT. 34A. New section added, 1918, 257 § 473.*

SECT. 35. See 1914, 615.

SECT. 35A. New section added, 1918, 257 § 474.*

SECT. 37 repealed, 1904, 205 § 1. (See 1918, 239.)

SECT. 39 repealed and superseded, 1919, 233. (See 1909, 303; 1912, 380 §§ 2, 3; 1913, 675; 1919, 157.)

SECT. 46. See 1912, 562.

Chapter 224. — Of Jails and Houses of Correction.

Provision for inspection of jails, prisons, etc., 1910, 405; 1911, 282.

Females convicted of felonies may be committed to jails or houses of correction, 1914, 635.

For compensation in certain cases to persons confined while awaiting trial, 1911, 577.

Certain advances authorized, 1912, 77.

Employment of prisoners in custody of sheriff in reclaiming and cultivating land, 1913, 633; 1914, 180; 1915, 177; 1917, 258; 1918, 156, 159.

Establishment of county industrial farms for prison labor, 1917, 258; 1918, 156.

Physical examination of inmates of penal institutions, 1918, 58.

Parole or discharge of certain female prisoners, 1918, 79.

Minimum salaries for officers of county penal institutions, 1918, 240.

Temporary increase in the compensation of certain county employees, 1918, 260.

Special district police officers for penal institutions, 1919, 105.

SECT. 4. See 1914, 635.

SECT. 5. Sheriff of any county except Suffolk may transfer prisoners from jail to house of correction, or *vice versa*, 1909, 312.

SECT. 8. See 1914, 635; 1917, 127.

SECT. 16 amended, 1914, 34.

SECT. 16 *et seq.* See 1908, 601; 1909, 312; 1911, 673.

SECT. 17. Affected, 1919, 287 §§ 3, 4.

SECT. 18. See 1905, 231; 1908, 547; 1909, 514 § 53; 1918, 240; 1919, 287.

SECT. 20 superseded, 1909, 514 §§ 55, 145.

SECT. 24. See 1906, 150; 1908, 469; 1914, 34, 615.

SECT. 26. See 1906, 302.

SECTS. 30, 31. See 1909, 271; 1912, 77.

SECT. 31. See 1908, 195.

SECTS. 34-37 repealed, 1904, 211.

Chapter 225.— Of the Officers and Inmates of Penal and Reformatory Institutions, and of Pardons.

Provision for compensation in certain cases to persons confined while awaiting trial, 1911, 577.

Provision for retiring and pensioning prison officers, 1908, 601; 1911, 673; 1916, 273. For the removal, suspension or transfer of prison officers, 1917, 280. For boards of parole and an advisory board of pardons, 1913, 829; 1914, 179; 1915, 35, 141, 206; 1916, 241 §§ 1, 2, 5, 6, 10; 1917, 201, 245, 266; 1919, 350 §§ 82-86. For physical examination of inmates of penal institutions, 1918, 58. For the parole or discharge of certain female prisoners, 1918, 79.

Sheriffs to have custody of prisoners employed in reclaiming and cultivating land, 1913, 633 § 2; 1914, 180; 1915, 177; 1917, 129; 1918, 159.

Furnishing of intoxicating liquors to or by inmates of public institutions prohibited, 1918, 63.

Establishment of county industrial farms, 1917, 258; 1918, 156.

Authority of board of parole as to transferred prisoners defined, 1918, 214.

Appointment of treasurers and stewards of state institutions regulated, 1918, 239.

Temporary increase in the compensation of certain county employees, 1918, 260.

Special district police officers for penal institutions, 1919, 105.

SECT. 1. See 1910, 454.

SECT. 6. See 1910, 316.

SECTS. 7-9. See 1907, 466; 1908, 195.

SECT. 9. See 1905, 211 § 1.

SECTS. 9-11. See 1911, 181; 1912, 597.

SECT. 10 amended, 1904, 214.

SECT. 11 *et seq.* Hours of labor and number of employees, 1909, 514 §§ 53-55. (See 1905, 231; 1908, 547; 1913, 633.)

Act relative to making goods for use of public institutions by labor of prisoners, 1910, 414; 1915, 207. (See 1912, 565.) Reclaiming and cultivating land, 1913, 633, 759 § 4; 1914, 180.

SECT. 15 revised, 1918, 257 § 475.*

SECT. 18 revised and extended, 1904, 241 § 1; 1905, 459 § 1; 1906, 293; 1910, 360.

SECTS. 20, 21. See 1906, 293; 1911, 181.

SECT. 28 amended, 1903, 207.

SECT. 29 revised, 1905, 244. (See 1913, 633, 759 § 4; 1914, 180; 1915, 177.)

SECT. 37 repealed, 1911, 193.

SECT. 41. See 1909, 312.

SECTS. 43-46. Provision for storage facilities, 1911, 195. (See 1912, 565 § 3.) Reclaiming and cultivating land, 1913, 633, 759 § 4; 1914, 180; 1915, 177; 1917, 129. (See 1918, 159.) County industrial farms, 1917, 258; 1918, 156.

SECT. 44. See 1912, 597; 1916, 273.

SECT. 45 amended, 1912, 565 § 1. Affected, 1910, 414; 1915, 207 §§ 1-3; 1919, 45. (See 1912, 565 §§ 2-4; 1913, 724.)

SECT. 51 amended, 1903, 213.

SECT. 52. See 1912, 565 § 3.

SECT. 54 affected, 1915, 207 § 2. (See 1910, 414 § 2.)

SECT. 55 repealed, 1910, 414 § 6.

SECT. 56 amended, 1914, 669.

SECT. 57. See 1911, 195.

SECT. 64. See 1914, 33.

SECT. 65 amended, 1916, 183. (See 1906, 243; 1908, 469; 1911, 194; 1914, 615; 1918, 257 § 90,* 294.)

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

SECT. 66 repealed, 1904, 243; 1916, 187. (See 1905, 258; 1911, 194; 1915, 260.)

SECT. 67. See 1908, 195.

SECT. 69. See 1917, 245.

SECT. 72 amended, 1904, 363 § 1.

SECT. 72 *et seq.* See 1905, 464; 1912, 562.

SECT. 74. Repealed and superseded, 1917, 248.

SECT. 78. See 1918, 79.

SECT. 80 *et seq.* See 1905, 355; 1906, 243, 302; 1917, 258; 1918, 156, 214. Board may delegate to the chairman authority to remove and transfer prisoners, 1908, 230. (See 1909, 312; 1914, 571.)

SECT. 81 superseded, 1915, 184.

SECTS. 82, 88. See 1918, 100, as to transfers from reformatory for women to industrial school for girls.

SECT. 86. See 1906, 282; 1907, 251; 1910, 347; 1914, 635.

SECT. 89 extended, 1909, 312.

SECT. 96 amended, 1905, 240; 1916, 76. (See 1915, 141, 206.)

SECT. 100. See 1905, 355 §§ 2, 3; 1906, 243, 302; 1911, 273; 1918, 79.

SECTS. 101-103. Repeal and substitute, 1909, 504 §§ 105, 106; 1910, 122, 345; 1917, 46 § 2. (See 1906, 472; 1909, 274; 1911, 273.)

SECTS. 107-111. See 1906, 324, relative to expense of removing prisoners.

SECT. 108 revised, 1903, 354. (See 1906, 324.)

SECTS. 113-115 affected, 1913, 829; 1915, 141, 206.

SECT. 113 *et seq.* See 1917, 245; 1918, 79, 214.

SECT. 115. Release of certain prisoners on parole, 1911, 451; 1912, 103; 1913, 829; 1915, 141, 206; 1916, 241 §§ 1, 2, 5, 6, 9. (See 1912, 158; 1918, 79.)

SECT. 117 amended, 1906, 244. Affected, 1915, 141, 206.

SECT. 118 affected, 1913, 829; 1915, 141, 206.

SECT. 119 amended, 1909, 132 § 1.

SECT. 120 amended, 1909, 132 § 2.

SECT. 121 amended, 1902, 227; 1912, 158. (See 1902, 196; 1911, 8.)

SECT. 124 revised, 1916, 3.

SECT. 128 amended, 1908, 251. Affected, 1915, 141, 206.

SECT. 129 revised, 1903, 452. (See 1903, 209 § 5; 1910, 347; 1915, 141, 206.)

SECT. 131. See 1906, 243 § 2.

SECT. 132 affected, 1913, 349, 829.

SECT. 136 amended, 1903, 212; 1909, 295; 1913, 492. (See 1909, 514 § 26; 1913, 829 § 5; 1914, 179, 370.)

SECT. 137 amended, 1905, 235; 1909, 295; 1916, 249. (See 1913, 829 § 5; 1914, 179; 1918, 79.)

II


CHANGES IN THE GENERAL LAWS

PASSED SINCE THE ENACTMENT OF THE "REVISED LAWS"

Statutes of 1902.

Chap.

- 55 See 1906, 487. R. L. 6.
 57 Affected, 1905, 381; 1906, 268; 1907, 521; 1915, 124. § 2 repealed, 1905, 381 § 10. (See 1909, 263; 1910, 150; 1911, 242, 474; 1914, 340, 341, 404; 1915, 80, 171.) R. L. 25, 26, 53, 101.
 85 See 1905, 122; 1908, 441; 1911, 356. R. L. 92.
 90 Repealed, 1907, 560 §§ 20, 456. (See 1903, 279 §§ 5, 16.) R. L. 11.
 91 Superseded, 1909, 490 I § 83; 1913, 226. R. L. 12.
 106 Superseded, 1907, 576 §§ 15, 122; 1911, 429 § 4. R. L. 118.
 108 Repealed, 1906, 171 § 3. (See 1903, 253; 1911, 90.) R. L. 32.
 109 Affected, 1907, 311. R. L. 25.
 110 See 1914, 792. R. L. 75.
 111 See 1909, 490 I § 49. R. L. 12.
 112 Superseded, 1909, 490 I § 17. R. L. 12.
 113 Superseded, 1909, 490 I § 15. (See 1911, 75.) R. L. 12.
 114 See 1902, 534. R. L. 112.
 115 Amended, 1911, 397. R. L. 62.
 116 §§ 1-3 superseded, 1912, 608 §§ 1-4; 1919, 350 §§ 39-41, 44. (See 1909, 474; 1911, 297 § 6, 381 § 1.) § 4 superseded, 1916, 49. R. L. 75, 89, 90.
 127 § 1 amended, 1907, 250 § 2. R. L. 92.
 137 Amended, 1906, 314 § 2. (See 1903, 205; 1906, 263 § 1.) R. L. 91.
 138 Repealed, 1918, 33. (See 1902, 178; 1904, 367; 1906, 179 § 2, 255; 1914, 615; 1919, 351.) R. L. 56, 91.
 142 §§ 2, 3 repealed, 1904, 433 § 3. (See 1903, 365 § 1; 1904, 370; 1910, 328.) R. L. 32, 108.
 154 § 1 superseded, 1905, 245. (See 1910, 545 § 3; 1913, 552.) R. L. 92.
 157 Repeal and substitute, 1907, 560 §§ 200, 456. (See 1903, 454 § 9; 1905, 386 § 6; 1911, 436.) R. L. 11.
 158 Superseded, 1905, 465 §§ 87, 194. (See 1908, 604.) R. L. 16.
 159 See 1918, 65, 257 § 235.*
 165 Superseded, 1905, 406; 1906, 303. (See 1904, 366 §§ 2, 3; 1909, 262.) R. L. 92.

 Attention is called to the fact that Chapter 2 of the Acts of 1920 postpones the operation of Chapter 257 of the General Acts of 1918 and of Chapter 333 of the General Acts of 1919 to February 1, 1921. This affects the footnote throughout the Table of Changes.

- Chap. 1903
- 169 Superseded, 1908, 590 §§ 19, 20, 29, 37, 69. R. L. 113.
- 171 § 1 amended, 1905, 206 § 1; 1911, 83. R. L. 100.
- 177 Superseded, 1907, 139 § 2, 276. (See 1903, 120; 1905, 149; 1911, 294.) R. L. 6.
- 178 See 1904, 367; 1906, 179 § 2; 1907, 198, 299; 1908, 255, 488; 1910, 548; 1911, 614, 722 § 3; 1919, 351. R. L. 91.
- 183 Superseded, 1909, 514 §§ 66, 145. (See 1911, 241.) R. L. 106.
- 187 § 1 amended, 1910, 554 § 1; 1917, 130; 1918, 291 § 18. § 2 amended, 1910, 193; 1918, 291 § 19. § 3 amended, 1910, 554 § 2; 1918, 291 § 20; affected, 1915, 144. (See 1906, 291 § 4.) R. L. 102.
- 189 § 1 amended, 1909, 258. (See 1907, 238.) R. L. 75.
- 190 § 2 superseded, 1902, 544 §§ 10, 35. (See 1918, 117.) R. L. 44, 75.
- 192 Affected, 1904, 381; 1907, 43; 1909, 468; 1914, 587; 1919, 350 § 16, placing commissioner of state aid and pensions under governor and council. §§ 2, 3 see 1916, 314 §§ 4, 5; 1917, 179 §§ 4, 6. § 4 superseded, 1909, 468 § 1; 1912, 549; 1914, 587 § 1; 1917, 179, 332; 1918, 108; 1919, 190, 290. (See 1903, 420 § 1; 1904, 381 § 1; 1908, 405; 1914, 311.) R. L. 79.
- 196 See 1908, 465 § 3. R. L. 217.
- 205 Repealed, 1917, 344, Part 8, § 1, and superseded, 1917, 344, Part 5, §§ 7, 8. R. L. 52.
- 206 § 1 amended, 1906, 365 § 4. § 2 superseded, 1906, 365 § 2; 1915, 12. (See 1902, 213; 1907, 183.) R. L. 75.
- 211 Repealed, 1903, 279 § 18. R. L. 11.
- 213 § 1 amended, 1907, 386 § 1; 1909, 380. § 2 amended, 1907, 386 § 2; 1917, 70. (See 1904, 395 § 2; 1907, 183; 1909, 391.) R. L. 75.
- 216 See 1904, 381 § 1; 1909, 468; 1914, 587. R. L. 79.
- 225 Superseded, 1907, 560 §§ 93, 456; 1908, 428. (See 1902, 492.) R. L. 11.
- 226 Amended, 1904, 127. (See 1904, 283.) R. L. 20, 102.
- 227 Amended, 1912, 158. R. L. 225.
- 228 §§ 2-7 repealed and superseded, 1914, 742 §§ 174-179, 199. (See 1903, 464; 1907, 54 § 2; 1908, 536 § 2; 1909, 318, 483; 1912, 233; 1914, 615.) R. L. 58, 121.
- 230 Amended, 1913, 622. (See 1902, 272; 1905, 275; 1914, 792; 1918, 189.) R. L. 9, 75.
- 246 Affected, 1903, 280; 1904, 244. R. L. 47.
- 250 Superseded, 1909, 468 §§ 3, 17; 1913, 323; 1914, 587 §§ 3, 17, 18. (See 1902, 292; 1904, 381 §§ 17, 18.) R. L. 79.
- 251 Superseded, 1904, 381 § 3; 1909, 468 § 3; 1914, 587 § 3. R. L. 79.
- 253 Amended, 1904, 350 § 2; 1912, 382. R. L. 204.
- 256 Amended, 1913, 779 § 5; 1918, 257 § 184.* R. L. 46.
- 269 Repealed, 1918, 189 § 2. R. L. 9.
- 272 See 1914, 792. R. L. 75.
- 288 Superseded, 1906, 463 III §§ 38, 158. R. L. 112.
- 292 Superseded, 1904, 381 § 17; 1909, 468 § 17; 1914, 587 § 17. R. L. 79.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

- Chap. 1902
- 297 Repealed, 1916, 201 § 2. R. L. 84.
- 298 Superseded, 1906, 463 I §§ 30, 31, 37, 68. (See 1902, 440; 1905, 408.)
R. L. 111.
- 299 Superseded, 1904, 453 §§ 1, 6. R. L. 160.
- 308 Amended, 1915, 6. R. L. 19.
- 312 § 1, see 1903, 220 § 1; 1909, 471, 474, 476; 1911, 297; 1912, 248.
§ 2 amended, 1903, 220 § 2; 1908, 329 § 6; 1912, 248 § 2; 1916,
139. R. L. 75, 90.
- 313 In part superseded, 1905, 327. R. L. 66.
- 314 Amended, 1906, 413 § 3. R. L. 86.
- 315 Repealed, 1903, 473 § 15. (See 1905, 311, 366; 1906, 353; 1909, 534
§§ 14-16; 1910, 525, 605; 1913, 803.) R. L. 47, 52, 102.
- 320 Superseded, 1904, 453 §§ 1, 6. R. L. 160.
- 321 § 1 amended, 1918, 257 § 290.* (See 1907, 140, 190, 308; 1910, 172
§ 2.) R. L. 76, 100.
- 322 Superseded, 1909, 514 §§ 78, 145. (See 1907, 537 § 5.) R. L. 106.
- 324 See 1902, 474; 1904, 163; 1907, 390. R. L. 145, 151, 152.
- 325 § 2, see 1911, 350. R. L. 27.
- 327 Amended, 1908, 525 § 3; 1910, 172. Revised, 1918, 257 § 291.*
(See 1906, 281; 1907, 140, 190, 308; 1908, 238, 307.) R. L. 76.
- 336 Superseded, 1910, 348 § 1; 1917, 327 § 24. (See 1904, 439; 1905, 465
§ 14; 1908, 604 § 14.) R. L. 16.
- 340 Repealed, 1907, 576 § 122. R. L. 118.
- 342 § 1 superseded, 1909, 490 I § 23. (See 1909, 439 § 1, 516 § 2; 1911,
383 § 2; 1913, 458; 1915, 137.) § 2 superseded, 1909, 490 III
§ 40. (See 1903, 437 §§ 71, 95; 1909, 439 § 2; 1915, 137.) § 3
superseded, 1909, 490 III § 41. (See 1906, 463 II § 212; 1909,
267 § 2, 439 § 2; 1915, 137.) § 4 superseded, 1909, 480 III § 42.
(See 1909, 439 § 3; 1915, 137.) § 5 superseded, 1909, 490 III
§ 45. (See 1909, 439 § 4; 1915, 137.) R. L. 13, 14.
- 346 Superseded, 1907, 560 §§ 359, 456; 1909, 174; 1912, 473. R. L. 11.
- 348 Superseded, 1907, 560 §§ 60, 456. (See 1902, 512.) R. L. 11.
- 349 See 1906, 372; 1909, 490 II § 21, III § 58; 1914, 626. R. L. 126.
- 350 Superseded, 1909, 514 § 74; 1912, 479. (See 1911, 455; 1913, 806.)
R. L. 104, 106.
- 355 § 1, see 1914, 537 § 2; § 2 revised, 1908, 520 §§ 4, 15; 1909, 491 § 2;
1911, 148. (See 1906, 204 § 4; 1914, 504; 1915, 219.) R. L. 113, 116.
- 356 Superseded, 1904, 453 §§ 1, 6. R. L. 160.
- 358 Superseded, 1904, 451 § 3. R. L. 165.
- 359 Superseded, 1912, 561; 1919, 287. R. L. 23.
- 360 Superseded, 1904, 453 § 1. R. L. 160.
- 364 Amended, 1908, 496, 508, 561; 1910, 66. In part repealed, 1913,
721. R. L. 5.
- 368 § 1 amended, 1906, 355 § 2. (See 1914, 736.) R. L. 160.
- 370 Superseded, 1906, 463 III §§ 103, 158. (See 1902, 441; 1903, 437
§§ 14-16, 27; 1908, 636; 1909, 369; 1910, 536.) R. L. 112.

Chap.

1903

- 374 Amended, 1909, 440 § 2. (See 1909, 490 I §§ 4, 7.) R. L. 12.
- 375 See 1909, 490 §§ 7-9, 12. R. L. 12.
- 378 Superseded, 1904, 453 § 1. R. L. 160.
- 383 § 1 superseded, 1903, 472 § 2; 1907, 286; 1911, 567. R. L. 157.
- 384 Superseded, 1909, 514 §§ 45, 145. (See 1904, 334; 1907, 560 § 447.) R. L. 11, 106.
- 389 Affected, 1915, 156. (See 1914, 122.) R. L. 25, 26, 78, 79.
- 391 See 1907, 524; 1909, 177. R. L. 75.
- 395 Repealed, 1906, 463 III §§ 66, 158. R. L. 112.
- 396 Repealed, 1906, 463 III § 158. R. L. 112.
- 397 Repealed, 1912, 489 § 2. (See 1907, 383; 1914, 288.) R. L. 214.
- 399 Repealed, 1906, 463 III §§ 7, 64, 65, 158. (See 1906, 339; 1908, 266.) R. L. 112.
- 402 Superseded, 1906, 463 I §§ 2, 68. (See 1904, 96.) R. L. 111.
- 406 Amended, 1913, 435. R. L. 202.
- 411 Superseded, 1902, 544 §§ 4, 35; 1904, 451 § 1 cl. H. R. L. 20.
- 412 Increase, 1908, 327; 1912, 353; 1916, 169; 1919, 310. R. L. 164.
- 414 Amended, 1908, 126, 273; 1911, 328; 1914, 757; 1916, 146. (See 1907, 577; 1908, 333, 343; 1909, 423 § 5; 1910, 327.) R. L. 98.
- 416 § 3 in part superseded, 1904, 453 § 1. R. L. 160.
- 423 Superseded, 1909, 490 II § 44; 1911, 370; 1915, 237 § 1. (See 1905, 193 § 1.) R. L. 13.
- 430 Repealed, 1904, 335 § 3. (See 1903, 275; 1909, 514 § 32.) R. L. 72, 106, 208.
- 432 Superseded, 1906, 463 I §§ 2, 68. (See 1904, 429; 1906, 417.) R. L. 111.
- 433 Repealed and superseded, 1918, 198. (See 1906, 200; 1908, 427; 1911, 537; 1913, 396, 779 §§ 1, 4.) R. L. 42.
- 435 Superseded, 1909, 514 §§ 48, 145. (See 1908, 645.) R. L. 106.
- 436 Superseded, 1913, 637; 1919, 287. R. L. 23.
- 438 §§ 1, 6 repealed, 1916, 296 § 9. (See 1909, 67; 1916, 296 § 5.) R. L. 9.
- 440 Superseded, 1906, 463 I §§ 29-45, 68. (See 1902, 298, 507; 1905, 408; 1908, 372 § 2; 1909, 429.) R. L. 111.
- 441 In part repealed, 1903, 437 §§ 27, 95. Affected, 1914, 742 §§ 30, 199; 1915, 299 § 4. (See 1914, 742 § 5.) R. L. 109.
- 443 Superseded, 1909, 490 II §§ 61, 62. (See 1905, 325 § 2.) R. L. 13.
- 446 Superseded, 1909, 514 §§ 11, 145; 1914, 681 § 1. (See 1904, 313 § 1.) R. L. 106.
- 449 Superseded, 1914, 742 §§ 109-111, 199. (See 1906, 218, 463 III §§ 60-63, 158.) R. L. 34, 112.
- 450 Superseded, 1909, 514 §§ 112, 145. (See 1906, 427; 1907, 193; 1908, 650.) R. L. 106.
- 453 § 1 amended, 1918, 257 § 235.* § 2 amended, 1908, 304; 1910, 219 § 1. § 3 amended, 1910, 219 § 2. R. L. 57.
- 454 Superseded, 1908, 426. R. L. 223.
- 457 Superseded, 1907, 534 § 2; 1910, 465; 1911, 632. R. L. 62.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

- Chap. 1903
- 458 Superseded, 1910, 560 § 1. (See 1904, 448 §§ 3, 8; 1905, 249, 288.)
R. L. 128.
- 459 Repealed, 1918, 257 § 228.* R. L. 57.
- 462 Superseded, 1904, 451 § 1; 1918, 287 § 1. R. L. 165.
- 463 Repealed, 1906, 347 § 5. (See 1906, 66 § 1, 204 § 3; 1908, 590 § 4;
1910, 343.) R. L. 115, 126.
- 470 Repealed, 1918, 16.
- 471 Superseded, 1905, 157 §§ 3, 5; 1906, 460 § 2; 1910, 439. R. L. 7.
- 473 Superseded, 1907, 563 §§ 6, 26; 1909, 527 §§ 3, 8. (See 1903, 276;
1907, 452; 1908, 624; 1909, 490 IV §§ 6, 20; 1912, 678.) R. L. 15.
- 474 Amended, 1904, 163. R. L. 145.
- 477 § 1 amended, 1918, 95 § 2. R. L. 95.
- 483 Superseded, 1908, 590 § 68; 1909, 491 § 8. (See 1904, 210; 1906,
204, 463 III §§ 147-149, 158.) R. L. 112, 113.
- 485 § 4 affected, 1906, 291. R. L. 100.
- 490 Superseded, 1906, 204 § 2; 1908, 590 § 3. R. L. 113.
- 492 Superseded, 1907, 560 §§ 93, 456; 1908, 428. R. L. 11.
- 493 Superseded, 1905, 465 § 180; 1917, 327 § 66. (See 1908, 604 § 196.)
R. L. 16.
- 495 Superseded, 1912, 507; 1915, 161; 1919, 350 §§ 34-38. (See 1907,
321; 1909, 444; Res. 1911, 103; 1919, 95, 358.) R. L. 89.
- 499 See 1904, 451 § 3; 1905, 380; 1908, 259; 1918, 287 § 1; 1919, 356
§§ 2-4. R. L. 165.
- 503 Repealed, 1917, 344, Part 8, § 1, and superseded, 1917, 344, Part 3,
§ 11. R. L. 50.
- 505 § 2 superseded, 1907, 399. § 3 amended, 1903, 228. (See 1903,
249 § 1.) R. L. 76.
- 506 Superseded, 1907, 560 §§ 109, 456. (See 1904, 179.) R. L. 11.
- 507 In part repealed, 1906, 463 I §§ 44, 68. R. L. 111.
- 512 Superseded, 1907, 560 §§ 60, 456; 1909, 440 § 2; 1911, 243. R. L.
11.
- 513 Superseded, 1904, 451 § 3. (See 1908, 259.) R. L. 165.
- 521 See 1906, 258, 393; 1918, 257 §§ 187,* 219.* R. L. 48.
- 523 Repealed and superseded, 1919, 25. (See 1906, 109 § 2; 1908, 497.)
R. L. 4.
- 524 Affected, 1906, 291 § 4. R. L. 100, 102.
- 526 See 1912, 371 § 3. R. L. 49.
- 530 Superseded, 1905, 157 §§ 2, 5; 1911, 485. (See 1910, 310 § 2.) R. L. 7.
- 531 Superseded, 1916, 242 § 4; 1918, 257 § 263.* (See 1906, 151; 1910,
419.) R. L. 65.
- 533 Superseded, 1906, 463 I §§ 23, 68. (See 1908, 542; 1909, 47.) R. L.
111.
- 534 Limited, 1907, 573 § 17. § 6 amended, 1907, 258. (See 1904, 167.)
R. L. 112.
- 537 Repealed, 1907, 560 § 456. (See 1903, 425, 426, 450, 453, 474; 1905,
386; 1906, 444.) R. L. 11.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Chap.

1901

- 539 See 1909, 310; 1913, 503. R. L. 62.
 541 § 1 revised, 1916, 180. (See 1906, 360 § 1.) R. L. 75.
 542 Repealed, 1909, 504 § 107. (See 1905, 400; 1911, 334.) R. L. 87.
 544 § 2 repealed, 1907, 560 § 456. R. L. 11. § 4 in part superseded, 1904, 451 § 1; 1915, 272. § 5 amended, 1918, 257 § 143.* § 6 amended, 1918, 291 § 1. § 9 amended, 1918, 257 § 256.* § 10. (See 1918, 117.) § 11 amended, 1905, 190. (See 1909, 377; 1910, 469.) R. L. 91. § 13 superseded, 1906, 463 II §§ 193, 258. R. L. 111. § 14 superseded and §§ 15-19 repealed, 1903, 241. (See 1904, 206 § 1; 1906, 224; 1909, 115.) § 20 repealed, 1904, 206 § 2. R. L. 144. § 21 amended, 1914, 385. R. L. 152. § 22 amended, 1904, 302. R. L. 154. § 23 amended, 1910, 531 § 2. (See 1914, 464.) R. L. 159. § 24 repealed, 1917, 326 § 2. R. L. 161. § 26 repealed, 1917, 279 § 40. R. L. 184. §§ 31, 32 repealed, 1915, 145 § 13. (See 1905, 279 § 3; 1908, 297 § 2.) R. L. 208. § 34, see 1903, 209 § 1. R. L. 220.

Statutes of 1903.

- 54 §§ 1, 2 amended, 1915, 107 §§ 1, 2; § 3 amended, 1919, 109. R. L. 156, 157.
 95 Superseded, 1912, 623 §§ 14, 18. R. L. 114.
 96 Amended, 1905, 127; 1907, 169 § 3. (See 1908, 116; 1915, 23.) R. L. 145.
 97 Amended, 1909, 197. R. L. 157.
 100 Amended, 1904, 283; 1911, 392. R. L. 102.
 102 § 2 affected, 1904, 288 § 1. § 3 amended, 1904, 143 § 1. R. L. 19.
 109 Repealed, 1907, 121. R. L. 6.
 116 See 1910, 90; 1914, 122. R. L. 25.
 120 Superseded, 1905, 149; 1907, 139 § 2, 276. R. L. 6.
 122 Repeal and substitute, 1912, 527. (See 1904, 332; 1907, 66.) R. L. 57, 89.
 134 Superseded, 1906, 463 III §§ 90, 158; 1911, 345. R. L. 112.
 137 See 1904, 451 § 3; 1919, 265. R. L. 165.
 143 Superseded, 1906, 463 III §§ 74, 158. (See 1905, 376 § 1.) R. L. 112.
 147 Superseded, 1912, 623 § 10. (See 1910, 364.) R. L. 114.
 150 Affected, 1918, 257 §§ 188-190.*
 151 Superseded, 1908, 604 § 68. (See 1905, 202, 465 § 64.) R. L. 16.
 157 Amended, 1909, 440 § 3; 1909, 490 I § 41; 1914, 198 § 5. (See 1907, 576 § 19.) R. L. 12.
 158 See 1905, 158. R. L. 28, 48.
 161 Superseded, 1909, 490 I § 10; 1914, 629 § 2. (See 1908, 499 § 5; 1909, 243; 1911, 135 § 3.) R. L. 12.
 162 Superseded, 1910, 472. (See 1903, 244; 1905, 414; 1907, 99; 1909, 508 §§ 1, 3.) R. L. 92.
 164 Superseded, 1914, 742 §§ 161, 199. R. L. 121.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

- Chap. 1903
- 171 § 1, see 1908, 195; 1913, 224; 1914, 615. R. L. 45.
- 173 Superseded, 1906, 463 I §§ 7, 68. (See 1904, 265; 1906, 266; 1908, 599.) R. L. 111.
- 174 Superseded, 1907, 576 §§ 46, 122; 1909, 390. R. L. 118.
- 179 Superseded, 1907, 323; 1911, 454. R. L. 160.
- 195 Repealed and superseded, 1918, 257 § 1.* R. L. 2.
- 202 Superseded, 1906, 463 III §§ 41, 158; 1907, 402; 1918, 238. (See 1904, 441.) R. L. 112.
- 203 Superseded, 1912, 623 § 35. R. L. 114.
- 205 Superseded, 1909, 377. (See 1906, 263 § 1.) R. L. 91.
- 206 Superseded, 1908, 441. (See 1909, 272; 1910, 365.) R. L. 92.
- 209 Affected, 1906, 282 § 2; 1907, 251 § 1; 1914, 635. (See 1911, 176 § 2.) §§ 2, 3 amended, 1910, 347. (See 1904, 224; 1906, 282 § 1; 1907, 251 § 2; 1910, 316.) R. L. 220.
- 212 Amended, 1913, 492. (See 1909, 295; 1914, 370 § 2.) R. L. 225.
- 214 § 2 in part superseded, 1904, 453 § 1 cl. G. R. L. 160.
- 216 § 3 amended, 1912, 131; 1915, 174. (See 1909, 469.) R. L. 91.
- 219 Repealed and superseded, 1915, 301. (See 1905, 289 § 2.) R. L. 76.
- 220 § 1 amended, 1909, 471, 476; 1911, 297 § 5; 1912, 248 § 1; 1914, 206. § 2 amended, 1908, 329 § 6; 1912, 248 § 2; 1916, 139. (See 1912, 603; 1913, 570.) R. L. 56, 75.
- 222 Affected, 1907, 447. (See 1918, 257 § 399.*) R. L. 148.
- 223 Superseded, 1907, 576 §§ 11, 122; 1911, 54. (See 1905, 287.) R. L. 118.
- 226 Superseded, 1912, 3. (See 1904, 263; 1905, 169; 1906, 493; 1909, 490 I § 5; 1910, 123, 137.) R. L. 6.
- 229 § 1, 1908, 195; 1910, 473. R. L. 18.
- 236 See 1904, 164. R. L. 217.
- 237 Superseded, 1911, 509 § 2. (See 1906, 117.) R. L. 122.
- 241 § 1 amended, 1906, 224. (See 1904, 206 § 1; 1909, 115.) R. L. 144.
- 243 Repealed, 1917, 344, Part 8, § 1, and superseded, 1917, 344, Part 2, § 30. R. L. 48.
- 245 Superseded, 1909, 396. (See 1905, 419; 1907, 307; 1908, 377; 1909, 362; 1910, 545; 1912, 388; 1913, 529; 1914, 453.) R. L. 92.
- 246 Amended, 1913, 439. R. L. 91.
- 247 Superseded, 1908, 604 § 162; 1911, 594 § 1; 1917, 327 § 159. (See 1905, 465 § 145.) R. L. 16.
- 248 Superseded, 1907, 563 §§ 4, 26; 1909, 490 IV § 21, 527 §§ 2, 3, 8. R. L. 15.
- 249 Board of registration in veterinary medicine placed in department of civil service and registration, 1919, 350 §§ 63-67. § 1 amended, 1906, 503 § 1. § 4 amended, 1906, 503 § 2; 1918, 257 § 295.* § 5 superseded, 1914, 116. (See 1911, 199.) § 7 amended, 1914, 750. § 8 amended, 1907, 314 § 1. (See 1906, 503 § 3; 1917, 218 § 5.) § 9 amended, 1907, 314 § 2. (See 1917, 218; 1918, 217.) R. L. 76.
- 251 Superseded, 1907, 563 §§ 7, 26; 1909, 490 IV § 5, 527 § 8. (See 1904, 421.) R. L. 6, 15.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

- Chap. 1902
- 253 Affected, 1906, 171. § 1 amended, 1911, 90. (See 1918, 81 § 1.) R. L. 32.
- 255 Superseded, 1914, 742 §§ 100, 199; 1915, 20 § 1. R. L. 34.
- 256 Repealed and superseded, 1919, 112. (See 1908, 353.) R. L. 204.
- 260 § 1 amended, 1905, 124 § 1. R. L. 138.
- 264 Extended, 1917, 195. (See 1918, 167.) R. L. 28.
- 274 Superseded, 1911, 285. (See 1907, 306.) R. L. 91.
- 275 Repealed, 1904, 335; 1909, 514 §§ 32, 145. (See 1907, 232 § 3.) R. L. 72, 208.
- 276 Superseded, 1907, 563 §§ 6, 26; 1909, 527 § 3. (See 1907, 452; 1909, 490 IV § 6.) R. L. 15.
- 279 Superseded, 1907, 560 §§ 69-76. (See 1903, 474; 1904, 245, 294; 1905, 318; 1906, 291, 444; 1907, 387, 429.) R. L. 11.
- 280 § 2 revised, 1904, 244 § 1. R. L. 47.
- 283 § 1, see Res. 1905, 2. R. L. 6.
- 287 Amended, 1907, 250 § 1; 1917, 20. (See 1908, 484; 1909, 362.) R. L. 92.
- 291 Affected, 1905, 211 § 1. R. L. 9.
- 294 Superseded, 1904, 308; 1918, 257 § 318.* (See 1906, 239.) R. L. 91.
- 297 Superseded, 1906, 463 I §§ 62, 68. (See 1911, 635.) R. L. 111.
- 299 See 1904, 215; 1911, 384, 444. R. L. 38, 42.
- 301 Repealed, 1907, 550 § 133. R. L. 104.
- 305 Amended, 1906, 415. R. L. 29.
- 307 Re-enacted, 1909, 490 III § 26. Superseded, 1915, 217. R. L. 14.
- 318 Repealed, 1907, 560 § 456. (See 1907, 429 § 13.) R. L. 11.
- 320 Superseded, 1909, 514 §§ 25, 26, 145; 1910, 63 § 1. (See 1908, 228.) R. L. 18, 19, 106.
- 321 Repealed, 1909, 504 § 107. R. L. 87.
- 323 Amended, 1911, 60; 1914, 605, 710; 1917, 244. (See 1917, 6; 1918, 66.) R. L. 10.
- 330 §§ 1-3 revised, 1913, 779 §§ 6-9; 1914, 738. § 4 revised, 1913, 779 § 11; 1914, 738 § 6; 1918, 257 § 186.* (See 1904, 220 §§ 1-3; 1906, 389; 1912, 368 § 9.) R. L. 46.
- 331 § 1 amended, 1905, 205. R. L. 28, 48.
- 332 Amended, 1909, 407; 1910, 339. (See 1904, 155; 1907, 576 § 35; 1909, 294, 514 § 30; 1911, 111.) R. L. 119.
- 334 In part superseded, 1906, 489. § 1 amended, 1909, 181. §§ 1, 6 affected, 1911, 175. § 2, see 1912, 165, 310; 1913, 457. §§ 1, 3, 5, see 1914, 272. (See 1904, 356; 1906, 501; 1907, 137, 158, 195; 1911, 456; 1914, 520.) R. L. 83, 160.
- 354 See 1906, 324. R. L. 225.
- 355 Amended, 1912, 331. (See 1914, 272.) R. L. 81.
- 356 See 1904, 246. R. L. 75.
- 365 § 1 repealed, 1904, 433 § 3. (See 1904, 370 §§ 1-3; 1908, 185; 1910, 328.) R. L. 108.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

- Chap. 1903
- 367 Repealed, 1917, 208 § 12. (See 1906, 386; 1907, 180, 259; 1908, 307; 1910, 387, 416; 1915, 258; 1917, 208.) R. L. 75.
- 368 Superseded, 1907, 560 §§ 217-228, 456. (See 1905, 313 § 1.) R. L. 11.
- 375 See 1913, 719 § 24. R. L. 27.
- 377 Superseded, 1908, 604 § 21. (See 1905, 465 § 31.) R. L. 16.
- 383 § 3 amended, 1907, 464. R. L. 49.
- 386 See 1904, 403; 1906, 523; 1914, 288. R. L. 208.
- 387 Superseded, 1904, 381 § 3 cl. 4; 1909, 468 § 3 cl. 4, § 16; 1910, 470; 1914, 587 § 3 cl. 4. R. L. 79.
- 390 Repealed, 1918, 189. R. L. 9.
- 395 Superseded, 1905, 157 §§ 2, 5; 1911, 485. (See 1910, 310 § 2.) R. L. 7.
- 398 Superseded, 1913, 336. R. L. 6.
- 400 Repealed, 1909, 504 § 107. (See 1904, 278; 1905, 458, 475; 1906, 471; 1909, 504 § 71.) R. L. 87.
- 402 Affected, 1909, 379. Amended, 1913, 82. R. L. 84.
- 406 Superseded, 1914, 742 §§ 146, 199. (See 1914, 661.) R. L. 121.
- 407 Amended, 1912, 438. (See 1909, 396; 1910, 545; 1912, 388; 1913, 552.) R. L. 92.
- 408 § 1 amended, 1911, 380 § 1. § 2 amended, 1905, 209 § 1; 1911, 380 § 2. R. L. 57.
- 410 Superseded, 1909, 504 §§ 94, 107. Extended, 1918, 63. (See 1911, 30.) R. L. 87, 100.
- 412 § 2 in part superseded, 1904, 453 § 2. R. L. 160.
- 420 Superseded, 1909, 468 § 1; 1914, 587 § 1. (See 1904, 381 § 1; 1907, 43.) R. L. 79.
- 421 Superseded, 1907, 576 §§ 7, 122. (See 1910, 493 § 7.) R. L. 118.
- 423 In part repealed, 1906, 463 II §§ 41, 258, III § 158; 1914, 742 §§ 23, 199. § 1 affected, 1910, 171 §§ 1-6. (See 1903, 437; 1914, 742 § 23, 770.) R. L. 109.
- 425 Repealed, 1907, 560 §§ 166, 456. (See 1909, 356; 1910, 520.) R. L. 11.
- 428 § 1 amended, 1909, 188. (See 1909, 453.) R. L. 108.
- 430 Superseded, 1907, 560 §§ 19, 456. (See 1904, 294 § 3; 1907, 429 § 3; 1909, 440 § 2.) R. L. 11.
- 432 Repealed, 1907, 571 § 2. R. L. 65.
- 437 Certain old corporations authorized to adopt this act, 1910, 353; also agricultural and horticultural organizations, 1917, 224. § 1 amended, 1910, 385; affected, 1919, 333 §§ 9,* 10,* 14,* 15-17.* (See 1909, 490 III § 39.) § 3 amended, 1918, 257 § 345.* (See 1906, 433 § 4.) § 4, see 1916, 292; 1917, 168; 1918, 196 (f), see 1912, 586, 595. § 5 amended, 1918, 257 § 346.* §§ 3-5 extended, 1919, 333 § 17.* (See 1908, 163; 1919, 333 §§ 10,* 11,* 14.*) § 6 *et seq.*, see 1913, 447. § 7 amended, 1912, 595; 1914, 598 § 24. (See 1906, 286; 1912, 586.) §§ 8-12, see 1919, 333 §§ 10,* 11,* 14.* § 9 amended, 1918, 257 § 347.* § 10 revised, 1918, 257 § 348.* §§ 9, 10 extended, 1919, 333 § 17.* (See 1906, 463 II §§ 29,

Chap.

1902

30, III §§ 10, 11.) § 12 amended, 1918, 257 § 349.* (See 1908, 382.) § 14 revised, 1918, 257 § 350.* § 14A (new section) added, 1918, 257 § 351.* §§ 14, 40, see 1905, 189. § 15, see 1906, 463 II § 45. § 16 amended, 1918, 257 § 352.* §§ 17, 18 extended, 1919, 333 § 17.* (See 1910, 171.) § 18 amended, 1918, 257 § 353;* affected, 1919, 70 (representation of employees on board of directors). § 18A (new section) added, 1918, 257 § 354.* §§ 17, 18, see 1906, 463 II §§ 31, 32, III §§ 12, 13; 1907, 282 § 1; 1908, 180; 1911, 492; 1915, 15. § 20 amended, 1904, 207; extended, 1919, 333 § 17.* § 20A (new section) added, 1918, 257 § 356.* (See 1905, 222.) §§ 20-32, see 1906, 463 II §§ 33-44, III §§ 14-25. § 23 extended, 1919, 333 § 17.* § 24 amended, 1912, 175. § 26 amended, 1916, 105. § 26 *et seq.*, see 1913, 597. §§ 28-31 affected, 1910, 171. (See 1914, 770; 1915, 238.) §§ 30, 31 extended, 1919, 333 § 17.* § 34 amended, 1911, 488 § 1; 1918, 257 § 358.* § 36 amended, 1911, 488 § 2; revised, 1918, 257 § 359.* § 39 repealed, 1911, 488 § 3. § 40 extended, 1914, 504. (See 1908, 163, 534; 1909, 316, 477.) § 41 revised, 1918, 257 § 360.* § 42, see 1908, 534. §§ 42, 43, see 1912, 586. § 44 extended, 1914, 504. § 45 *et seq.*, see 1907, 282, 329, 395, 586; 1909, 441, 490 III §§ 40, 54, 55; 1911, 379; 1914, 661; 1915, 167; 1919, 355. § 47 amended, 1908, 300 § 1; 1909, 326. (See 1909, 490 III § 55.) §§ 48, 49 amended, 1909, 440 § 2. (See 1909, 490 III § 40; 1911, 379.) § 49 superseded, 1914, 198 § 7. (See 1906, 346 § 1.) § 51 extended, 1919, 333 § 17.* § 52, see 1910, 187. § 53 amended, 1905, 156. § 56 *et seq.*, see 1906, 269, 347, 372; 1914, 770. §§ 57-65 extended, 1919, 333 § 16.* § 57, see 1917, 305. § 58 amended, 1905, 242. (See 1906, 269, 372; 1907, 332; 1909, 490 III § 39; 1913, 257.) § 59, see 1909, 490 III § 58. § 60 amended, 1918, 171. (See 1906, 372; 1909, 490 III § 54.) §§ 65-68, see 1909, 490 III § 58. § 66 amended, 1905, 233; superseded, 1909, 490 III § 54; 1915, 167. § 67 amended, 1908, 300 § 2. § 68 revised, 1906, 346 § 2. § 71 limited, 1919, 355 § 27. (See 1907, 329, 586; 1908, 193, 194; 1914, 770; 1915, 238.) §§ 71-87, see 1904, 442; 1909, 490 III §§ 40-51, 68; 1919, 355. § 72 amended, 1909, 440 § 2. (See 1907, 395; 1908, 615.) § 74 amended, 1904, 261 § 1; 1906, 271 § 12. (See 1908, 220; 1909, 490 III § 43; 1914, 198 § 6.) § 75 amended, 1907, 578; 1909, 490 III § 56; 1918, 235. § 76, see 1914, 198 § 6. § 77 amended, 1906, 271 § 13. (See 1909, 490 III § 57.) § 86 amended, 1908, 614; 1909, 490 III § 64; 1914, 198 § 6. (See 1906, 516 § 20; 1909, 440 § 2.) § 88 amended, 1907, 396 § 1; 1908, 382; 1909, 490 III § 41. § 89 amended, 1907, 396 § 2. § 90 amended, 1918, 257 § 361.* § 91 extended, 1919, 333 § 16.* (See 1909, 490 III § 54; 1915, 167.) § 94 extended, 1919, 333 § 15.* (See 1905, 330; see also 1905, 222; 1906, 66, 377, 392, 437, 463 I and II; 1909, 267 § 2, 439 § 2.) R. L. 14, 109, 110, 126.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Chap.

1903

- 450 Repealed, 1907, 560 §§ 166, 456. (See 1903, 453, 454.) R. L. 11.
 452 Affected, 1915, 141, 206. R. L. 225.
 453 Repealed, 1907, 560 §§ 105, 106, 456. R. L. 11.
 454 Repealed, 1907, 560 § 456. (See 1903, 474 § 6; 1904, 41, 179, 293, 377; 1905, 386; 1907, 429 § 14.) R. L. 11.
 455 § 1 amended, 1905, 218 § 2; 1907, 359; 1909, 174. R. L. 10.
 456 Repealed and superseded, 1919, 363. (See 1904, 107, 234; 1906, 200; 1908, 427; 1918, 186 §§ 1, 2.) R. L. 39, 41.
 457 §§ 1, 2 superseded, 1905, 465 §§ 122, 123; 1917, 327 § 46. (See 1904, 371; 1905, 391; 1908, 604.) R. L. 16.
 459 Extended, 1909, 103 § 1. R. L. 25.
 464 Superseded, 1914, 742 §§ 181, 199. (See 1909, 483 § 3; 1912, 233.) R. L. 58.
 465 See 1911, 463. R. L. 28.
 467 Amended, 1907, 208. (See 1908, 195; 1914, 792.) R. L. 75.
 471 § 1 in part repealed, 1904, 458 §§ 6, 7. R. L. 6, 79.
 472 § 2 superseded, 1907, 286; 1911, 567. § 3, see 1904, 451 § 3; 1906, 276; 1908, 259; 1919, 251. R. L. 157, 165.
 473 Repeal and substitute, 1909, 534. (See 1905, 311, 366; 1906, 353, 412; 1907, 203, 408, 494, 580; 1908, 263, 467, 642, 648; 1910, 605; 1913, 803; 1914, 190, 420.) R. L. 47, 52, 54, 102.
 474 Repealed, 1907, 560 § 456. (See 1904, 293; 1905, 386; 1906, 291, 444.) R. L. 11.
 475 Superseded, 1909, 514 §§ 86-90, 145; 1915, 69. § 5, see 1913, 610 § 2. (See 1907, 537 § 5; 1908, 389; 1912, 726 § 5.) R. L. 106, 108.
 476 Superseded, 1906, 463 III §§ 43, 158. R. L. 112.
 478 Superseded, 1906, 463 I §§ 37, 68; 1908, 390 § 1; 1911, 486. (See 1905, 408.) R. L. 111.
 480 Amended, 1912, 104; 1917, 190. (See 1909, 319; 1914, 792.) R. L. 75.
 481 Superseded, 1908, 604 §§ 26, 27. (See 1907, 356.) R. L. 16.
 483 § 1 amended, 1919, 292 § 5. R. L. 39, 42.
 484 Repealed, 1915, 72. (See 1906, 434.) R. L. 6, 102.

Statutes of 1904.

- 41 Repealed, 1907, 560 § 456. (See 1904, 179, 377.) R. L. 11.
 59 Superseded, 1906, 463 II §§ 233, 258. (See 1905, 208.) R. L. 111.
 87 Amended, 1906, 126 § 1; 1915, 271. R. L. 3.
 88 Superseded, 1908, 507; 1914, 159. R. L. 4.
 96 Superseded, 1906, 463 I §§ 2, 68; 1910, 401. R. L. 111.
 99 Superseded, 1909, 490 III § 2. (See 1906, 322; 1907, 564 § 2; 1909, 430 § 1; 1912, 543; 1918, 103.) R. L. 14.
 107 § 2 repealed, 1919, 363 § 16. (See 1918, 186.) R. L. 39, 41.
 108 § 1 repealed, 1917, 344, Part 8, § 1, and superseded, 1917, 344, Part 1, § 6. (See 1909, 464 § 2.) R. L. 47.
 110 Superseded, 1906, 463 III §§ 80, 158. R. L. 112.

Chap.

1904

- 116 Repealed, 1917, 182. (See 1905, 81; 1906, 239.) R. L. 91.
- 118 See 1906, 239; 1908, 492; 1915, 49. § 1 amended, 1918, 13. R. L. 91.
- 119 Superseded, 1912, 443; 1918, 257 § 147.* (See 1909, 273 § 2.) R. L. 24.
- 120 Amended, 1913, 259; 1918, 257 § 450.* (See 1908, 386.) R. L. 212.
- 122 See 1912, 372. R. L. 100.
- 125 Repealed, 1917, 344, Part 8, § 1, and superseded, 1917, 344, Part 1, § 15. (See 1907, 196.) R. L. 25, 47.
- 127 See 1904, 283; 1911, 392. R. L. 102.
- 142 Amended, 1907, 241; 1910, 392; 1918, 271. R. L. 102.
- 152 § 1 amended, 1908, 290. R. L. 25.
- 153 See 1908, 250 § 2, 464 § 1, 594; 1909, 136, 148. R. L. 21, 27.
- 155 § 1 amended, 1909, 294. §§ 1-4 re-enacted, 1912, 196. (See 1907, 576 § 35; 1909, 514 § 30; 1910, 339; 1911, 111.) R. L. 118, 119.
- 159 Repeal and substitute, 1913, 563. R. L. 82.
- 161 Repealed and superseded, 1919, 333 §§ 1,* 2.* R. L. 32, 54.
- 165 Amended, 1914, 699 § 2. R. L. 141.
- 169 Superseded, 1906, 463 II §§ 256, 258. R. L. 111.
- 176 Amended, 1918, 53. R. L. 92, 98.
- 179 Repealed, 1907, 560 § 456. (See 1904, 377; 1905, 386 § 13.) R. L. 11.
- 181 Amended, 1906, 271 § 11; 1909, 490 I § 93; 1914, 198 § 5. R. L. 12.
- 183 See 1904, 450, 460 § 4. R. L. 102.
- 189 See 1918, 186. R. L. 39, 41.
- 194 Amended, 1911, 352. R. L. 32.
- 200 See 1908, 590 §§ 9, 10, 69. R. L. 116.
- 201 Superseded, 1907, 560 §§ 261, 456. R. L. 11.
- 206 § 1 amended, 1918, 257 § 393.* (See 1906, 224; 1909, 115.) R. L. 144.
- 207 Affected, 1905, 222. R. L. 109, 110.
- 208 Superseded, 1908, 590 § 68; 1909, 491 § 8. R. L. 113, 116.
- 209 See 1908, 474. R. L. 9.
- 210 Superseded, 1908, 590 § 68; 1909, 491 § 8. (See 1906, 463 III §§ 150, 158.) R. L. 113, 116.
- 217 Superseded, 1917, 296. (See 1906, 73; 1907, 236 § 1.) Affected, 1915, 151 § 5. R. L. 146.
- 219 Amount increased, 1908, 319. R. L. 164.
- 220 Affected, 1906, 389; 1909, 472; 1911, 176, 265; 1914, 738. § 4 revised, 1913, 779 § 10; affected, 1914, 738. (See 1912, 368 § 9.) R. L. 46.
- 224 In part superseded, 1906, 282; 1907, 251; 1910, 347; 1914, 635. (See 1910, 316.) R. L. 220, 223.
- 226 Superseded, 1905, 465 § 153; 1908, 604 § 170; 1917, 327 § 59. (See 1906, 139.) R. L. 16.
- 227 See 1907, 550. R. L. 104.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

- Chap. 1904
- 231 § 1 superseded, 1905, 465 § 83; 1908, 604 §§ 96, 97; 1917, 327 §§ 113, 114. § 3, see 1905, 465 § 84. (See 1906, 212; 1907, 305.) R. L. 16.
- 240 Superseded, 1907, 576 §§ 60, 122. R. L. 118.
- 241 Affected, 1905, 459; 1906, 293; 1910, 360. R. L. 225.
- 242 Extended, 1911, 129. Affected, 1918, 259. § 1 amended, 1915, 160. § 2, see 1918, 259 § 1. (See 1913, 610 § 2, 655 §§ 42-47.)
- 243 § 1 affected, 1915, 260. § 2 amended, 1916, 187. § 3 affected, 1915, 141, 206. (See 1906, 243; 1911, 194.) R. L. 225.
- 244 See 1908, 462. R. L. 47.
- 245 Repealed, 1907, 560 § 456. (See 1905, 318; 1906, 291, 444; 1907, 387.) R. L. 11.
- 248 See 1905, 211; 1906, 275; 1910, 567; 1912, 445. R. L. 42, 125.
- 257 Superseded, 1909, 504 §§ 103, 107. (See 1910, 345.) R. L. 87, 219.
- 258 Amended, 1913, 526. R. L. 160, 165.
- 259 In part repealed, 1910, 258. R. L. 160.
- 261 Amended, 1906, 271 § 12. (See 1904, 442; 1907, 586; 1909, 490 III § 43; 1914, 198 § 6.) R. L. 12, 14.
- 263 See 1905, 169; 1906, 463; 1910, 123, 137; 1912, 3. R. L. 6.
- 265 Superseded, 1906, 463 I §§ 7, 68. (See 1906, 266; 1908, 599.) R. L. 111.
- 267 Superseded, 1906, 463 III §§ 102, 158. R. L. 112.
- 268 Repealed and superseded, 1919, 25. R. L. 4.
- 269 § 6 amended, 1905, 265 § 1. (See 1909, 469.) R. L. 91.
- 274 § 1 amended, 1905, 348. (See 1905, 344.) R. L. 30, 81.
- 275 Superseded, 1907, 560 §§ 121, 456. (See 1907, 429 § 5.) R. L. 11.
- 277 See 1918, 257 § 139.* R. L. 21.
- 278 See 1905, 475; 1909, 504 § 69. R. L. 87.
- 281 Increase, 1908, 374; 1916, 125. R. L. 164.
- 282 See 1907, 297; 1908, 270; 1909, 403, 469; 1910, 177; 1914, 597; 1916, 35. R. L. 91.
- 283 Amended, 1911, 392. R. L. 102.
- 286 § 1 amended, 1907, 442 § 3; 1909, 248; 1910, 266. § 2 amended, 1906, 265 § 1; 1913, 791. § 3 affected, 1908, 328; 1914, 663; 1915, 262. In part repealed, 1909, 331. (See 1904, 455 § 1.) R. L. 164.
- 287 Repealed, 1912, 547 § 2. R. L. 165.
- 292 See 1912, 623 § 24; 1918, 83 § 2. R. L. 114.
- 293 Repealed, 1907, 560 § 456. R. L. 11.
- 294 Superseded, 1907, 560 §§ 19, 456. (See 1907, 429 § 3.) R. L. 11.
- 295 Amended, 1906, 196. (See 1918, 257 § 90,* 294.) R. L. 18.
- 300 Superseded, 1907, 576 §§ 43, 122. R. L. 118.
- 301 § 1 affected, 1905, 281 §§ 1, 2. R. L. 91.
- 304 Repealed, 1907, 576 § 122. R. L. 118.
- 305 See 1914, 164. R. L. 208.
- 307 Superseded, 1906, 257. R. L. 176.
- 308 Amended, 1918, 257 § 318.* Limited, 1906, 239 § 2. (See 1908, 492.) R. L. 91.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Chap.

1904

- 310 Superseded, 1907, 560 §§ 415, 422, 456. R. L. 11.
- 311 Superseded, 1909, 514 §§ 21, 145. R. L. 106.
- 313 Superseded, 1909, 514 §§ 11-14, 145; 1914, 681 § 1. R. L. 106.
- 314 Repealed, 1918, 247 § 4. (See 1905, 150, 243; 1906, 210 § 2; 1909, 453 § 2; 1910, 500; 1911, 624; 1915, 41 § 2, 251; 1916, 56.) R. L. 19, 106.
- 315 Superseded, 1909, 514 §§ 44, 145. R. L. 26, 106.
- 317 See 1904, 443 §§ 2, 6; 1905, 266, 390; 1915, 263; 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 39.* R. L. 28, 48, 49.
- 318 See 1908, 185, 568. R. L. 108.
- 319 See 1911, 176 § 2. R. L. 220.
- 320 Repealed, 1909, 514 § 145. Re-enacted, 1910, 63 § 1. R. L. 167.
- 322 Affected, 1910, 624 § 1; 1916, 252. R. L. 25.
- 327 See 1907, 186; 1911, 137; 1913, 548, 657, 671, 681, 697. R. L. 25.
- 329 Amended, 1916, 6. (See 1904, 364; 1905, 417; 1912, 110; 1913, 573.) R. L. 91.
- 332 Repealed, 1912, 527 § 15. R. L. 57, 89.
- 333 Affected, 1905, 383; 1907, 550. R. L. 104.
- 334 Superseded, 1909, 514 §§ 45, 145. (See 1907, 560 §§ 447, 456.) R. L. 11, 106.
- 335 Superseded, 1909, 514 §§ 31, 32, 145. (See 1907, 232 § 3.) R. L. 72, 208.
- 336 § 1 amended, 1905, 426 § 1. R. L. 101.
- 343 Superseded, 1909, 514 §§ 28, 29, 145. (See 1912, 252.) R. L. 106.
- 344 § 1 amended, 1919, 275. (See 1910, 130 § 2.) § 2 revised, 1905, 144. R. L. 25.
- 347 Superseded, 1909, 514 §§ 101, 145. (See 1912, 726 § 5.) R. L. 106.
- 348 Amended, 1914, 411; 1915, 304; 1916, 70. (See 1905, 110; 1906, 187; 1909, 235.) R. L. 165.
- 349 Superseded, 1909, 514 §§ 23, 145. R. L. 106.
- 350 § 1, see 1909, 184; 1913, 38. § 2 amended, 1912, 382. R. L. 204.
- 353 In part superseded, 1906, 291 §§ 8, 10. R. L. 102, 108.
- 355 § 1 amended, 1914, 670; 1915, 249. (See 1916, 292; 1919, 71.) R. L. 165.
- 356 See 1906, 413, 489, 501; 1907, 137, 158, 195; 1911, 175, 456; 1912, 310; 1914, 272. R. L. 46, 83, 212.
- 357 Superseded, 1906, 463 I §§ 9, 10, 68. (See 1909, 343.) R. L. III.
- 361 Superseded, 1905, 465 §§ 90, 157; 1908, 604 § 106; 1917, 327 §§ 168, 250. (See 1905, 468.) R. L. 16.
- 363 § 1, see 1905, 464; 1912, 562. R. L. 225.
- 364 Repealed, 1905, 417 § 2. (See 1912, 110; 1913, 573.) R. L. 25, 91.
- 366 Repealed, 1907, 161. (See 1905, 406; 1906, 303; 1907, 166; 1908, 413; 1909, 466.) R. L. 92.
- 367 § 1 amended, 1910, 548. (See 1906, 179 § 2; 1907, 198, 299; 1908, 255; 1911, 614, 722.) R. L. 91.
- 368 See 1907, 550. R. L. 104.

Chap.

1904

- 369 See 1905, 414; 1907, 99; 1909, 421, 508; 1912, 567. R. L. 92.
- 370 §§ 1-4 revised, and new sections added, 1905, 280. (See 1914, 795 §§ 3, 6.) § 3 revised, 1916, 162. (See 1905, 280 § 1; 1908, 502 § 1; 1910, 223 § 1; 1913, 452.) Affected, 1911, 477. In part repealed, 1918, Sp. (Boston) 101. § 4, 1905, 280 § 2; 1910, 223 § 2. (See 1910, 284; 1914, 155; 1919, 303.) R. L. 32, 102.
- 371 § 1 superseded, 1905, 465 § 112; 1908, 604 § 133; 1917, 327 § 41. (See 1905, 391.) R. L. 16.
- 372 § 2, see 1904, 453 § 1; 1906, 248; 1919, 362. R. L. 160.
- 373 Superseded, 1906, 463 II §§ 117-121, 158. R. L. 112.
- 374 §§ 2-6. See 1915, 231 § 4, 268 § 3. § 3 affected, 1906, 204 § 4. (See 1908, 590 § 4; 1909, 419; 1915, 268.) §§ 3-6, see 1909, 491 §§ 2, 3; 1911, 148; 1915, 231 § 4. § 7 superseded, 1908, 520 §§ 8, 9; 1910, 377; 1914, 422. (See 1905, 331; 1906, 204; 1909, 342; 1910, 399; 1911, 389; 1912, 90.) R. L. 116.
- 375 Superseded, 1907, 560 §§ 326-329, 333, 456. R. L. 11.
- 376 See 1914, 331 §§ 2, 4. R. L. 42.
- 377 Repealed, 1905, 386 § 18. (See 1907, 560 § 113; 1908, 423 § 1.) R. L. 11.
- 380 Repealed, 1907, 560 § 456. R. L. 11.
- 381 Superseded, 1909, 468; 1914, 587. (See 1907, 43, 354; 1908, 405; 1910, 470; 1913, 323; 1914, 311, 349, 375.) R. L. 79.
- 382 See 1908, 389; 1911, 675; 1913, 834; 1918, 275. R. L. 108.
- 383 § 1 amended, 1905, 260 § 1. R. L. 40.
- 385 Superseded, 1909, 490 I § 12. R. L. 12.
- 386 § 1 superseded, 1906, 416; 1913, 738. R. L. 128.
- 387 Repealed, 1913, 386 § 2. (See 1909, 363.) R. L. 164.
- 388 Repealed, 1918, 189 § 2. (See 1907, 66; 1914, 91.) R. L. 9.
- 392 Affected, 1906, 204. (See 1908, 590 §§ 2-7, 69.) R. L. 113, 114.
- 395 § 1 amended, 1909, 391 § 1. (See 1906, 225, 365; 1907, 183, 386, 445; 1908, 598; 1909, 292, 380; 1911, 613.) R. L. 75, 84.
- 396 In part superseded, 1906, 463 I § 66, III §§ 85, 158. (See 1908, 495.) R. L. 112, 209.
- 397 Superseded, 1909, 514 §§ 47, 145. (See 1906, 284 § 2; 1911, 313.) R. L. 106.
- 399 Superseded, 1909, 514 §§ 10, 145. R. L. 106.
- 401 § 1 amended, 1905, 92; 1912, 322; 1913, 70. § 2 affected, 1906, 59. (See 1908, 110 § 2.) R. L. 164.
- 403 See 1906, 523. R. L. 208.
- 408 Repealed, 1917, 235 § 3. R. L. 91.
- 409 Office of state forester abolished and superseded by division of forestry in department of conservation, 1919, 350 §§ 39-42. § 1 amended, 1907, 473 § 1; 1909, 263 § 1; 1917, 63. (See 1914, 598.) § 2, see 1915, 171. § 3 revised, 1912, 577. (See 1905, 211 § 1; 1914, 598.) § 5 amended, 1916, 97. (See 1910, 236.) § 6 amended, 1907, 473 § 2; affected, 1907, 475 §§ 1, 4, 8; 1908, 209 §§ 3, 4, 478. (See 1909, 214, 452; 1910, 398; 1914, 262, 340, 341; 1919, 120.) R. L. 28, 89.

Chap.

1904

- 410 Repealed, 1918, 189 § 2. (See 1908, 462 § 3.) R. L. 9.
- 413 Provisions extended to appeals from municipal court of city of Boston, 1914, 35 § 4.
- 414 Superseded, 1909, 436. (See 1908, 460.) R. L. 89.
- 421 Superseded, 1907, 563 §§ 7, 26; 1908, 624; 1909, 527 § 8. (See 1909, 490 IV § 7.) R. L. 15.
- 423 Repealed, 1914, 692 § 11. R. L. 107.
- 427 Affected, 1906, 204; 1908, 590 §§ 4-6. R. L. 113, 117.
- 429 Superseded, 1906, 463 I §§ 3, 68. (See 1914, 742 § 136.) R. L. 111.
- 430 Affected, 1906, 522; 1907, 451; 1908, 375; 1913, 610. (See 1908, 389; 1909, 410; 1911, 561.) R. L. 108.
- 432 Superseded, 1909, 514 §§ 59, 145. (See 1905, 213, 267; 1906, 284; 1907, 224.) R. L. 106.
- 433 District police force abolished and superseded by department of public safety, 1919, 350 §§ 99-110. § 1 in part repealed, 1905, 247 § 2, 461 § 2; 1913, 834. § 2, see 1908, 389; 1909, 432; 1910, 328, 588; 1911, 675 §§ 1, 2. (See 1918, 275 §§ 1, 2, 3; see also 1914, 795.) R. L. 108.
- 435 Superseded, 1914, 742 §§ 136, 137, 199. R. L. 121.
- 439 Superseded, 1905, 465 § 14; 1908, 604 § 14; 1917, 327 § 24. R. L. 16.
- 440 Superseded, 1907, 139 § 2. R. L. 6.
- 441 Superseded, 1906, 463 III §§ 41, 158; 1907, 402; 1918, 238. (See 1908, 278.) R. L. 112.
- 442 § 1 superseded, 1909, 490 I § 84. Amended, 1909, 440 § 2. § 2 superseded, 1909, 490 III § 46. (See 1907, 395; 1908, 220.) R. L. 14.
- 443 Repealed, 1918, 257 § 203.* Extended, 1905, 390. § 13, see 1913, 401; 1915, 281. (See 1905, 266; 1915, 263.) R. L. 25, 28, 48.
- 444 § 3 amended, 1914, 239. R. L. 89.
- 446 § 1 amended, 1907, 226; affected, 1919, 350 §§ 87-95. § 9 superseded, 1909, 497. § 13 amended, 1905, 128. R. L. 83, 87.
- 448 § 1, see 1906, 50, 344; 1915, 112. § 3 in part repealed, 1910, 560 § 5. (See 1905, 249 § 5, 288; 1914, 696.) § 6, see 1905, 195. § 8 revised, 1910, 560 § 6. § 9 repealed, 1912, 542. (See 1905, 286.) § 10 amended, 1905, 249 § 1; 1910, 560 § 3. § 11 added, 1905, 291. (See 1905, 249 § 4, 296.) R. L. 128, 173.
- 450 Repealed, 1913, 655 § 61. (See 1905, 342; 1906, 105; 1908, 335, 381, 385 § 2; 1910, 143.) R. L. 102, 108.
- 451 Repealed in part and superseded, 1918, 261 § 1; 1918, 263 §§ 1, 4; 1918, 287 §§ 1, 7; 1919, 241, 356. § 1 affected, 1911, 299. Cl. A, 1915, 245; Cl. C, 1905, 179; 1906, 290; 1910, 537; Cl. F, 1915, 272; Cl. H, 1913, 423, 791. §§ 1-3 affected, 1912, 219. § 3 in part superseded, 1905, 380; 1907, 145 § 2, 253; 1909, 232; 1914, 405. (See 1902, 499 § 1; 1906, 276; 1908, 259; 1909, 398; 1919, 209, 347 § 1.) R. L. 20, 21, 165.
- 452 Superseded, 1919, 361. (See 1912, 553; 1913, 682.) R. L. 22.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Chap.

1904

- 453 Affected, 1905, 339; 1909, 357; 1910, 501; 1914, 532 § 2, 686; 1917, 203, 340; 1918, 173, 178, 208, 211; 1919, 362. § 1 amended, Cl. A, 1914, 686. Cl. B and C, 1905, 165; 1915, 286. Cl. C and D, 1908, 323; 1909, 357; 1911, 414 § 2; 1912, 660; 1914, 532 § 2; 1916, 261. Cl. E, 1906, 325 § 1; 1909, 357; 1917, 154, 319. Cl. F, 1906, 325 § 2; 1907, 128 § 1; 1912, 563, 672; 1917, 319. Cl. G, 1912, 604; 1913, 748. Cl. H, 1905, 443 § 1; 1907, 128 § 2; 1912, 604; 1914, 509; 1917, 102, 124. (See 1905, 133, 192.) Cl. I, 1905, 443 § 2; 1907, 128 § 3; 1913, 414 § 2. Cl. J, 1918, 260 § 2. § 2 repealed, 1907, 128 § 4; in part superseded, 1917, 203. § 3 affected, 1917, 273. § 5, see 1910, 370. § 6, see 1905, 339 § 2. R. L. 160, 165.
- 454 § 1 in part superseded, 1906, 449 § 1, 450; 1912, 649 § 10; 1913, 726, 736; 1914, 666; 1917, 262; 1918, 287 § 1; 1919, 328, 329. (See 1909, 434.) R. L. 160.
- 455 Superseded, 1919, 353. § 1 amended, 1906, 265 § 1; 1907, 207 § 1, 442 §§ 4, 5; 1911, 668; 1912, 584, 585; 1915, 280. Affected, 1917, 336; 1918, 284 (temporary increase of salaries of certain judges, registers and assistant registers of probate). (See 1908, 110 § 2; 1911, 710; 1912, 332.) R. L. 164.
- 458 § 5, see 1909, 49. R. L. 165.
- 459 Superseded, 1909, 504 §§ 29, 41, 48. (See 1905, 447.) R. L. 87.
- 460 § 1 superseded, 1908, 385 § 2; 1909, 189. § 2 revised, 1918, 257 § 336.* Affected, 1908, 333, 343; 1909, 420. §§ 1, 2 temporarily limited, 1918, 134. § 3 revised, 1918, 257 § 338.* § 4 superseded, 1908, 385 § 2. (See 1905, 341; 1907, 274 § 1; 1907, 335.) § 5 amended, 1907, 309; 1909, 254. R. L. 98, 102.

Statutes of 1905.

- 73 Superseded, 1908, 477; 1909, 309; 1914, 401. (See 1906, 482.) R. L. 92.
- 79 See 1910, 262. R. L. 161.
- 80 Superseded, 1906, 463 III §§ 4, 5, 158. R. L. 112.
- 81 Repealed, 1917, 182. (See 1906, 239; 1908, 492.) R. L. 91.
- 92 Amended, 1912, 332; 1913, 70. (See 1906, 59.) R. L. 164.
- 110 Superseded, 1906, 187; 1909, 235. (See 1906, 180; 1911, 150.) R. L. 165, 217.
- 111 Superseded, 1907, 560 §§ 247, 456. R. L. 11.
- 115 See 1909, 208. R. L. 81.
- 122 See 1905, 406; 1908, 441; 1911, 356. R. L. 92.
- 127 § 1 amended, 1907, 169 § 3. (See 1908, 116; 1911, 206, 389; 1915, 23.) R. L. 145.
- 134 Repealed, 1906, 463 III §§ 86, 158. R. L. 112.
- 138 Repealed, 1918, 189 § 2. R. L. 9.

- Chap. 1908
- 149 Superseded, 1907, 139 § 2, 276; 1911, 294. R. L. 6.
- 150 Amended, 1910, 500. (See 1907, 458; 1909, 398; 1910, 459; 1911, 624; 1912, 55; 1919, 150 § 6.) R. L. 19.
- 154 Superseded, 1910, 421 § 2. (See 1908, 342.) R. L. 10.
- 156 Superseded, 1914, 742 §§ 86, 199. R. L. 109.
- 157 § 1 repealed and superseded, 1918, 272 §§ 1, 5, 281. (See 1910, 369; 1911, 485; 1912, 576; 1914, 326 § 1; 1917, 242.) § 2 repealed and superseded, 1918, 272 §§ 2, 3, 5. (See 1910, 310 § 2; 1911, 485; 1914, 326 § 2; 1915, 88; 1917, 229 § 2, 242, 304.) § 3 repealed and superseded, 1918, 272 §§ 3, 5, 281. (See 1910, 439 § 6; 1906, 460 § 2; 1909, 276; 1913, 602; 1916, 287.) R. L. 7.
- 159 Superseded, 1907, 474 §§ 1, 15. (See 1910, 198, 491.) R. L. 87, 89.
- 163 Repealed, 1912, 174. (See 1908, 349.) R. L. 21.
- 165 See 1919, 362. R. L. 160.
- 169 See 1906, 493; 1909, 490 I § 5; 1910, 123, 137; 1912, 3. R. L. 6.
- 175 Superseded, 1909, 504 §§ 95, 96. (See 1908, 195.) R. L. 87.
- 176 Extended, 1905, 437. Superseded, 1908, 566. (See 1909, 281; 1911, 48, 440; 1912, 182; 1914, 196, 791; 1915, 169.) R. L. 104.
- 179 Repealed in part, 1918, 263; 1919, 241. (See 1918, 261, 287.) R. L. 165.
- 183 See 1914, 446; 1918, 140. R. L. 164.
- 189 Repealed, 1916, 37.
- 190 Superseded, 1909, 377; 1910, 469. R. L. 91.
- 191 Superseded, 1907, 576 §§ 102, 122. R. L. 118.
- 193 Superseded, 1909, 490 II § 44; 1911, 370; 1915, 237 § 1. R. L. 13.
- 202 Repealed and superseded, 1908, 317, 604 § 174; 1917, 327 § 77. (See 1905, 465 § 157.) R. L. 16.
- 204 Superseded, 1916, 242 § 6; 1918, 257 § 265.* (See 1907, 571 § 1; 1908, 208; 1912, 192; 1915, 253 § 1.) R. L. 65.
- 206 § 1 amended, 1911, 83. R. L. 100.
- 208 Superseded, 1906, 463 II §§ 234, 258. R. L. 111.
- 209 Amended, 1911, 380 § 2. R. L. 57.
- 210 Superseded, 1906, 463 II §§ 233, 258; 1909, 233. R. L. 111.
- 211 § 1 amended, 1918, 257 § 476.* §§ 1, 6 *et seq.*, see 1906, 235 § 1. 1912, 445; 1918, 257 § 286,* 288.* § 3 superseded, 1907, 139 § 1. (See 1908, 195, 414.) § 4 amended, 1908, 630. § 5, see 1908, 597 §§ 4, 5. § 6, see 1918, 244. § 7 revised, 1918, 257 § 6. (See 1915, 139.) § 10 revised, 1918, 257 § 7. § 11 superseded, 1911, 154 § 13. R. L. 6, 75, 84.
- 213 Superseded, 1909, 514 §§ 59, 145. (See 1905, 267 § 2; 1907, 224.) R. L. 106.
- 216 § 1 superseded, 1906, 275 § 1. R. L. 125.
- 218 § 1 amended, 1909, 174; affected, 1919, 350 §§ 22, 23. § 2 amended, 1907, 359; 1909, 174;* 1914, 605. (See 1914, 710.) R. L. 10.
- 220 Superseded, 1910, 541. Affected, 1919, 360. R. L. 75, 213.
- 222 Repealed and superseded, 1918, 257 §§ 356, 357.* R. L. 109, 110.

- Chap. 1908
- 231 Superseded, 1909, 514 §§ 55, 145. (See 1908, 547.) R. L. 106, 224.
- 233 Superseded, 1909, 490 III § 54; 1915, 167. R. L. 126.
- 235 Affected, 1909, 295. (See 1916, 249.) R. L. 225.
- 236 Revised, 1916, 58. (See 1906, 305; 1913, 795.) R. L. 75.
- 238 Superseded, 1909, 514 §§ 106, 145. (See 1907, 537 § 5; 1911, 603.) R. L. 106.
- 240 § 1 amended, 1916, 76. (See 1915, 141, 206.) R. L. 225.
- 242 See 1906, 269, 372. R. L. 126, 167.
- 243 Repealed, 1918, 247 § 4. (See 1906, 210 § 2; 1911, 624; 1915, 251.) R. L. 19, 108.
- 244 See 1913, 633, 759 § 4; 1914, 180; 1915, 177. R. L. 224, 225.
- 245 Superseded, 1913, 552. (See 1910, 545 § 3.) R. L. 92.
- 247 See 1905, 461; 1911, 675; 1913, 834; 1918, 275. R. L. 108.
- 249 § 1 amended, 1910, 560 § 3. (See 1905, 288; 1906, 50, 344; 1915, 112.) R. L. 128.
- 250 Superseded, 1908, 590 § 68; 1909, 491 § 8. R. L. 113.
- 251 § 1 amended, 1907, 480; 1910, 269; 1914, 177. § 2 amended, 1907, 480 § 1. (See 1909, 292, 380, 391, 470.) R. L. 75.
- 256 Amended, 1917, 303. R. L. 140.
- 259 See 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 14.* R. L. 196.
- 263 § 2 amended, 1909, 33. R. L. 156, 157.
- 265 See 1909, 469. R. L. 91.
- 266 See 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 23.* R. L. 173.
- 267 Superseded, 1909, 514 §§ 56, 145. (See 1906, 284, 499; 1907, 224.) R. L. 106.
- 269 Amended, 1911, 500. R. L. 83.
- 271 Superseded, 1910, 538; 1911, 305. R. L. 173.
- 272 Superseded, 1913, 336. R. L. 6.
- 273 See 1906, 274, 301; 1909, 421. R. L. 92.
- 275 Repealed, 1918, 189 § 2. R. L. 9.
- 279 § 1 repealed and superseded, 1915, 145 §§ 8, 13. (See 1908, 297 § 1.) § 2 repealed and superseded, 1915, 145 §§ 9, 13. (See 1908, 296 § 2; 1910, 321.) § 3 repealed and superseded, 1915, 145 §§ 10, 13. (See 1908, 296 § 4, 297 § 2.) R. L. 47, 53.
- 280 Extended, 1910, 588. Affected, 1910, 565; 1911, 477. In part repealed, 1918, Sp. (Boston), 101. (See 1914, 795 §§ 3, 6.) § 1 superseded, 1916, 162. (See 1908, 502 § 1; 1910, 223 § 1; 1913, 452.) § 2 amended, 1910, 223 § 2. (See 1910, 285, 588; 1914, 155; 1919, 303.) R. L. 102.
- 281 § 1, see 1915, 49. R. L. 91.
- 282 Superseded, 1908, 629; 1909, 504 § 1. R. L. 87.
- 284 See 1911, 77. § 1 amended, 1911, 88. R. L. 100.
- 286 Repealed, 1912, 542. R. L. 173.
- 287 Superseded, 1907, 576 §§ 11, 122; 1911, 54, 315; 1912, 74. (See 1914, 464.) R. L. 118.
- 288 In part repealed, 1910, 560 § 2.

- | | |
|-------|---|
| Chap. | 1905 |
| 289 | Repealed and superseded, 1915, 301. (See 1908, 294 § 2; 1909, 301; 1911, 377.) R. L. 76. |
| 295 | Amended, 1906, 329; 1907, 261; 1910, 332; 1911, 116. (See 1915, 254.) R. L. 217. |
| 298 | §§ 1, 2 superseded, 1908, 605 § 140; 1917, 327 § 48. (See 1905, 465 § 120; 1906, 469 § 1, 504 § 9; 1907, 526 § 8.) R. L. 16. |
| 303 | § 1, see 1914, 272. § 2 amended, 1913, 112. R. L. 81. |
| 304 | Superseded, 1909, 514 §§ 115-118, 145. R. L. 106. |
| 307 | Superseded, 1911, 456; 1914, 520. (See 1905, 338; 1906, 501; 1907, 563 § 26; 1908, 104 § 1; 1909, 180.) R. L. 212, 220. |
| 308 | Superseded, 1909, 514 §§ 121-123, 145; 1910, 563; 1911, 727 § 22. (See 1906, 390; 1908, 605 §§ 7, 8; 1909, 317.) R. L. 106, 189. |
| 310 | Superseded, 1915, 259. (See 1906, 387, 414; 1907, 373 § 2, 465; 1908, 563; 1911, 562 §§ 3, 4; 1913, 209, 610 § 2; 1914, 467 § 5.) R. L. 102, 105. |
| 311 | Repeal and substitute, 1909, 534. (See 1905, 366; 1906, 353, 412; 1907, 203, 408, 494, 580; 1908, 263, 467, 642, 648; 1913, 803; 1914, 420.) R. L. 47, 52, 54, 102. |
| 313 | Superseded, 1907, 560 §§ 226, 227, 456. R. L. 11. |
| 317 | Repeal and substitute, 1911, 614. (See 1907, 198; 1908, 402; 1909, 262; 1910, 614; 1911, 235; 1912, 379.) R. L. 92, 102. |
| 318 | Superseded, 1907, 560 §§ 73, 418. (See 1906, 291 § 18, 444 § 12; 1907, 387.) R. L. 11. |
| 319 | Amended, 1913, 652. R. L. 219. |
| 320 | Amended, 1906, 383; 1913, 779 § 1; 1915, 81; 1919, 281. (See 1911, 241; 1912, 191, 368 § 9; 1913, 467; 1914, 590.) R. L. 44. |
| 322 | Superseded, 1911, 270. R. L. 21. |
| 323 | Amended, 1913, 791. (See 1909, 494.) R. L. 164. |
| 325 | Superseded, 1909, 490 II §§ 59, 61, 76. (See 1908, 226.) R. L. 13. |
| 326 | Affected, 1906, 224; 1909, 115. R. L. 144. |
| 330 | § 1 amended, 1912, 442 § 1. § 2 amended, 1908, 269; 1912, 442 § 2. (See 1909, 504 § 22; 1918, 96, 111.) R. L. 87. |
| 331 | Superseded, 1908, 520 §§ 8, 9; 1910, 377, 399; 1914, 422. R. L. 116. |
| 332 | Superseded, 1907, 231. R. L. 21. |
| 336 | Superseded, 1913, 611 §§ 15, 18. R. L. 204. |
| 338 | Superseded, 1912, 154; 1913, 653. (See 1906, 501 § 3; 1908, 104; 1911, 456.) R. L. 220. |
| 339 | Superseded, 1910, 501. (See 1918, 173.) R. L. 160. |
| 341 | Superseded, 1908, 385 § 2. (See 1907, 274; 1908, 335.) R. L. 102. |
| 342 | Repealed, 1913, 655 § 61. (See 1906, 105 § 1; 1908, 335; 1910, 143.) R. L. 102, 104, 108. |
| 344 | See 1905, 348; 1914, 792. R. L. 30, 81. |
| 345 | Repeal and substitute, 1913, 563. R. L. 82. |
| 347 | See 1913, 610 § 2; 1914, 795 § 13. R. L. 104. |
| 354 | Superseded, 1909, 504 §§ 49, 107. R. L. 87. |
| 355 | § 4 affected, 1915, 260 § 1. (See 1906, 243, 302; 1908, 230; 1911, 194; 1914, 571; 1915, 141, 206; 1918, 58.) R. L. 223, 225. |

- Chap. 1906
- 365 Affected, 1918, 75, 275. R. L. 108.
- 366 Superseded, 1909, 534 §§ 17, 31. (See 1906, 353, 412; 1908, 263, 467; 1910, 525, 605; 1913, 803.) R. L. 25, 47, 52.
- 367 In part repealed, 1907, 563 §§ 6, 26. (See 1908, 624; 1909, 490 IV § 6, 527.) R. L. 15.
- 369 Amended, 1908, 434; 1912, 71, 352; 1914, 45. Affected, 1914, 370. (See 1907, 466; 1908, 178; 1909, 218, 514 § 15.) R. L. 6.
- 370 § 1, see 1907, 340 § 2; 1908, 590 § 57; 1912, 70. § 2 superseded, 1910, 645. (See 1908, 288; 1909, 204 § 1; 1910, 555 § 3.) R. L. 201.
- 375 Amended, 1911, 268 § 2; 1913, 779 § 4; 1915, 78; 1919, 291. R. L. 44.
- 376 Superseded, 1906, 463 III §§ 74, 158. (See 1906, 339.) R. L. 112.
- 377 Superseded, 1916, 242 § 3. (See 1906, 345; 1912, 192; 1916, 48; 1918, 257 § 261.*) R. L. 65.
- 380 See 1918, 287 § 1; 1919, 356 § 5. R. L. 165.
- 381 Affected, 1907, 521. § 2 superseded, 1909, 263 § 2. § 3 amended, 1906, 268 § 1; 1908, 591 § 1. §§ 3-6, 9, 11 in part superseded, 1909, 263 § 2. (See 1915, 80, 171.) § 4 revised, 1906, 268 § 2; 1907, 521 § 1; 1910, 150; 1913, 600 § 2. § 5 amended, 1906, 268 § 3; 1907, 521 § 2; 1911, 474. § 6 amended, 1906, 268 § 4; 1908, 591 § 2; 1915, 124. (See 1914, 404.) § 7 amended, 1906, 268 § 5; 1907, 521 § 3; 1911, 242. (See 1914, 404.) § 10, see 1916, 141. § 11 amended, 1906, 268 § 6. § 12 amended, 1907, 521 § 4. (See 1914, 340, 341.) R. L. 28, 75, 89, 101.
- 383 See 1907, 550. R. L. 104.
- 384 § 1 amended, 1917, 135. § 3, see 1914, 126. R. L. 212, 217.
- 386 Repealed, 1907, 560 § 456. (See 1905, 397; 1906, 298.) R. L. 11.
- 390 Repealed, 1918, 257 § 203.* (See 1913, 401; 1915, 263, 281.) R. L. 48.
- 391 Superseded, 1905, 465 § 112; 1917, 327 § 41. (See 1906, 504 § 9; 1908, 604 § 133.) R. L. 16.
- 397 Repealed, 1907, 560 § 456. (See 1906, 444.) R. L. 11.
- 400 Superseded, 1909, 504 §§ 14, 107. (See 1906, 316; 1914, 558; 1915, 73.) R. L. 87.
- 401 Superseded, 1907, 576 §§ 32, 122. R. L. 118.
- 406 Superseded, 1911, 356; 1912, 270. (See 1906, 303; 1908, 441; 1909, 272; 1910, 365; 1911, 236 § 2; 1914, 79.) R. L. 92.
- 407 Affected, 1908, 417. R. L. 91.
- 408 Superseded, 1906, 463 I §§ 32, 36, 37. (See 1908, 372 § 2, 390 § 1; 1909, 429; 1910, 498; 1911, 486.) R. L. 111.
- 410 Superseded, 1914, 742 §§ 101, 102, 113, 114, 120, 122, 125, 199. (See 1906, 411; 1908, 486.) R. L. 34.
- 414 Superseded, 1910, 472. (See 1907, 99; 1909, 508; 1912, 567.) R. L. 92.
- 417 See 1912, 110; 1913, 573. R. L. 91.
- 418 See 1908, 187 § 2; 1910, 651; 1911, 10; 1915, 50. R. L. 102.

Chap.

1905

- 419 Superseded, 1913, 529; 1914, 453. (See 1907, 307; 1908, 377; 1909, 396; 1910, 545; 1912, 388.) R. L. 92.
- 428 Affected, 1908, 493; 1916, 175. Extended, 1910, 338 § 1; 1913, 178. § 1 superseded, 1907, 377 § 1. (See 1906, 408 § 1.) § 2 revised, 1911, 358; 1912, 335. (See 1906, 408 § 2.) § 5 repealed, 1909, 287 § 1, 450. (See 1906, 408 § 3; 1907, 377 § 7; 1913, 179.) R. L. 70, 109, 111, 115.
- 432 Superseded, 1909, 504 §§ 45, 46. (See 1911, 395; 1915, 174.) R. L. 87.
- 434 See 1911, 194; 1913, 404. R. L. 208, 225.
- 435 Superseded, 1909, 504 § 75. R. L. 87.
- 436 See 1909, 504 §§ 7, 11, 33. R. L. 87.
- 437 Superseded, 1908, 566. (See 1909, 281; 1911, 48, 440; 1912, 182; 1914, 196, 791; 1915, 169.) R. L. 104.
- 443 § 1 amended, 1907, 128 § 2; 1912, 604. § 2 amended, 1907, 128 § 3; 1913, 414. Superseded 1919, 362. R. L. 160.
- 445 Superseded, 1908, 330. (See 1907, 300.) R. L. 92.
- 447 Superseded, 1909, 504 § 29. R. L. 87.
- 452 Superseded, 1918, 227. R. L. 160.
- 458 Superseded, 1909, 504 §§ 71-74. R. L. 87.
- 459 See 1906, 293; 1910, 360. R. L. 225.
- 461 § 1, see 1911, 675; 1913, 834; 1918, 275. R. L. 108.
- 464 See 1912, 562. R. L. 86, 223, 225.
- 465 Repealed, 1908, 604 § 209, and revised by 1908, 604; 1917, 327. (See 1906, 198, 212, 273, 373, 423, 469, 504; 1907, 232 § 4, 305, 356, 526; 1908, 315, 317, 344, 354, 371, 434.) R. L. 16.
- 468 See 1908, 604 § 174; 1917, 327 §§ 168, 250. R. L. 16.
- 470 Superseded, 1907, 563 §§ 1, 26; 1909, 490 IV § 1, 527 §§ 1, 8. (See 1906, 436 § 1; 1907, 452; 1908, 624.) R. L. 15.
- 472 § 1, see 1906, 387; 1907, 465 §§ 1, 14; 1909, 393 § 1. § 2, see 1907, 465 §§ 10, 11, 19. § 3, see 1907, 465 § 28, 537 § 5; 1908, 389, 563. (See 1913, 610.) R. L. 105, 108.
- 473 Board of registration in embalming placed in department of civil service and registration, 1919, 350 §§ 63-67. § 6 amended, 1910, 390. (See 1916, 305; 1918, 217.) R. L. 76.
- 474 § 1 amended, 1913, 73; affected, 1919, 350 §§ 96-98. (See 1909, 250.) R. L. 81, 84, 85.
- 475 Superseded, 1909, 504 § 49. (See 1906, 471 § 1; 1911, 394.) R. L. 87.

Statutes of 1906.

- 50 § 1, see 1906, 344; 1910, 560. R. L. 128.
- 66 § 1 affected, 1906, 204 § 3, 347; 1908, 590 § 9. (See 1909, 491; 1910, 343, 399; 1912, 128.) R. L. 113, 115, 116.
- 67 See 1907, 225. R. L. 22.
- 73 Superseded, 1917, 296. (See 1907, 236.) Affected, 1915, 151 § 5. R. L. 146.

- Chap. 1906
- 76 Superseded, 1907, 560 §§ 348, 456. R. L. 11.
- 105 Repealed, 1913, 655 § 61. (See 1908, 335; 1910, 143; 1913, 610.)
R. L. 102, 104.
- 107 Superseded, 1907, 355; 1910, 532. R. L. 102.
- 109 Repealed and superseded, 1919, 25. R. L. 4.
- 110 Amended, 1914, 392. R. L. 91.
- 116 Extended, 1913, 761. § 3 amended, 1908, 435 § 1. § 4 repealed,
1908, 435 § 2. R. L. 56, 75, 213.
- 117 Superseded, 1911, 509 § 2. R. L. 122.
- 120 Amended, 1908, 525 § 1; 1918, 257 § 289.* (See 1906, 281; 1909,
261 § 5.) R. L. 76, 100.
- 126 Amended, 1915, 271. R. L. 3.
- 129 § 1A, new section added, 1918, 257 § 401.* § 1B, new section added,
1919, 333 § 27.* R. L. 132, 135, 153, 162.
- 139 See 1908, 604 § 170. R. L. 16.
- 141 § 1 amended, 1911, 18 § 1. (See 1909, 362.) R. L. 92.
- 145 See 1914, 378, 693. R. L. 96.
- 147 Superseded, 1912, 134. (See 1911, 322; 1913, 501.) R. L. 165.
- 149 Amended, 1912, 658. (See 1919, 42.) R. L. 164.
- 151 Superseded, 1916, 242 § 4; 1918, 257 § 263.* (See 1910, 419.) R. L.
65.
- 158 § 1, see 1914, 792. R. L. 75.
- 159 Amended, 1907, 344; 1910, 608; 1916, 297 § 1. (See 1915, 296 § 2.)
R. L. 19.
- 165 § 1 superseded, 1908, 150. (See 1907, 410 § 1.) § 2 amended, 1907,
410 § 2. R. L. 75, 213.
- 171 § 2 repealed, 1918, 81 § 2. (See 1911, 90.) R. L. 32.
- 172 § 1 amended, 1911, 548 § 1; 1919, 207 § 1. § 2 amended, 1908, 350
§ 1; 1911, 548 § 2; 1919, 207 § 2. (See 1908, 583; 1912, 391.)
R. L. 211, 214.
- 173 § 2 amended, 1908, 350 § 2, 583. R. L. 211, 214.
- 175 Affected, 1909, 115. R. L. 144.
- 179 Repealed, 1908, 488 § 3. (See 1910, 548.) R. L. 91.
- 180 See 1909, 235. R. L. 217.
- 181 See 1914, 594; 1915, 140. R. L. 208.
- 183 Amended, 1913, 316. R. L. 38.
- 184 Superseded, 1909, 504 § 5. R. L. 87.
- 185 § 1 amended, 1913, 281. (See 1907, 363; 1908, 133; 1909, 302; 1915,
125.) R. L. 212.
- 187 Limited, 1909, 235. (See 1911, 150.) R. L. 217.
- 190 Amended, 1906, 291 § 4. (See 1906, 384.) R. L. 102.
- 192 Affected, 1918, 195. R. L. 160.
- 193 Repealed, 1917, 253 § 2. R. L. 164.
- 195 Superseded, 1913, 339. (See 1908, 348.) R. L. 160.
- 198 Superseded, 1908, 604 § 170; 1917, 327 § 59. (See 1907, 232 § 4;
1908, 354.) R. L. 16.

- Chap. 1906
- 200 Repealed and superseded, 1918, 198. § 1 amended, 1908, 427; 1911, 537; 1913, 396. (See 1906, 399; 1907, 213; 1911, 375, 731; 1914, 556.) R. L. 39, 42.
- 201 See 1911, 70. R. L. 189.
- 203 § 1 amended, 1914, 429. R. L. 168.
- 204 Office of bank commissioner abolished and superseded by division of banks and loan agencies in department of banking and insurance, 1919, 350 §§ 45-50. Board of bank incorporation placed in department of banking and insurance, 1919, 350 § 47. Superseded, 1908, 590 §§ 2-7, 69. (See 1906, 347, 377; 1908, 414, 520 §§ 10-13; 1909, 419 § 5, 491 § 2; 1910, 343, 399; 1911, 148; 1912, 90, 623; 1914, 537 § 2, 615; 1915, 231 § 4, 268 § 3; 1918, 12, 158.) R. L. 113-115.
- 210 Repealed, 1918, 247 § 4. § 1 amended. (See 1907, 272; 1911, 624; 1915, 251.) R. L. 19, 108.
- 212 Superseded, 1908, 604 §§ 95-97; 1917, 327 §§ 113, 114. (See 1906, 504 § 6; 1907, 305 § 2.) R. L. 16.
- 215 Amended, 1914, 379; 1918, 257 § 250.* (See 1907, 394; 1911, 163; 1914, 387.) R. L. 62.
- 218 Superseded, 1914, 742 §§ 109, 199. (See 1906, 463 III § 60.) R. L. 34.
- 219 § 1 amended, 1918, 257 § 439;* affected, 1912, 360. § 2, see 1909, 160. R. L. 187.
- 221 Amended, 1911, 160. R. L. 217.
- 223 Superseded, 1915, 292 §§ 9, 13. Revived in certain cases, 1916, 163; 1917, 213. (See 1907, 490 § 1; 1909, 237 § 1; 1911, 150.) R. L. 197.
- 224 See 1909, 115. R. L. 144.
- 225 Superseded, 1906, 365 § 1. (See 1907, 183, 386; 1909, 391; 1911, 613; 1912, 151.) R. L. 75.
- 231 § 1 amended, 1914, 489. R. L. 42.
- 232 Affected, 1910, 634; 1914, 667. R. L. 10.
- 233 Superseded, 1914, 334; 1919, 287. R. L. 23.
- 235 See 1908, 195. R. L. 6.
- 239 See 1908, 492. R. L. 91.
- 240 See 1919, 362. R. L. 160.
- 241 Superseded, 1910, 533 § 2. (See 1909, 328; 1910, 533; 1911, 101, 118 § 2, 215.) R. L. 92.
- 243 See 1906, 302; 1911, 194; 1915, 141, 206; 1918, 58. R. L. 225.
- 244 Affected, 1915, 141, 206. R. L. 225.
- 248 See 1919, 362. R. L. 160.
- 250 Superseded, 1909, 514 §§ 102, 145. (See 1907, 537 § 5; 1911, 603; 1912, 726 § 5; 1914, 328 § 1, 726.) R. L. 106.
- 251 § 1 revised, 1919, 292 § 4. R. L. 42.
- 261 Limited, 1919, 333 § 37.*
- 263 Superseded, 1909, 377; 1910, 469. R. L. 91.
- 265 Superseded, 1919, 353. Amended, 1913, 791. (See 1912, 332; 1918, 284.) R. L. 164.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

- Chap. 1906
- 266 Superseded, 1906, 463 I § 7, III § 158. Extended, 1908, 599. R. L. 111.
- 267 Superseded, 1906, 463 I § 6, III § 158. R. L. 111.
- 268 § 1 amended, 1908, 591 § 1. (See 1909, 263; 1915, 80, 171.) § 2 superseded, 1907, 521 § 1; 1910, 150. § 3 amended, 1907, 521 § 2; 1911, 474; 1913, 600 § 2. § 4 amended, 1908, 591 § 2; 1915, 124. (See 1914, 404; 1915, 80, 171.) § 5 amended, 1907, 521 § 3; 1911, 242. (See 1913, 605; 1914, 340, 341, 404.) R. L. 25, 26, 101.
- 269 Extended, 1911, 70. (See 1914, 626.) R. L. 126, 189.
- 271 § 1 superseded, 1909, 490 III § 4. (See 1906, 516 § 14; 1908, 468.) § 2 superseded, 1909, 490 III § 19. § 3 superseded, 1909, 490 III § 21. (See 1907, 246; 1909, 342; 1911, 337.) § 4 superseded, 1909, 490 III § 22. (See 1909, 342 § 2.) § 5 superseded, 1909, 490 III § 24. § 6 superseded, 1909, 490 III § 34. § 7 repealed, 1907, 576 § 122. § 8, see 1909, 490 III § 35. § 9, see 1909, 490 III § 43; 1914, 198 § 6. § 10 superseded, 1909, 490 III § 37. (See 1909, 490 III § 57.) § 11 superseded, 1909, 490 I § 93. § 12, see 1909, 490 III § 43; 1914, 198 § 6. (See 1906, 516 § 18.) § 13, see 1909, 490 III § 57.) R. L. 12, 14, 111.
- 273 Superseded, 1908, 604 § 20; 1909, 298; 1910, 228; 1911, 145, 326; 1917, 327 § 78. R. L. 16.
- 274 § 1 amended, 1911, 39. (See 1909, 421; 1912, 567.) R. L. 92.
- 275 See 1912, 445. R. L. 125.
- 276 Affected, 1917, 273; 1918, 287 § 1; 1919, 356 §§ 2 *et seq.* (See 1908, 259; 1919, 251.) R. L. 165.
- 278 Superseded, 1910, 533 § 3. (See 1909, 328; 1911, 101, 118 § 2; 1913, 626.) R. L. 92.
- 280 Superseded, 1912, 623 § 27. R. L. 114.
- 281 § 2 amended, 1909, 261 § 2. (See 1907, 140, 190, 308.) R. L. 76, 100.
- 282 § 1 superseded, 1914, 635. (See 1907, 251 § 1; 1910, 316, 347.) R. L. 220, 223, 225.
- 283 Superseded, 1906, 463 II §§ 169, 258. R. L. 111.
- 284 Superseded, 1909, 514 §§ 56, 145. (See 1907, 224; 1911, 269, 310.) R. L. 106.
- 286 Superseded, 1912, 595; 1914, 598 § 24. R. L. 110.
- 288 See 1907, 297; 1908, 270; 1909, 403, 469; 1910, 177; 1915, 86. R. L. 91.
- 290 See 1918, 261 § 1, 263 § 4. R. L. 20.
- 291 § 2 in part repealed, 1909, 387 § 2. § 4 amended, 1907, 214; 1910, 383; 1915, Sp. Act 313; affected, 1918, 259. (See 1906, 384.) § 10 amended, 1909, 221. § 13 amended, 1909, 311. § 18 amended, 1907, 387. (See 1906, 444 § 12.) R. L. 11, 100, 102.
- 292 Superseded, 1911, 234. R. L. 92.
- 293 See 1910, 360. R. L. 225.
- 296 Repealed, 1909, 371 § 10. (See 1907, 79; 1908, 481; 1909, 371 §§ 2, 6; 1910, 616; 1912, 45.) R. L. 9, 107.

Chap.

1908

- 298 Superseded, 1907, 560 §§ 352, 456. R. L. 11.
 299 § 2 affected, 1917, 328; 1919, 362. R. L. 160.
 301 Superseded, 1909, 421. (See 1911, 187.) R. L. 92.
 302 See 1908, 230; 1914, 571; 1915, 141, 206. R. L. 225.
 303 Superseded, 1911, 356; 1912, 270. (See 1908, 441; 1909, 272, 422; 1910, 365; 1911, 236 § 2; 1912, 203; 1914, 79.) R. L. 92.
 305 Revised, 1916, 58. (See 1913, 795.) R. L. 75.
 309 Superseded, 1907, 489; 1909, 504 § 65. (See 1906, 508.) R. L. 87.
 311 Superseded, 1907, 560 §§ 311, 456. R. L. 11.
 313 Superseded, 1909, 504 §§ 14, 107. R. L. 87.
 314 Superseded, 1909, 377; 1910, 469; 1915, 59. Affected, 1915, 218; 1917, 188. (See 1916, 25.) R. L. 91.
 315 Superseded, 1909, 490 I § 5. (See 1906, 481; 1907, 367; 1909, 516 § 1.) R. L. 12.
 316 Superseded, 1909, 504 §§ 54, 107. R. L. 87.
 322 Superseded, 1909, 490 III § 2. (See 1907, 564 § 2; 1908, 550 § 1; 1909, 430 § 1; 1912, 543; 1918, 103.) R. L. 14.
 323 See 1909, 531; 1910, 462; 1913, 761; 1914, 653. R. L. 62, 75.
 324 See 1909, 504 § 103. R. L. 85, 87.
 325 Superseded, 1919, 362. § 1 affected, 1914, 547; 1917, 319. § 2 amended, 1907, 128 § 1; 1912, 563. R. L. 160.
 329 Amended, 1907, 261; 1910, 332; 1911, 116. (See 1915, 254.) R. L. 217.
 334 See 1909, 526. R. L. 76.
 339 Superseded, 1906, 463 III §§ 76, 158. R. L. 112.
 341 See 1908, 598. R. L. 84.
 342 § 2 amended, 1910, 555 § 4; 1918, 257 § 432.* § 3 affected, 1908, 177; amended, 1911, 212. (See 1908, 516; 1909, 236; 1913, 716.) R. L. 173.
 344 § 3 amended, 1910, 560 § 7. R. L. 128.
 345 Superseded, 1916, 242 § 3; 1918, 257 § 261.* (See 1907, 571; 1912, 192; 1916, 48.) R. L. 65.
 346 § 1 superseded, 1914, 198 § 7. R. L. 14, 109.
 347 § 1 superseded, 1910, 343. (See 1908, 590 §§ 4-17; 1910, 399; 1912, 128.) R. L. 115.
 349 Superseded, 1909, 490 III § 70. R. L. 14.
 351 See 1913, 414; 1919, 362. R. L. 160.
 352 Superseded, 1909, 504 § 58. (See 1907, 432; 1911, 71 § 2.) R. L. 87.
 353 Repealed, 1909, 534 § 31. (See 1906, 412; 1907, 494, 580; 1908, 263, 648; 1913, 803; 1914, 190, 420.) R. L. 47, 52, 54, 102.
 355 § 1 amended, 1913, 488; superseded, 1918, 227. (See 1914, 736.) R. L. 160.
 356 Superseded, 1910, 460. R. L. 91.
 360 § 1 superseded, 1916, 180. R. L. 75.
 365 § 1 amended, 1907, 445; 1911, 613; 1912, 151; 1914, 647; affected, 1914, 792. (See 1907, 183, 386, 474; 1908, 386; 1909, 380, 391; 1918, 96, 111, 237.) § 2 amended, 1915, 12. R. L. 75.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

- Chap. 1906
- 370 Superseded, 1909, 514 §§ 128, 145. (See 1908, 380, 457; 1911, 751; 1912, 172, 251.) R. L. 106.
- 371 § 1 amended, 1907, 215; 1918, 117. R. L. 44.
- 372 See 1909, 490 II § 81, III § 58. R. L. 13.
- 373 Superseded, 1908, 604 § 103; 1912, 87; 1917, 327 § 228. R. L. 16.
- 374 Amended, 1917, 36. Affected, 1915, 180 § 1. R. L. 100.
- 377 Superseded, 1908, 590 §§ 16, 69; 1909, 491 § 4; 1914, 610. (See 1907, 533; 1910, 399; 1912, 128.) R. L. 113, 115.
- 383 Superseded, 1913, 779 § 1; 1915, 81; 1919, 281. (See 1911, 241; 1912, 368 § 9; 1913, 467; 1914, 590.) R. L. 44.
- 385 See 1914, 692 § 6. Massachusetts commission for the blind reorganized, 1918, 266; placed in department of education, 1919, 350 §§ 56-59. § 2 amended, 1916, 160 § 1. (See 1909, 371 § 2, 514 §§ 1, 2; 1911, 158.) § 2A, new section added, 1916, 160 § 2. § 9, new section added, 1907, 173; § 10, new section added, 1907, 173; repealed, 1919, 301 § 8. (See 1916, 201, providing for the instruction of the adult blind at their homes; 1918, 55, 141, 266 § 3.) R. L. 83, 84, 107.
- 386 §§ 1, 2 superseded, 1907, 259 §§ 1, 3. §§ 3-5 repealed, 1910, 387 § 11; 1911, 341. (See 1907, 180, 259 § 2; 1908, 307, 525; 1909, 375 § 2; 1910, 271, 416; 1912, 263, 283; 1913, 705; 1914, 694, 788, 792; 1915, 187.) § 6, see 1910, 387 § 5, 416; 1911, 289, 341, 372; 1914, 694, 788; 1915, 159. R. L. 75, 213.
- 387 See 1906, 414, 521, 522; 1907, 373, 465; 1908, 563; 1909, 393 § 1, 410; 1911, 562; 1913, 209, 610. R. L. 105.
- 389 Repealed, 1913, 779 § 25. (See 1906, 413, 489; 1911, 176 § 2, 265; 1912, 368; 1913, 471 § 2.) R. L. 46, 86.
- 390 In part superseded, 1909, 514 §§ 121-126; 1910, 563; 1911, 727 § 22; 1912, 675 § 6. (See 1908, 605 §§ 7, 8; 1909, 317.) R. L. 102, 189.
- 392 Superseded, 1914, 792 §§ 168, 199. (See 1908, 529 § 4, 524; 1909, 477; 1910, 374; 1911, 349.) R. L. 110, 121.
- 393 §§ 1, 2, 5 amended, 1913, 536. (See 1914, 641 § 2, 652 § 2.) R. L. 48, 50.
- 395 Amended, 1911, 507. R. L. 100.
- 396 Superseded, 1907, 576 §§ 32, 122. R. L. 118.
- 398 Superseded, 1912, 333. (See 1909, 283.) R. L. 21.
- 399 Repealed, 1913, 205. (See 1907, 213; 1908, 427; 1911, 375, 731.) R. L. 39, 42.
- 403 See 1907, 494; 1909, 534 § 19. R. L. 212.
- 408 Affected, 1908, 493; 1910, 338; 1913, 178; 1916, 175. § 1 revised, 1907, 377 § 1; 1913, 179. § 2 revised, 1911, 358; 1912, 335. § 3 revised, 1909, 287 § 2, 450; 1913, 245. (See 1913, 178.) R. L. 70, 111.
- 411 Superseded, 1914, 742 §§ 114, 199. (See 1908, 486.) R. L. 34.
- 412 Repeal and substitute, 1909, 534. (See 1907, 203, 408, 494, 580; 1908, 263, 467, 642, 648; 1910, 605; 1911, 250; 1913, 803; 1914, 190, 420.) R. L. 25, 52, 54, 102.

Chap.

1906

- 413 In part superseded, 1906, 489 § 4. Affected, 1907, 158, 195; 1908, 286; 1911, 595; 1913, 796. § 5 amended, 1916, 243 § 1. (See 1911, 176 § 2; 1913, 457; 1914, 465.) § 6 amended, 1916, 243 § 2. § 8 amended, 1916, 243 § 3. (See 1907, 223, 362, 411; 1911, 265.) § 13 revised, 1916, 243 § 4. § 14 amended, 1912, 187. (See 1907, 335; 1908, 465 §§ 2, 3, 6, 637; 1909, 472 § 2; 1911, 605; 1913, 471 § 2; 1914, 207, 738; 1918, 45.) R. L. 46, 83, 86, 160, 217.
- 414 Superseded, 1907, 373 § 2; 1911, 562 § 4; 1913, 209; 1915, 259. (See 1906, 522.) R. L. 102, 105.
- 416 Superseded, 1913, 738. R. L. 128.
- 417 Repealed, 1910, 401 § 2. (See 1906, 463 I §§ 2, 69.) R. L. 111.
- 418 Superseded, 1909, 504 § 32. R. L. 87.
- 421 § 1 amended, 1910, 497 § 2. § 2 amended, 1911, 423; 1917, 180. § 4 amended, 1907, 517 § 2. (See 1912, 201; 1918, 238.) R. L. 100.
- 422 See 1914, 742. R. L. 67, 96.
- 423 Superseded, 1908, 604 §§ 92-95; 1917, 327 §§ 111-113. (See 1907, 526 § 1; 1911, 449.) R. L. 16.
- 425 Affected, 1914, 792. (See 1907, 364.) R. L. 75.
- 427 Superseded, 1909, 514 §§ 112, 145. (See 1907, 193; 1908, 650.) R. L. 106.
- 433 Amended, 1913, 784 § 3. §§ 8, 9, see 1914, 661. (See 1918, 54.) R. L. 109.
- 434 Repealed, 1915, 72. R. L. 6, 102.
- 435 Superseded, 1909, 514 §§ 1-8. (See 1907, 135; 1908, 306, 462, 485; 1909, 371; 1918, 286.) R. L. 107.
- 436 Superseded, 1907, 563 §§ 1, 26; 1909, 490 IV §§ 1, 20, 527 §§ 1, 8. (See 1907, 452; 1908, 24; 1909, 268 § 1.) R. L. 15.
- 437 Repealed, 1908, 534 § 2. (See 1909, 477; 1910, 374; 1911, 349.) R. L. 110, 121.
- 440 Amended, 1914, 491. R. L. 217.
- 444 Repealed, 1907, 560 § 456. (See 1907, 429.) R. L. 11.
- 449 § 1 amended, 1913, 736; 1914, 666. § 2, affected, 1918, 287 § 1. (See 1906, 450, 468; 1908, 418; 1912, 649 § 10; 1913, 726.) R. L. 160.
- 450 Superseded in part, 1919, 328. See 1913, 726. R. L. 160.
- 451 Amended, 1907, 176; 1910, 534 § 1. (See 1912, 649 §§ 2-9.) R. L. 173.
- 460 §§ 1, 2, 4 repealed, 1910, 439 § 6. § 3, see 1918, 272, 281. (See 1909, 276.) R. L. 7.
- 463 See 1918, 257 § 187* (as to eminent domain, etc.). I § 1 affected, 1907, 245; 1913, 784 § 1; 1914, 616; amended, 1911, 681; 1918, 283, reorganizing public service commission. 1919, 350 §§ 117-122, commission superseded by department of public utilities. § 2 superseded, 1910, 401; 1912, 622. (See 1918, 283.) § 3, see 1912, 496. § 5 *et seq.* affected, 1913, 784; 1915, 193; 1918, 226, making certain operators of motor vehicles common carriers, etc. § 5, see 1908, 552 § 1; 1910, 588, 596; 1911, 487. § 6 affected, 1913, 784

Chap.

1906

- § 2; 1917, 246 §§ 4, 5; see 1918, 144. Jurisdiction *in re* corporations transmitting intelligence by electricity, 1913, 784 § 3; 1918, 54. (See 1908, 495; 1911, 290.) § 7 extended, 1908, 599. § 9 amended, 1909, 343. (See 1911, 755 § 7.) § 20, see 1909, 502 §§ 1, 2. § 23 amended, 1908, 542 § 1; 1909, 47 § 1. §§ 23-28, see 1908, 266 § 5, 372 § 1, 552. §§ 23-45, see 1913, 546 § 5; 1918, 257 § 187.* § 25 amended, 1908, 542 § 2. §§ 29, 36 affected, 1908, 372 § 2; 1909, 429. § 34 affected, 1913, 784; amended, 1914, 722 § 1. (See 1910, 498; 1911, 486 § 2.) § 36 revised, 1918, 257 § 204.* (See 1911, 486 § 3; 1918, 257 § 187, subsection 3.)* § 37 amended, 1908, 390 § 1; 1911, 486 §§ 1, 2. (See 1918, 257 § 187, subsection 6.)* § 38 amended, 1912, 156. § 39 amended, 1908, 390 § 2; 1914, 18, § 41 amended, 1910, 544; revised, 1918, 257 § 205.* § 43 amended, 1909, 358; affected, 1913, 784; amended, 1914, 722 § 2. §§ 46-48, see 1909, 514 § 135. § 47, see 1909, 502 § 1. §§ 48-56, see 1909, 485. § 51 amended, 1918, 257 § 364.* § 54 amended, 1914, 423. §§ 53-55, see 1914, 745. § 55, see 1914, 553. § 58, see 1908, 552. §§ 59, 60, see 1910, 187. § 63 amended, 1907, 392 § 1; 1911, 635; 1912, 354. (See 1907, 428 § 13; 1914, 553.) § 67 amended, 1907, 585 § 7. (See 1910, 443.) § 68, see 1906, 463 II §§ 22, 45-58, 60, 147, 155, 156, 173-176, 516 § 12; 1907, 428; 1909, 485, R. L. 48, 111.
- II § 6, see 1910, 187. (See 1912, 725 I § 5, II §§ 2-5; 1913, 777.) § 32 amended, 1918, 257 § 365.* § 41 affected, 1910, 171. (See 1914, 770; 1915, 238.) § 48 amended, 1912, 725 II § 5. (See 1915, 303.) §§ 48-56, see 1909, 485. §§ 48, 57, 65, 66, see 1908, 620, 636; 1909, 369. §§ 48, 50 affected, 1913, 784 § 16. § 64 amended, 1918, 257 § 366. § 65 affected, 1913, 784 § 16. (See 1908, 636; 1912, 725 I § 6; 1915, 298.) § 66 amended, 1912, 725 II § 4; affected 1913, 784 § 16. (See 1915, 303.) §§ 69, 70 repealed and superseded, 1919, 333* §§ 23, 24. § 73 amended, 1912, 725 II § 2; 1915, 157 § 1. § 78 superseded, 1915, 157 § 2. (See 1912, 725 II § 1; 1918, 257 § 187, subsection 5.)* § 83 revised, 1912, 725 II § 3. § 85 superseded and extended, 1918, 257 § 187, subsection 40.* §§ 83, 84, see 1918, 257 § 187, subsection 7.* §§ 86, 88 superseded, 1918, 257 § 187, subsection 39.* (See 1918, 257 § 187, subsection 38.)* §§ 87, 89, see 1918, 257 § 187, subsection 41.* § 93 in part superseded, 1918, 257 § 187, subsection 11.* (See also subsection 14.)* § 94 superseded and extended, 1918, 257 § 187, subsection 20.* § 95 extended, 1918, 257 § 187, subsection 24.* §§ 96, 97 superseded and extended, 1918, 257 § 187, subsections 32,* 33.* § 98 superseded and extended, 1918, 257 § 187, subsection 19.* § 99 superseded, 1918, 257 § 187, subsection 18.* § 100 superseded and extended, 1918, 257 § 187, subsection 17.* § 110 revised, 1918, 257 § 206.* § 114 amended, 1918, 257 § 207.* § 92, see 1912, 725 I § 5. §§ 105-125, see 1913, 546 § 5, 765. § 116 amended, 1907, 315. (See 1914, 200.) § 143

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Chap.

1906

amended, 1913, 161. § 157 amended, 1910, 355. § 158 *et seq.*, see 1911, 539. § 167 superseded, 1909, 514 §§ 143, 145. (See 1908, 553.) § 168 amended, 1917, 41. § 170 *et seq.*, see 1911, 491. § 172, see 1911, 120. § 173 superseded, 1909, 348 § 177, see 1911, 120. § 179, see 1911, 539. § 180, see 1908, 495. § 181, see 1907, 287; 1908, 504. § 183 superseded, 1908, 649. § 184 *et seq.*, see 1911, 508. § 190, see 1913, 784 § 18; 1914, 679. §§ 202, 203 amended, 1910, 633 §§ 1, 2. § 209 amended, 1907, 585 § 8. §§ 211, 212, 216 amended, 1909, 440 § 2. (See 1907, 395; 1908, 220; 1914, 198 § 6.) § 213, see 1914, 198 § 6. § 214 amended, 1909, 513 § 1. (See 1914, 198 § 6.) §§ 215, 216, see 1914, 198 § 6. §§ 227, 228, see 1910, 187. § 216 affected, 1916, 299 § 1. § 228 amended 1919, 333* § 12. § 234 amended, 1909, 233. (See 1914, 745.) § 247, see 1907, 431; 1912, 488. § 248 amended, 1917, 122 § 3. §§ 248-250, see 1914, 661. § 251, see 1911, 290. § 252 amended, 1912, 375. (See 1918, 196.) R. L. 111.

- III Provision for service at cost by street railway companies, 1918, 280. Cities and towns temporarily authorized to contribute to the cost of operating street railway companies, etc., 1918, 288. § 4 affected, 1906, 516 § 4. § 7 amended, 1909, 417 § 1; extended, 1916, 266 § 5. (See 1908, 266; 1909, 417 § 6; 1910, 518; 1911, 442.) § 12, see 1918, 280 § 10. § 13 amended, 1909, 417 § 5; 1918, 257 § 367.* § 22 affected, 1910, 171. §§ 30, 31, see 1910, 187. § 32 extended, 1906, 516 § 11. § 34 superseded, 1915, 133. (See 1906, 516 § 11.) § 35 *et seq.*, see 1918, 226, permitting use of motor vehicles. §§ 36-38 extended, 1906, 516 § 11. § 41 superseded, 1907, 402; 1918, 238. (See 1902, 288; 1908, 278; 1909, 118; 1913, 765.) §§ 30-41, see 1918, 196. § 42 amended, 1910, 551. §§ 46, 64, 65, see 1908, 266, 301; 1910, 518. § 51 *et seq.*, see 1918, 280 § 9. § 52 amended, 1911, 357. (See 1912, 644; 1913, 765 § 1.) § 55, see 1911, 487; 1912, 644. §§ 59-63 affected, 1906, 516 § 11; 1914, 742 §§ 109-111, 199. § 64 amended, 1909, 417 § 2. (See 1909, 417 § 6; 1916, 137.) §§ 64-66 extended, 1906, 516 § 11. (See 1911, 442, 509.) § 65 amended, 1909, 417 § 3. (See 1909, 417 § 6.) §§ 67-95 extended, 1906, 516 § 11. § 68, see 1907, 574 § 6. § 70 amended, 1909, 417 § 4. (See 1909, 417 § 6.) § 71, see 1910, 518. §§ 73-75, see 1909, 514 § 46; 1910, 453. § 77, see 1908, 266, 552. § 79 amended, 1916, 302 § 1. (See 1916, 302 §§ 2-4.) §§ 79, 80, see 1913, 290; 1914, 553. § 82 amended, 1911, 290. § 90 amended, 1911, 345; 1913, 357, 598 § 1. § 92, see 1911, 120. § 95 amended, 1909, 514 § 46; 1912, 533; 1913, 833 § 1; 1915, 277. §§ 96, 97 affected, 1911, 462; 1918, 280 §§ 1, 2, 6, 7. § 99 superseded, 1908, 530; 1910, 567. (See 1906, 479.) § 100, see 1918, 144. § 103 affected, 1906, 516 § 11; amended, 1910, 536. §§ 103-107, see 1908, 636; 1909, 369, 485. § 106 amended, 1918, 257 § 368.* §§ 107-112, see 1909, 485; 1913, 764;

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Chap.

1906

- 1915, 298. § 108 amended, 1914, 671. (See 1908, 620; 1909, 485; 1918, 280 §§ 3, 4, 8.) §§ 110-112, see 1908, 636; 1909, 369, 485. §§ 111, 112 repealed and superseded, 1919, 333* §§ 23, 24. §§ 113-116 extended, 1906, 516 § 11. § 125 amended, 1909, 502 § 3. (See 1907, 395; 1914, 198 § 6.) §§ 125, 126 amended, 1909, 440 § 2. §§ 125-137, see 1908, 220, 615; 1909, 439 § 1, 490 III §§ 39-51; 1914, 198 § 6. § 128 amended, 1909, 513 § 2; 1912, 695. (See 1914, 198 § 6.) § 129, see 1909, 490 III § 45; 1912, 695; 1914, 198 § 6. § 130 amended, 1909, 502 § 4. § 131 amended, 1912, 695; 1914, 198 § 6. § 137 amended, 1909, 490 III § 51. (See 1907, 318.) §§ 139, 140, see 1910, 187. (See 1906, 516 § 11; 1907, 428, 585.) § 140 amended, 1919, 333* § 13. §§ 147-150 superseded, 1908, 590 §§ 68, 69; 1909, 491 § 8. § 151 amended, 1917, 122 § 4. §§ 151, 154, see 1914, 661. §§ 155-157 extended, 1906, 516 § 11. R. L. 106, 112.
- 465 § 1 amended, 1910, 204. R. L. 19.
- 468 Amended, 1913, 726. Affected, 1918, 287 § 1; 1919, 328. (See 1908, 418; 1909, 434; 1912, 649 § 10; 1913, 446.) R. L. 160.
- 469 Superseded, 1908, 604 § 140; 1917, 327 § 48. (See 1906, 504 § 9; 1907, 526 § 11.) R. L. 16.
- 470 Affected, 1919, 267 § 2.
- 471 Superseded, 1909, 504 § 49; 1910, 420; 1911, 595 § 11. R. L. 87.
- 472 Superseded, 1909, 504 § 105; 1911, 604. (See 1909, 274; 1910, 345; 1911, 273.) R. L. 87, 219, 225.
- 474 Superseded, 1910, 540. R. L. 164.
- 476 See 1913, 800; 1914, 519. R. L. 32, 106.
- 477 See 1909, 469. R. L. 91.
- 479 Superseded, 1908, 530; 1910, 567. R. L. 112.
- 480 Superseded, 1913, 834; 1918, 275. (See 1911, 675.) R. L. 108.
- 482 Superseded, 1908, 477; 1909, 309; 1914, 401. (See 1909, 422.) R. L. 92.
- 489 Affected, 1907, 137, 195. § 2, see 1918, 45. § 3 affected, 1918, 178; 1919, 255. (See 1908, 458.) § 4, see 1907, 411; 1909, 472 § 2; 1911, 605; 1913, 457; 1914, 207. § 6 affected, 1915, 254. (See 1908, 637; 1910, 275; 1911, 175, 265.) § 7, see 1908, 286; 1909, 181. §§ 7, 8 extended, 1918, 257 § 419.* (See 1914, 272, 738.) R. L. 46, 160, 217.
- 493 Superseded, 1909, 490 I § 5. (See 1910, 123, 137.) R. L. 12.
- 494 § 1 amended, 1907, 170. Affected, 1910, 439 § 1; 1914, 542 § 1. R. L. 7.
- 499 Superseded, 1909, 514 §§ 61-65, 145; 1915, 70. (See 1910, 249; 1913, 457, 610.) R. L. 46, 106.
- 501 Superseded, 1911, 456; 1912, 310; 1914, 520. (See 1908, 104; 1909, 180; 1912, 154; 1917, 163; 1918, 257 §§ 453-455.*) R. L. 153, 212, 220.

Chap.

1906

- 502 § 1 amended, 1910, 257 § 1. § 2 amended, 1910, 257 § 2. § 6 amended, 1908, 189. (See 1914, 792.) § 7 repealed, 1908, 412. R. L. 39, 42.
- 503 § 2 amended, 1918, 257 § 295.* § 3, see 1917, 218; 1918, 217. (See 1907, 314; 1911, 199; 1919, 350 §§ 63-67.) R. L. 76.
- 504 Superseded, 1908, 604; 1917, 327. (See 1907, 305, 526 §§ 7-14; 1908, 195, 315, 371, 469; Res. 1910, 28; 1913, 295; 1914, 615.) R. L. 16.
- 505 §§ 1-6 repealed, 1911, 471. (See 1908, 572, 639; 1909, 457, 540; 1914, 174, 391.) R. L. 42, 86.
- 508 Affected, 1907, 421. §§ 1-8, 12-17 repealed, 1909, 504 § 107. (See 1907, 489; 1909, 504 §§ 14, 59-65; 1914, 762; 1915, 241.) R. L. 87.
- 516 Extended, 1907, 556 § 1. §§ 2, 8, see 1910, 587. § 6 amended, 1907, 428 § 1. §§ 6-8, see 1912, 725 II § 3. § 7 amended, 1907, 428 § 2; 1908, 450. § 12 amended, 1907, 428 § 3. § 13 amended, 1907, 428 § 4. §§ 14, 15, 20 amended, 1909, 440 § 2. (See 1908, 614; 1909, 490 III § 64; 1914, 198 § 6.) §§ 14-25, see 1909, 490 III §§ 39-51; 1914, 198 § 6. § 17 amended, 1909, 513 § 3. (See 1914, 198 § 6.) §§ 28, 29 (new) added, 1907, 448. R. L. 14, 111, 112.
- 517 Superseded, 1909, 514 §§ 37-40, 145; 1911, 494; 1914, 623. (See 1907, 269, 570; 1908, 547.) R. L. 106.
- 521 § 1 superseded, 1913, 610 § 1, 834; 1918, 275. (See 1907, 465; 1908, 563; 1909, 393; 1911, 619, 656, 675; 1912, 726 § 5; 1915, 259.) R. L. 105, 108.
- 522 § 1 amended, 1909, 410; 1911, 561 § 4. (See 1911, 675.) Affected, 1907, 451, 465 § 25; 1908, 375; 1913, 610; 1918, 275. (See 1908, 563; 1909, 393; 1912, 726 § 5; 1915, 259.) R. L. 105, 108.

Statutes of 1907.

- 43 See 1909, 468 § 1; 1914, 587 § 1. R. L. 79.
- 54 §§ 1, 2 superseded, 1908, 536 §§ 1, 2; 1909, 483 § 8; 1913, 317; 1914, 742 §§ 135, 178, 199. R. L. 58, 121.
- 79 Repealed and superseded, 1909, 371 §§ 2, 10. (See 1908, 462, 481 § 1.) R. L. 107.
- 80 § 1 amended, 1914, 511. R. L. 157.
- 99 Amended, 1909, 508 §§ 1, 3; 1910, 472. (See 1911, 198; 1912, 567.) R. L. 92.
- 117 § 1 amended, 1908, 142 § 1. § 2 amended, 1908, 142 § 2. R. L. 25, 26.
- 118 See 1907, 250; 1912, 567. R. L. 92.
- 128 Superseded, 1919, 362. § 1, see 1912, 563; 1917, 319. § 2 amended, 1912, 604. § 3 in part repealed, 1913, 414 § 2. R. L. 160.
- 130 § 1 amended, 1918, 257 § 387.* R. L. 136.
- 133 § 1, see 1907, 312. R. L. 165.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

- Chap. 1907
- 135 § 1 superseded, 1909, 514 § 7. (See 1908, 485 § 6; 1909, 371 § 2; 1918, 286.) R. L. 106, 107.
- 139 Construed, 1908, 638. § 1, see 1908, 414, 597 §§ 1, 5. § 2 amended, 1907, 276; 1908, 597 § 2; 1911, 294; 1912, 512 § 2; 1914, 399 §§ 1, 2, 605; 1919, 309. (See 1915, 274; 1918, 244 §§ 3, 4.) R. L. 6.
- 140 Amended, 1910, 172 § 2. (See 1907, 190, 308; 1917, 218.) R. L. 76, 100.
- 145 § 2, see 1918, 287 § 1; 1919, 347 § 1. R. L. 165.
- 159 See 1911, 736 § 4. R. L. 151.
- 163 Amended, 1912, 13; revised, 1918, 203. R. L. 3.
- 164 Superseded, 1909, 514 §§ 104, 145; 1914, 557; 1915, 216. (See 1907, 537 § 5.) R. L. 106.
- 166 Repealed, 1909, 466 § 2. (See 1908, 284, 413; 1910, 564; 1911, 118, 172; 1914, 120.) R. L. 92.
- 169 § 1 repealed, 1909, 504 § 107. (See 1909, 504 § 99; 1911, 206.) § 3, see 1908, 116; 1915, 23. R. L. 145.
- 170 Affected, 1910, 439 § 1; 1914, 542 § 1. R. L. 7.
- 173 In part repealed 1919, 301 § 8. See 1916, 201; 1918, 55, 141, 266; 1919, 350 §§ 56-59. R. L. 83, 84.
- 177 Repealed, 1918, 257 § 214.* (See 1908, 356; 1910, 330; 1914, 450.) R. L. 49.
- 180 See 1907, 259; 1908, 307; 1909, 375; 1910, 271, 387, 416, 451; 1911, 30, 289, 341, 372; 1912, 263, 283; 1913, 705; 1914, 694, 788; 1915, 159, 187. R. L. 75, 213.
- 181 Superseded, 1909, 490 § 57. (See 1908, 387 § 2.) R. L. 12.
- 183 See 1907, 386, 445; 1913, 210; 1914, 792. R. L. 75.
- 186 See 1911, 137; 1913, 545, 657, 671, 681, 697. R. L. 25.
- 189 Repealed, 1918, 257 § 377.* R. L. 124.
- 190 Amended, 1913, 410 § 1. (See 1907, 308.) R. L. 100.
- 191 § 5 repealed, 1918, 257 § 150.* (See 1918, 135.) § 7, see 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 10.* (See 1907, 560 § 364; 1908, 552; 1911, 222; 1912, 554; 1916, 190, 302 §§ 1, 2; 1917, 185.) R. L. 25, 48.
- 193 Superseded, 1909, 514 §§ 112, 145; 1910, 350. (See 1908, 650; 1911, 208, 249.) R. L. 106.
- 195 § 1, see 1908, 286; 1911, 175. §§ 1, 2, see 1918, 45, authorizing use of facsimile signatures. R. L. 46, 160.
- 196 Repealed, 1917, 344, Part 8, § 1, and superseded, 1917, 344, Part 4, § 5. R. L. 51.
- 198 Repeal and substitute, 1911, 614. (See 1908, 402, 484; 1909, 262; 1911, 235, 722; 1912, 379.) R. L. 92, 102.
- 203 Superseded, 1909, 534 §§ 15, 31. (See 1907, 408, 494, 580; 1908, 263, 467, 648; 1910, 605; 1913, 803; 1914, 190.) R. L. 52, 54, 102.
- 204 See 1910, 417. R. L. 73.
- 206 Superseded, 1914, 359. (See 1910, 335.) R. L. 164.
- 207 See 1918, 284; 1919, 353. R. L. 164.

Chap.

1907

- 208 See 1908, 195; 1914, 792. R. L. 75.
 211 See 1907, 500 § 2, 3. R. L. 102.
 213 Repealed, 1913, 205. (See 1908, 427; 1911, 375, 731.) R. L. 39, 42.
 214 See 1910, 383; 1915, Sp. Act 313. R. L. 102.
 215 Amended, 1918, 117. R. L. 44, 75.
 216 See 1908, 643. R. L. 56.
 222 § 1 amended, 1912, 468. R. L. 88.
 223 See 1915, 89, 254. R. L. 217.
 224 Superseded, 1909, 514 §§ 59, 145; 1913, 779 § 19; 1914, 580. R. L. 106.
 225 See 1912, 64. R. L. 22.
 226 See 1909, 504 §§ 98, 107; 1919, 350 §§ 87-95. R. L. 87.
 228 § 1 amended, 1918, 257 § 236.* R. L. 57.
 229 See 1912, 257. R. L. 96.
 231 § 1 amended, 1916, 182. R. L. 21.
 232 § 1, see 1919, 352. § 4 superseded, 1908, 604 § 170; 1917, 327 § 59. R. L. 16.
 236 Superseded, 1917, 296. Affected, 1915, 151 § 5. R. L. 146.
 240 § 1 amended, 1908, 182; 1910, 629; 1911, 391. R. L. 102.
 241 Amended, 1910, 392; 1918, 271. R. L. 102.
 243 See 1908, 411 § 1; 1911, 297 § 6. R. L. 56, 75, 89.
 246 Superseded, 1909, 490 III § 21; 1912, 189. (See 1911, 618.) R. L. 14.
 250 § 1 amended, 1917, 20. (See 1912, 567.) R. L. 92.
 251 Superseded, 1914, 635. (See 1910, 316, 347; 1914, 743.) R. L. 220.
 252 Superseded, 1910, 356. (See 1910, 316.) R. L. 220.
 253 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 134. (See 1918, 287 § 1.) R. L. 165.
 254 Superseded, 1919, 287. R. L. 23.
 259 See 1908, 307; 1909, 375; 1910, 271, 387, 416, 451; 1911, 30, 289, 341, 372; 1912, 263, 283. R. L. 75, 213.
 261 Amended, 1910, 332; 1911, 116. R. L. 217.
 262 Amended, 1917, 279 § 42. (See 1917, 155.) R. L. 147.
 267 Superseded, 1909, 514 § 51. (See 1911, 229, 313, 484.) R. L. 106.
 269 Superseded, 1909, 514 §§ 37-40, 145. (See 1907, 570; 1911, 484, 494; 1914, 623.) R. L. 106.
 271 See 1908, 555, 598. (See 1909, 292, 391.) R. L. 84.
 272 See 1911, 624; 1915, 251; 1918, 247, 257 § 93.* R. L. 19, 108.
 274 Superseded, 1908, 385 § 2. R. L. 102, 313.
 276 Amended, 1914, 589; 1919, 308, 309. (See 1908, 469, 597; 1911, 294.) R. L. 5, 6.
 282 Repealed, 1918, 257 § 355.* § 1 amended, 1908, 180; 1915, 15. Affected, 1914, 742 §§ 59, 109. R. L. 109, 110.
 283 In part superseded, 1907, 534 § 3. (See 1909, 310, 424 § 2.) R. L. 62.
 284 § 1 revised, 1918, 257 § 389.* R. L. 138.
 285 In part repealed, 1911, 411 § 10. § 4 amended, 1913, 504. R. L. 91.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Chap.

1907

- 286 See 1911, 567. R. L. 157.
- 287 Amended, 1908, 504. R. L. 69, 111.
- 289 Repealed, 1911, 388 § 12. R. L. 57.
- 294 Superseded, 1908, 149. (See 1909, 160; 1910, 273.) R. L. 127.
- 295 See 1907, 357. R. L. 42.
- 296 Superseded, 1909, 377; 1910, 469. R. L. 91.
- 297 Repealed, 1909, 403; 1910, 177. (See 1908, 270.) R. L. 91.
- 298 Amended, 1913, 31. (See 1915, 49.) R. L. 91.
- 299 Affected, 1911, 722 § 3. (See 1908, 255.) R. L. 91.
- 300 Superseded, 1908, 330. R. L. 92.
- 303 Amended, 1916, 61. (See 1908, 330.) R. L. 91.
- 304 Superseded, 1916, 277. R. L. 3.
- 305 Superseded, 1908, 604 §§ 30, 95; 1917, 327. (See 1912, 444; 1913, 468; 1914, 161.) R. L. 16.
- 306 Superseded, 1911, 285. R. L. 91.
- 307 Superseded, 1913, 529; 1914, 453. (See 1908, 377; 1909, 396; 1910, 545; 1912, 388.) R. L. 92.
- 308 Amended, 1909, 261 § 1. R. L. 100.
- 309 § 1 amended, 1909, 254. (See 1908, 335.) R. L. 102.
- 314 § 1 see 1917, 218 § 5; 1918, 217; 1919, 350 §§ 63-67. R. L. 76.
- 315 See 1914, 200. R. L. 111.
- 316 Superseded, 1914, 742 §§ 133, 199. (See 1910, 539.) R. L. 121.
- 318 Superseded, 1909, 490 III § 51. R. L. 14.
- 319 § 1 revised, 1908, 520 § 14. § 2 amended, 1912, 73. (See 1909, 490 III § 37; 1910, 216, 399.) R. L. 116.
- 320 § 1 amended, 1908, 520 § 13. (See 1909, 342 § 2; 1914, 537 § 2, 661; 1916, 142.) R. L. 116.
- 321 Superseded, 1912, 507; 1915, 161; 1919, 350 §§ 34-38. (See 1909, 444; Res. 1911, 103; 1919, 95.) R. L. 89.
- 323 Superseded, 1911, 454. R. L. 160.
- 324 Amended, 1917, 282 § 1. R. L. 160.
- 325 § 2 see 1917, 319. R. L. 160.
- 328 Amended, 1913, 85; 1916, 31. Extended, 1917, 218 § 2. R. L. 175.
- 329 § 1 amended, 1908, 193; 1909, 490 I § 11. R. L. 12, 14.
- 330 Superseded, 1907, 560 §§ 111, 456. R. L. 11.
- 332 § 1 amended, 1913, 257. (See 1908, 528; 1911, 70; 1914, 626.) R. L. 109, 167.
- 333 See 1914, 700. R. L. 160.
- 334 § 1 amended, 1912, 459. (See 1913, 305.) R. L. 167.
- 340 Repeal and substitute, 1908, 590 §§ 56, 57, 69; 1912, 70. (See 1907, 417.) R. L. 113.
- 343 § 1 amended, 1909, 201. R. L. 27, 106.
- 344 Amended, 1910, 608; 1916, 297 § 1. R. L. 19.
- 351 Superseded, 1912, 623 § 30. (See 1913, 369.) R. L. 114.
- 354 Superseded, 1909, 468 §§ 17, 18; 1914, 587 §§ 17, 18. R. L. 79.
- 355 Amended, 1910, 532. R. L. 102.
- 356 Superseded, 1917, 327 § 14. (See 1908, 604; 1912, 444; 1913, 468.) R. L. 16.

- Chap. 1907
- 359 Amended, 1909, 174; 1914, 710. (See 1914, 605.) R. L. 10.
- 361 Repealed, 1917, 279 § 40. R. L. 184.
- 362 Extended, 1915, 113 § 5. R. L. 86.
- 363 § 1 amended, 1915, 125. (See 1908, 133; 1909, 302; 1913, 281.) R. L. 212.
- 364 See 1914, 792. R. L. 75.
- 365 See 1910, 284. R. L. 104.
- 366 Amended, 1913, 370; 1918, 257 § 456.* R. L. 214.
- 367 Superseded, 1909, 490 I § 5; 1910, 333. R. L. 12.
- 373 Superseded, 1915, 259. (See 1907, 465; 1908, 563; 1909, 393; 1911, 562 §§ 1, 4, 6, 7; 1912, 726 § 5; 1913, 209, 610; 1914, 451.) R. L. 102, 105.
- 375 Amended, 1911, 31. R. L. 171.
- 377 Affected, 1908, 493; 1910, 338; 1913, 178; 1916, 175. § 1 amended, 1913, 179. § 7 repealed, 1909, 287 § 1. (See 1909, 450; 1910, 338; 1911, 358; 1912, 335.) R. L. 70, 109, 111.
- 378 Superseded, 1909, 490 II § 20. (See 1908, 299; 1909, 512; 1911, 75.) R. L. 13.
- 383 Repealed, 1911, 428. (See 1912, 489; 1914, 288.) R. L. 110, 214.
- 384 Amended, 1914, 684; 1919, 215. R. L. 10.
- 386 § 1 amended, 1909, 380. § 2 amended, 1917, 70. (See 1907, 445; 1909, 391.) R. L. 75.
- 387 See 1915, 91. R. L. 11.
- 392 § 1 amended, 1911, 635; 1912, 354. (See 1914, 553.) R. L. 111.
- 394 § 1 amended, 1911, 163. (See 1914, 346, 379, 387; 1919, 63.) R. L. 62.
- 395 Superseded, 1909, 490 III § 41; 1910, 270. R. L. 14.
- 402 Superseded, 1918, 238. (See 1908, 278; 1909, 118.) R. L. 12.
- 408 Superseded, 1909, 534 §§ 24, 31. (See 1907, 494, 580; 1908, 648 § 3; 1913, 803.) R. L. 47, 52, 54, 102.
- 410 § 1 superseded, 1908, 150. R. L. 213.
- 411 § 1 revised, 1918, 257 § 418.* See 1908, 286, 465, 637; 1909, 216; 1910, 332; 1912, 187; 1913, 457. R. L. 46, 160.
- 413 In part superseded, 1907, 537 § 5. (See 1909, 514 § 89; 1911, 603.) R. L. 106.
- 417 See 1910, 370. R. L. 116.
- 421 See 1909, 504 § 59. R. L. 87.
- 427 Superseded, 1909, 490 II § 13, 512; 1915, 237 § 22. R. L. 13.
- 428 § 2 amended, 1908, 450. R. L. 112.
- 429 Repealed, 1907, 560 § 456. R. L. 11.
- 431 Affected, 1909, 394; 1910, 398. R. L. 111.
- 432 Superseded, 1909, 504 §§ 57, 58, 107; 1911, 71. R. L. 87.
- 433 See 1908, 423. R. L. 28.
- 442 §§ 1, 2 amended, 1908, 541 §§ 1, 2. § 3 amended, 1909, 248; 1910, 266. § 4 revised, 1912, 584. §§ 4, 5 superseded, 1919, 353. (See 1911, 668; 1918, 284.) R. L. 164.
- 443 See 1909, 49; 1911, 85; 1917, 267. R. L. 165, 210, 214.

- Chap. 1907
- 445 See 1909, 391; 1911, 613. (See 1914, 647, 792.) R. L. 75, 84.
- 448 See 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 10.* R. L. 111, 112.
- 450 See 1914, 331 §§ 1, 3. R. L. 42.
- 451 Affected, 1908, 375; 1913, 610. (See 1909, 410; 1911, 561; 1912, 726 § 5.) R. L. 108.
- 452 Affected, 1907, 563 § 11; 1909, 490 IV §§ 10, 11. (See 1908, 624.) R. L. 15.
- 454 Amended, 1914, 664. (See 1914, 665.) R. L. 19.
- 458 § 1 amended, 1915, 95. (See 1909, 398; 1910, 459; 1911, 725; 1912, 55, 447.) R. L. 19, 106.
- 463 See 1908, 335, 494; 1910, 143. R. L. 102, 104.
- 465 Affected, 1919, 350 §§ 99-110. § 1 amended, 1908, 563 § 1; 1909, 393 § 1; 1912, 531 § 1. § 2 amended, 1912, 531 § 2. § 4, see 1910, 284; 1911, 619, 656; 1912, 726 § 5; 1915, 211. § 5 amended, 1912, 531 § 3. § 6, see 1909, 393 § 1; 1918, 217. § 13 revised, 1912, 531 § 4. § 14 amended, 1912, 531 § 5. Affected, 1919, 133. § 15 amended, 1912, 531 § 6. § 17 amended, 1912, 531 § 7. § 18 amended, 1908, 563 § 2. § 19, see 1918, 217. § 24 superseded, 1919, 350 § 105. (See 1914, 127 § 2, 649 § 2.) § 25, see 1907, 482; 1908, 479; 1911, 561; 1913, 610 § 5; 1918, 275. § 26 amended, 1909, 393 § 2. (See 1914, 467.) §§ 24, 26, see 1918, 228 § 5. § 27 amended, 1918, 257 § 344.* § 28 amended, 1909, 393 § 3. (See 1911, 561 § 3, 619, 656; 1913, 610; 1915, 211, 259.) R. L. 105, 108.
- 466 § 1 superseded, 1908, 178. (See 1908, 469; 1909, 218; 1914, 370.) R. L. 6, 85, 223.
- 467 See 1914, 792. R. L. 75.
- 468 Superseded, 1907, 560 §§ 6, 456. R. L. 11.
- 471 Affected, 1910, 98. R. L. 119.
- 472 Amended, 1910, 296. R. L. 119.
- 473 § 1 amended, 1909, 263 § 1; 1917, 63. § 2 affected, 1909, 452. (See 1908, 209 §§ 3, 4, 478; 1911, 474; 1919, 350 §§ 39-42.) R. L. 28, 89.
- 474 Board of trustees of hospitals for consumptives abolished and superseded by department of public health, 1919, 350 §§ 96-98. § 1 amended, 1910, 198, 491. (See 1912, 592; 1914, 792; 1916, 33.) § 5 amended, 1908, 532 § 1. § 7 revised, 1908, 532 § 2. § 10 amended, 1912, 17. (See 1908, 533; 1909, 414; 1916, 286 § 12.) R. L. 88.
- 475 § 1 amended, 1913, 600 § 1. (See 1908, 209; 1909, 394; 1910, 398; 1911, 244, 722; 1914, 262; 1915, 80, 171.) § 2, see 1914, 101. § 5 amended, 1918, 257 § 160.* R. L. 32, 53.
- 480 Amended, 1910, 269; 1914, 177. § 1 amended, 1916, 55. (See 1909, 380, 391; 1913, 670; 1918, 130 § 1.) R. L. 75.
- 482 Repealed, 1911, 561 § 3. (See 1908, 479; 1913, 610 § 5; 1918, 275 § 2.) R. L. 108.
- 487 Revised, 1916, 37. (See 1913, 206.) R. L. 116.

- Chap. 1907
- 489 Superseded, 1909, 504 §§ 65, 107. R. L. 87.
- 490 See 1907, 582 § 34; 1910, 214; 1911, 150; 1915, 292 § 9; 1916, 163. R. L. 68, 69.
- 494 Superseded, 1909, 534 §§ 19, 31. (See 1907, 580; 1908, 648; 1913, 803.) R. L. 47, 52, 54, 102.
- 499 Repealed, 1908, 487 § 3. R. L. 104.
- 503 § 2 superseded, 1909, 514 §§ 94, 103, 145; 1914, 328 § 2. (See 1913, 610 § 2; 1914, 726.) R. L. 104, 106.
- 504 See 1914, 648. R. L. 92.
- 517 § 1 amended, 1910, 497 § 1; 1912, 201. (See 1911, 423; 1914, 795 § 13.) R. L. 100.
- 520 Repealed and superseded, 1918, 290 § 2. (See 1914, 662.) § 5 superseded, 1914, 662. (See 1907, 555; 1908, 303; 1909, 504 § 8; 1910, 220 § 3; 1913, 745; 1914, 762 § 9.) R. L. 6, 89.
- 521 § 1 amended, 1910, 150; 1913, 600 § 2. § 2 amended, 1911, 474. § 3 amended, 1911, 242. (See 1908, 591; 1909, 263; 1913, 605; 1914, 404, 430, 431; 1915, 80, 171.) R. L. 25, 26, 89, 101.
- 524 §§ 3, 4 amended, 1909, 177 §§ 1, 2. (See 1914, 284, 397.) R. L. 75.
- 526 Superseded, 1908, 604 §§ 12, 127-140; 1917, 327 §§ 22, 35, 36, 38-48. R. L. 16.
- 533 See 1908, 590 § 16; 1909, 491 § 4; 1915, 93. R. L. 113.
- 534 Commissioner of standards abolished and superseded by department of labor and industries, 1919, 350 §§ 69-78. Extended, 1916, 44. §§ 1, 2, see 1918, 218. Act to change the official designation of the commissioner of weights and measures and to establish his salary and the number of his inspection force. § 2 amended, 1910, 465; 1911, 632; 1912, 256; 1917, 243. (See 1908, 195, 469; 1909, 424 § 2; 1913, 592.) § 3 affected, 1909, 310; 1915, 190; 1916, 242 §§ 6-9; 1917, 125, 152 §§ 2-5; 1918, 257 § 241.* § 4 affected, 1917, 125. § 5 revised, 1918, 257 § 251.* (See 1914, 452 §§ 1-3.) R. L. 62.
- 535 § 1 amended, 1917, 8. (See 1914, 633.) R. L. 62.
- 537 § 1 superseded, 1914, 792. (See 1910, 523 § 1.) § 2 superseded, 1914, 792. (See 1910, 523 § 2.) §§ 3-5, see 1908, 325 § 3, 329; 1909, 514 §§ 89, 105, 106; 1910, 394, 405 § 1; 1911, 282, 603, 709; 1914, 792 § 5. § 4, see 1917, 151. § 5, see 1909, 514 § 78; 1911, 603 §§ 1, 4; 1912, 726 § 5; 1914, 792 § 5; 1915, 117. § 6 superseded, 1914, 792. (See 1910, 523 § 3.) § 7 superseded, 1914, 792. (See 1910, 405 § 4.) R. L. 75.
- 539 § 2 amended, 1908, 316. R. L. 109, 110, 214.
- 543 Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. (See 1907, 560 § 166; 1909, 356; 1910, 520.) R. L. 11.
- 549 § 1 amended, 1915, 61; 1919, 333 § 26.* (See 1907, 553; 1911, 751 II § 21; 1914, 699 § 3.) R. L. 141.
- 550 § 1 amended, 1913, 704 § 1. § 4 amended, 1914, 205 § 1. § 5 amended, 1914, 205 § 2. § 6 amended, 1910, 631. §§ 6-8, see 1914, 782

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Chap.

1907

- § 12. § 7, see 1913, 806. § 9 amended, 1914, 782 § 1; 1915, Sp. Act 352 § 1. § 10 amended, 1915, Sp. Act 352 § 2. § 12 amended, 1912, 369; 1914, 782 § 2. § 13 amended, 1914, 782 § 3; 1915, Sp. Act 352 § 3. § 17 amended, 1914, 782 § 4; 1916, 118. § 32 amended, 1914, 782 § 5. § 36 amended, 1914, 595. § 38, see 1914, 782 § 6. § 39 superseded, 1914, 782 § 7. § 40 superseded, 1914, 782 § 8. (See 1913, 704 § 2; 1914, 248.) § 43 superseded, 1914, 782 § 9. § 45 amended, 1914, 782 § 10; 1915, Sp. Act 352 § 4. § 68 amended, 1914, 628; 1915, Sp. Act 346. § 75 in part repealed, 1913, 586 § 3. § 105 amended, 1912, 370; 1913, 50. § 107 superseded, 1915, Sp. Act 352 § 5. § 111 amended, 1908, 336; 1909, 313. § 128 amended, 1913, 586 § 1. § 132 amended, 1913, 586 § 2. R. L. 104.
- 553 See 1914, 699 § 3; 1915, 61. R. L. 141.
- 555 See 1908, 303; 1914, 662. R. L. 6.
- 560 Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. (See 1907, 579, 581; 1908, 85, 345, 391, 423, 428, 461, 480, 518; 1909, 149, 264, 344, 356, 440, 492; 1910, 44, 55, 110, 147, 182, 200, 246, 520; 1911, 222, 243, 304, 353, 378, 517, 534, 679; 1912, 252, 254, 266, 398, 471, 515, 641; 1913, 286, 431, 679, 686; 1914, 345, 393, 435.) R. L. 11.
- 561 § 10 amended, 1915, 32; 1919, 115. § 11 amended, 1908, 222. § 12 amended, 1918, 70. § 14 affected, 1919, 350 §§ 46, 51. See 1915, 168. § 15 amended, 1914, 246. § 21 affected, 1914, 246. (See 1907, 576.) R. L. 113, 118.
- 563 In part superseded, 1909, 490 IV, 527, 1911, 191; 1912, 678; 1913, 689; 1914, 462. (See 1908, 550 § 4.) § 1 revised, 1916, 268 § 1; affected, 1918, 191. (See 1909, 268 § 1, 527 § 1; 1912, 678 § 1; 1913, 498.) § 2 amended, 1912, 678 § 2. § 3 in part repealed, 1912, 678 § 2; 1916, 268 § 3. § 4 revised, 1916, 268 § 2; affected, 1918, 14. (See 1909, 527 § 2; 1914, 699 § 6; 1915, 152.) § 5, see 1909, 527 § 9. § 6 amended, 1909, 527 § 3; 1913, 689. (See 1910, 440; 1911, 191; 1914, 462.) § 7 amended, 1909, 527 § 4. § 12, see 1912, 360. § 13 amended, 1909, 527 § 5. (See 1910, 440.) § 14 amended, 1908, 268; 1909, 527 § 6. §§ 15, 16 in part repealed, 1912, 678 § 2. § 16 revised, 1909, 527 § 7. § 19, see 1914, 462. §§ 20, 21, 24, see 1909, 266 § 1; 1914, 462. § 22 re-enacted, 1909, 490 IV § 22; amended, 1911, 551; 1915, 64. § 23, see 1911, 191. § 25 in part repealed, 1909, 527 § 8; amended, 1914, 563. § 26 in part repealed, 1908, 104 § 2. (See 1908, 624; 1909, 527 § 8; 1912, 678 § 3.) R. L. 14, 15.
- 564 §§ 1, 2 superseded, 1909, 490 III §§ 1, 2. § 2 amended, 1909, 430 § 1; 1913, 792. (See 1907, 586; 1912, 543; 1918, 103.) R. L. 14.
- 570 Superseded, 1909, 514 § 37; 1911, 494 § 1; 1914, 623. R. L. 106.
- 571 § 1 superseded, 1916, 242 § 6; 1918, 257 § 265.* (See 1908, 208; 1912, 192; 1915, 253 § 1; 1918, 257 § 256.*) R. L. 65.
- 576 Provision for group life insurance, 1918, 112. § 2, see 1909, 514 § 30. § 3 affected, 1919, 90. See 1910, 559 § 1. § 4, office of insurance

Chap.

1907

commissioner abolished and superseded, 1919, 350 §§ 45, 46, 48, 50. See 1908, 195, 469; 1911, 493; 1918, 257 § 90,* 294. § 5 revised, 1916, 40; affected, 1918, 254. (See 1911, 292; 1912, 149, 407; 1917, 164 § 1.) § 6 amended, 1911, 329. § 6 *et seq.*, see 1910, 619 §§ 8-10; 1913, 474 § 3. § 7, see 1910, 493 § 7. § 8, see 1911, 339; 1918, 72 (relative to the appointment of receivers for insurance companies). § 11 amended, 1911, 54, 315; 1912, 74; 1915, 110; 1917, 10. (See 1908, 151; 1911, 493; 1912, 162; 1914, 505, 661; 1915, 217 § 1.) § 15 amended, 1911, 429 § 4. § 17 amended, 1919, 29; affected, 1911, 51. § 19, see 1909, 267, 490 I § 41; 1914, 661. § 20 amended, 1909, 345; 1914, 448 § 1; 1919, 114 § 1; limited, 1916, 21 § 3. (See 1914, 661.) § 23, see 1918, 196. §§ 23, 24, see 1912, 139. § 25 revised, 1917, 113. § 26 amended, 1908, 473. (See 1914, 338.) § 27 amended, 1913, 613. § 29, see 1911, 361. § 32 amended, 1908, 248, 509; 1910, 499 § 1; 1913, 174, 334; 1914, 426; 1917, 146 §§ 1, 2, 238 § 1; 1918, 86; 1919, 140; affected, 1908, 511, 543; 1909, 192; 1911, 251; 1915, 178, 181. Cl. 1 amended, 1908, 509; 1910, 499; 1913, 174; 1917, 238 § 1. Cl. 2 amended, 1908, 509; 1913, 541 § 1; 1918, 115 § 1. See 1908, 511 § 3; 1910, 185. Cls. 2, 7, 8 amended, 1913, 541. Cl. 3 affected, 1916, 32; 1919, 90. Cl. 4, see 1916, 21 § 1. Cl. 5 affected, 1908, 646; 1910, 493; amended, 1908, 248; 1913, 334; 1918, 115 § 2. (See 1911, 751 IV, V § 3; 1914, 464.) Cl. 7 revised, 1913, 235. Cl. 9, see 1916, 32. Cl. 10 amended, 1908, 509; 1917, 146 § 1. (See 1916, 5.) Cl. 11 revised, 1919, 96; affected, 1916, 32. §§ 32-35, see 1912, 139. § 33 amended, 1919, 333* § 14. See 1908, 163; 1914, 661. § 34 amended, 1908, 81; 1909, 488; 1910, 499 § 2; 1911, 205; 1912, 524; 1913, 489; 1916, 135; 1918, 36. (See 1911, 251; 1912, 139; 1914, 464; 1915, 181.) § 34a, see 1910, 493. § 35, see 1909, 294, 407, 514 § 30; 1910, 339; 1911, 111, 628. § 36, see 1910, 171. § 37 amended, 1909, 92, 95; 1910, 375; affected, 1915, 231 § 16; 1916, 5. (See 1914, 505.) § 39 amended, 1912, 396. (See 1914, 661.) § 40, see 1914, 661. § 41 amended, 1918, 69. § 42 *et seq.*, see 1914, 642. § 42 amended, 1912, 403. § 43 amended, 1915, 7. § 44 amended, 1908, 471. § 46 repealed, 1909, 390 § 2. § 47 revised, 1908, 482; 1909, 390 § 1; 1910, 463; amended, 1917, 9. § 50 revised, 1913, 343. § 57 *et seq.*, see 1911, 493. § 59, see 1910, 552 § 2. § 60 amended, 1911, 406; 1919, 31; affected, 1916, 150. (See 1910, 489, 552; 1917, 238 § 2; 1910, 110.) § 60 *et seq.*, see 1913, 535, 625. § 61 revised, 1912, 330. (See 1909, 256; 1911, 344.) § 64 revised, 1917. 146 § 3; extended, 1916, 5. § 65 amended, 1917, 146 § 4. § 66 amended, 1917, 210. (See 1912, 119, 623.) §§ 66, 68, see 1909, 490 III §§ 26-36, 491 § 4. § 66 *et seq.*, see 1917, 117. § 69 amended, 1910, 256; affected, 1918, 51. § 71 amended, 1916, 12; 1918, 35. § 73 amended, 1909, 242. § 74 amended, 1909, 467. § 75 amended, 1918, 60; affected, 1918, 51.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Chap.

1907

- 112 § 8. (See 1910, 493; 1912, 119; 1919, 110.) § 80 amended, 1908, 166; 1910, 366; extended, 1911, 361. §§ 80, 81, see 1908, 436. § 83, see 1914, 626; 1915, 82, 183. § 84 amended, 1909, 415; 1913, 247; 1919, 114 § 2. (See 1914, 626.) § 88 amended, 1908, 165. § 89 amended, 1914, 448 § 2; 1919, 114 § 3. (See 1914, 626.) § 92 revised, 1911, 429 § 1; 1918, 71; 1919, 46 §§ 92 *et seq.* See 1919, 87. (See 1914, 661.) § 93 amended, 1908, 170; 1911, 429 § 1; 1917, 104 § 2. (See 1914, 626, 661.) § 94 revised, 1919, 35. § 95 revised, 1911, 429 § 3; 1913, 181; 1919, 47; affected, 1915, 82 § 2; 1916, 11. (See 1913, 510.) § 96 revised, 1919, 19. §§ 92-98, see 1919, 26. § 98 amended, 1919, 86. § 100, see 1911, 628 § 4; 1918, 72, relative to the appointment of receivers for insurance companies. § 101 affected, 1912, 162; 1919, 30. § 107 revised, 1919, 130. (See 1914, 505, 661; 1917, 10 § 4.) § 110, see 1914, 661. § 114 revised, 1919, 110. § 121 amended, 1910, 426. § 177 amended, 1912, 446 § 1. R. L. 118, 119.
- 577 Superseded, 1909, 514 §§ 52, 145. (See 1908, 126, 273, 333, 343, 385.) R. L. 98, 106.
- 578 Superseded, 1909, 490 III § 56. R. L. 14.
- 579 Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. R. L. 11.
- 580 Repeal and substitute, 1909, 534. (See 1908, 642, 648; 1913, 803; 1914, 190, 420.) R. L. 47, 52, 54, 102.
- 581 Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. (See 1908, 483; 1910, 55; 1911, 422, 679.) R. L. 11.
- 582 § 2 revised, 1918, 257 § 270.* § 18, see 1909, 227; 1912, 649; 1913, 228. § 41 revised, 1918, 257 § 271.* § 44 amended, 1918, 257 § 272.* § 56a new section added, 1918, 257 § 273.* R. L. 69, 173.
- 584 § 10 superseded, 1909, 329. R. L. 52, 102.
- 586 Superseded, 1909, 490 III §§ 72-79. (See 1908, 194, 615; 1909, 440 § 2.) R. L. 14.

Statutes of 1908.

- 81 Amended, 1909, 488; 1910, 499 § 2; 1911, 205; 1912, 524; 1913, 489; 1916, 135; 1918, 36. (See 1911, 251; 1912, 139.) R. L. 118.
- 83 Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. R. L. 11.
- 85 Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. R. L. 11.
- 91 Amended, 1915, 164. R. L. 25.
- 98 See 1914, 795. R. L. 32.
- 99 § 1 superseded, 1909, 490 II § 32. § 2 superseded, 1909, 490 II § 85. R. L. 13.
- 104 See 1909, 180; 1911, 456; 1912, 154, 264, 310. R. L. 212.
- 108 See 1917, 91. R. L. 100.
- 110 § 1 amended, 1909, 166. § 2 amended, 1913, 211. R. L. 164.
- 116 Amended, 1908, 505. (See 1911, 389; 1915, 23.) R. L. 116, 145.
- 120 Superseded, 1909, 490 I § 6; 1914, 598 § 26. (See 1909, 187.) R. L. 12.

- Chap. 1906
- 121 Amended, 1911, 736 § 5; 1919, 168 § 2. R. L. 151.
- 126 Amended, 1908, 273; 1911, 328; 1914, 757; 1916, 146. (See 1908, 333, 343, 385; 1909, 423 § 5; 1910, 327.) R. L. 98.
- 127 Repealed, 1915, 292 § 13. Revived in certain cases, 1916, 163; 1917, 213. (See 1912, 649 § 1.) R. L. 197.
- 133 See 1909, 302; 1913, 281. R. L. 212.
- 149 See 1909, 160; 1910, 273. R. L. 127.
- 163 Affected, 1914, 742 §§ 58, 199. Amended, 1915, 205. R. L. 109, 121, 125.
- 166 Amended, 1910, 366. Extended, 1911, 361; 1912, 52. R. L. 118.
- 169 Amended, 1910, 87. R. L. 102.
- 170 Superseded, 1911, 429 § 1; 1917, 104 § 2. (See 1914, 626; 1919, 26.) R. L. 118.
- 173 See 1908, 443; 1909, 50, 147; 1910, 80; 1911, 667; 1912, 109, 142. R. L. 9.
- 177 See 1908, 516; 1909, 236; 1911, 212; 1912, 317; 1913, 716. R. L. 173.
- 178 See 1908, 469; 1909, 218; 1910, 488; 1912, 145; 1914, 370. R. L. 6.
- 179 Amended, 1910, 540 § 1; 1918, 257 § 95; 1919, 301 § 7. Affected, 1919, 288 § 2. R. L. 158, 164.
- 180 Repealed, 1918, 257 § 355.* Amended, 1915, 15. R. L. 109, 110.
- 181 Superseded, 1917, 169; 1918, 257 § 174.* (See 1910, 524; 1911, 247; 1912, 368 § 3.) R. L. 42.
- 182 Amended, 1910, 629; 1911, 391. R. L. 102.
- 185 See 1914, 577. R. L. 108.
- 187 See 1915, 50. R. L. 102.
- 190 See 1915, 254. R. L. 217.
- 191 Extended, 1912, 462. R. L. 160.
- 193 Superseded, 1909, 490 I § 11. (See 1911, 135 § 3.) R. L. 12.
- 194 Superseded, 1909, 490 III §§ 72, 79. (See 1908, 615; 1909, 440 § 2.) R. L. 14.
- 195 See 1918, 239. R. L. 6, 18, 85, 86, 87, 88, 223, 225.
- 197 See 1915, 258. R. L. 75.
- 205 § 1 amended, 1918, 257 § 237.* § 2 repealed and superseded, 1919, 91. (See 1909, 424 § 1.) R. L. 57.
- 208 See 1912, 192. R. L. 65.
- 209 Repealed, 1916, 51. (See 1909, 394; 1910, 398; 1911, 244, 722; 1912, 419; 1914, 795 § 13; 1919, 120, 350 §§ 39-42.) R. L. 28, 32.
- 210 § 1 amended, 1909, 332. R. L. 19, 106.
- 216 Repealed, 1917, 344, Part 8, § 1, and superseded, 1917, 344, Part 3, § 17. R. L. 50.
- 217 Superseded, 1909, 514 §§ 27, 145. (See 1910, 445.) R. L. 106.
- 219 Repealed, 1908, 382 § 2. (See 1914, 742 §§ 91, 199.) R. L. 110.
- 220 See 1909, 490 III § 68, 517. R. L. 14.
- 221 Repealed, 1913, 655 § 61. (See 1913, 610 § 2.) R. L. 104, 108.
- 222 See 1914, 246; 1915, 32. R. L. 113, 118.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Chap.

1908

- 226 Superseded, 1909, 490 III § 76. R. L. 13.
- 228 Superseded, 1909, 514 §§ 26, 145. R. L. 106.
- 229 Amended, 1915, 37. (See 1909, 60; 1913, 464.) R. L. 2, 206.
- 230 See 1914, 571; 1915, 141, 206. R. L. 222.
- 231 Amended, 1913, 791. (See 1909, 248; 1910, 266.) R. L. 164.
- 233 See 1914, 742 §§ 197, 199. R. L. 122.
- 237 § 19, see 1919, 188. § 30 amended, 1918, 257 § 280.* § 32 revised, 1918, 257 § 281.* §§ 18-40, see 1910, 214. (See 1919, 63.) R. L. 68, 69.
- 238 See 1908, 525 § 3; 1911, 289; 1912, 283. R. L. 75, 76.
- 243 Affected, 1914, 742 §§ 197, 199. R. L. 121.
- 245 State ornithologist superseded by division of ornithology in department of agriculture, 1919, 350 §§ 34-38. § 3 amended, 1912, 500; 1914, 424; 1917, 75. R. L. 89, 92.
- 247 Superseded, 1909, 490 II § 82. R. L. 13.
- 248 Amended, 1910, 499 § 1; 1913, 334; 1918, 86, 115 § 2. (See 1908, 509; 1911, 251; 1912, 139; 1914, 464; 1919, 140.) R. L. 118.
- 250 See 1908, 464, 594; 1909, 136, 148. R. L. 21, 27.
- 251 Affected, 1915, 141, 206. R. L. 225.
- 253 Amended, 1916, 177. R. L. 165.
- 256 See 1917, 327 § 38. R. L. 16.
- 259 Repealed and superseded, 1918, 287 §§ 4, 7. R. L. 165.
- 263 See 1909, 534 § 17; 1913, 803. R. L. 25, 26, 52.
- 266 See 1910, 518; 1911, 442. R. L. 112.
- 268 Superseded, 1909, 527 § 6. (See 1908, 550; 1909, 490 IV § 14; 1912, 678; 1913, 498.) R. L. 14, 15.
- 269 § 2 amended, 1912, 442 § 2. (See 1918, 96.) R. L. 75, 85, 87, 115.
- 270 Repealed, 1909, 403; 1910, 177. R. L. 91.
- 273 Amended, 1911, 328; 1914, 757; 1916, 146. (See 1908, 333, 343, 354, 385; 1909, 423 § 5; 1910, 327.) R. L. 98.
- 278 Extended, 1909, 118. (See 1918, 238.) R. L. 112.
- 279 Repealed, 1917, 344, Part 8, § 1, and superseded, 1917, 344, Part 1, § 23. (See 1918, 155.) R. L. 47.
- 281 Repealed, 1913, 413 § 4. R. L. 100.
- 284 Superseded, 1910, 564; 1911, 172. R. L. 92.
- 286 Repealed and superseded, 1918, 257 § 419.* (See 1908, 465, 637; 1909, 216; 1910, 332; 1912, 187; 1913, 457, 471.) R. L. 46, 160.
- 288 Superseded, 1910, 645. (See 1905, 370 § 2; 1910, 555 § 3.) R. L. 201.
- 289 See 1912, 672. R. L. 160.
- 294 Repealed and superseded, 1915, 301. (See 1909, 301; 1911, 377.) R. L. 76.
- 295 See 1909, 256. R. L. 149.
- 296 § 2 repealed and superseded, 1915, 145 §§ 2, 13. (See 1908, 297; 1910, 321, 363.) § 3 repealed and superseded, 1915, 145 §§ 3-5, 13. R. L. 47, 53.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

- Chap. 1908
- 297 § 1 repealed and superseded, 1915, 145 §§ 8, 13. § 2 repealed and superseded, 1915, 145 §§ 10, 13. R. L. 53.
- 299 Superseded, 1909, 490 II § 20. (See 1909, 512; 1911, 75.) R. L. 13.
- 300 § 1 amended, 1909, 326. R. L. 109, 110.
- 303 See 1914, 662. R. L. 6.
- 304 Amended, 1910, 219 § 1. R. L. 57.
- 305 Amended, 1903, 324. (See 1910, 166; 1912, 221.) R. L. 51.
- 306 Superseded, 1909, 514 §§ 8, 9, 145. (See 1908, 462 § 5; 1909, 371 § 6; 1918, 286.) R. L. 106, 107.
- 307 Repealed, 1910, 387 § 11. (See 1908, 525; 1909, 375; 1910, 271, 416; 1911, 289, 341; 1913, 705.) R. L. 75, 213.
- 308 See 1914, 478. R. L. 22, 35.
- 314 Amended, 1908, 387 § 2. (See 1909, 490 I §§ 57, 60, 62; 1912, 222, 312; 1913, 694.) R. L. 12, 14.
- 315 Superseded, 1908, 604 § 90. R. L. 16.
- 317 Superseded, 1908, 604 § 174; 1917, 327 § 77. R. L. 16.
- 318 Superseded, 1909, 490 III § 59, 528 § 1. R. L. 14.
- 323 Superseded, 1919, 362. (See 1914, 532.) R. L. 160.
- 325 Affected, 1910, 543. (See 1909, 514 § 85; 1914, 792.) § 3, see 1912, 726 § 5. (See 1914, 792.) R. L. 106.
- 327 Increase, 1912, 353; 1916, 169; 1919, 310. R. L. 164.
- 328 Affected, 1914, 663. R. L. 164.
- 329 Amended, 1909, 474. (See 1914, 792 § 5.) § 2, see 1912, 726 § 5; 1914, 792 § 5. § 6 amended, 1912, 248 § 2; 1916, 139. (See 1908, 411; 1909, 471, 474, 476; 1911, 297; 1912, 248; 1914, 792.) R. L. 56, 75.
- 333 See 1908, 343, 354, 385; 1909, 423 § 5; 1910, 327. R. L. 98, 106.
- 335 Repealed, 1913, 655 § 61. (See 1908, 385; 1910, 143; 1913, 610 § 2.) R. L. 102, 104, 108.
- 336 Amended, 1909, 313. (See 1914, 795 § 13.) R. L. 104.
- 341 § 1 amended, 1911, 350. (See 1914, 742 § 98.) §§ 2, 4 superseded, 1914, 742 §§ 98, 199. (See 1915, 115.) R. L. 27.
- 342 Superseded, 1910, 421 § 2. R. L. 10.
- 343 See 1908, 354, 385; 1909, 423 § 5; 1910, 327; 1914, 757. R. L. 98, 106.
- 344 Superseded, 1908, 604 § 16; 1917, 327 § 78. R. L. 16.
- 345 Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. R. L. 11.
- 348 Revised, 1913, 339. R. L. 160.
- 349 Repealed, 1912, 174. R. L. 21.
- 350 § 1 amended, 1911, 548 § 2; 1919, 207 § 2. § 2 amended, 1908, 583. (See 1912, 391.) R. L. 211, 214.
- 353 Repealed and superseded, 1919, 112. R. L. 204.
- 354 Superseded, 1908, 604 § 170. (See 1909, 423 § 5.) R. L. 16, 98, 106.
- 356 Repealed, 1918, 257 § 214.* (See 1910, 330; 1914, 450.) R. L. 49.
- 358 § 2 superseded, 1909, 230. R. L. 165.
- 365 Amended, 1910, 273. R. L. 204.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Chap.

1908

- 370 See 1915, 240 § 4. R. L. 217.
- 371 Superseded, 1908, 604 § 174; 1917, 327 §§ 250, 256. R. L. 16.
- 372 § 1 repealed, 1914, 527. (See 1911, 214.) § 2 amended, 1909, 429. (See 1908, 542; 1911, 486; 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 3.)* R. L. 111.
- 374 Increase, 1916, 125. (See 1904, 281.) R. L. 164.
- 377 Superseded, 1913, 529; 1914, 453. (See 1909, 396; 1910, 545; 1912, 388, 438.) R. L. 92.
- 378 See 1911, 143, 297 § 6. R. L. 90.
- 380 Superseded, 1909, 514 §§ 141, 145. (See 1908, 457; 1909, 363; 1911, 751 I § 4.) R. L. 106.
- 382 Affected, 1914, 742 §§ 91, 199; 1915, 92, 264. R. L. 110.
- 385 § 1 amended, 1909, 189. Temporarily limited, 1918, 134. (See 1910, 143; 1916, 145.) R. L. 98, 102.
- 386 Amended, 1918, 237. (See 1913, 259; 1914, 792; 1918, 96, 111.) R. L. 212.
- 387 Superseded, 1909, 490 I §§ 56, 57. (See 1912, 312 § 1; 1913, 694.) R. L. 12.
- 389 Repealed, 1913, 655 § 61. (See 1909, 354; 1912, 726 § 5; 1913, 610 § 2.) R. L. 108.
- 390 § 1 amended, 1911, 486 §§ 1, 2. § 2 amended, 1914, 18. R. L. 111.
- 391 Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. R. L. 11.
- 392 See 1915, 25. R. L. 25.
- 393 See 1918, 257 § 298.* R. L. 25, 84.
- 396 Repealed 1918, 161 § 2. R. L. 164.
- 397 Superseded, 1919, 287. R. L. 23.
- 402 Repeal and substitute, 1911, 614. (See 1908, 484; 1909, 262, 325; 1910, 319, 614; 1911, 235; 1912, 379.) R. L. 92, 102.
- 405 Superseded, 1909, 468 § 4. R. L. 79.
- 411 § 1 amended, 1912, 448; 1914, 627. (See 1910, 590.) R. L. 56.
- 413 Superseded, 1911, 118; 1914, 120. (See 1909, 466; 1910, 533; 1911, 172.) R. L. 92.
- 417 § 1 amended, 1917, 271 § 1. R. L. 91.
- 418 Amended, 1913, 726. Affected, 1918, 287 § 1; 1919, 329. (See 1912, 649 § 10; 1913, 446.) R. L. 160.
- 420 Superseded, 1909, 514 §§ 127, 145. (See 1908, 553.) R. L. 106.
- 422 Amended, 1914, 291 § 2, 336. Revised, 1918, 202. R. L. 9.
- 423 Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. R. L. 11.
- 424 Revised, 1918, 249; 1919, 216 § 1. R. L. 24.
- 425 Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. R. L. 11.
- 426 Affected, 1917, 234. R. L. 223.
- 427 Repealed and superseded, 1918, 198. Amended, 1911, 537. (See 1911, 375; 1913, 396; 1914, 556.) R. L. 39, 42.
- 428 Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. R. L. 11.
- 431 §§ 4, 5 repealed, 1917, 344, Part 8, § 1, and superseded, 1917, 344, Part 2, §§ 32, 33. R. L. 48.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

- Chap. 1908
- 433 Superseded, 1909, 490 III § 5. (See 1912, 272.) R. L. 14.
- 434 § 1 amended, 1912, 71; 1914, 45. Repealed in part, 1914, 370 § 3.
(See 1912, 352; 1917, 327 §§ 175, 253.) R. L. 6.
- 435 See 1913, 761. R. L. 56, 75.
- 440 Amended, 1913, 612 § 2. (See 1909, 434; 1911, 8.) R. L. 160, 217.
- 441 Superseded, 1911, 356 § 5; 1912, 270. (See 1909, 272; 1910, 365;
1911, 236 § 2; 1914, 79.) R. L. 92.
- 442 Superseded, 1919, 287. R. L. 23.
- 443 See 1909, 50, 147; 1910, 80; 1912, 109; 1913, 392. R. L. 9.
- 444 Repealed, 1918, 189 § 2. R. L. 9.
- 446 Superseded, 1919, 287. R. L. 23.
- 452 In part superseded, 1909, 289. R. L. 25.
- 453 Repealed, 1918, 257 § 214.* R. L. 49.
- 454 Affected, 1911, 503. (See 1912, 651; 1913, 709; 1919, 298.) R. L.
56, 214.
- 457 Superseded, 1909, 514 §§ 129, 130, 145. R. L. 106.
- 459 §§ 1, 2 revised, 1916, 233. §§ 2, 3 repealed, 1918, 189 § 2. (See
1910, 429 §§ 1, 2; 1911, 186; 1914, 91; 1915, 250.) R. L. 9, 89.
- 460 Repealed, 1909, 436 § 4. R. L. 89.
- 461 Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. R. L. 11.
- 462 Superseded, 1909, 371 §§ 1-3. § 5, in part repealed, 1918, 189 § 2.
(See 1908, 481, 485.) R. L. 107.
- 463 See 1911, 628 § 33. R. L. 118, 119.
- 464 § 1 superseded, 1909, 490 I § 5 [15]. (See 1908, 594; 1909, 136.)
R. L. 12, 21, 27.
- 465 See 1908, 637; 1909, 216; 1911, 8; 1912, 187. R. L. 217.
- 467 See 1909, 534 § 17. R. L. 25, 52.
- 468 See 1909, 490 III § 40, cl. 3; 1912, 124. R. L. 14.
- 469 § 1 in part repealed, 1918, 257 § 8.* Amended, 1912, 66; 1914, 615.
(See 1914, 589.) R. L. 7.
- 470 See 1919, 105. R. L. 108.
- 474 Amended, 1912, 61. (See 1912, 185.) R. L. 9.
- 475 § 1 amended, 1919, 127. R. L. 160.
- 476 Superseded, 1911, 210, 625. R. L. 25, 26.
- 477 §§ 1-3 superseded, 1909, 309. (See 1914, 401.) R. L. 92.
- 478 § 1 amended, 1909, 214. (See 1909, 452; 1912, 577; 1914, 598 §§ 17,
18, 720; 1919, 350 §§ 39-42.) R. L. 89.
- 479 Amended, 1911, 561 § 5; 1913, 610 § 5. (See 1918, 275.) R. L. 108.
- 480 Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. (See 1909, 440 § 2.) R. L. 11, 12.
- 481 Superseded, 1909, 371 §§ 2, 10. R. L. 107.
- 482 Amended, 1909, 390 § 1; 1910, 463; 1917, 9. R. L. 118.
- 483 Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. (See 1910, 55; 1911, 422, 679 § 7; 1912,
229.) R. L. 11.
- 484 Repeal and substitute, 1911, 614. (See 1909, 325; 1910, 319, 614;
1911, 235; 1912, 379.) R. L. 92, 102.

- Chap. 1908
- 485 Superseded, 1909, 514 §§ 2-7, 145; 1911, 158. (See 1909, 371 § 1; 1918, 286.) R. L. 106, 107.
- 486 Superseded, 1914, 742 §§ 114, 199. R. L. 34.
- 487 Repealed, 1913, 655 § 61. (See 1909, 514 § 105; 1913, 610.) R. L. 106, 108.
- 488 § 2, see 1910, 548; 1911, 614, 722. (See 1915, 34, 54.) R. L. 91.
- 489 Superseded, 1909, 514 §§ 136-138, 145. (See 1909, 211; 1914, 792.) R. L. 106.
- 492 Amended, 1917, 53 § 1; 1919, 33; limited, 1917, 53 § 2. R. L. 91.
- 493 See 1910, 338; 1911, 358; 1912, 335; 1913, 178, 179. R. L. 70, 111, 114.
- 494 § 2 repealed, 1915, Sp. Act 348 § 2. R. L. 102.
- 496 See 1908, 508. R. L. 5.
- 497 Repealed and superseded, 1919, 25. R. L. 4.
- 498 In part repealed, 1913, 832 § 16. (See 1913, 832 § 15.) R. L. 42.
- 499 § 1 amended, 1911, 135 § 1. § 2 amended, 1911, 135 § 2. § 5 amended, 1911, 135 § 3. (See 1909, 243, 490 I §§ 10, 11; 1915, 263.) R. L. 12, 75.
- 502 Superseded, 1916, 162; in part repealed (Boston), 1918, Sp. Act 101. (See 1910, 223 § 1, 284; 1911, 477; 1913, 452; 1914, 795 §§ 3, 6; 1919, 303.) R. L. 32, 102.
- 505 See 1911, 389; 1915, 23. R. L. 116.
- 507 Repealed and superseded, 1919, 25. (See 1914, 159; 1918, 257 § 2.*) R. L. 4.
- 509 Amended, 1908, 543; 1910, 499 § 1; 1913, 174, 541; 1917, 146 § 1, 238 § 1; 1918, 86, 115 § 1. (See 1908, 511; 1909, 192; 1911, 251; 1912, 139, 311; 1913, 235, 234; 1919, 140.) R. L. 118.
- 510 § 1 amended, 1913, 246; 1917, 12. § 2 amended, 1908, 621. R. L. 138.
- 511 §§ 1-3 revised, 1912, 401 §§ 1-3. (See 1910, 185; 1919, 87.) R. L. 118.
- 512 Repealed, 1917, 344, Part 8, § 1, and superseded, 1917, 344, Part 7, § 4. R. L. 54.
- 513 See 1910, 508; 1912, 223; 1915, 25, 263; 1918, 124. R. L. 25, 28.
- 515 § 1 amended, 1912, 608 § 5. (See 1915, 109; 1919, 350 §§ 39-41, 44.) R. L. 90.
- 516 See 1909, 236; 1911, 212; 1912, 317; 1913, 716. R. L. 173.
- 518 Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. R. L. 11.
- 520 Affected, 1909, 342. (See 1919, 37, 116,† 326.) § 2, see 1918, 67, authorizing savings banks and savings departments of trust companies to invest in farm loan bonds. (See 1909, 490 III §§ 37, 38; 1910, 399; 1911, 148, 389; 1912, 54, 90; 1915, 93, 219.) § 8 superseded, 1910, 377; 1914, 422. (See 1914, 537 § 1.) §§ 8-10, see 1914, 537 § 1. § 9 amended, 1917, 283; 1919, 82. § 11, see 1912, 128. § 12 superseded, 1909, 490 III § 37. § 13, see 1914, 537 § 2; 1916, 142. §§ 13, 14, see 1912, 70; 1914, 661. § 15, see 1914, 504 § 3. R. L. 14, 116.
- 523 Repealed, 1918, 189 § 2. R. L. 9.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

† See referendum petition, p. 485.

Chap.

1900

- 525 § 1 amended, 1918, 257 § 289.* (See 1909, 375.) § 2 revised, 1913, 720 § 1. § 3 amended, 1910, 172 § 1; revised, 1918, 257 § 291.* (See 1910, 271, 387, 416; 1912, 263, 283.) R. L. 76, 100.
- 528 See 1911, 70; 1913, 257. R. L. 167.
- 529 Superseded, 1914, 742 §§ 1, 56, 165-171, 199. (See 1909, 316, 477; 1910, 124, 374; 1911, 349.) R. L. 121, 122.
- 530 § 1 amended, 1910, 567; extended, 1915, 189 § 10, 225 § 7. (See 1912, 566 § 6.) R. L. 42, 112.
- 531 See 1911, 218; 1914, 795 § 6. § 1 affected, 1911, 266 § 1. (See 1910, 495.) § 4 affected, 1911, 266 § 4. R. L. 56, 57, 75.
- 534 Affected, 1914, 742 § 38, 199. (See 1909, 477; 1910, 374; 1911, 349; 1914, 742 §§ 39, 199.) R. L. 121.
- 536 Superseded, 1914, 742 §§ 135, 178, 199. (See 1913, 317 § 3.) R. L. 121.
- 537 See 1909, 423 § 5; 1910, 327. R. L. 98.
- 539 See 1910, 400. R. L. 26, 91.
- 540 See 1918, 257 § 2.* R. L. 2.
- 541 § 3 superseded, 1919, 353. R. L. 164.
- 542 § 1 amended, 1909, 47 § 1. R. L. 111, 112.
- 543 Affected, 1910, 499 § 1. (See 1909, 192; 1912, 139.) R. L. 118.
- 547 Superseded, 1909, 514 §§ 55, 145. (See 1914, 623.) R. L. 106, 224.
- 550 Superseded, 1909, 490 III §§ 2, 5-7. (See 1909, 440 § 2, 517, 527; 1913, 792; 1918, 103.) R. L. 14, 15.
- 551 § 15 amended, 1909, 383. R. L. 112.
- 553 Superseded, 1909, 514 § 143. (See 1909, 363.) R. L. 106, 111.
- 555 Amended, 1913, 797; 1917, 216; affected, 1909, 292. (See 1909, 391.) R. L. 81, 85.
- 561 Amended, 1910, 66 § 1; 1912, 522; 1913, 717, 718. R. L. 5.
- 563 § 1 amended, 1909, 393 § 1; 1912, 531 § 1. (See 1912, 726 § 5; 1913, 610.) R. L. 105.
- 565 Repeal and substitute, 1914, 791; 1915, 169. (See 1908, 566; 1909, 281; 1911, 48, 440; 1913, 610 § 2; 1914, 196.) R. L. 104.
- 566 Repeal and substitute, 1914, 791; 1915, 169. (See 1909, 281; 1911, 48, 440; 1912, 182; 1913, 610 § 2; 1914, 196.) R. L. 102, 104.
- 570 See 1909, 405; 1910, 114; 1917, 256; 1918, 170. R. L. 56, 75.
- 572 §§ 1-4 repealed, 1911, 471 § 11. (See 1909, 457, 540; 1910, 282; 1911, 466; 1912, 80; 1913, 295; 1914, 391.) R. L. 39, 42, 86.
- 583 See 1911, 548; 1912, 391. R. L. 211, 214.
- 586 Amended, 1916, 248. R. L. 7.
- 589 § 4 amended, 1910, 617 § 2. § 5 superseded, 1909, 490 I § 53. §§ 6, 7 amended, 1910, 617 § 3. R. L. 12.
- 590 Office of bank commissioner abolished and superseded, 1919, 350 §§ 45-50. §§ 1-8, see 1909, 399, 491 § 5; 1911, 81; 1915, 231 § 4, 268 § 3. § 2, see 1908, 257 § 90,* 294. § 3 amended, 1912, 516; 1913, 294. (See 1915, 231 § 4; 1918, 158.) § 4 amended, 1909, 491 § 2. Board of bank incorporation placed in department of banking and insurance, 1919, 350 § 47. (See 1911, 148; 1915, 231

Chap.

1908

- §§ 1, 4, 268 § 3; 1918, 12.) § 5 amended, 1909, 491 § 3; 1910, 622 § 1; 1912, 173; extended, 1915, 268 § 3. (See 1912, 128, 623; 1914, 537 § 2; 1915, 231 § 4, 1916, 142.) § 6, see 1914, 537 § 2; 1915, 231 § 4. § 8 amended, 1910, 622 § 2. (See 1915, 231 § 4.) §§ 5-15 affected, 1916, 26. §§ 9-11 superseded, 1910, 399. (See 1915, 231 § 4, 268 § 3.) § 12 amended, 1910, 622 § 3. (See 1915, 231 § 4, 268 § 3.) § 13 amended, 1912, 97. (See 1914, 537 § 2, 661; 1915, 231 § 4, 268 § 3.) § 14, see 1914, 661; 1915, 268 § 3. § 15 revised, 1910, 393. (See 1915, 231 § 4, 268 § 3.) § 16 amended, 1909, 491 § 4; 1914, 610. (See 1910, 343; 1918, 44.) § 17 amended, 1914, 470; 1918, 44; extended, 1915, 118 § 2, 268 § 4. (See 1909, 419 § 4; 1910, 281.) § 25 amended, 1909, 491 § 5. § 28 amended, 1910, 622 § 4. § 29 amended, 1910, 622 § 5. § 30 amended, 1910, 622 § 6; 1912, 357. § 32 revised, 1910, 622 § 7. (See 1912, 629 § 1.) § 34 amended, 1910, 622 § 8. § 35, see 1912, 623 § 8. § 36 amended, 1911, 211; 1918, 11, authorizing payments at branch offices. § 37, see 1916, 142. §§ 37-39, see 1914, 661; 1915, 268 § 3. § 38 repealed, 1919, 16. (See 1915, 62.) § 40 superseded, 1909, 491 § 6; 1912, 171; 1917, 33. § 41, see 1918, 98. § 42 repealed, 1910, 622 § 9. § 46 amended, 1909, 491 § 7; 1917, 144; revised, 1919, 11. (See 1911, 228, 237; 1915, 93.) § 55 amended, 1918, 257 § 369.* §§ 55, 56, see 1913, 130. § 56 revised, 1916, 198. § 57 amended, 1912, 70; in part repealed, 1913, 130. § 58 extended, 1912, 122. § 60 revised, 1919, 116 § 4;† affected, 1919, 326 § 1. (See 1919, 37.) §§ 64, 65, see 1911, 228. § 68 amended, 1909, 491 § 8; 1910, 622 § 10; 1912, 580; 1913, 291; 1915, 273; 1918, 210, authorizing investments in bankers' acceptances; 1919, 13, affected, 1919, 104 § 2. (See 1912, 128; 1916, 175.) Cl. 3 amended, 1919, 13. Cl. 5 amended, 1915, 273 § 1. (See 1917, 122 § 2.) Cl. 8 amended, 1909, 491 § 8; 1910, 358. Cl. 9, see 1910, 281. Cl. 14 added, 1913, 291; amended, 1915, 273 § 2. (See 1918, 67, authorizing investments in farm loan bonds; 1919, 60, authorizing savings banks to hold for safe-keeping federal securities.) R. L. 113, 116, 162.
- 591 § 2 amended, 1915, 124; affected, 1909, 263; 1911, 474. (See 1910, 150; 1913, 600, 605; 1914, 404; 1915, 80, 171.) R. L. 28, 29.
- 594 See 1909, 136, 148, 490 I § 5 [15]; 1910, 379; 1914, 83. R. L. 21, 27.
- 595 See 1910, 255. R. L. 66, 96.
- 597 § 2 amended, 1911, 294; 1912, 512 § 1. §§ 2, 3, see 1918, 244 § 4. § 3 revised, 1919, 210. § 4 affected, 1916, 296 § 4. (See 1912, 79, 387.) R. L. 6.
- 601 § 1 revised, 1916, 273. (See 1911, 673.) R. L. 222, 223.
- 604 Repealed, 1917, 327 § 268; revised, 1917, 327. (See 1916, 1, 10.) § 8, see 1916, 279. § 12 superseded, 1914, 460. (See 1909, 300; 1911, 633; 1912, 720 § 1; 1914, 758.) § 13 revised, 1916, 284 § 1. (See 1909, 300; 1916, 8, 123, 165; 1917, 211 § 4, 300.) § 14 revised, 1917,

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

† See referendum petition, p. 485.

Chap.

1908

92. (See 1910, 348 § 1; 1912, 593; 1913, 710.) § 16 superseded, 1915, 289 § 1. § 18 amended, 1912, 365 § 1. § 19 revised, 1916, 1 § 1. § 20 revised, 1912, 720 § 2. (See 1909, 298; 1910, 228; 1911, 145, 326, 633; 1912, 365 § 2; 1914, 758; 1916, 284 § 2.) § 21 repealed, 1912, 365 § 4. § 22 revised, 1916, 284 § 3. (See 1911, 670; 1912, 506; 1914, 362, 718 § 1; 1916, 284 §§ 2, 10.) § 23, see 1914, 161. § 26 superseded, 1915, 289 § 2. §§ 27, 28, see 1914, 161. § 30, see 1914, 161, 758. § 31 amended, 1916, 284 § 16. § 32 amended, 1915, 289 § 3. § 36 amended, 1917, 334. (See 1916, 284 § 15.) § 39 amended, 1910, 348 § 2; 1911, 747; 1913, 733; 1916, 284 § 4. (See 1913, 268; 1916, 284 § 15.) § 41 amended, 1911, 298. (See 1911, 326.) § 42 amended, 1910, 299; 1912, 268; 1914, 715; 1915, 71; 1916, 284 § 5. (See 1911, 449, 718 § 3.) § 44 revised, 1916, 284 §§ 6, 7. §§ 61-70 superseded, 1912, 464. (See 1912, 138.) §§ 71-73, see 1912, 444 § 1, 464 § 4; 1915, 203. § 74 amended, 1916, 284 § 16. § 79 repealed, 1909, 167 § 1. § 80 amended, 1916, 284 § 16. § 81 affected, 1911, 449. § 81 *et seq.*, see 1916, 284 § 12. § 82 amended, 1916, 284 § 11. § 83 superseded, 1914, 376; 1915, 126 § 1. (See 1916, 284 § 16.) § 84 amended, 1915, 126 § 2. §§ 87, 88 extended, 1916, 284 § 16. § 90, see 1910, Res. 28. § 91 revised, 1912, 444 § 1. § 92 amended, 1912, 444 § 2. (See 1913, 468.) §§ 93, 94, see 1911, 449. § 96 revised, 1912, 441. (See 1913, 468.) §§ 96, 97, see 1916, 127 § 1. § 99 amended, 1915, 289 § 4. § 101 amended, 1915, 289 § 5. § 103 revised, 1912, 87. § 106 amended, 1912, 67. § 107 amended, 1911, 554. (See 1914, 758.) § 108 revised, 1916, 284 § 13. § 110 repealed, 1913, 321. § 124 amended, 1912, 142. § 130, see 1915, 263. § 132, see 1917, 147. § 133 amended, 1909, 323; 1912, 665; 1913, 812 § 1. (See 1914, 751, 752.) § 134 amended, 1913, 812 § 2. § 137 amended, 1913, 812 § 3. § 140 amended, 1914, 752; 1915, 31. (See 1914, 196.) Affected, 1914, 751. § 141, see 1910, 227; 1916, 126. §§ 141, 142, see 1916, 221 § 1. § 142 amended, 1915, 289 § 6. (See 1916, 126.) § 149 repealed, 1912, 116. § 151 extended, 1916, 284 § 16. §§ 151, 152, see 1910, 227, 283; 1913, 530; 1916, 126, 221 § 1. § 152 revised, 1916, 209. (See 1912, 117.) §§ 157, 158, 159 extended, 1916, 284 § 16. § 158 amended, 1911, 642 § 1. § 160, see 1910, 227; 1916, 126, 221 § 1. § 161 extended, 1916, 284 § 16. § 162 revised, 1911, 594 § 1; repealed in part, 1917, 105 § 3. (See 1911, 594 § 2; 1914, 380.) § 166, see 1912, 147. § 170 revised, 1916, 8; limited, 1917, 148 § 4. § 172 extended, 1916, 284 § 16. § 173 affected, 1909, 298; 1911, 514; amended, 1913, 532; 1914, 350; 1917, 105 § 1. § 174 amended, 1911, 642 § 2; 1912, 399; 1913, 664; repealed in part, 1916, 221; 1917, 105 § 3; affected, 1917, 93 § 1. (See 1909, 280; 1910, 227; 1914, 758 § 1.) § 175, see 1910, 283. § 176 amended, 1910, 225; 1912, 568. (See 1913, 530.) § 177 revised, 1917, 105 § 2. (See 1914, 481; 1916, 86.) § 182 revised, 1912, 519. § 185 extended, 1916, 284 § 16. § 191 amended, 1915, 289 § 7. § 198 amended, 1909, 170; 1914, 380; 1916, 284 § 16.

Chap.

1906

- § 200 amended, 1912, 58. § 201 revised, 1916, 284 § 14. §§ 201, 202, see 1913, 268. § 206 affected, 1909, 300. § 207, see 1910, 283. R. L. 16.
- 605 Superseded, 1911, 727; 1912, 675. (See 1909, 278, 317, 419, 514 §§ 121-126; 1910, 563; 1914, 437; 1915, 268.) R. L. 102, 106, 189.
- 613 §§ 1, 2, 4 superseded, 1909, 504 §§ 1, 107. (See 1909, 504 § 14.) R. L. 87.
- 614 Superseded, 1909, 490 III § 64. (See 1909, 440 § 2.) R. L. 14.
- 615 See 1909, 490 III §§ 72-79. R. L. 14.
- 617 §§ 1, 3 superseded, 1914, 742 §§ 159, 160, 199. R. L. 121.
- 620 See 1912, 725 I § 6, II §§ 4, 5; 1914, 671; 1915, 303. R. L. 111, 112.
- 621 See 1913, 246. R. L. 138.
- 624 See 1909, 490 IV § 20; 1911, 191; 1912, 234. R. L. 15.
- 629 Superseded, 1909, 504 §§ 1, 107. R. L. 87.
- 636 § 1 amended, 1909, 369; 1915, 298; 1919, 333 § 23.* (See 1909, 485; 1915, 299 § 3.) § 2, see 1915, 299 § 3. R. L. 111, 112.
- 637 § 1 amended, 1909, 216. (See 1910, 332; 1911, 8; 1912, 187; 1915, 89, 254.) R. L. 217.
- 639 See 1909, 472, 489; 1911, 471; 1914, 128, 207; 1915, 113. R. L. 42, 86.
- 642 Superseded, 1909, 534 §§ 30, 31. (See 1913, 803.) R. L. 47, 52, 102.
- 643 Amended, 1917, 189. (See 1917, 256; 1918, 170.) R. L. 56.
- 645 Superseded, 1909, 514 §§ 48, 145. R. L. 106.
- 648 Repeal and substitute, 1909, 534. (See 1913, 803; 1914, 190, 420.) R. L. 47, 52, 54, 102.
- 650 Superseded, 1909, 514 §§ 112, 145. R. L. 106.
- 655 Superseded, 1914, 742 § 133. R. L. 121.

Statutes of 1909.

- 49 See 1917, 275 § 17. R. L. 219.
- 50 See 1909, 147; 1910, 80; 1911, 667; 1912, 109. R. L. 9.
- 60 See 1909, 229; 1911, Res. 5. R. L. 2, 42.
- 67 See 1916, 296. R. L. 9.
- 92 See 1915, 231 § 16. R. L. 118.
- 94 Superseded, 1913, 336. R. L. 6.
- 95 See 1915, 231 § 16. R. L. 118.
- 116 See 1909, 183. R. L. 159.
- 118 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327 §§ 52, 268. (See 1918, 238.) R. L. 16.
- 131 See 1912, 726 § 5; 1913, 610. R. L. 105.
- 133 Repealed, 1918, 257 § 377;* amended, 1912, 260; 1913, 240; 1914, 209, 276; 1917, 226. R. L. 124.
- 134 Repealed, 1917, 344, Part 8 § 1; superseded, 1917, 344, Part 5 § 4. R. L. 28.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Chap.

1900

- 136 § 1 affected, 1916, 152. (See 1909, 148; 1912, 377; 1917, 116 § 1.)
R. L. 6, 21, 25, 26, 27.
- 147 See 1910, 80; 1911, 667; 1912, 109, 142; 1913, 392. R. L. 9.
- 148 Repealed, 1910, 137. R. L. 6.
- 149 Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. R. L. 11.
- 160 See 1910, 273. R. L. 204.
- 167 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. R. L. 16.
- 170 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. (See 1914, 380; 1916, 284 § 16.)
R. L. 16.
- 173 Superseded, 1914, 742 §§ 108, 199. R. L. 34.
- 174 Amended, 1914, 710; affected, 1919, 350 §§ 22, 23. (See 1914, 605;
1919, 183, 254.) R. L. 10.
- 177 See 1913, 284, 397. R. L. 75.
- 180 Superseded, 1911, 456 § 1; 1912, 310; 1914, 520. (See 1912, 264.)
R. L. 83, 153, 220.
- 181 Affected, 1912, 165. (See 1911, 175; 1914, 272.) R. L. 83, 86.
- 186 Amended, 1913, 38. R. L. 204.
- 187 Repealed, 1918, 257 § 34.* (See 1914, 598.) R. L. 12.
- 189 See 1916, 145. R. L. 98.
- 191 See 1915, 258. R. L. 75.
- 192 See 1909, 488; 1910, 499; 1912, 139. R. L. 118.
- 194 See 1911, 374. R. L. 91.
- 199 Amended, 1919, 180. R. L. 102.
- 204 Superseded, 1910, 645. (See 1910, 555 § 3.) R. L. 201.
- 206 Repealed, 1913, 815 § 9. (See 1909, 225; 1911, 593; 1912, 276.)
R. L. 173.
- 211 Superseded, 1909, 514 §§ 139, 145. R. L. 106.
- 212 See 1919, 350 § 38. R. L. 89.
- 213 Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. R. L. 11.
- 214 See 1912, 577; 1914, 720; 1919, 350 §§ 39-42. R. L. 89.
- 216 See 1910, 275; 1911, 8; 1912, 187; 1915, 254. R. L. 217.
- 218 Repealed, 1914, 370 § 3. (See 1910, 488; 1912, 145.) R. L. 6.
- 219 § 2 amended, 1911, 473 § 2. (See 1912, 232.) R. L. 160.
- 225 Repealed, 1913, 815 § 9. (See 1911, 593; 1912, 276.) R. L. 173.
- 227 Superseded, 1913, 228. (See 1912, 649 § 1.) R. L. 173.
- 229 Superseded, 1911, 232; 1919, 84. R. L. 42.
- 233 See 1914, 745. R. L. 111.
- 235 See 1911, 150. R. L. 168.
- 236 See 1911, 212, 501; 1912, 317; 1913, 716; 1915, 185 § 2. R. L. 173.
- 237 Superseded, 1915, 292 §§ 9, 13. Revived in certain cases, 1916, 163;
1917, 213. (See 1911, 150.) R. L. 197.
- 243 See 1909, 490 I §§ 10, 11; 1911, 135 § 3; 1914, 629. R. L. 12, 25, 26.
- 248 See 1910, 266. R. L. 164.
- 250 See 1913, 73. R. L. 75, 84.
- 256 Superseded, 1912, 330. (See 1911, 344.) R. L. 118.
- 259 Superseded, 1909, 490 II § 45; 1912, 390. R. L. 13.

- Chap. 1908
- 261 § 5 amended, 1918, 257 § 292.* R. L. 76.
- 262 Repeal and substitute, 1911, 614. (See 1909, 325; 1910, 319, 614; 1911, 235; 1912, 379.) R. L. 92, 102.
- 263 § 1 amended, 1917, 63; affected, 1919, 350 §§ 39-42. (See 1909, 452; 1910, 150; 1911, 474; 1914, 340, 341; 1915, 80, 171.) R. L. 28, 89.
- 264 Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. R. L. 11.
- 265 Repeal and substitute, 1917, 312. R. L. 91, 102.
- 266 Affected, 1910, 440. (See 1909, 268, 490 IV § 24; 1911, 191; 1912, 360; 1915, 64.) R. L. 15.
- 267 § 1, see 1909, 490 III § 40; 1911, 379; 1912, 124. § 2 amended, 1909, 439 § 2. (See 1909, 490 III § 34.) R. L. 14.
- 268 Superseded, 1916, 268 § 1. (See 1909, 490 IV § 1, 517 § 1; 1911, 191; 1912, 678 § 1; 1913, 498; 1914, 462.) R. L. 15.
- 271 § 1 amended, 1910, 373. R. L. 22.
- 272 Superseded, 1911, 356; 1912, 270. (See 1910, 365; 1911, 236; 1914, 79.) R. L. 92.
- 273 § 1 superseded, 1916, 114. § 2 superseded, 1912, 443; 1918, 257 § 147.* R. L. 24.
- 274 See 1909, 504 §§ 14, 69, 105, 106; 1910, 345. R. L. 87, 219, 225.
- 276 See 1910, 439. R. L. 7.
- 278 See 1911, 727. R. L. 119.
- 280 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. R. L. 16.
- 281 Repeal and substitute, 1914, 791 § 16; 1915, 169. (See 1911, 48, 440; 1912, 182; 1914, 196.) R. L. 104, 108.
- 283 Superseded, 1912, 333. R. L. 21.
- 287 § 2 amended, 1909, 450; 1913, 245. (See 1910, 338; 1911, 338; 1912, 335; 1913, 178.) R. L. 70, 109.
- 289 Repealed, 1917, 344, Part 8 § 1, and superseded, 1917, 344, Part 4 § 6. R. L. 51.
- 291 See 1912, 63. R. L. 91.
- 294 See 1909, 407; 1910, 339; 1911, 111; 1912, 196. R. L. 119.
- 295 See 1914, 370 § 2. R. L. 225.
- 298 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. (See 1911, 145, 326, 623; 1912, 365 § 2, 720 § 2.) R. L. 16.
- 300 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. R. L. 16.
- 301 Repealed and superseded, 1915, 301. (See 1911, 377.) R. L. 76.
- 302 See 1913, 281; 1915, 125. R. L. 212.
- 303 Repealed and superseded, 1919, 233. R. L. 223.
- 309 See 1914, 401. R. L. 92.
- 310 See 1918, 257 § 243;* 1919, 128. § 2, see 1918, 218. R. L. 57, 62.
- 316 Superseded, 1914, 742 §§ 56, 169, 170, 199. (See 1910, 124; 1911, 349.) R. L. 121, 122.
- 317 Repealed, 1911, 727 § 24. R. L. 102, 115.
- 318 Superseded, 1914, 742 §§ 188, 191, 199. (See 1909, 483 § 8.) R. L. 58, 121.

Chap.

1909

- 319 Repealed in part, 1914, 787 § 12. (See 1913, 600; 1914, 792.) R. L. 75, 110.
- 320 § 2 amended, 1910, 32. R. L. 75.
- 323 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. (See 1912, 665; 1913, 812 § 1.) R. L. 16.
- 325 Repeal and substitute, 1911, 614. (See 1910, 319, 614; 1911, 235; 1912, 379.) R. L. 92, 102.
- 328 Superseded, 1910, 533 § 2; 1911, 101. (See 1906, 278; 1911, 118 § 2; 1913, 626.) R. L. 92.
- 331 § 1 amended, 1915, 262. R. L. 164.
- 342 § 1 limited, 1911, 337. (See 1909, 490 III §§ 21, 22, 37, 38; 1910, 216; 1911, 618.) § 2, see 1914, 661; 1916, 281. R. L. 14, 116.
- 343 See 1911, 755 § 7. R. L. 111.
- 344 Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. (See 1909, 440 §§ 2, 6; 1913, 679.) R. L. 11, 12.
- 345 Revised, 1919, 114 § 1. (See 1914, 448, 661; 1916, 21 § 3.) R. L. 118.
- 346 § 3, see 1914, 792. R. L. 75.
- 348 See 1913, 610. R. L. 105.
- 350 Revised, 1918, 257 § 224.* R. L. 57.
- 353 Repealed, 1913, 386 § 2. R. L. 164.
- 354 Repealed, 1913, 655 § 61. (See 1913, 610.) R. L. 105, 108.
- 356 Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. (See 1910, 520 § 3; 1911, 353, 354.) R. L. 11.
- 357 See 1910, 501. R. L. 160.
- 358 Amended, 1914, 722 § 2. R. L. 111.
- 362 See 1911, 272, 410; 1912, 379. R. L. 92.
- 363 See 1909, 514 §§ 127, 134. R. L. 106, 111.
- 365 Amended, 1912, 336. R. L. 160.
- 367 Amended, 1917, 282 § 3. R. L. 160.
- 369 Amended, 1915, 298; 1919, 333 § 23.* (See 1909, 485; 1915, 299 § 3.) R. L. 112.
- 370 § 2, see 1914, 792. R. L. 75.
- 371 Bureau of statistics abolished and superseded, 1919, 350 §§ 25, 26, 52, 53. (See 1909, 514 §§ 1, 2; 1910, 598; 1911, 158; 1909, Res. 41; 1913, 706, 727; 1915, 285; 1916, 13; 1917, 24, 159 §§ 1-3, 192; 1919, 23. § 2 amended, 1912, 560 § 1. (See 1911, 59; 1912, 726 § 15.) § 3 amended, 1910, 83; 1911, 74; 1913, 358. In part repealed, 1918, 189 § 2. (See 1915, 285.) § 6, see 1912, 45; 1913, 706 § 3; 1918, 205 § 3. § 7, see 1914, Res. 120. § 8 affected, 1919, 350 §§ 25, 26. (See 1915, 67, 265.) (See 1918, 286.) R. L. 106, 107.
- 375 Repealed, 1910, 387 § 11. (See 1910, 271, 416; 1911, 289, 341; 1912, 263, 283; 1913, 705.) R. L. 75, 213.
- 377 §§ 1-3 repealed, 1918, 30 § 6. (See 1910, 469 § 1; 1915, 59; 1916, 25; 1915, 218; 1917, 188; 1918, 34.) R. L. 91.
- 378 Repealed, 1911, 396. R. L. 88.
- 380 See 1909, 391; 1911, 613. R. L. 75.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Chap.

1909

- 381 Amended, 1910, 244. R. L. 219.
 382 See 1914, 452 § 1. R. L. 62.
 384 Affected, 1910, 329. R. L. 164.
 386 Amended, 1916, 69 § 2. (See 1918, 227.) R. L. 160.
 390 § 1 amended, 1910, 463; 1917, 9. R. L. 118.
 391 See 1911, 613; 1913, 670; 1914, 792. R. L. 75.
 393 § 1 amended, 1912, 531 § 1. (See 1911, 619; 1912, 726 § 5; 1913, 610.) § 2, see 1914, 467. R. L. 105, 108.
 394 See 1910, 398; 1911, 722. R. L. 32.
 396 Superseded, 1913, 529; 1914, 453. (See 1910, 545; 1912, 388, 438.) R. L. 92.
 398 Amended, 1910, 459. (See 1912, 447; 1915, 95.) R. L. 19, 165.
 399 Affected, 1910, 263; 1919, 350 § 45-47, 49. § 3 amended, 1911, 81. (See 1918, 217.) R. L. 114, 115.
 402 § 1 amended, 1909, 542. R. L. 122.
 403 Superseded, 1910, 177. R. L. 91.
 404 See 1914, 176. R. L. 91.
 405 See 1909, 443; 1910, 394, 457; 1911, 278; 1914, 744; 1915, 109. § 1 amended, 1910, 114. § 3 superseded, 1909, 443 §§ 4, 5. (See 1917, 112.) R. L. 25, 26, 56, 75, 89, 102.
 407 Amended, 1910, 339. (See 1911, 111.) R. L. 119.
 410 Amended, 1911, 561 § 4; 1913, 610, 834. (See 1912, 726 § 5; 1918, 275.) R. L. 105, 108.
 412 See 1914, 633. R. L. 62.
 413 See 1912, 726 § 5; 1913, 610. R. L. 108.
 415 Amended, 1913, 247; 119, 114 § 2. R. L. 118.
 416 Repealed and superseded, 1919, 122. (See 1910, 73; 1914, 381; 1919, 350 § 16.) R. L. 8.
 417 § 1 extended, 1916, 266 § 5. § 5 amended, 1918, 257 § 367.* (See 1911, 442, 481, 509.) R. L. 112.
 419 Repealed and superseded, 1915, 268 § 26. (See 1909, 490 III § 25, 491 §§ 4, 7; 1912, 623; 1914, 437, 661.) R. L. 113, 114.
 420 See 1913, 619 § 7. R. L. 98, 106.
 421 See 1911, 18, 187; 1912, 567. R. L. 92.
 423 § 1 amended, 1918, 257 § 337.* § 2 amended, 1913, 451. (See 1910, 327.) R. L. 98.
 424 § 1 repealed and superseded, 1919, 91. (See 1918, 218.) R. L. 57, 62.
 425 Superseded, 1912, 218. R. L. 56.
 428 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 85. (See 1913, 590; 1914, 276, 298.) R. L. 89, 124.
 429 See 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 3.* R. L. 111.
 430 See 1909, 490 III § 2; 1913, 792. R. L. 14.
 431 Superseded, 1911, 73. R. L. 164.
 432 See 1914, 577. R. L. 108.
 433 § 3, see 1914, 792. R. L. 75.
 436 Superseded, 1910, 627; 1911, 592. R. L. 89.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Chap.

1909

- 439 §§ 1, 2 amended, 1909, 440 § 2, 490 I § 23 [10]; affected, 1915, 137. (See 1909, 490 III §§ 40, 41, 45; 1911, 382; 1912, 124.) § 3, see 1909, 490 III § 42. § 4, see 1909, 490 III § 45; 1915, 137. R. L. 14.
- 440 Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. But see 1914, 198. (See 1912, 471; 1913, 286, 679.) R. L. 11.
- 441 § 1 amended, 1914, 471. (See 1914, 770 § 10; 1915, 238 § 5.) § 2 affected, 1914, 742 § 148; 1915, 20 § 2. § 3, new section, 1913, 454. (See 1914, 770 § 10.) R. L. 109, 116.
- 443 See 1914, 744; 1915, 109; 1916, 228; 1917, 112. R. L. 25, 26, 56, 75, 89, 102.
- 444 Superseded, 1912, 507; 1915, 161. (See 1911, Res. 103.) R. L. 89.
- 449 Repealed, 1911, 366 § 2. (See 1909, 490 I § 101.) R. L. 12.
- 450 Amended, 1913, 245. (See 1910, 338; 1911, 358.) R. L. 70, 111.
- 452 See 1910, 150; 1911, 474; 1914, 431. R. L. 28, 89.
- 453 § 4 amended, 1913, 545. R. L. 28.
- 454 Repealed, 1917, 344, Part 8 § 1, and superseded, 1917, 344, Part 1 § 22. (See 1913, 773; 1914, 514.) R. L. 47.
- 457 § 2 see 1917, 215 §§ 2, 4. § 3 revised, 1910, 272; 1911, 466; 1912, 80; 1913, 421; 1918, 257 § 168.* (See 1913, 295; 1914, 391; 1915, 296 § 2; 1917, 74 § 2.) R. L. 39.
- 464 Repealed, 1917, 344, Part 8 § 1, and superseded, 1917, 344, Part 1 §§ 5, 6. R. L. 47.
- 466 Superseded, 1911, 118; 1914, 120. (See 1911, 172.) R. L. 92.
- 468 Superseded, 1919, 290. See 1919, 350 § 16. § 1 amended, 1912, 549; 1914, 407, 587 § 1. § 2 amended, 1910, 467; 1914, 587 § 2. § 3 amended, 1910, 470; 1913, 323; 1914, 349, 587 § 3. §§ 3-9, see 1916, 314; 1917, 5. § 4 revised, 1912, 589. (See 1914, 589 § 4.) § 5, see 1914, 587 § 5. § 6 amended, 1914, 375, 589 § 6. § 7, see 1914, 587 § 7. § 8, see 1914, 587 § 8. § 9 amended, 1914, 587 § 9. § 10, see 1914, 587 § 10. § 11, see 1914, 587 § 11. § 12, see 1914, 587 § 12. § 13, see 1914, 587 § 13. § 14, see 1910, 412; 1914, 587 § 14. § 15, see 1914, 587 § 15. § 16 amended, 1914, 587 § 16. § 17 amended, 1914, 587 § 17. § 18 amended, 1913, 475. (See 1914, 587 § 18; 1917, 179, 332; 1918, 108, 183; 1919, 190.) R. L. 79.
- 469 See 1914, 597; 1915, 128; 1916, 35. R. L. 91.
- 470 See 1917, 115. R. L. 87.
- 471 Amended, 1911, 297 § 5; 1912, 248 § 1; 1914, 206. (See 1909, 474, 476; 1914, 792 § 2.) R. L. 75, 90.
- 472 § 2 revised, 1911, 605; amended, 1914, 207; affected, 1917, 167. R. L. 42, 86.
- 474 See 1912, 608. R. L. 90.
- 476 See 1911, 297 § 6; 1912, 248; 1914, 792 § 5. R. L. 75, 90.
- 477 Superseded, 1914, 742 §§ 43, 44, 199. (See 1910, 374; 1911, 349; 1914, 742 § 39, 787 § 8; 1915, 21 § 1.) R. L. 121.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Chap.

1909

- 481 See 1910, 606; 1912, 642; 1913, 543; 1914, 691, 693, 716, 717; 1914, Res. 109, 112, 115, 132, 135, 137; 1919, 231. § 3, see 1919, 162 § 2. R. L. 96.
- 483 Superseded, 1914, 742 §§ 175-178, 180, 181, 183, 198, 199. (See 1912, 233; 1913, 317 § 3.) R. L. 58, 121.
- 485 See 1913, 764; 1914, 671; 1915, 298, 299 § 3. R. L. 112.
- 486 § 3, see 1914, 274. § 10 amended, 1912, 550. (See 1918, 205 § 5, 223 § 3; 1919, 350 § 66.) § 30, see 1910, 414 § 6. § 31, see 1914, 128. § 32 amended, 1914, 730 § 1. § 39 affected, 1914, 646. § 46 amended, 1914, 730 § 2. § 47 amended, 1914, 730 § 3. § 53 amended, 1914, 730 § 4. § 54 amended, 1914, 730 § 5. § 56 amended, 1914, 730 § 6. R. L. II.
- 488 Amended, 1910, 499 § 2; 1911, 205; 1912, 524; 1913, 489; 1916, 135; 1918, 36. (See 1911, 251.) R. L. 118.
- 490 See 1919, 349, making certain corrections in tax laws. I in part superseded, 1916, 269 § 3; 1919, 286. (See 1913, 636.) § 1 amended, 1919, 283 § 10. (See 1918, 49; 1919, 9.) §§ 2, 4 affected, 1916, 269 §§ 11, 21. § 4 amended, 1914, 198 § 1. § 5 amended, 1910, 333; 1914, 83, 518; 1916, 144; 1917, 136; 1918, 42; affected, 1914, 761; 1915, 135; 1918, 49, 106; 1919, 9, 355 § 12. (See 1915, 40; 1916, 269 §§ 1, 4, 11, 12, 21, 299 §§ 3-5; 1917, 204, 257, 270; 1918, 49.) § 6 repealed, 1914, 598 § 26. § 7 amended, 1913, 473 § 2. § 8 amended, 1914, 629 § 1; revised, 1918, 52 § 1. § 10 amended, 1914, 629 § 2. §§ 10, 11, see 1911, 135. § 10 revised, 1918, 52 § 2. § 12, see 1910, 650; 1918, 270. § 13 amended, 1914, 198 § 2. (See 1918, 49.) § 14 amended, 1914, 198 § 2. § 15 amended, 1914, 198 § 2; 1915, 237 § 23. (See 1911, 75; 1913, 676.) §§ 16-18, see 1914, 761 § 3; 1915, 135. § 23 amended, 1909, 516 § 2; 1911, 383 § 2; 1912, 238, 621; 1913, 458; 1914, 198 § 2; 1916, 271; 1918, 129; affected, 1915, 137; limited, 1919, 355 § 27. (See 1902, 342 § 1; 1914, 761 § 3; 1915, 135; 1918, 50, 138.) § 24 repealed, 1918, 129 § 2. § 26 amended, 1914, 198 § 2. § 27, see 1914, 761 § 3; 1915, 135. §§ 24-40, see 1909, 490 III § 7; 1910, 260. § 29 revised, 1918, 257 § 35.* § 31 repealed, 1918, 43. § 35 affected, 1919, 319. § 37 amended, 1918, 28. § 34, see 1914, 692 § 3; 1917, 159 § 4. §§ 34, 35, see 1919, 342 § 5. § 39 extended, 1916, 269 § 22. § 40, see 1919, 283 § 14. § 41 superseded, 1914, 198 § 5. § 41 revised, 1918, 257 § 36.* (See 1914, 523 § 1; 1915, 40, 137 § 3; 1916, 269 § 12; 1918, 50.) §§ 41-43, see 1909, 517 §§ 1, 2; 1912, 238, 621; 1914, 598 § 25. § 42 amended, 1909, 515 § 1. § 43 revised, 1916, 294 § 1; affected as to Boston, 1918, Sp. Act 93 § 6. (See 1916, 130, 294 § 2.) §§ 46, 49, see 1912, 238. § 49 repealed, 1918, 50 § 1. § 50, see 1917, 171; revised, 1919, 51. § 53 revised, 1913, 719 § 18. (See 1910, 521; 1915, Sp. Act 184 § 2; 1919, 363 § 17.) § 54 revised, 1913, 649, 823; 1918,

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Chap.

1909

- 257 § 37.* (See 1918, 28.) § 57 amended, 1914, 198 § 2. § 58 amended, 1918, 257 § 38.* (See 1912, 312 § 1.) § 60, see 1912, 222; 1916, 281; 1919, 283 §§ 13, 15. § 62, see 1912, 312 § 2; 1913, 694; 1914, 598 § 14. § 70 repealed, 1913, 688 § 5. § 71 revised, 1916, 103; 1918, 190. (See 1913, 688 § 1; 1914, 625; 1915, 237 § 21.) §§ 72-83, see 1916, 269 § 19. § 73 amended, 1918, 50 § 2. § 75 amended, 1909, 517 § 1. § 77 amended, 1918, 257 § 39.* §§ 77-80, see 1916, 269 § 20. § 82, see 1910, 272. § 83 amended, 1913, 226. (See 1909, 517 § 2; 1918, 49.) § 84 superseded, 1914, 198 § 5. § 85 amended, 1911, 89; affected, 1916, 103. § 86 amended, 1915, 237 § 17. § 88 amended, 1913, 599 § 1. (See 1912, 312 § 1.) § 93 superseded, 1914, 198 § 5, 689. (See 1913, 453 § 1; 1916, 281.) § 94 amended, 1914, 198 § 2. § 95, see 1916, 281. § 96 repealed, 1911, 308. § 97 repealed, 1918, 257 § 40.* § 99 amended, 1919, 135. § 100, see 1916, 171; 1919, 283 §§ 13-15 (special tax for "soldiers' bonus", so-called) 342 § 5. § 101 superseded, 1914, 198 § 5; amended, 1914, 689. (See 1911, 366 § 1.) R. L. 12.
- II Provision for earlier collection of poll taxes, 1919, 321. § 2 revised, 1918, 257 § 41.* § 2 *et seq.*, see 1919, 283 §§ 10-12. § 3 amended, 1914, 198 § 2. § 3, see 1918, 257 § 219, subsect. 4.* § 5 amended, 1918, 48. § 6 revised, 1918, 257 § 43.* § 12 revised, 1918, 257 § 44.* § 13 amended, 1909, 512; 1915, 237 § 22; 1918, 257 § 45.* § 14 amended, 1914, 198 § 2; 1918, 57. § 19 amended, 1913, 599 § 2; 1916, 20. (See 1913, 824.) § 20, see 1911, 75. §§ 21-24 extended, 1916, 269 § 18. § 24 repealed, 1919, 349 § 2. (See 1910, 531. §§ 27-35 extended, 1916, 269 § 18. § 32 amended, 1913, 237; 1919, 12. § 33, see 1912, 272. § 36 amended, 1914, 198 § 2; 1918, 257 § 46.* § 36 *et seq.*, see 1919, 263. § 39 affected, 1912, 360; amended, 1913, 255. § 42 revised, 1918, 257 § 48.* § 44 amended, 1911, 370; 1915, 237 § 1; revised, 1918, 257 § 49.* § 45 amended, 1912, 390. § 47 amended, 1918, 257 § 50.* § 50 amended, 1914, 198 § 2. § 51 amended, 1914, 198 § 2. § 52 amended, 1915, 237 § 24. § 53 amended, 1918, 257 § 51.* § 55 amended, 1915, 237 § 2. § 59 amended, 1915, 237 § 16; 1918, 257 § 53.* § 63 revised, 1918, 257 § 54.* § 64 repealed, 1918, 257 § 55.* § 67 amended, 1915, 237 § 19. § 68 amended, 1915, 237 § 20; revised, 1918, 257 § 56.* §§ 68-70, see 1915, 56 §§ 1, 5. § 75 revised, 1918, 257 § 57.* § 76 repealed, 1915, 237 § 26. (See 1913, 824; 1918, 257 § 58.*) § 85, see 1912, 272. § 87 amended, 1919, 41. § 89 revised, 1913, 311. R. L. 13.
- III Taxation of domestic and foreign business corporations revised, 1919, 355. Tax commissioner becomes commissioner of corporations and taxation, 1919, 350 §§ 52-55. Taxation of stock transfers, 1914, 770; 1919, 349 §§ 24, 25. 1918, 253, 255; 1919, 342 §§ 1, 2, imposing an additional tax upon the net incomes of foreign and domestic corporations; 1918, 264, relative to the franchise taxation

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Chap.

1909

of trust companies. Abatement of corporation excise taxes illegally exacted, 1919, 146. §§ 1-7, see 1916, 269 §§ 3, 5-7, 9, 10, 12-23, 25, 26, 281, 299 §§ 3-5; 1917, 171. § 1 *et seq.*, as to travelling expenses of tax commissioner, deputies, etc., see 1919, 349 § 1. § 2 amended, 1918, 103; affected, 1918, 255 § 10; 1919, 350 § 53. (See 1912, 543; 1913, 792; 1917, 261; 1918, 46; 1919, 284.) §§ 3-5, see 1912, 272; 1916, 176. § 4 amended, 1914, 198 § 2. § 5 amended, 1916, 173; 1918, 257 § 32.* § 6 amended, 1914, 198 § 2. § 7 affected, 1910, 260. § 8 amended, 1914, 198 § 2. (See 1916, 281.) § 9, see 1914, 742 §§ 136, 199. § 10 amended, 1913, 473 § 1. § 11 amended, 1914, 198 § 2. § 14 amended, 1914, 198 § 2. (See 1916, 281.) § 18 amended, 1914, 198 § 2; 1918, 184 § 7. § 21 amended, 1912, 189. (See 1911, 618.) § 22, see 1916, 281. § 24, see 1916, 281. § 26 superseded, 1915, 217; 1919, 349 § 7; affected, 1919, 349 § 14. §§ 26-36, see 1919, 342 §§ 1, 2. § 27 repealed, 1919, 349 § 8. § 28 amended, 1918, 184 § 2; 1919, 349 § 9. § 29 superseded, 1919, 349 § 10. § 30 revised, 1919, 349 § 11. § 31 amended, 1918, 184 § 3; superseded, 1919, 349 § 10. § 32 superseded, 1919, 349 § 10. § 33 amended, 1916, 227; 1917, 97; revised, 1918, 184 § 1; 1919, 349 § 12. § 34 revised, 1917, 104 § 1; 1918, 184 § 4; 1919, 349 § 13; affected, 1919, 349 § 14. § 35 amended, 1910, 235; 1919, 349 § 15. § 36, see 1911, 339. § 37 repealed, 1919, 349 § 16. (See 1910, 216; 1911, 383 § 1; 1915, 233 § 2; 1916, 281; 1918, 264.) § 38 repealed, 1919, 349 § 16. § 39, see 1910, 385; 1918, 253 §§ 39-44, see 1910, 456, 650. § 40 superseded, 1914, 198 § 6; 1918, 184 § 5. (See 1911, 379; 1912, 124, 457 § 1; 1915, 137; 1916, 281; 1918, 257 § 76.*) § 41 revised, 1914, 198 § 6; 1915, 34; 1918, 184 § 6; 1919, 332. See 1918, 264 § 2; 1919, 342 §§ 1, 2. § 42 repealed, 1919, 349 § 17. § 43 amended, 1913, 453 § 2; revised, 1914, 198 § 6; 1918, 222, 264 § 1. (See 1910, 187; 1919, 349 § 19.) §§ 41, 43, see 1910, 270; 1912, 491; 1913, 453 § 2; 1914, 742 § 166; 1915, 137; 1916, 269 §§ 2, 11; 1917, 268; 1918, 264 § 2. § 44 repealed, 1919, 349 § 18. § 45 superseded, 1914, 198 § 6; 1915, 34. (See 1915, 137.) § 47 amended, 1912, 457 § 2. § 52, see 1916, 269 § 2, 281; 1918, 138; 1919, 342 §§ 1, 2. § 53 repealed, 1918, 184 § 8. § 54 amended, 1915, 167; 1916, 83; 1917, 89; 1918, 13; 1919, 154, 355 §§ 28, 29. § 54 *et seq.*, see 1914, 770; 1915, 238; 1918, 253; 1919, 342 §§ 1, 2, imposing an additional tax upon the net incomes of foreign corporations. § 56 amended, 1918, 235. (See 1914, 724; 1918, 76.) § 57 revised, 1919, 349 § 20. § 58 amended, 1914, 198 § 2. § 59 superseded, 1914, 198 § 6; 1915, 34. (See 1909, 528 § 1.) § 62, see 1911, 339. § 64 superseded 1914, 198 § 6; 1915, 34; 1919, 349 § 21; affected, 1916, 299 §§ 1, 2; 1919, 355 §§ 13, 31. § 66 revised, 1919, 349 § 22. § 68 revised, 1919, 349 § 23; extended, 1916, 269 § 19, 299 § 4; 1919, 355 §§ 10, 25; affected, 1919, 146, 350 § 16 (placing board of appeal under

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Chap.

1909

- governor and council). (See 1910, 607 § 2; 1911, 478; 1914, 724 § 2; 1915, 137 § 1; 1918, 138.) § 69, see 1914, 724 § 2; 1918, 255 § 7. § 70 amended, 1919, 349 § 26. §§ 72-79 repealed, 1918, 257 § 77.* (See 1914, 198 § 2; 1916, 281.) § 73 amended, 1914, 198 § 2. § 74, see 1918, 255 § 5. § 75 amended, 1914, 198 § 2. § 78 superseded, 1914, 198 § 6; 1915, 34. (See 1916, 281.) R. L. 12, 14.
- IV Abatement of legacy and succession taxes illegally exacted, 1919, 146. § 1 revised, 1916, 268 § 1; affected, 1918, 191. (See 1909, 268, 527 § 1; 1911, 191; 1912, 678 § 1; 1913, 498.) § 2 in part repealed, 1912, 678 § 2. § 3 in part repealed, 1912, 678 § 2; repealed as to parts not previously repealed, 1916, 268 § 3. (See 1911, 502 § 1.) § 4 revised, 1916, 268 § 2. (See 1909, 527 § 2; 1914, 699 § 6; 1915, 152; 1918, 14.) § 6 superseded, 1909, 527 § 3; 1913, 689. (See 1911, 191.) § 7 superseded, 1909, 527 § 4. § 12, see 1912, 360. § 13 superseded, 1909, 527 § 5; 1911, 359. (See 1910, 440.) § 14 superseded, 1909, 527 § 6. §§ 15, 16 in part repealed, 1912, 678 § 2. § 16 superseded, 1909, 527 § 7. §§ 19, 20, see 1911, 191; 1912, 234; 1914, 462. § 21, see 1910, 440. § 22 amended, 1911, 551; 1915, 64. (See 1919, 349 § 6.) § 23 in part repealed, 1910, 481. (See 1916, 269 § 9.) § 24 revised, 1918, 257 § 75.* (See 1910, 440.) § 25 amended, 1914, 563. (See 1909, 527 §§ 8, 10.) R. L. 15.
- 491 See 1919, 350 §§ 45-47, 49. § 2, see 1911, 148; 1915, 231 § 1, 269; 1918, 12. § 3 amended, 1912, 173. (See 1910, 399; 1912, 128; 1915, 268 § 3.) § 4 amended, 1914, 610. (See 1910, 343; 1915, 268 § 3.) § 6 amended, 1912, 171; extended, 1917, 33. § 7 amended, 1917, 144; revised, 1919, 11. (See 1911, 228, 337, 389; 1915, 93.) § 8 amended, 1912, 580; 1913, 291; 1918, 210. R. L. 113, 115, 116.
- 492 Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. (See 1913, 679.) R. L. 11.
- 493 See 1911, 251. R. L. 118.
- 494 Amended, 1910, 503; 1913, 791. R. L. 164.
- 499 See 1911, 251. R. L. 118.
- 502 Repealed, 1917, 122 § 5. (See 1910, 558.) R. L. 111.
- 504 Commission on mental diseases becomes department of mental diseases, 1919, 350 §§ 79-81. §§ 2, 3 repealed, 1914, 762 § 9. §§ 4, 5 repealed, 1914, 762 § 9. (See 1911, 649.) § 6, see 1919, 318. § 7 repealed, 1914, 762 § 9. (See 1911, 334.) § 8 repealed, 1914, 762 § 9. (See 1914, 662.) § 10 repealed, 1914, 762 § 9. § 14 amended, 1914, 442 § 3; affected, 1915, 79 § 3. (See 1912, 679; 1914, 456; 1915, 170; 1916, 283.) § 15 amended, 1914, 358 § 3. §§ 18-20 repealed, 1914, 762 § 9. (See 1911, 649; 1918, 176.) §§ 19-22, see 1911, 480; 1918, 239 § 23, see 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 5.* §§ 24, 25 repealed, 1914, 762 § 9. § 28 *et seq.*, see 1911, 273; 1919, 49 § 1, 318. § 29 amended, 1914, 473; revised, 1918, 257 § 309.* (See 1911, 595 § 4; 1915, 136.) § 30, see 1915, 136. § 32 amended, 1916, 67. (See 1909, 526 § 5; 1911, 595 § 3; 1918,

Chap.

1909

- 257 § 310.*) § 34, see 1915, 136. § 37 revised, 1919, 333 § 6.* § 41, see 1911, 595 § 9. § 42, see 1919, 49 § 2. §§ 42-45 extended, 1911, 395; 1915, 174. (See 1915, 136; 1918, 142.) § 43 revised, 1919, 145. (See 1919, 49 § 1.) § 45, see 1919, 49 § 2. § 46 repealed, 1918, 257, 311.* § 48, see 1911, 394, 595 § 3. § 49 revised, 1910, 420; 1911, 595 § 11. § 50 revised, 1917, 69; 1918, 139 § 1. (See 1911, 273; 1914, 558 § 1; 1915, 73, 136; 1918, 139 § 2.) § 54 revised, 1918, 139 § 3. § 57 amended, 1911, 71 § 1. (See 1915, 136.) § 58 amended, 1911, 71 § 2. § 63 revised, 1916, 122 § 1; 1917, 223 § 1. (See 1915, 136.) § 64 revised, 1917, 223 § 2. §§ 66, 67 affected, 1918, 121. (See 1916, 122 § 2.) § 69 revised, 1917, 131. (See 1911, 334 §§ 1, 2; 1918, 139 § 2.) § 71 amended, 1914, 493. § 75 extended, 1916, 239; amended, 1917, 48. § 78 amended, 1916, 122 § 3. § 79 amended, 1916, 122 § 4. § 80 amended, 1916, 122 § 5. § 82 revised, 1917, 133. (See 1915, 208.) § 93 revised, 1919, 48. § 94 extended, 1911, 30; 1918, 63. § 98, see 1918, 257 § 298.* § 99 amended, 1911, 206. (See 1915, 23.) §§ 101, 102, see 1915, 23. § 103 amended, 1917, 46 § 1. §§ 103, 104, see 1915, 136. § 104, see 1916, 239. § 105 affected, 1910, 345; 1911, 604. (See 1911, 273.) § 106 amended, 1910, 122; 1917, 46 § 2. (See 1915, 136; 1918, 153, to provide for ascertaining the mental condition of persons coming before the courts of the commonwealth.) § 107, see 1918, 257 § 208.* R. L. 42, 83, 87, 145, 217, 219.
- 508 § 3 in part repealed, 1910, 472. (See 1912, 567.) R. L. 92.
- 512 Repealed, 1915, 237 § 26. R. L. 13.
- 514 §§ 1-8, see 1910, 83; 1918, 286. § 2 affected, 1919, 350 § 17. § 3 amended, 1911, 158. § 10 affected, 1917, 341; board of conciliation and arbitration abolished and superseded by department of labor and industries, 1919, 350 §§ 69-78. § 11 superseded, 1914, 681 § 1. (See 1910, 445; 1912, 545; 1914, 347; 1915, 108.) § 15 revised, 1913, 444. (See 1914, 370; 1919, 350 § 72.) § 16 superseded, 1914, 681 § 2. §§ 10-16, see 1918, 225, 251. § 17 amended, 1911, 241; 1912, 191; 1916, 95 § 1; in part repealed, 1913, 655 § 61. (See 1913, 619 § 5.) § 19, see 1918, 286 § 7. § 21 amended, 1914, 474; 1917, 260; 1919, 253. §§ 20, 21, see 1918, 228 § 7. § 27, see 1910, 445; 1912, 545; 1914, 347; 1915, 108. § 28 amended, 1912, 495. (See 1913, 690.) § 30, see 1910, 339; 1911, 111, 431. § 37 superseded, 1911, 494 § 1. (See 1911, 151.) § 38 superseded, 1911, 494 § 2. § 42 extended, 1911, 494; 1913, 822; 1916, 240 § 1. (See 1914, 623.) § 44 limited, 1919, 132 § 4. § 47 extended, 1911, 313; 1912, 452. (See 1911, 229; 1913, 365, 610 § 2.) § 48 revised, 1911, 484; 1912, 477; 1913, 758; 1915, 57; 1916, 222; 1919, 113; extended, 1918, 147; affected, 1919, 311 § 1. (See 1911, 151, 313; 1912, 726 § 5; 1913, 610 § 2; 1914, 623; 1916, 145.) § 52 affected, 1911, 151; 1913, 619. § 56 revised, 1913, 779 § 14, 831 § 1. (See 1915, 70.) §§ 57-64 revised, 1913, 779 §§ 15-24; 1915, 70. § 56 *et*

Chap.

1909

- seq.*, see 1919, 311 §§ 4, 5. § 57 amended, 1913, 779 § 15; 1916, 95 § 2; 1919, 292 § 12. § 58 amended, 1910, 257 § 3; 1911, 269; 1913, 779 § 16; 1919, 62. (See 1915, 70.) § 59 amended, 1913, 779 § 17; 1914, 580. (See 1910, 249, 257; 1911, 269, 310; 1912, 280; 1913, 330, 610 § 2; 1914, 316.) § 60 amended, 1910, 257 § 4; 1913, 779 § 18; 1919, 292 § 13. § 61 amended, 1910, 249; 1913, 779 § 19; 1915, 70. §§ 61–64, see 1913, 610 § 2. § 62, see 1912, 726 § 5; 1916, 145. § 66 revised, 1913, 779 § 23; 1916, 95 § 3. (See 1911, 241; 1913, 467.) §§ 67, 68, see 1912, 477. § 68 revised, 1917, 110. (See 1911, 229.) § 69, see 1913, 610 § 2. § 73 superseded, 1912, 96. § 74 affected, 1912, 479. (See 1911, 455; 1913, 806.) § 75 superseded, 1910, 404. (See 1912, 726 § 5; 1914, 792.) § 78 affected, 1912, 726; amended, 1915, 117. (See 1914, 792.) § 79 superseded, 1914, 328 § 1, 726. § 80 amended, 1910, 259 § 1. §§ 80–82, see 1913, 610 § 2. § 82 amended, 1910, 259 § 2. §§ 83, 84, see 1910, 543. § 89 affected, 1912, 726; amended, 1915, 116. (See 1914, 792 § 5.) § 90 amended, 1915, 69. § 93 superseded, 1914, 566. § 94 superseded, 1914, 328 § 2. (See 1912, 318.) § 96 in part repealed, 1913, 806 § 13. §§ 97–99 repealed, 1913, 655 § 61. (See 1913, 610 § 2.) § 100, see 1914, 795 §§ 3, 6. § 101, see 1911, 281. § 104 superseded, 1914, 557; amended, 1915, 216; 1918, 110. § 105 repealed, 1913, 655 § 61. (See 1910, 345; 1911, 603; 1914, 792 § 5.) § 106, see 1911, 313. (See 1912, 726 § 5; 1914, 792 § 5.) § 112 amended, 1910, 350; 1911, 208, 249; 1914, 247; 1915, 75; 1916, 229; 1918, 87; affected, 1915, 214. (See 1914, 370 § 1.) § 113 amended, 1916, 14. § 116 amended, 1911, 263; 1919, 193 § 1. (See also 1919, 193 § 2 for penalty.) § 117, see 1913, 610 § 2. § 121 amended, 1916, 208 § 1. §§ 121–125 in part superseded, 1911, 727 § 22; 1912, 675 § 6. § 124 amended, 1916, 208 § 2. § 125 amended, 1910, 563. (See 1911, 727 § 22.) §§ 127–135, 141–143 limited, 1911, 751 I § 4. (See 1911, 751 I § 5, IV § 23; 1914, 553.) § 128 amended, 1915, 179. § 132 amended, 1910, 166 § 2, 611; 1911, 178, 751 II § 16; 1912, 251. (See 1912, 172.) §§ 136–140 repealed, 1911, 751 V § 4. § 144 repealed, 1913, 746 § 2. (See 1911, 751 § 18; 1912, 409, 726 §§ 5, 13; 1913, 610 § 2; 1916, 145.) § 145 amended, 1910, 63. R. L. 106–108.
- 516 Limited 1919, 355 § 27. (See 1911, 382 § 2; 1913, 458; 1916, 271; 1918, 129.) R. L. 12.
- 524 Extended, 1916, 245. R. L. 28.
- 526 § 6 amended, 1918, 85 § 2. (See 1918, 217; 1919, 350 §§ 63–67.) R. L. 76.
- 527 § 1 superseded, 1916, 268 § 1. (See 1912, 678 § 1; 1913, 498.) § 2 superseded, 1916, 268 § 2. (See 1914, 699 § 6; 1915, 152; 1918, 14.) §§ 3, 5, 9 affected, 1910, 440; 1911, 191. (See 1914, 462.) § 5 amended, 1911, 359. § 7 in part repealed, 1912, 678 § 2. § 8, see 1914, 563. R. L. 15.
- 528 Superseded, 1914, 198 § 6. (See 1911, 379.)

Chap.

1909

- 531 See 1910, 462; 1914, 653 § 4. R. L. 62.
- 534 Provision for registrar of motor vehicles in department of public works, 1919, 350 §§ 115, 116. Extended to motor vehicles for special or municipal purposes, 1915, 11. § 1 amended, 1914, 204 § 1; 1915, 16 § 1, 99; 1916, 260; 1917, 187 § 1; 1919, 214. § 2 amended, 1912, 400; 1914, 420; 1919, 294 § 1. §§ 2-8, see 1919, 350 §§ 115, 116. § 3 amended, 1910, 605 § 1; 1914, 204 § 2; extended, 1919, 294 § 4. (See 1916, 42.) § 4 amended, 1915, 16 § 2; extended, 1919, 294 § 4. § 5 amended, 1910, 605 § 2; 1914, 420; extended, 1919, 294 § 4. §§ 5-7, see 1919, 88. § 7 amended, 1915, 16 § 3; 1918, 17. § 8 amended, 1910, 605 § 3; 1915, 10 § 1. § 9 revised, 1919, 88. (See 1915, 87.) § 10 amended, 1910, 605 § 4; 1914, 204 § 3; 1915, 16 § 4. § 11 extended, 1919, 294 § 4. § 12 amended, 1911, 37; 1915, 16 § 5. § 14 revised, 1917, 200. (See 1910, 605 § 5; 1914, 190.) § 16 amended, 1910, 605 § 6. § 18 amended, 1913, 116. § 17, see 1913, 803. §§ 18, 19, see 1915, 19. § 20 amended, 1913, 95; 1915, 16 § 6. (See 1915, 19.) § 21 amended, 1915, 16 § 7. (See 1914, 420; 1915, 19.) § 22 revised, 1916, 290. (See 1913, 123; 1915, 19.) § 23, see 1915, 19. § 24 amended, 1912, 123. § 29 amended, 1914, 695; 1915, 10 § 2, 16 § 8; 1916, 140; 1919, 294 § 2; limited, 1916, 52. (See 1914, 420; 1918, 217 § 3.) § 30 amended, 1910, 525; 1917, 276; affected, 1914, 514 § 2; 1917, 277; 1918, 18 § 1. (See 1911, 250 § 2; 1919, 212, 252.) R. L. 47, 52, 54, 102.
- 536 §§ 1, 3 in part superseded, 1910, 597; 1912, 518. § 4, see 1914, 287; 1918, 217. § 10 amended, 1914, 287. (See 1912, 726 § 5; 1919, 317.) R. L. 102, 103, 108.
- 537 § 3 amended, 1913, 689. R. L. 15.
- 540 Repealed, 1911, 471 § 11. R. L. 42, 86.
- 541 § 1 amended, 1917, 98 § 1. § 2 amended, 1917, 98 § 2. § 3 amended, 1917, 98 § 3. R. L. 62.

Statutes of 1910.

- 44 Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. R. L. 11.
- 55 Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. (See 1911, 422; 1912, 229.) R. L. 11.
- 66 Amended, 1912, 522; 1913, 717. R. L. 5.
- 73 Repealed and superseded, 1919, 122. (See 1919, 350 § 16.)
- 80 Amended, 1912, 109. (See 1911, 667.) R. L. 9.
- 83 Repealed, 1918, 189 § 2. Amended, 1911, 74; 1913, 358. R. L. 9, 107.
- 93 § 1 superseded, 1912, 280. R. L. 29.
- 95 See 1915, 23. R. L. 145.
- 98 Extended, 1912, 82. (See 1911, 628 § 24.) R. L. 119.
- 100 Amended, 1917, 126, 279 § 44. Affected, 1915, 151 § 1. R. L. 162.
- 114 See 1910, 394; 1914, 744; 1915, 109. R. L. 56, 75.
- 122 Amended, 1917, 46 § 2. (See 1915, 136.) R. L. 87, 225.

- Chap. 1910
- 123 See 1912, 3. R. L. 6.
- 124 Superseded, 1914, 742 §§ 52, 199. (See 1910, 374; 1911, 349.) R. L. 121, 122.
- 126 See 1918, 257 § 90,* 294. R. L. 6.
- 130 § 2, see 1919, 275. R. L. 25.
- 137 See 1912, 3. R. L. 6.
- 147 Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. R. L. 11.
- 150 Amended, 1913, 600 § 2. Affected, 1911, 474. (See 1913, 605; 1914, 430, 431; 1915, 80, 171.) R. L. 28, 32, 89.
- 151 See 1913, 336. R. L. 6.
- 152 Affected, 1919, 182. R. L. 10.
- 153 See 1919, 350 §§ 39-42. R. L. 89.
- 166 § 1 repealed, 1917, 344, Part 8 § 1, and superseded, 1917, 344, Part 4 § 27. (See 1912, 221.) § 2 amended, 1910, 611; 1911, 178; 1912, 172. (See 1911, 751 II § 15 *et seq.*; 1913, 324.) R. L. 51, 106.
- 171 See 1914, 742 § 23, 770; 1915, 238; 1918, 68 § 3. R. L. 109, 110.
- 172 § 1 revised, 1918, 257 § 291.* § 2, see 1917, 218. (See 1910, 271, 387, 416; 1912, 263, 283; 1916, 85.) R. L. 75, 76, 213.
- 177 § 1 amended, 1919, 334. (See 1915, 86.) R. L. 91.
- 182 Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. R. L. 11.
- 185 Superseded, 1912, 401 § 3. R. L. 118.
- 187 § 1 amended, 1919, 349 § 19. R. L. 14.
- 193 Amended, 1918, 291 § 19. R. L. 25, 26, 102.
- 197 Superseded, 1914, 742 §§ 61, 199. R. L. 109.
- 200 Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. R. L. 11.
- 201 Revised, 1919, 292 § 7. R. L. 42.
- 209 § 1 revised, 1918, 257 § 245.* § 2 amended, 1918, 257 § 249.* R. L. 62.
- 214 § 5 amended, 1918, 257 § 284.* (See 1919, 188.) R. L. 70, 73.
- 216 Repealed, 1919, 349 § 16. (See 1911, 383 § 1; 1915, 233 § 2; 1916, 281.) R. L. 14.
- 217 Affected 1919, 350 § 16. R. L. 10.
- 220 Repeal and substitute, 1912, 719; 1914, 698; 1918, 244. (See 1910, 268; 1911, 82; 1914, 662.) R. L. 6, 9.
- 223 § 1 superseded, 1916, 162; in part repealed (Boston), 1918, Sp. Act 101. (See 1910, 284, 588; 1911, 477; 1913, 452, 610; 1914, 795 §§ 3, 6; 1919, 303.) R. L. 102, 104.
- 225 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. R. L. 16.
- 227 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. (See 1914, 758.) R. L. 16.
- 228 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. (See 1911, 326, 633; 1912, 365 § 2, 720 § 2.) R. L. 16.
- 230 Superseded, 1913, 336 § 2. R. L. 6.
- 235 Revised, 1919, 349 § 15.
- 236 Repealed, 1918, 189 § 2. R. L. 9.
- 246 Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. R. L. 11.
- 249 Revised, 1913, 779 § 19; 1915, 70. (See 1911, 269, 310; 1912, 280; 1913, 831.) R. L. 29, 106.

Chap.

1910

- 256 See 1918, 51. R. L. 118.
- 257 § 3 amended, 1911, 269; 1913, 779 § 16; 1919, 62. (See 1914, 316; 1915, 70.) § 4 revised, 1913, 779 § 18; 1919, 292 § 13. (See 1913, 831.) R. L. 106.
- 259 See 1912, 726 § 5; 1914, 792. R. L. 75, 108.
- 263 See 1911, 81. R. L. 114, 115.
- 265 Superseded, 1913, 336. R. L. 6.
- 266 See 1918, 284; 1919, 353 § 5. R. L. 164.
- 268 Revised, 1917, 217. Affected, 1916, 296 § 6. (See 1911, 43, 82; 1912, 719; 1913, 534; 1914, 698; 1918, 228, 244.) R. L. 6, 9.
- 269 Amended, 1914, 177. R. L. 75.
- 270 Superseded, 1914, 198 § 6. Amended, 1918, 184 § 6; 1919, 332. (See 1912, 491; 1919, 355, revising corporate taxation.) R. L. 14.
- 271 Repealed and superseded, 1914, 694, 788; 1915, 187. (See 1910, 387, 416; 1911, 341, 372; 1912, 263, 283; 1913, 705; 1915, 159.) R. L. 75, 213.
- 272 § 2 amended, 1916, 131 § 2. R. L. 25.
- 275 See 1911, 8. R. L. 217.
- 282 Revised, 1912, 80; 1913, 421; 1918, 257 § 168.* (See 1911, 466; 1913, 295; 1915, 296 § 2.) R. L. 39.
- 283 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. R. L. 16.
- 288 Superseded, 1912, 623 §§ 19-21. R. L. 114.
- 293 Amended, 1911, 7. R. L. 11.
- 297 Amended, 1912, 284; 1913, 176; 1915, 43; 1918, 257 § 240.* R. L. 62.
- 299 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. (See 1912, 268; 1914, 715, 718 § 3; 1915, 71; 1916, 284 § 5.) R. L. 16.
- 306 Amended, 1918, 257 § 87.* (See 1910, 342.) R. L. 6.
- 310 § 1 revised, 1919, 220 § 1. §§ 2, 3 repealed and superseded, 1918, 272 §§ 2, 5. (See 1911, 485; 1914, 573.) R. L. 7.
- 316 Amended, 1918, 257 § 465.* R. L. 160, 161, 217, 220.
- 319 Repealed in part, 1918, 291 § 21. (See 1910, 614.) R. L. 92, 102.
- 321 Repealed and superseded, 1915, 145 §§ 2, 13. (See 1910, 363.) R. L. 53.
- 326 Affected, 1919, 350 § 18. R. L. 4, 10.
- 330 Repealed, 1918, 257 § 214.* (See 1914, 450.) R. L. 49.
- 332 Amended, 1911, 116. R. L. 217.
- 333 Superseded, 1916, 144 § 3. (See 1914, 83; 1916, 299 §§ 3, 45.) R. L. 12.
- 335 Superseded, 1914, 359. (See 1917, 123.) R. L. 164.
- 338 See 1911, 358; 1912, 335; 1913, 179; 1916, 175. § 1 amended, 1913, 178. R. L. 70, 109.
- 339 See 1911, 111. R. L. 119.
- 342 Superseded, 1917, 277 § 2. (See 1918, 1, 18 § 2.) R. L. 6.
- 345 Amended, 1911, 604. R. L. 223.
- 346 See 1914, 742 § 5. R. L. 109, 110.
- 347 See 1914, 635. R. L. 220, 223.
- 348 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. (See 1911, 747; 1912, 593; 1913, 268, 710, 733; 1916, 284 § 4; 1917, 92.) R. L. 16.

- Chap. 1919
- 350 Amended, 1911, 208; 1914, 247; 1915, 75; 1916, 229; 1918, 87. Affected, 1915, 214. (See 1914, 370 § 1.) R. L. 106.
- 356 § 2, see 1913, 620. R. L. 212.
- 363 § 1 repealed and superseded, 1915, 145 §§ 1, 13. R. L. 25, 47, 53.
- 364 Superseded, 1912, 623 § 38. R. L. 114.
- 365 Superseded, 1911, 356; 1912, 270. (See 1911, 236; 1912, 203; 1914, 79.) R. L. 92.
- 366 Extended, 1911, 361; 1912, 52. R. L. 118.
- 369 Repealed and superseded, 1918, 272 §§ 1, 5. (See 1911, 485; 1912, 576.) R. L. 7.
- 374 Superseded, 1914, 742 §§ 43, 199. (See 1911, 349; 1914, 742 § 39, 787 § 8; 1915, 21 § 1.) R. L. 121, 122.
- 375 § 1 affected, 1916, 5. § 2 amended, 1916, 5. (See 1915, 231 § 16.) R. L. 118.
- 376 See 1911, 284 § 3. R. L. 159.
- 377 Amended, 1914, 422. (See 1910, 399; 1914, 537 § 1.) R. L. 116.
- 378 Extended, 1913, 312; § 2 limited, 1919, 333 § 37.* R. L. 208.
- 379 See 1914, 742 §§ 98, 199. R. L. 34.
- 383 See 1915, Sp. Act 313; 1917, 23; 1918, 259. R. L. 102.
- 387 §§ 2-6 repealed, 1915, 187 § 12. (See 1911, 341.) § 7, see 1911, 372; 1912, 283; 1915, 159. § 9, see 1910, 416; 1912, 263, 283; 1914, 694, 788. R. L. 75, 213.
- 389 Repealed, 1911, 126. R. L. 208.
- 390 See 1916, 305; 1918, 217; 1919, 350 §§ 63-67. R. L. 76.
- 392 Revised, 1918, 271. R. L. 102.
- 393 See 1915, 231 § 4. R. L. 115.
- 394 See 1910, 405, 457, 523; 1914, 744, 792; 1915, 109. R. L. 75.
- 396 § 1, see 1914, 522. § 2 amended, 1914, 373 § 2. R. L. 38.
- 397 § 1 revised, 1918, 257 § 269.* R. L. 66.
- 398 § 1 amended, 1914, 262. R. L. 25, 32.
- 399 Amended, 1912, 472 § 1. (See 1915, 231 § 4.) § 2 amended, 1912, 472 § 2. (See 1912, 73, 97, 189, 623 § 18; 1915, 231 § 4.) § 3 amended, 1913, 177. (See 1915, 231 § 4.) §§ 4-12, see 1915, 231 § 4. § 13, see 1911, 339, 618; 1915, 231 § 4. R. L. 114, 115.
- 401 § 1 amended, 1912, 622. R. L. 111.
- 405 §§ 1, 2 revised, 1911, 282. (See 1910, 523; 1912, 726 § 5; 1914, 792 § 5.) §§ 2-4, see 1914, 792. R. L. 75, 224.
- 412 See 1914, 587 § 14; 1918, 291 § 4. R. L. 79.
- 414 § 1 amended, 1915, 207 § 1. § 2 amended, 1915, 207 § 2. § 3 amended, 1915, 207 § 3. § 5 amended, 1912, 565 § 2. (See 1913, 724; 1918, 141; 1919, 45.) R. L. 225.
- 416 Repealed, 1917, 208 § 12. (See 1911, 289, 341, 372; 1912, 283; 1914, 792; 1915, 159; 1917, 208.) R. L. 75.
- 419 Superseded, 1916, 242 § 4; 1918, 257 § 263.* R. L. 65.
- 420 See 1911, 394, 395; 1915, 174. R. L. 87.
- 421 § 2 repealed and superseded, 1916, 112. R. L. 10.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Chap.

1910

- 422 § 1 amended, 1913, 225. (See 1919, 350 § 16, placing art commission under governor and council.) R. L. 4.
- 424 § 2, see 1915, 180 § 3. § 5 amended, 1914, 621. § 6, see 1915, 180 § 3. § 8, see 1914, 654. R. L. 212.
- 427 Repealed and superseded, 1918, 241. R. L. 89, 124.
- 429 §§ 1, 2 superseded, 1916, 233. § 2 repealed, 1918, 189 § 2. R. L. 9. (See 1914, 91.) R. L. 9, 89.
- 430 Superseded, 1911, 542; 1914, 554. R. L. 223.
- 439 § 1 superseded, 1914, 542. § 3 amended, 1913, 602; 1916, 287. §§ 2, 3, 5 superseded, 1918, 272, 281. § 4 revised, 1919, 245. R. L. 7.
- 440 See 1911, 191; 1912, 234, 360; 1914, 699 § 6. R. L. 15.
- 445 Repeal and substitute, 1914, 347. (See 1912, 545.) R. L. 106.
- 449 Board of registration of nurses placed in department of civil service and registration, 1919, 350 §§ 63-67. § 3 revised, 1919, 142. (See 1918, 217.) § 7, see 1916, 305. R. L. 76.
- 452 Amended, 1915, 222 § 1, 269; 1919, 131. R. L. 18.
- 457 See 1915, 109. R. L. 56.
- 458 See 1914, 892. R. L. 75.
- 459 See 1912, 447; 1915, 95. R. L. 19.
- 462 See 1914, 653 § 4. R. L. 62.
- 463 Amended, 1917, 9. R. L. 118.
- 465 Amended, 1911, 632; 1912, 256; 1917, 243. (See 1918, 218.) R. L. 62.
- 467 Amended, 1914, 587 § 2. (See 1917, 179, 332; 1918, 108; 1919, 190, 290.) R. L. 79.
- 469 § 1 repealed, 1918, 30 § 6. (See 1915, 59, 218; 1916, 25; 1917, 188; 1918, 34.) R. L. 91.
- 470 Extended, 1913, 323. (See 1917, 179, 332; 1918, 108; 1919, 190, 290.) R. L. 79.
- 472 Amended, 1911, 198. § 1 revised, 1916, 15. (See 1912, 567.) R. L. 92.
- 473 See 1911, 136. R. L. 8.
- 476 Amended, 1915, 67, 265. R. L. 100.
- 480 Superseded, 1916, 272 § 1; 1918, 257 § 427.* R. L. 168.
- 481 See 1913, 498; 1916, 269 § 9. R. L. 15.
- 483 § 1 amended, 1914, 447. (See 1914, 449.) R. L. 5, 9.
- 487 Repealed, 1917, 344, Part 8 § 1, and superseded, 1917, 344 Part 1 § 18. R. L. 47.
- 488 Repealed, 1914, 370 § 3. R. L. 6.
- 489 See 1910, 552; 1911, 406. R. L. 118.
- 491 See 1919, 350 §§ 96-98. R. L. 88.
- 493 § 1, Par. 1 revised, 1919, 92 § 1; Par. 6 amended, 1919, 92 § 1; Par. 7 amended, 1916, 28; revised 1919, 92 § 1; Par. 8 revised, 1919, 92 § 1. § 6 amended, 1919, 92 § 2. (See 1911, 751 V § 3; 1915, 155.) R. L. 118.
- 494 Repealed, 1912, 449 § 4. (See 1911, 103.) R. L. 91.
- 495 § 2 superseded, 1915, 104. (See 1911, 266 § 3; 1914, 694, 788, 792.) R. L. 75.

Chap.

1910

- 497 § 1 amended, 1912, 201. (See 1911, 423.) R. L. 100.
- 498 Repealed, 1917, 344, Part 8 § 1, and superseded, 1917, 344, Part 1 § 20. R. L. 47.
- 499 § 1 amended, 1913, 174, 334; 1914, 426; 1917, 238 § 1; 1918, 86; affected, 1915, 178. § 2 amended, 1911, 205; 1912, 524; 1913, 489; 1916, 135; 1918, 36. (See 1919, 140.) R. L. 118.
- 500 See 1911, 624; 1919, 150 § 6. R. L. 19.
- 501 See 1914, 509. R. L. 160.
- 508 § 1 amended, 1915, 25; 1918, 124; 1919, 217. (See 1912, 223; 1915, 263.) R. L. 25, 28.
- 511 Repealed, 1917, 344, Part 8 § 1, and superseded, 1917, 344, Part 2 § 76. R. L. 48.
- 513 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. R. L. 16.
- 514 § 1 repealed, 1918, 189 § 2. R. L. 9.
- 517 Repealed, 1911, 526 § 3. R. L. 6.
- 518 See 1911, 442. R. L. 113.
- 520 Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. (See 1911, 353, 354.) R. L. 11.
- 521 Superseded, 1913, 719 § 18. R. L. 12, 27.
- 523 Superseded, 1914, 792. (See 1911, 282, 603, 709; 1912, 726 § 5.) R. L. 75.
- 524 Superseded, 1917, 169; 1918, 257 § 174.* (See 1911, 247; 1912, 368 § 3.) R. L. 42.
- 525 Amended, 1917, 276. Affected, 1914, 514 § 2. (See 1910, 605; 1911, 250 § 2; 1912, 368 § 3; 1913, 95, 116, 123, 530, 592, 803.) R. L. 47, 102.
- 528 § 1 repealed, 1917, 208 § 12. (See 1913, 272; 1917, 208.) R. L. 75.
- 529 § 1 amended, 1919, 39. R. L. 91.
- 531 See 1914, 464. R. L. 11, 59.
- 533 § 1 revised, 1916, 110; amended, 1919, 65. (See 1911, 101.) § 2 repealed, 1911, 118 § 4. § 3 extended, 1911, 118 § 3. § 4 revised, 1919, 83. (See 1911, 215; 1912, 567.) R. L. 92.
- 534 Affected, 1912, 649 §§ 2-9. R. L. 160, 173.
- 537 In part superseded, 1918, 261. R. L. 20.
- 538 Superseded, 1911, 305. R. L. 173.
- 539 Superseded, 1914, 742 §§ 133, 199. R. L. 121.
- 540 § 1 revised, 1918, 257 § 95;* 1919, 301 § 7; affected, 1919, 288 § 2.
- 541 Affected, 1919, 360. R. L. 57.
- 543 §§ 1-3, 5, see 1914, 792. § 6, see 1912, 726 § 5; 1914, 792. R. L. 75.
- 544 Revised, 1918, 257 § 205.* (See 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 3.*) R. L. 111.
- 545 Superseded, 1913, 529; 1914, 453. (See 1912, 388, 438; 1913, 552.) R. L. 92.
- 552 See 1911, 406. R. L. 118.
- 554 § 1 amended, 1917, 130; 1918, 291 § 18. § 2 amended, 1918, 291 § 20; affected, 1915, 144. R. L. 102.
- 555 § 3 superseded, 1910, 645. § 4 revised, 1918, 257 § 432.* (See 1912, 649 § 9.) § 5 amended, 1917, 345. (See 1913, 716.) R. L. 173, 201.

- Chap. 1910
- 558 Repealed, 1917, 122 § 5. R. L. 111.
- 559 § 3 amended, 1918, 257 § 136.* (See 1911, 532, 628 §§ 29a-33, 751.) R. L. 106, 119.
- 560 § 1, see 1915, 112. R. L. 128.
- 563 In part superseded, 1911, 727 § 22. R. L. 102, 189.
- 564 Repealed, 1911, 172 § 3. (See 1912, 573; 1913, 270.) R. L. 92.
- 565 See 1914, 795 § 3. R. L. 32.
- 567 Extended, 1915, 189 § 10, 225 § 7. (See 1912, 566 § 6.) R. L. 89.
- 569 Amended, 1911, 264. (See 1914, 792.) R. L. 75.
- 585 See 1918, 257 § 335.* R. L. 97.
- 591 § 6 in part repealed, 1912, 591 § 5. R. L. 47.
- 596 See 1911, 487. R. L. 112.
- 597 In part superseded, 1912, 518. (See 1914, 287.) R. L. 102, 103.
- 598 §§ 1-3 revised, 1913, 706 § 1; 1916, 13. § 3 affected, 1917, 24. § 5, see 1910, 616. (See 1917, 192.) R. L. 27, 107.
- 605 § 1 amended, 1914, 204 § 2. (See 1916, 42.) § 2, see 1914, 420. § 3 amended, 1915, 10 § 1. § 4 amended, 1914, 204 § 3; 1915, 16 § 4. § 5 superseded, 1917, 200. (See 1912, 123; 1913, 95, 116, 123, 530, 592, 803; 1914, 190.) R. L. 47, 52, 54, 102.
- 606 §§ 3, 4, 7 amended, 1913, 543 §§ 1-3; 1914, 204 § 2. R. L. 96.
- 607 §§ 2-4 amended, 1911, 478 §§ 1-3; 1914, 648 §§ 1, 2. (See 1914, 720 § 5.) § 6 amended, 1911, 478 § 4. (See 1914, 720 § 5.) R. L. 12, 14.
- 608 Amended, 1916, 297 § 1. (See 1915, 296 § 2.) R. L. 19.
- 611 Amended, 1911, 178, 751 II § 16; 1912, 172, 251. R. L. 106.
- 614 Superseded, 1911, 614. (See 1911, 235; 1912, 379; 1913, 479.) R. L. 92, 102.
- 616 § 2 amended, 1912, 45; affected, 1915, 285. § 4 amended, 1912, 49. (See 1913, 416; 1914, 742 § 98; 1915, 84.) R. L. 25, 107.
- 619 §§ 1-6 amended, 1911, 338 §§ 1-6. § 3, paragraph (1) amended, 1918, 257 § 126.* § 4, paragraph (1) amended, 1918, 257 § 127.* § 5, paragraph (2) B (b) revised, 1918, 257 § 128.* § 6 amended, 1918, 257 § 132;* paragraph (2) B (b) amended, 1918, 257 § 129;* paragraph (2) C (a) amended, 1918, 257 § 130;* paragraph (2) E revised, 1918, 257 § 131.* § 9 amended, 1918, 257 § 133.* § 10, see 1911, 339. § 11 (new) added, 1911, 338 § 7. (See 1911, 532, 751; 1913, 657; 1918, 257 §§ 134,* 135.*) R. L. 106.
- 622 § 1 amended, 1912, 173. §§ 1-3, see 1915, 231 § 4, 268 § 3. § 6 amended, 1912, 357. § 7, see 1912, 629 § 1. § 10 extended, 1912, 128. (See 1912, 580; 1918, 210.) R. L. 113, 115.
- 624 § 1 amended, 1916, 252. (See 1912, 387.) § 6 amended, 1911, 207. (See 1913, 520, 669.) R. L. 25.
- 627 Repealed, 1911, 592 § 3. R. L. 89.
- 629 Amended, 1911, 391. R. L. 102.
- 632 Amended, 1912, 256. R. L. 62.
- 633 § 3, see 1915, 109. R. L. 56.

- | | |
|-------|------|
| Chap. | 1910 |
|-------|------|
- 634 Affected, 1914, 667; 1919, 203. R. L. 10.
 640 Extended, 1912, 652; 1917, 149. (See 1913, 538; 1914, 545; 1915, 55.) R. L. 56, 75, 102.
 641 See 1915, 109. R. L. 56.
 642 § 1, see 1914, 792. R. L. 75.
 646 Affected, 1911, 557. § 1 amended, 1913, 639 § 1. R. L. 47.
 648 Repealed, 1911, 748. (See 1912, 181.) R. L. 96.
 651 § 1 amended, 1911, 10. § 2 amended, 1915, 50. R. L. 102.
 653 Affected, 1919, 350 §§ 34-38, establishing department of agriculture; revised, 1911, 220; 1916, 45. R. L. 89.
 656 § 3 amended, 1919, 101 § 1. § 7 revised, 1919, 101 § 2. R. L. 68, 165.

Statutes of 1911.

- 6 Revised, 1918, 209. R. L. 90.
 8 See 1911, 456; 1912, 264; 1914, 739; 1916, 243 § 4. R. L. 217.
 10 See 1915, 50. R. L. 102.
 19 See 1912, 567. R. L. 92.
 30 Extended, 1918, 63. (See 1914, 694, 788; 1915, 187.) R. L. 75, 213.
 35 § 1 amended, 1914, 216.
 37 Amended, 1915, 16 § 5. (See 1912, 123, 400; 1913, 95, 116, 123, 530, 592, 803.) R. L. 52, 102.
 38 § 1 amended, 1917, 4. R. L. 47.
 43 Superseded, 1917, 217. (See 1913, 534; 1918, 228.) Affected, 1916, 296 § 6; 1918, 244. R. L. 6, 9.
 48 Repeal and substitute, 1914, 791; 1915, 169. (See 1911, 440; 1912, 182.) R. L. 104, 108.
 51 See 1918, 189 § 1. R. L. 9.
 53 Repeal and substitute, 1911, 563. (See 1911, 150; 1912, 163.) R. L. 82.
 54 See 1911, 315; 1912, 74; 1915, 110. R. L. 118.
 59 Repealed, 1912, 560 § 2. R. L. 107.
 60 See 1914, 605. R. L. 10.
 63 See 1911, 119. R. L. 19.
 68 Repealed, 1911, 483. (See 1911, 254.) R. L. 157.
 70 See 1913, 257; 1914, 626. R. L. 167.
 73 See 1912, 498; 1918, 284; 1919, 353 § 4. R. L. 164.
 74 Repealed, 1918, 189 § 2. (See 1913, 358.) R. L. 107.
 75 Repealed and superseded, 1918, 257 § 219, subsects. 12, 17.* (See 1916, 128.) R. L. 49, 50.
 77 See 1911, 88. R. L. 100.
 81 See 1919, 350 §§ 45-47, 49. R. L. 114, 115.
 82 See 1912, 719; 1914, 662, 698; 1918, 244. R. L. 6, 9.
 89 See 1912, 312 § 1. R. L. 12.
 90 See 1918, 81 § 1. R. L. 32.
 101 Superseded, 1916, 110; 1919, 65. (See 1911, 215.) R. L. 92.
 102 Repealed, 1912, 449 § 4. R. L. 91.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Chap.

1911

- 103 See 1912, 449; 1913, 124, 449. R. L. 91.
- 113 § 1 amended, 1913, 313. New section (3) added, 1912, 395. (See 1913, 657.) R. L. 19, 106.
- 115 Superseded, 1914, 710. (See 1917, 6; 1918, 66; 1919, 235.) R. L. 10.
- 116 See 1915, 254. R. L. 217.
- 118 § 1 amended, 1914, 120; 1917, 170 § 4; 1919, 153 § 4. § 3A (new section) added, 1917, 196. (See 1911, 215; 1913, 626; 1919, 83.) R. L. 92.
- 121 § 2 amended, 1919, 194. R. L. 152.
- 122 Repealed and superseded, 1918, 162. (See 1913, 419.) R. L. 21.
- 129 Affected, 1915, 160; 1918, 259. (See 1913, 655 §§ 42-47.) R. L. 102, 104.
- 135 See 1914, 629, 792; 1915, 263. R. L. 12.
- 136 See 1916, 104. R. L. 8.
- 137 See 1913, 657, 671, 681, 697. R. L. 25, 106.
- 140 Extended, 1914, 118. R. L. 25, 26.
- 143 See 1911, 297 § 6. R. L. 75, 89, 90.
- 145 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. (See 1911, 298, 326, 633; 1912, 365.) R. L. 16.
- 147 See 1914, 699 § 3; 1915, 61. R. L. 141, 150.
- 151 See 1915, 57. R. L. 106.
- 158 See 1918, 286. R. L. 106, 107.
- 163 See 1914, 346, 379, 387; 1919, 63. R. L. 62.
- 164 See 1914, 257. R. L. 91.
- 172 § 1 amended, 1913, 270; 1917, 170 § 3; 1919, 153 § 3; affected, 1912, 523. R. L. 92.
- 174 See 1918, 287 § 1; 1919, 356 § 2 *et seq.* R. L. 165.
- 175 See 1912, 165; 1914, 272. R. L. 82, 86.
- 176 § 1 amended, 1918, 257 § 420.* § 2 amended, 1911, 461. R. L. 208.
- 177 Amended, 1916, 18. R. L. 142.
- 178 Amended, 1912, 251. (See 1911, 751 II § 15 *et seq.*; 1912, 172.) R. L. 106.
- 184 Affected, 1914, 742 §§ 149, 199. (See 1914, 661.) R. L. 34.
- 186 Superseded, 1915, 250; 1916, 46; 1917, 286. (See 1915, 140.) R. L. 89.
- 187 Repealed, 1912, 490 § 2. R. L. 92.
- 191 See 1912, 234; 1913, 498; 1916, 269 § 9. R. L. 15.
- 194 See 1913, 404. R. L. 87, 208.
- 199 Superseded, 1914, 116. R. L. 76.
- 204 See 1914, 795 §§ 3, 6. R. L. 32.
- 205 Amended, 1912, 524; 1913, 489; 1916, 135; 1918, 36. R. L. 118.
- 206 See 1915, 23. R. L. 145.
- 207 See 1912, 387. R. L. 25.
- 208 Amended, 1914, 247; 1915, 75; 1916, 229; 1918, 87. Affected, 1915, 214. (See 1911, 249; 1914, 370 § 1.) R. L. 106.
- 210 § 3 amended, 1911, 625. R. L. 25, 26.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

- Chap. 1911
- 211 Amended, 1918, 11. R. L. 113.
- 212 See 1912, 317; 1913, 716. R. L. 173.
- 214 See 1914, 527. R. L. 111.
- 215 See 1911, 410 § 8; 1913, 626. R. L. 92.
- 218 See 1911, 266; 1914, 792. R. L. 56, 57, 75.
- 220 § 1 amended, 1916, 45. (See 1919, 350 §§ 34-38.) R. L. 89.
- 222 Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. R. L. 11.
- 223 See 1915, 50. R. L. 102.
- 228 New section added, 1915, 93. R. L. 113.
- 229 § 2, see 1912, 726 § 5. R. L. 75, 106.
- 232 Superseded, 1919, 84. R. L. 42.
- 235 Superseded, 1911, 614. (See 1912, 379.) R. L. 92, 102.
- 236 § 1 amended, 1912, 203; 1917, 170 § 1; 1919, 153 § 1; affected 1912, 523; 1914, 79. (See 1912, 567.) R. L. 92.
- 241 Amended, 1912, 191; 1916, 95 § 1. (See 1913, 467, 619 § 5.) R. L. 44, 106.
- 244 Repealed, 1916, 51. (See 1911, 722; 1912, 419 §§ 3, 4; 1914, 795 § 13.) R. L. 28, 32.
- 246 § 1 amended, 1918, 257 § 385.* R. L. 135.
- 249 See 1915, 75. R. L. 106.
- 251 § 1 amended, 1912, 311; 1913, 750; affected, 1915, 178 § 1; 1916, 1, 200 § 1; 1917, 191. § 3 superseded, 1915, 181; affected, 1915, 178 § 3. (See 1912, 139, 524; 1914, 464, 642.) R. L. 118.
- 252 § 1 amended, 1912, 631 § 1. R. L. 78.
- 263 Amended and affected, 1919, 193 §§ 1, 2. R. L. 106.
- 266 See 1914, 795 § 6. R. L. 32.
- 268 Revised, 1913, 779 §§ 3, 4. § 2 amended, 1915, 78; 1919, 291. R. L. 44.
- 269 Revised, 1913, 779 § 16; 1919, 62. (See 1911, 310; 1913, 831; 1914, 316; 1915, 70.) R. L. 46, 106.
- 270 § 1 in part superseded, 1917, 173. R. L. 21.
- 271 See 1911, 410; 1912, 567; 1914, 648. R. L. 92.
- 273 See 1915, 136. R. L. 87.
- 278 See 1915, 109. R. L. 56, 75.
- 282 See 1914, 792. R. L. 75.
- 283 Repealed, 1911, 548 § 4. (See 1912, 391.) R. L. 211, 214.
- 284 § 2, see 1911, 339. R. L. 159.
- 289 Repealed, 1917, 208 § 12. (See 1911, 341, 372; 1912, 263, 283; 1913, 705; 1915, 159; 1917, 208.) R. L. 75, 213.
- 292 Superseded, 1916, 40. (See 1912, 149, 407.) R. L. 118.
- 293 Superseded, 1914, 742 §§ 140, 199. (See 1918, 78 § 2.) R. L. 121.
- 294 See 1912, 512; 1918, 244 § 4. R. L. 6.
- 297 § 1, see 1912, 608 § 4; 1914, 792. § 2 affected, 1916, 153. § 3 amended, 1911, 534 § 1. (See 1914, 792 § 5.) § 4 revised, 1919, 27. (See 1914, 792 § 5.) § 5 amended, 1912, 248 § 2; 1914, 206. (See 1912, 603, 608; 1914, 792 § 5.) § 6 revised, 1911, 534 § 2. (See 1911, 381; 1914, 792 § 5.) R. L. 75, 89.

- Chap. 1911
- 298 Repealed and suspended, 1917, 327. (See 1911, 326, 633; 1912, 365.)
R. L. 16.
- 299 See 1918, 261 § 2, 263 § 3, 287 § 5; 1919, 241, 356. R. L. 20, 21, 165.
- 302 See 1913, 616. R. L. 164.
- 304 Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. R. L. 11.
- 305 See 1913, 68. R. L. 48, 173.
- 309 See 1913, 467. R. L. 44.
- 310 Repealed, 1913, 779 § 25. (See 1913, 779 § 16, 831; 1915, 70.) R. L. 46.
- 311 See 1918, 262, 268. R. L. 89.
- 313 Amended, 1912, 452. (See 1913, 365; 1915, 57.) R. L. 106.
- 315 Repealed, 1917, 10 § 5. (See 1912, 74; 1914, 661; 1915, 110.) R. L.
118.
- 322 § 2 repealed, 1917, 335 § 3. (See 1912, 134.) R. L. 165.
- 325 § 1 amended, 1914, 155. R. L. 102, 108.
- 326 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. (See 1911, 633; 1912, 365 § 2;
720 § 2.) R. L. 16.
- 328 Amended, 1914, 757; 1916, 146. R. L. 98.
- 334 § 1 superseded, 1917, 131. (See 1918, 139 § 2.) R. L. 87.
- 338 § 3 amended, 1918, 257 § 126.* § 4 amended, 1918, 257 § 127.*
§ 5 revised, 1918, 257 § 128.* § 6 amended, 1918, 257 §§ 129-132.*
(See 1911, 532; 1912, 363; 1913, 657.) R. L. 106.
- 339 See 1914, 624 § 10. R. L. 110, 159.
- 341 See 1913, 705; 1915, 187 § 12. R. L. 75, 213.
- 342 Limited, 1912, 259. R. L. 104.
- 343 See 1912, 567. R. L. 92.
- 344 Superseded, 1912, 330. R. L. 118.
- 345 Amended, 1913, 598. R. L. 112.
- 348 Superseded, 1914, 742 §§ 190, 199. (See 1912, 437.) R. L. 121.
- 349 Superseded, 1914, 742 §§ 51, 199. R. L. 121.
- 350 See 1914, 742 § 98. R. L. 27.
- 353 Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. R. L. 11.
- 354 Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. R. L. 11.
- 355 Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. R. L. 11.
- 356 § 1 amended, 1912, 270; 1917, 170 § 2; 1919, 153 § 2; affected,
1912, 523; 1914, 79; 1919, 40. (See 1912, 567.) R. L. 92.
- 357 See 1912, 644. R. L. 113.
- 358 § 1 amended, 1912, 335. (See 1913, 178, 179; 1916, 175.) R. L. 70, 109.
- 361 § 1 amended, 1912, 52. R. L. 118.
- 365 Amended, 1912, 466 § 1; 1913, 335. R. L. 24.
- 366 Superseded, 1914, 198 § 5. Amended, 1914, 689. R. L. 12.
- 367 § 1 amended, 1912, 320; affected, 1913, 391; 1914, 538. (See
1912, 157; 1915, 294 § 3.) R. L. 42, 104.
- 370 Amended, 1915, 237 § 1; 1918, 257 § 49.* (See 1912, 360.) R. L. 13.
- 372 § 1 revised, 1916, 117. (See 1912, 283 § 1; 1915, 159.) § 3 repealed,
1917, 275 § 22. (See 1912, 283 § 2; 1913, 705; 1914, 694, 788;
1915, 187.) R. L. 75, 213.

- Chap. 1911
- 377 Repealed and superseded, 1915, 301. R. L. 76.
- 378 Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. R. L. 11.
- 379 Superseded, 1914, 198 § 6. (See 1912, 124, 457 § 1; 1918, 257 § 76;* 1919, 355, revising taxation of domestic and foreign business corporations.) R. L. 14, 112.
- 381 See 1912, 486, 608; 1914, 792; 1915, 109; 1919, 350 §§ 39-41, 44. R. L. 75, 89.
- 382 § 2, see 1913, 458; 1919, 356 § 2 *et seq.* R. L. 12.
- 383 Repealed, 1919, 349 § 16. § 1, see 1916, 281. (See 1912, 238; 1914, 198 § 2, 761 § 3: 1915, 135, 233 § 2.) § 2, amended, 1918, 129. R. L. 12.
- 384 See 1911, 444. R. L. 42.
- 388 § 6 revised, 1918, 220 § 1. § 5, see 1918, 220 § 3. § 9 amended, 1918, 220 § 2. (See 1919, 350 § 38.) R. L. 57, 89.
- 395 Amended, 1915, 174. (See 1919, 49 § 2.) R. L. 87.
- 399 Amended, 1912, 114. R. L. 42.
- 406 See 1919, 31. R. L. 118.
- 410 See 1914, 648. R. L. 92.
- 413 §§ 1, 2 amended, 1913, 367; 1914, 765; 1915, Sp. Act 63; extended, 1914, 536. (See 1913, 657; 1915, 47.) R. L. 106.
- 414 See 1919, 362. R. L. 160.
- 416 § 8, see 1913, 626. R. L. 92.
- 422 Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. (See 1912, 229.) R. L. 11.
- 423 Amended, 1917, 180. (See 1912, 201.) R. L. 100.
- 428 See 1912, 489; 1914, 288. R. L. 214.
- 429 § 1 amended, 1918, 71; 1919, 46. (See 1914, 626.) § 3 revised, 1919, 47. (See 1913, 181, 510; 1919, 26.) R. L. 118.
- 430 Superseded, 1917, 88. R. L. 157.
- 434 Superseded, 1914, 742 §§ 193, 199. (See 1911, 558; 1913, 254.) R. L. 121, 122.
- 436 Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. R. L. 11.
- 439 See 1917, 299. R. L. 28.
- 440 Repeal and substitute, 1914, 791; 1915, 169. (See 1912, 182; 1914, 196; 1917, 327 § 49.) R. L. 102.
- 442 See 1911, 481, 509. R. L. 122.
- 443 § 1 amended, 1912, 155. R. L. 102.
- 444 See 1914, 714. R. L. 42.
- 445 See 1918, 284; 1919, 353 § 13. R. L. 164.
- 446 Repealed, 1918, 189 § 2. R. L. 9.
- 447 See 1915, 225 § 4; 1918, 229 § 1. R. L. 42.
- 449 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. (See 1915, 71.) R. L. 16.
- 451 Extended, 1912, 103. Limited, 1913, 829 § 3. Affected, 1915, 206. (See 1915, 141, 206.) R. L. 223, 225.
- 452 Amended, 1912, 160. R. L. 164.
- 455 Repealed, 1913, 806 § 13. (See 1912, 479; 1913, 610.) R. L. 104, 106.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Chap. 8.

1911

- 456 § 1 affected, 1917, 163. § 5 amended, 1918, 257 § 453.* § 6 amended, 1914, 520; 1918, 257 § 454.* § 8 amended, 1912, 310. (See 1912, 264; 1913, 563 §§ 6, 7.) Provisions to apply to non-support of destitute parents, 1915, 163 § 2. R. L. 82, 153, 212, 217.
- 466 Superseded, 1912, 80; 1913, 421; 1918, 257 § 168.* (See 1915, 296 § 2.) R. L. 39.
- 468 § 1 amended, 1918, 291 § 22. R. L. 19, 25, 26.
- 469 § 11 amended, 1913, 770. R. L. 26.
- 470 See 1915, 254. R. L. 217.
- 471 § 1 amended, 1919, 292 §§ 14, 15. (Affected temporarily, 1918, 206 § 1.) § 3 amended, 1917, 215 § 5; 1919, 292 § 16. (Affected temporarily, 1918, 206 § 2.) § 9, Cl. 2 amended, 1917, 61 § 1. § 10 amended, 1919, 292, § 17. (See 1912, 106, 587; 1913, 295, 337; 1914, 174, 391, 494; 1915, 189 §§ 4, 8, 225 §§ 2-6, 247, 266; 1916, 156; 1917, 176, 247, 917; 1918, 230, 231, 246, 248, 274.) R. L. 39, 42, 86, 89.
- 473 See 1912, 232. R. L. 160.
- 474 See 1913, 600, 605; 1914, 430, 431; 1915, 80, 171. R. L. 28, 101.
- 477 See 1913, 452. R. L. 37, 102.
- 478 § 1 amended, 1914, 648 § 1. § 3 affected, 1914, 648 § 2. (See 1914, 720 § 5.) R. L. 12, 14.
- 481 See 1911, 509. R. L. 122.
- 484 Amended, 1912, 477; 1913, 758; 1915, 57; 1916, 222; 1919, 113. Extended, 1918, 147. (See 1912, 726 § 5; 1914, 623.) R. L. 106.
- 485 Repealed and superseded, 1918, 272, 281. (See 1912, 576; 1914, 326; 1917, 242.) R. L. 7.
- 488 § 1 amended, 1918, 257 § 358.* § 2 amended, 1918, 257 § 359.* R. L. 109, 110.
- 490 See 1914, 272. R. L. 83.
- 491 § 1 amended, 1912, 581. R. L. 111.
- 493 Affected, 1919, 350 §§ 48, 50. R. L. 118.
- 494 Extended, 1914, 623. Restricted, 1918, 90 § 2. § 1 amended, 1916, 240 § 1. § 4 amended, 1916, 240 § 2. (See 1913, 758, 822; 1918, 228 §§ 5, 7; 1919, 152.) R. L. 25, 106.
- 497 See 1913, 716. R. L. 173.
- 499 § 1 amended, 1914, 43. (See 1915, 128.) R. L. 91.
- 501 See 1913, 716. R. L. 173.
- 502 In part repealed, 1912, 678 § 2. Repealed as to parts not previously repealed, 1916, 268 § 3. (See 1914, 462.) R. L. 15.
- 503 See 1912, 651; 1913, 709; 1919, 298. R. L. 56, 214.
- 506 See 1917, 256; 1918, 170. R. L. 56, 75.
- 509 §§ 1, 7, see 1914, 742 §§ 127, 199. § 2, paragraph 2, amended, 1916, 166. R. L. 122.
- 514 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. R. L. 16.
- 517 Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. R. L. 11.
- 518 Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. R. L. 11.

Chap.

1911

- 526 § 2 in part repealed, 1918, 189 § 2. R. L. 9.
- 527 Repealed, 1918, 257 § 96.* R. L. 159.
- 532 Extended, 1916, 54 § 3. § 1 amended, 1912, 363 § 1; 1914, 568 § 1; 1915, 198 § 1; 1919, 94. § 3 amended, 1912, 363 § 2; Cl. (1) extended, 1916, 164. Cl. (3) revised, 1918, 257 § 101.* Cl. (4) amended, 1918, 257 § 102.* § 4 amended, 1912, 363 § 3; affected, 1919, 350 §§ 28, 29, placing board of retirement under treasurer and receiver general. Cl. (3) revised, 1918, 257 § 103.* Cl. (6) revised, 1919, 36. § 5 amended, 1915, 198 § 2. Cl. (2) B (b) revised, 1918, 257 § 104.* § 6 amended, 1912, 363 § 4; 1913, 63; 1914, 582; 1915, 197 § 3. Cl. (2) B (b) amended, 1918, 257 § 105. Cl. (2) C (a) amended, 1918, 257 § 106.* Cl. (2) C (b) amended, 1918, 257 § 107.* Cl. (2) E revised, 1918, 257 § 108.* § 9 amended, 1918, 257 § 109.* (See 1911, 634, 751; 1913, 310, 657; 1914, 419; 1915, 197 §§ 1, 2, 234; 1916, 54 § 2, 88; 1918, 257 § 110;* 1918, 257 § 134;* 1919, 80, 350 § 4.) R. L. 18, 19, 106.
- 537 Repealed and superseded, 1918, 198. Amended, 1913, 396. (See 1913, 779 §§ 1, 4; 1914, 556.) R. L. 42.
- 541 Superseded, 1913, 685. R. L. 75, 106.
- 542 Superseded, 1914, 554. R. L. 223.
- 548 § 1 amended, 1919, 207 § 1. § 2 amended, 1919, 207 § 2. § 3 amended, 1919, 207 § 3; affected, 1912, 391. R. L. 211, 214.
- 549 See 1913, 834; 1918, 275. R. L. 108.
- 550 Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. (See 1912, 254, 261, 265, 274, 275, 446, 483.) R. L. 11.
- 551 Amended, 1915, 64. (See 1919, 349 § 6.) R. L. 15.
- 554 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. (See 1914, 758.) R. L. 16.
- 558 Superseded, 1914, 742 §§ 188, 199. (See 1913, 254.) R. L. 121.
- 561 §§ 1, 2 affected, 1913, 610 § 5. (See 1913, 834; 1918, 275.) R. L. 108.
- 562 Superseded, 1915, 259. (See 1912, 726 § 5; 1913, 209, 610; 1914, 451; 1918, 217.) R. L. 102, 105.
- 566 Affected, 1919, 350 §§ 87-95. § 3 affected, 1915, 113. (See 1918, 100.) R. L. 86.
- 576 Amended, 1914, 408. R. L. 75.
- 578 Repealed, 1917, 344, Part 8 § 1, and superseded, 1917, 344, Part 5 §§ 18-23. (See 1914, 182; 1916, 30.) R. L. 52, 54.
- 588 See 1919, 208 § 1. R. L. 137.
- 592 Repealed, 1912, 705 § 3. R. L. 89.
- 593 Repealed, 1913, 815 § 9. R. L. 173.
- 594 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. (See 1913, 524; 1917, 105 § 3.) R. L. 16.
- 595 § 1, see 1915, 136. § 5 revised, 1913, 796 § 1. § 10, see 1915, 136. § 12 amended, 1913, 796 § 2. (See 1914, 473.) R. L. 87.
- 597 § 1 revised, 1917, 290. (See 1912, 637 § 1; 1916, 57, 197.) § 2 amended; 1912, 637 § 2. (See 1914, 408.) R. L. 25, 26, 75, 85.

- Chap. . 1911
- 600 § 2 amended, 1915, 239; 1916, 189; 1918, 145. § 3 amended, 1915, 158. § 4, see 1914, 792; 1918, 145. (See 1917, 193.) R. L. 57, 75.
- 603 §§ 1, 2, see 1914, 792 § 5. (See 1912, 726 § 5.) R. L. 75.
- 605 Amended, 1914, 207. Affected, 1917, 167. (See 1913, 471 § 2.) R. L. 42, 86, 217.
- 607 Homestead Commission abolished and superseded by department of public welfare, 1919, 350 §§ 87-95. § 1 amended, 1915, 129. (See 1912, 714; 1913, 494 § 3, 595; 1914, 283 § 2; 1917, 310; 1918, 204.) R. L. 106.
- 610 § 1 revised, 1912, 474 § 1. R. L. 56, 75.
- 613 Superseded, 1912, 151; 1914, 647. Affected, 1914, 792. R. L. 75.
- 614 Repealed, 1919, 296 § 14. (See 1912, 379; 1913, 249, 479; 1915, 212, 240; 1916, 74; 1917, 26; 1919, 180.) R. L. 92, 102.
- 616 See 1912, 726 § 5; 1913, 610 § 1. R. L. 108.
- 618 See 1912, 189. R. L. 113.
- 619 See 1911, 656; 1912, 726 § 5; 1913, 610 § 2; 1915, 211; 1918, 275. R. L. 105, 108.
- 620 See 1912, 726 § 5; 1913, 610 § 1; 1918, 275. R. L. 108.
- 621 II § 20 amended, 1912, 397. R. L. 100.
- 624 Repealed, 1918, 247 § 4, but revised, 1918, 257 § 93.* See 1919, Sp. Act 188. (See 1915, 251; 1916, 113.) R. L. 19.
- 628 § 5 amended, 1917, 108; 1919, 68. (See 1917, 128.) § 6 amended, 1913, 617 § 1. § 12 Clause B amended, 1913, 617 § 2; 1915, 39; 1916, 4; Clause D amended, 1918, 105. Clause G amended, 1914, 320. § 22 Clause B amended, 1913, 617 § 3. § 23 repealed, 1913, 617 § 4. § 29 Clause A, see 1917, 128 § 5. Clause B amended 1913, 411, 617 § 5. (See 1911, 751 §§ 23, 24; 1912, 82; 1919, 333* § 10.) R. L. 106, 119.
- 632 Amended, 1912, 256; 1917, 243. (See 1918, 218.) R. L. 62.
- 633 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. (See 1912, 365 § 2, 720 § 2.) R. L. 16.
- 634 Extended, 1919, 103, 158. § 1 amended, 1913, 817 § 1; 1915, 234 § 1; 1919, 106. § 3 amended, 1913, 817 § 2. Paragraph (1) amended, 1918, 257 § 117.* Paragraph (3) affected, 1919, 158. § 4, paragraph (1), amended, 1918, 257 § 118.* § 5, paragraph (1), revised, 1918, 257 § 119.* Paragraph (2) B (b) revised, 1918, 257 § 120.* § 6 amended, 1913, 817 § 3; 1915, 234 § 2; 1918, 104 §§ 1, 2. Paragraph (2) B (b) revised, 1918, 257 § 121.* Paragraph (2) C (a) amended, 1918, 257 § 122.* Paragraph (2) C (b) amended, 1918, 257 § 123.* Paragraph (2) E revised, 1918, 257 § 124.* § 9 amended, 1918, 257 § 125.* (See 1913, 832; 1918, 257 § 134.*) R. L. 20, 21, 106.
- 635 See 1912, 354. R. L. 111.
- 642 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. (See 1912, 399; 1913, 664; 1916, 221; 1917, 93 § 1, 105 § 3.) R. L. 16.

Chap.

1911

- 649 § 1 revised, 1917, 50. (See 1914, 762 § 8; 1915, 241 § 2.) R. L. 87.
- 655 Extended, 1916, 265 § 3; 1918, 182. § 4 revised, 1916, 265 § 1. § 5 extended, 1916, 265 § 3; 1918, 182. § 7 amended, 1916, 265 § 2. § 9 extended, 1916, 265 § 3. (See 1919, 3.) R. L. 75.
- 656 § 1 amended, 1915, 211. § 3, see 1912, 726 § 5; 1913, 610 § 2. R. L. 105, 108.
- 667 Amended, 1912, 144; 1913, 392. (See 1912, 109.) R. L. 9.
- 668 Amended, 1912, 378. (See 1918, 284; 1919, 353.) R. L. 164.
- 669 § 1 amended, 1918, 257 § 299;* 1919, 333 § 5.* § 3 amended, 1913, 266. § 4 amended, 1916, 316. (See 1914, 323; 1917, 111.) R. L. 80, 81.
- 670 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. (See 1912, 506; 1914, 362, 718 § 1; 1916, 284 § 3.) R. L. 16.
- 673 § 1 superseded, 1916, 273. (See 1915, 198.) R. L. 106, 222, 223.
- 674 Superseded, 1917, 338. R. L. 3.
- 675 See 1913, 657; 1915, 198. R. L. 106.
- 676 § 1 in part repealed and superseded, 1919, 273. (See 1918, 62; 1919, 239.) R. L. 3.
- 679 Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. R. L. 11.
- 697 § 1 amended, 1913, 639 § 2. R. L. 47.
- 709 Superseded, 1914, 792. (See 1912, 726 § 5.) R. L. 75.
- 710 See 1915, 280; 1919, 353 § 4. R. L. 164.
- 722 See 1919, 350 §§ 39-42. R. L. 32, 89.
- 727 *Office of supervisor of loan agencies abolished and superseded, 1919, 350 §§ 45-49. § 1 amended, 1912, 675 § 1; 1913, 638. § 3 amended, 1912, 675 § 2; 1913, 347 § 1. § 5, see 1916, 274. § 7 revised, 1916, 224. § 10 amended, 1912, 675 § 3. § 13 amended, 1912, 675 § 4. §§ 14, 15, see 1913, 656. § 17 amended, 1912, 675 § 5; 1913, 347 § 2. § 22 amended, 1912, 675 § 6. (See 1916, 208.) R. L. 73, 102, 115, 189.*
- 731 § 1 amended, 1913, 368; 1919, 292 § 6. R. L. 42.
- 735 Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. R. L. 11.
- 736 Affected, 1912, 535; 1913, 360. § 2 amended, 1912, 463 § 1; 1914, 428. § 4 revised, 1912, 463 § 2. § 5 amended, 1919, 168 § 2. R. L. 151, 152.
- 743 Affected, 1919, 288 § 1. R. L. 156, 157.
- 745 Repealed, 1912, 275 § 2; 1913, 835 § 503. R. L. 11.
- 747 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. (See 1913, 268, 733; 1916, 284 § 4.) R. L. 16.
- 748 In part repealed and superseded, 1916, 288; 1919, 350 §§ 111-116. § 1 superseded, 1914, 712. § 4, see 1919, 325. §§ 6, 7 extended, 1919, 162 § 2. § 9 amended, 1912, 181, 663. § 10, see 1915, Sp. Act 363. § 17, see 1914, 555. (See 1912, 46; 1913, 635; 1914, 602; 1916, 231, 232; 1918, 143, 267, 270.) R. L. 66, 96.
- 751 *Industrial accident board continued as department of industrial accidents, 1919, 350 § 68, see also § 69. Relative to group life insurance, 1918, 112.*

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Chap.

1911

- I § 1, see 1914, 553. §§ 4, 5, see 1913, 807 § 4; 1914, 553, 618; 1915, 179. § 5, see 1912, 666 § 2.
- II § 3 amended, 1912, 571 § 1. (See 1915, 183, 244.) § 4 revised, 1916, 90. § 5 revised, 1917, 198. (See 1914, 708 § 1; 1915, 183, 244, 287.) § 6 superseded, 1914, 708 § 20. (See 1914, 618; 1915, 183, 236, 244, 287.) §§ 6-8, see 1913, 807 §§ 1, 5, 7; 1915, 244, 287; 1918, 125. §§ 6, 7, see 1919, 272 § 2. § 7 superseded, 1914, 708 § 3; new paragraph (d), added, 1919, 204. § 8 revised, 1917, 269. (See 1915, 183, 287.) § 9 amended, 1914, 708 § 4; 1917, 249; 1918, 113; 1919, 197; affected, 1915, 236. (See 1915, 183, 244, 287.) §§ 9, 10, see 1919, 272. § 10 superseded, 1914, 708 § 5; 1919, 205. (See 1915, 183, 236, 244, 287; 1916, 90.) § 11 superseded, 1914, 708 § 6. (See 1912, 571 § 2; 1913, 445, 696; 1915, 183, 236, 244, 287; 1919, 272.) § 13 amended, 1914, 708 § 7. (See 1915, 151 § 7, 287.) § 14, see 1915, 287. § 16 revised, 1912, 571 § 3. (See 1912, 172, 251.) § 19 amended, 1912, 571 § 4. § 22 superseded, 1914, 708 § 8. (See 1915, 183, 244, 287.) § 23 added, 1912, 571 § 5; amended, 1918, 119. § 24 (new section) added, 1914, 708 § 14.
- III see 1914, 656; 1918, 231. §§ 1-6 amended, 1912, 571 §§ 6-11. § 1 affected, 1917, 297 § 1; 1919, 299 § 3. § 2 amended, 1913, 48; in part repealed, 1916, 275; affected, 1919, 299 § 1. (See 1915, 132.) § 3 amended, 1912, 571 § 8; 1915, 123, 275. § 5 amended, 1912, 571 § 10; 1914, 708 § 9; 1917, 297 § 2. (See 1915, 132.) § 6 *et seq.*, see 1913, 813; 1916, 308. § 6 repealed, 1917, 297 § 3. (See 1912, 571 § 11.) § 7 revised, 1912, 571 § 12; 1917, 297 § 4. (See 1915, 132.) § 8 amended, 1914, 708 § 10; 1916, 72. § 9, see 1915, 287. § 9 repealed, 1917, 297 § 5. § 10 amended, 1912, 571 § 13; 1917, 297 § 6. § 11 revised, 1912, 571 § 14; 1917, 297 § 7. (See 1915, 132.) § 12 superseded, 1914, 708 § 11; 1917, 297 § 8. (See 1915, 236, 287.) § 13 superseded, 1914, 708 § 12; 1917, 297 § 9. (See 1915, 287.) § 14 amended, 1917, 297 § 10. (See 1915, 287.) § 15 amended, 1913, 448. § 16 amended, 1912, 571 § 15. (See 1915, 236.) § 18 revised, 1913, 746 § 1. § 19, new section added, 1919, 198. (See 1912, 409, 726 § 13.)
- IV § 1 amended, 1915, Sp. Act 314 § 1; affected, 1916, 200 § 2. § 2 superseded, 1914, 338. § 9, see 1915, 287. §§ 10, 12, see 1912, 684; 1915, 287. § 17, see 1912, 666 § 1. § 18 affected, 1919, 350 § 69. § 21 amended, 1912, 571 § 16. (See 1912, 196.) § 23 repealed, 1915, Sp. Act 314 § 2. (See 1919, 226, relative to payment through the treasurer and receiver general of death or compensation benefits; 1919, 272, special fund established in custody of treasurer and receiver general for payment of additional compensation.)
- V § 2 amended, 1913, 568; 1914, 708 § 13; affected, 1915, 236. (See 1913, 807; 1918, 125.) § 3 revised, 1912, 571 § 17. (See 1912, 666; 1918, 216, relative to the issue of joint and several workmen's compensation policies by insurance companies.) § 4 amended, 1912, 571 § 18. § 6 amended, 1912, 571 § 19. §§ 7-9 (new sections) added, 1914, 708 § 15. R. L. 106, 118, 120.

Statutes of 1912.

Chap.

- 7 Repealed, 1917, 2 § 2. R. L. 6.
- 13 Revised, 1918, 203. R. L. 3.
- 17 See 1916, 286 § 12. R. L. 88.
- 24 Repealed, 1917, 344, Part 8, § 1, and superseded, 1917, 344, Part 2, § 75. R. L. 48.
- 45 Affected, 1915, 285. (See 1912, 49; 1913, 416, 709, 727; 1914, 742 § 98; 1915, 84.) R. L. 6, 107.
- 46 See 1912, 181, 663; 1913, 635. R. L. 66.
- 49 See 1914, 742 § 98; 1915, 84, 285. R. L. 107.
- 58 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. R. L. 16.
- 61 See 1912, 185. R. L. 9.
- 66 In part repealed, 1918, 257 § 8.* Amended, 1914, 615. R. L. 7, 23.
- 67 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. R. L. 16.
- 70 Amended, 1913, 130. R. L. 6, 162.
- 71 Affected, 1914, 370. (See 1912, 145, 352; 1914, 45.) R. L. 6.
- 74 See 1915, 110. R. L. 118.
- 77 See 1912, 387. R. L. 6, 21.
- 80 Amended, 1913, 421; 1918, 257 § 168.* (See 1915, 296 § 2.) R. L. 39.
- 81 Superseded, 1914, 406. R. L. 175.
- 87 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. R. L. 16.
- 97 See 1914, 661; 1915, 231 § 4, 268 § 3. R. L. 113.
- 103 Limited, 1913, 829 § 3. Affected, 1915, 206. (See 1915, 141.) R. L. 222, 225.
- 104 Amended, 1917, 190. (See 1909, 319; 1914, 792.) R. L. 75.
- 106 Amended, 1915, 266. (See 1913, 295; 1914, 174, 391.) R. L. 39.
- 109 See 1912, 142; 1913, 392. R. L. 9.
- 110 Repealed, 1913, 573. R. L. 91.
- 115 Superseded, 1919, 287. R. L. 23.
- 116 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. R. L. 16.
- 117 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. R. L. 16.
- 120 Amended, 1913, 752 § 2; 1914, 121. (See 1912, 463, 535; 1913, 360.) R. L. 151, 152.
- 123 See 1912, 400; 1913, 95. R. L. 52, 102.
- 124 Superseded, 1914, 198 § 6. R. L. 14.
- 127 See 1912, 419. R. L. 32.
- 128 See 1912, 623; 1914, 643. R. L. 114.
- 131 Amended, 1915, 174. R. L. 91.
- 134 Extended, 1916, 133. (See 1913, 501.) R. L. 165.
- 135 Repealed, 1917, 279 § 40. R. L. 184.
- 138 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. (See 1912, 464.) R. L. 16.
- 142 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. R. L. 16.
- 144 See 1913, 392. R. L. 9.
- 145 Repealed, 1914, 370 § 3. (See 1912, 352.) R. L. 6.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Chap.

1913

- 147 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. R. L. 16.
 149 Repealed, 1916, 40. R. L. 118.
 151 Amended, 1914, 647. Affected, 1914, 792. In part repealed, 1916, 286 § 15. R. L. 75.
 154 Amended, 1913, 653. R. L. 220.
 157 Repeal and substitute, 1912, 320. R. L. 42, 104.
 162 See 1914, 661. R. L. 118.
 163 Repeal and substitute, 1913, 563. R. L. 82.
 165 See 1912, 264, 310; 1914, 272. R. L. 153, 217.
 170 § 1 amended, 1919, 364 § 1. R. L. 3.
 171 Extended, 1917, 33. R. L. 113.
 172 Superseded, 1912, 571 § 3. (See 1913, 290, 445.) R. L. 106.
 173 See 1915, 231 § 4, 268 § 3. R. L. 115.
 181 Amended, 1912, 663. (See 1913, 635.) R. L. 66.
 182 Repeal and substitute, 1914, 791; 1915, 169. (See 1914, 196.) R. L. 104.
 184 Repealed, 1913, 611 § 18. R. L. 204.
 185 § 1 revised, 1918, 151 § 2. R. L. 3, 9.
 191 Amended, 1916, 95 § 1. (See 1913, 467, 619 § 5; 1915, 81.) R. L. 44.
 192 Superseded, 1916, 242 § 6; 1918, 257 § 265.* (See 1915, 253 § 1.) R. L. 65.
 203 Amended, 1917, 170; 1919, 153 § 1. Affected, 1912, 523. R. L. 92.
 211 Affected, 1919, 350 § 14. R. L. 4, 16.
 212 Amended, 1915, 76. R. L. 19.
 218 § 1 amended, 1918, 257 § 222.* § 3 amended, 1919, 301 § 9. (See 1917, 256; 1918, 170.) R. L. 56, 75.
 219 See 1918, 287; 1919, 356 § 6. R. L. 165.
 221 Repealed, 1917, 344, Part 8, § 1, and superseded, 1917, 344, Part 4, § 27. (See 1913, 324.) R. L. 51.
 223 See 1915, 25, 263; 1918, 124. R. L. 25, 28.
 226 Amended, 1914, 390. R. L. 217.
 229 Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. R. L. 11.
 233 Superseded, 1914, 742 §§ 181, 199. R. L. 58.
 237 See 1914, 648. R. L. 91.
 238 Repealed, 1918, 129 § 2. (See 1914, 198 § 1; 1918, 50.) R. L. 12.
 241 § 1 amended, 1913, 180. R. L. 36.
 246 Revised, 1913, 713. R. L. 57.
 248 New section added, 1912, 603; 1913, 570. § 2 amended, 1916, 139. (See 1914, 206, 792.) R. L. 56, 75.
 249 Superseded, 1914, 742 §§ 147, 199. R. L. 121.
 251 See 1912, 571 § 3; 1913, 290. R. L. 106.
 252 Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. (See 1912, 308, 473.) R. L. 11.
 254 Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. R. L. 11.
 256 Amended, 1917, 243. (See 1918, 218.) R. L. 62.
 257 See 1918, 21, changing designation of Harbor and Land Commissioners Tide Water Fund to Waterways Fund. R. L. 96.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

- | Chap. | 1913 |
|-------|---|
| 260 | Repealed, 1918, 257 § 378.* Amended, 1913, 240; 1914, 209, 276; 1917, 226. R. L. 124. |
| 261 | Repealed, 1913, 835 § 563. R. L. 11. |
| 263 | Amended, 1913, 585; 1916, 78. (See 1912, 283; 1915, 159.) R. L. 75, 213. |
| 264 | See 1912, 310. R. L. 153, 217. |
| 265 | Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. R. L. 11. |
| 266 | Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. R. L. 11. |
| 268 | Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. (See 1914, 715, 718 § 3; 1915, 71; 1916, 284 § 5.) R. L. 16. |
| 270 | Amended, 1917, 170 § 2; 1919, 153 § 2. Affected, 1912, 523; 1919, 40. (See 1914, 79.) R. L. 92. |
| 271 | § 1 revised, 1918, 257 § 382.* (See 1913, 656.) R. L. 134, 198. |
| 272 | §§ 2, 3 revised, 1918, 257 § 33.* R. L. 14. |
| 273 | Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. (See 1913, 516.) R. L. 11. |
| 274 | Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. (See 1912, 446 § 3.) R. L. 11. |
| 275 | Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. (See 1912, 483.) R. L. 11. |
| 276 | Repealed, 1913, 815 § 9. R. L. 173. |
| 283 | § 1 superseded, 1916, 117. § 2 repealed, 1917, 275 § 22. (See 1913, 705; 1914, 694, 788; 1915, 159, 187.) R. L. 75, 213. |
| 284 | Amended, 1913, 176; 1915, 43; 1918, 257 § 240.* R. L. 62. |
| 289 | See 1914, 759. R. L. 165. |
| 298 | Amended, 1917, 99. R. L. 21. |
| 304 | See 1918, 93. R. L. 127-129, 134. |
| 307 | Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. R. L. 11. |
| 308 | See 1912, 473. R. L. 11, 25. |
| 310 | See 1915, 163 § 2. R. L. 82, 153. |
| 311 | Amended, 1913, 750. Affected, 1916, 21, 200 § 1; 1917, 191. (See 1914, 464, 642; 1915, 178.) R. L. 118. |
| 312 | § 2, see 1913, 694. R. L. 12, 109. |
| 314 | § 2 amended, 1913, 387 § 1. § 12 revised, 1913, 387 § 2. R. L. 11. |
| 318 | Superseded, 1914, 328 § 2. (See 1913, 806 § 13.) R. L. 104, 106. |
| 320 | Affected, 1913, 391; 1914, 538. (See 1915, 294 § 3.) R. L. 42. |
| 322 | Amended, 1913, 70. R. L. 164. |
| 331 | See 1914, 272. R. L. 81. |
| 332 | See 1918, 284; 1919, 353 § 4. R. L. 164. |
| 347 | § 1 revised, 1913, 645. R. L. 25, 27. |
| 352 | Repealed, 1914, 370 § 3. R. L. 6. |
| 353 | Increase, 1916, 169; 1919, 310. R. L. 164. |
| 358 | Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. R. L. 16. |
| 360 | Affected, 1914, 436; 1918, 257 § 439.* (See 1913, 255; 1915, 56, 127.) R. L. 13, 178. |
| 363 | § 1 amended, 1914, 568 § 1; 1915, 198 § 1; 1919, 94. § 2 amended, 1918, 257 §§ 101, 102.* § 3 amended, 1918, 257 § 103.* § 4 amended, 1918, 257 § 107.* (See 1913, 310; 1914, 419; 1915, 197 §§ 1, 2; 1916, 54.) R. L. 19, 106. |

- Chap. 1912
- 365 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. (See 1912, 720 § 2.) R. L. 16.
- 368 § 3 amended, 1913, 356; 1914, 443 § 2; 1915, 90; 1916, 102 § 2. R. L. 43.
- 369 Amended, 1914, 782 § 2. R. L. 104.
- 370 Amended, 1913, 50. R. L. 104.
- 371 See 1913, 536. R. L. 48, 50.
- 372 See 1912, 482; 1914, 654. R. L. 217.
- 377 § 1, see 1916, 152; 1917, 116. R. L. 21.
- 378 Superseded, 1914, 620; 1917, 336; 1919, 353 §§ 9, 10. (See 1918, 284.) R. L. 164.
- 379 Repealed, 1919, 296 § 14. (See 1913, 249, 479.) R. L. 91.
- 380 §§ 2, 3 repealed and superseded, 1919, 233. R. L. 223.
- 384 Affected, 1918, 99 §§ 1, 2. (See 1915, 125.) R. L. 212.
- 388 Superseded, 1913, 529; 1914, 453. R. L. 92.
- 396 See 1914, 661. R. L. 118.
- 398 Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. R. L. 11.
- 399 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. (See 1913, 664; 1916, 221; 1917, 93 § 1, 105 § 3.) R. L. 16.
- 400 Revised, 1919, 294 § 1. (See 1913, 95, 116, 123, 803; 1914, 420.) R. L. 52, 102.
- 401 See 1913, 525; 1919, 87. R. L. 118.
- 406 Amended, 1914, 546. R. L. 21.
- 407 Repealed, 1916, 40. R. L. 118.
- 409 Repealed, 1913, 746 § 2. (See 1912, 726 § 18.) R. L. 106, 107.
- 411 Repealed and superseded, 1918, 241. R. L. 89, 124.
- 419 §§ 3, 4 repealed, 1916, 51. (See 1914, 795 § 13.) R. L. 32.
- 437 Superseded, 1914, 742 §§ 190, 192, 199. R. L. 121.
- 441 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. (See 1912, 444; 1916, 127 § 1.) R. L. 16.
- 442 See 1918, 96. R. L. 75, 85.
- 443 Revised, 1918, 257 § 147.* R. L. 24.
- 444 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. (See 1913, 468.) R. L. 16.
- 446 Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. R. L. 11.
- 447 See 1913, 657; 1915, 95. R. L. 106.
- 448 Amended, 1914, 627. R. L. 56.
- 449 § 1 superseded, 1916, 34. (See 1913, 124, 449.) R. L. 91.
- 452 See 1913, 365; 1915, 57. R. L. 106.
- 457 Superseded, 1914, 198 § 6. (See 1918, 257 § 76.*) R. L. 14.
- 459 See 1913, 305. R. L. 167.
- 463 § 1 amended, 1914, 428 § 1. (See 1912, 535; 1913, 360.) R. L. 151, 152.
- 464 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. (See 1915, 203; 1916, 284 §§ 8, 9.) R. L. 16.
- 465 § 1 amended, 1913, 250; affected, 1919, 350 §§ 39, 41, 43. R. L. 91, 92.
- 466 § 1 amended, 1913, 335. R. L. 24.

Chap.

1913

- 467 § 2 amended, 1914, 765. R. L. 106.
- 471 Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. R. L. 11.
- 472 § 2, see 1913, 177; 1915, 231 § 4. R. L. 115.
- 473 Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. R. L. 11.
- 475 See 1914, 587 § 18. R. L. 79.
- 477 Revised, 1913, 758; 1915, 57; 1916, 222; 1919, 113. Extended, 1918, 147. (See 1914, 623.) R. L. 106.
- 479 Repealed, 1913, 806 § 13. R. L. 104, 106.
- 481 § 1 repealed, 1919, 293 § 5. (See 1914, 56.) R. L. 3.
- 483 Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. R. L. 11.
- 486 See 1915, 109. R. L. 102.
- 489 Repealed, 1916, 149 § 3. (See 1914, 288.) R. L. 214.
- 491 Superseded, 1914, 198 § 6. Amended, 1918, 184 § 6; 1919, 332. (See 1919, 355, revising taxation of business corporations.) R. L. 14.
- 495 See 1913, 690. R. L. 106, 211.
- 496 Amended, 1917, 94. R. L. 6, 24, 111.
- 497 § 1 amended, 1914, 700; 1918, 257 § 417.* R. L. 160.
- 498 See 1918, 284; 1919, 353 § 5. R. L. 164.
- 500 § 1 amended, 1914, 424; 1917, 75. (See 1919, 350 § 34-38.) R. L. 89, 92.
- 502 § 6 amended, 1913, 369. (See 1918, 93.) R. L. 127, 128, 129, 134.
- 503 § 1 amended, 1915, 47; 1919, 21. (See 1913, 657, 671; 1914, 352 § 2.) R. L. 106.
- 506 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. (See 1914, 362, 718 § 1; 1916, 284 § 3.) R. L. 16.
- 507 Affected, 1919, 350 §§ 34-38. § 2, see 1917, 263. § 3 amended, 1916, 91 § 1. § 5 amended, 1919, 331 § 1. § 6 amended, 1915, 161 § 1. § 7 amended, 1916, 91 § 2; 1919, 331 § 2. (See 1915, 161 § 2.) § 9 amended, 1916, 91 § 3. § 12 amended, 1918, 193. (See 1918, 268.) § 18 (new section) added, 1916, 91 § 5. §§ 19, 20 (new sections) added, 1917, 263 § 2. Compensation for damages provided, 1918, 215. Suppression of European corn-borer, 1919, 95, 358. (See 1915, 161 § 2.) R. L. 89.
- 512 § 2 repealed, 1915, 274 § 2. (See 1913, 605; 1918, 244 § 4.) R. L. 6.
- 515 Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. R. L. 11.
- 516 Amended, 1913, 294. Affected, 1918, 158. (See 1915, 231 § 4.) R. L. 115.
- 518 See 1914, 287. R. L. 102, 103.
- 519 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. R. L. 16.
- 522 Amended, 1913, 717. R. L. 5.
- 523 See 1913, 270; 1914, 79. R. L. 92.
- 524 Amended, 1913, 489; 1916, 135; 1918, 36. R. L. 118.
- 527 § 5 amended, 1917, 47 § 1. § 6 amended, 1917, 47 § 2. (See 1919, 350 § 38.) R. L. 57.
- 528 § 1 amended, 1914, 455; 1916, 258. (See 1914, 688, Res. 96; 1915, 288; 1918, 228 § 7.) R. L. 28, 49, 75, 106.

- Chap. 1912
- 531 § 5 affected, 1919, 133. (See 1912, 726 § 5; 1913, 610.) R. L. 105.
- 533 §§ 2, 3 revised, 1913, 833 § 1; 1915, 277. R. L. 106, 112.
- 535 See 1913, 360, 752. R. L. 151.
- 543 See 1913, 792. R. L. 14.
- 545 Repeal and substitute, 1914, 347. R. L. 106.
- 546 Limited, 1919, 132, § 4. (See 1913, 318; 1915, 97.) R. L. 26, 106.
- 548 Superseded, 1919, 287. R. L. 23.
- 549 See 1914, 587 § 1; 1918, 164; 1919, 190, 290, 350 § 16. R. L. 79.
- 552 Superseded, 1912, 711. R. L. 46.
- 553 See 1913, 682. R. L. 22.
- 554 Repealed, 1917, 344, Part 8, § 1, and superseded, 1917, 344, Part 2, §§ 1-8, 12, 13, 34. R. L. 48.
- 560 See 1914, 692 § 11. R. L. 107.
- 561 Superseded, 1919, 287. R. L. 23.
- 563 See 1919, 362. R. L. 160.
- 565 § 1, see 1913, 724; affected, 1919, 45. § 2, see 1914, 571; 1915, 207. R. L. 225.
- 566 Affected, 1917, 247. § 2 in part repealed, 1914, 544 § 2. § 4, see 1917, 247 §§ 3, 4. § 5, see 1917, 247 § 5. (See 1914, 530, 544 § 1; 1916, 156.) R. L. 39, 42, 86, 89.
- 567 See 1914, 79; 1917, 157; 1919, 40, 66. R. L. 92.
- 568 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. R. L. 16.
- 571 § 1, see 1915, 183, 287. § 2 amended, 1913, 445, 696; 1914, 708 § 6. (See 1915, 183, 287.) § 5 amended, 1918, 119. § 6 affected, 1917, 297 § 1; 1919, 299 § 3. § 7 in part repealed, 1916, 275; affected, 1919, 299 § 1. § 8 amended, 1915, 123, 275. § 9, see 1915, 132. § 10 amended, 1914, 708 § 9; 1917, 297 § 2. (See 1913, 807; 1914, 618; 1915, 132.) § 11 repealed, 1917, 297 § 3. § 12 superseded, 1917, 297 § 4. §§ 12-14, see 1915, 132. § 13 amended, 1917, 297 § 6. § 14 amended, 1917, 297 § 7. § 19, see 1915, 287. R. L. 106.
- 574 See 1913, 800; 1914, 519. R. L. 32, 106.
- 576 Repealed and superseded, 1918, 272 §§ 1, 5; 281. R. L. 7.
- 577 See 1919, 350 §§ 39-42. R. L. 89.
- 580 Amended, 1913, 291. (See 1918, 210.) R. L. 113.
- 584 See 1918, 284; 1919, 353. R. L. 164.
- 585 See 1918, 284; 1919, 353. R. L. 164.
- 586 See 1912, 595. R. L. 110.
- 587 Affected, 1917, 176. (See 1915, 247.) R. L. 42, 89.
- 588 Repealed, 1919, 157 § 2. R. L. 223.
- 589 See 1913, 587 § 4. (See 1917, 179, 332; 1918, 108; 1919, 190, 290.) R. L. 79.
- 592 Repealed, 1916, 33. R. L. 19.
- 593 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. (See 1913, 710; 1917, 92.) R. L. 16.
- 595 Amended, 1914, 598 § 24. R. L. 110.
- 603 Amended, 1913, 570 (See 1916, 139.) R. L. 56, 75.

Chap.

1913

- 604 In part repealed, 1913, 748 § 2. (See 1914, 509.) R. L. 160.
- 608 Affected, 1919, 350 §§ 39-41, 44. § 3 amended, 1914, 490; 1918, 257 § 313.* § 4 amended, 1913, 329; in part repealed, 1918, 189 § 2. (See 1915, 109; 1917, 121.) R. L. 89, 90.
- 612 § 2 amended, 1913, 694. R. L. 12, 109.
- 614 See 1912, 726 § 5; 1913, 424, 610; 1914, 577. R. L. 104, 108.
- 623 § 4, see 1914, 661. § 6 amended, 1914, 643 § 1. (See 1913, 264.) § 8 affected, 1916, 22. § 9 amended, 1915, 38. § 10 amended, 1914, 643 § 2; 1915, 77; 1918, 83 § 1. § 11 amended, 1914, 643 § 3. (See 1918, 47.) § 14 amended, 1914, 643 § 4. § 16 amended, 1914, 643 § 5. § 17 amended, 1914, 643 § 6. § 18 amended, 1914, 643 § 7. §§ 19-21, see 1915, 231 § 16. § 22 revised, 1917, 52. § 24 amended, 1918, 83 § 2, see 1918, 47. § 25 amended, 1918, 101. § 29, see 1918, 47. (See 1918, 47 as to cancellation of shares of borrowers engaged in war service.) § 33 amended, 1914, 643 § 8. § 34 amended, 1914, 643 § 9. § 38, see 1914, 661; 1916, 142. R. L. 114.
- 632 See 1914, 605. R. L. 6.
- 635 § 7, see 1914, 792. §§ 19, 46, see 1913, 441, 786. § 54 amended, 1913, 614. §§ 55, 56 limited, 1913, 441. R. L. 25, 104.
- 637 § 1 superseded, 1917, 290. (See 1914, 408; 1916, 57, 197.) R. L. 25, 26, 75, 85.
- 641 Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. R. L. 11.
- 648 See 1914, 673. § 1 amended, 1916, 109. R. L. 157, 160, 204.
- 649 §§ 1, 3 affected, 1914, 371. § 2 superseded, 1914, 409. (See 1914, 35.) §§ 8 and 9 amended, 1914, 35 §§ 3, 4. § 10 amended, 1913, 726; in part superseded, 1917, 262; 1918, 287 § 1; 1919, 328, 329. § 11 amended, 1913, 430. (See 1913, 228, 289; 1918, 89.) R. L. 160, 173.
- 651 § 7 repealed, 1918, 257 § 220.* (See 1913, 709; 1919, 298.) R. L. 56, 214.
- 652 Limited, 1919, 351 § 10. § 1 amended, 1917, 149 § 1. § 2 revised, 1917, 149 § 2. § 3 revised, 1919, 28. § 5 revised, 1917, 149 § 3. § 6 amended, 1917, 149 § 4. § 7 amended, 1917, 149 § 5. § 8 revised, 1917, 149 § 6. (See 1913, 538, 654; 1914, 545, 792; 1915, 55.) R. L. 56, 75.
- 654 See 1918, 284; 1919, 353 § 3. R. L. 164.
- 658 See 1919, 42.
- 663 See 1913, 635; 1914, 712; 1916, 232. R. L. 66, 96.
- 664 See 1915, 254. R. L. 217.
- 665 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. (See 1913, 812 § 1.) R. L. 16.
- 666 See 1913, 807; 1914, 708 § 16. R. L. 106, 108.
- 672 Affected, 1917, 330; 1919, 362. R. L. 160.
- 674 In part repealed, 1916, 226. R. L. 11.
- 675 § 1 amended, 1913, 638. § 2 amended, 1913, 347 § 1. § 5 amended, 1913, 347 § 2. § 6, see 1916, 208; 1919, 350 §§ 45, 46, 49. R. L. 102, 189.

- Chap. 1912
- 678 Superseded, 1916, 268 § 1. (See 1913, 498; 1914, 462.) R. L. 15.
- 679 §§ 2-4 repealed, 1916, 283. (See 1914, 456; 1915, 170.) R. L. 87.
- 684 Repealed, 1916, 40. R. L. 118.
- 694 See 1914, 601; 1916, 172; 1917, 287; 1918, 3, 5, 157; 1919, 2. R. L. 49.
- 695 See 1913, 198 § 6. R. L. 12.
- 699 See 1916, 237. R. L. 28.
- 700 Board of registration in optometry placed in the department of civil service and registration, 1919, 350 §§ 63-67. § 5 amended, 1915, 201. § 7, see 1916, 305. (See 1918, 217.) R. L. 76.
- 702 § 2 amended, 1913, 443. § 3 repealed and superseded, 1916, 165. § 7 amended, 1913, 105. R. L. 16, 79.
- 706 Minimum wage commission abolished and superseded by department of labor and industries, 1919, 350 § 69. § 1 amended, 1916, 303. § 4 amended, 1914, 368 § 1; 1919, 72. § 5 amended, 1913, 673 §§ 1, 2. § 6 amended, 1913, 673 §§ 1, 2; 1914, 368 § 2. § 7 repealed, 1914, 368 § 3. § 9 affected, 1919, 350 § 72. § 11 amended, 1913, 330 § 1; 1914, 368 § 4. 1919, 76. § 11A added, 1919, 77. (See 1915, 65.) § 13 amended, 1913, 673 § 3; 1914, 368 § 5. R. L. 106.
- 712 See 1913, 518. R. L. 157.
- 714 See 1914, 283; 1915, 129; 1917, 310; 1918, 204. R. L. 106.
- 719 Affected, 1916, 296. § 1 superseded, 1914, 698. § 2 repealed, 1916, 296 § 9. §§ 3, 4 repealed and superseded, 1918, 244 §§ 1, 2, 5. (See 1916, 296 § 7; 1917, 278 § 1; 1918, 38, 290.) § 4 amended, 1917, 278 § 2. (See 1914, 719 § 4.) § 5 repealed, 1916, 296 § 9. § 6, see 1916, 296 § 8; 1917, 165 § 3. § 9 revised, 1917, 165 § 2. (See 1915, 45; 1916, 296 § 8; 1917, 165 § 3.) R. L. 6, 9.
- 720 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. (See 1914, 460; 1916, 284.) R. L. 16.
- 721 See 1914, 370. R. L. 6.
- 723 § 1 affected, 1916, 225. R. L. 217.
- 725 I § 6, see 1915, 303. II § 2 amended, 1915, 157 § 1. § 3, see 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 7.* §§ 4, 5 affected, 1913, 784 § 16. (See 1915, 303.) R. L. 111.
- 726 State board of labor and industries abolished and superseded by department of labor and industries, 1919, 350 §§ 69-78. Affected, 1913, 766; 1914, 263, 474 § 2. § 5, see 1915, 57; 1916, 145; 1917, 342 § 24; 1918, 149, 192. § 8 amended, 1913, 813 § 8; 1915, 74; 1919, 224; affected, 1918, 276. (See 1918, 276.) § 13 repealed, 1913, 746 § 2. (See 1913, 424, 610, 655 §§ 42-47, 716, 813; 1914, 328, 726; 1915, 116, 117; 1916, 308.) § 14 amended, 1914, 533. R. L. 106-108.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Statutes of 1913.

Chap.

- 38 § 2 repealed, 1917, 326 § 2. (See 1913, 563.) R. L. 82, 204.
 48 § 1 in part repealed, 1916, 275. R. L. 106.
 62 See 1915, 2. R. L. 26.
 63 See 1913, 657. R. L. 118.
 68 Superseded, 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 34.* R. L. 173.
 81 Superseded, 1914, 406; 1919, 268. R. L. 175.
 85 Amended, 1916, 31. Extended, 1917, 218 § 2. R. L. 175.
 95 Amended, 1915, 16 § 6. R. L. 52, 102.
 105 See 1913, 443. R. L. 16.
 116 See 1913, 803. R. L. 52, 102.
 123 § 1 superseded, 1916, 290. (See 1913, 803.) R. L. 47, 52, 54, 102.
 124 § 1 superseded, 1916, 34. (See 1913, 449.) R. L. 91.
 130 See 1916, 198. R. L. 6, 113, 116, 132.
 132 Repealed, 1918, 189 § 2. R. L. 9.
 148 See 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 37.* R. L. 73, 177.
 164 Amended, 1913, 801; 1917, 14. R. L. 62.
 174 Amended, 1917, 238 § 1; 1918, 86. (See 1919, 140.) R. L. 118.
 176 Amended, 1915, 43; 1918, 257 § 240.* R. L. 62.
 177 See 1915, 231 § 4. R. L. 115.
 181 See 1913, 510; 1919, 26, 47. R. L. 118.
 205 See 1913, 368. R. L. 42.
 206 Superseded, 1916, 37. R. L. 116.
 209 Superseded, 1915, 259. (See 1913, 610.) R. L. 102, 105, 108.
 213 Repealed, 1918, 257 § 377.* R. L. 124.
 214 § 1 amended, 1914, 76. R. L. 75, 207, 213.
 223 Repealed, 1917, 344, Part 8, § 1, and superseded, 1917, 344, Part 7, § 6. R. L. 54.
 225 Affected, 1919, 350 § 16. R. L. 4, 16.
 228 See 1918, 257 § 409.* R. L. 173.
 235 Amended, 1913, 541. (See 1913, 334.) R. L. 118.
 236 § 1 amended, 1913, 728. R. L. 208, 217.
 237 Amended, 1919, 12. (See 1916, 269 § 18.) R. L. 13.
 240 Repealed, 1918, 257 § 378.* Amended, 1914, 209; 1917, 226. (See 1914, 276.) R. L. 124.
 246 Amended, 1917, 12.
 249 Repealed, 1919, 296 § 14. (See 1913, 479.) R. L. 92, 102.
 250 See 1919, 350 §§ 39-41, 43. R. L. 91, 92.
 254 Superseded, 1914, 742 §§ 186, 199. R. L. 121.
 255 See 1915, 56. R. L. 13.
 257 See 1914, 626. R. L. 126, 167.
 259 Amended, 1918, 257 § 450.* R. L. 212.
 263 See 1913, 331 § 4. R. L. 42.
 264 See 1914, 38. R. L. 114.

- Chap. 1913
- 268 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327 §§ 73, 268. (See 1918, 257 § 90,* 294 § 2.) R. L. 16.
- 270 Amended, 1917, 170 § 3; 1919, 153 § 3. R. L. 92.
- 272 Repealed, 1917, 208 § 12. R. L. 75.
- 280 See 1914, 196, 791; 1915, 169; 1917, 327 § 49. R. L. 104.
- 281 See 1915, 125. R. L. 212.
- 286 Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. R. L. 11.
- 289 See 1918, 250. R. L. 160.
- 291 Amended, 1915, 273 § 2; 1918, 210. R. L. 113, 116.
- 294 See 1915, 231 § 4; 1918, 158. R. L. 115.
- 295 § 1 in part repealed, 1918, 189 § 2. R. L. 9.
- 310 See 1913, 657; 1914, 419; 1915, 198. R. L. 106.
- 313 See 1913, 657. R. L. 106.
- 317 Superseded, 1914, 742 §§ 135, 178, 199. (See 1914, 767 § 3.) R. L. 121.
- 318 See 1912, 546; 1915, 97. R. L. 26, 106.
- 319 Repealed and superseded, 1918, 241. (See 1914, 267 § 1.) R. L. 89.
- 321 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. R. L. 16.
- 323 See 1914, 587 § 3. R. L. 79.
- 325 See 1914, 634. R. L. 56, 102.
- 328 § 2, see 1914, 792. R. L. 75.
- 329 § 1 in part repealed, 1918, 189 § 2. (See 1917, 121; 1919, 350 §§ 39-41, 44.) R. L. 9, 89, 90.
- 330 § 1 amended, 1914, 368 § 4; 1919, 76. (See 1915, 65; 1919, 77.) R. L. 106.
- 334 Amended, 1918, 115 § 2. (See 1913, 541; 1914, 464; 1918, 86; 1919, 140.) R. L. 118.
- 336 § 1 revised, 1919, 169 § 1. § 2 revised, 1919, 169 § 2. (See 1914, 605.) R. L. 6.
- 337 See 1911, 471. R. L. 42.
- 340 Repealed and superseded, 1919, 363. (See 1918, 186, 257 § 173.*) R. L. 41.
- 344 § 1 amended, 1914, 440. R. L. 19, 106.
- 346 Amended, 1915, 293; 1917, 55 § 1; 1918, 85 § 1, 257 § 285.* (See 1917, 218; 1918, 217; 1919, 350 §§ 63-67.) R. L. 76.
- 349 See 1913, 829. R. L. 225.
- 356 Amended, 1914, 443 § 2; 1915, 90; 1916, 102 § 2. R. L. 43.
- 358 Repealed, 1918, 189 § 2. R. L. 9.
- 360 See 1913, 752. R. L. 151.
- 365 See 1915, 57. R. L. 106.
- 367 Amended, 1914, 765; 1915, Sp. Act 63. Extended, 1914, 536. (See 1913, 657.) R. L. 106.
- 368 Amended, 1919, 292 § 6. R. L. 39, 42.
- 369 See 1918, 93. R. L. 127-129, 134.
- 370 Amended, 1918, 257 § 456.* R. L. 214.
- 386 See 1915, 41 § 1; 1916, 276 § 1; 1917, 95. R. L. 164.

Chap.	1913
389	See 1918, 286. R. L. 42, 106, 107.
391	§ 1 amended, 1914, 538. (See 1915, 294 § 3.) R. L. 42.
396	Repealed and superseded, 1918, 198. (See 1913, 779 § 1.) R. L. 42.
401	§ 1 superseded, 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 35;* amended, 1919, 297. § 2 repealed, 1915, 281. R. L. 28, 48.
408	Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. R. L. 11.
410	§ 2 amended, 1915, 200. R. L. 100.
411	See 1913, 617 § 5. R. L. 106, 119.
414	Superseded, 1919, 362. R. L. 160.
416	See 1913, 727; 1914, 742 § 98; 1915, 84, 285. R. L. 27, 32, 107.
419	Repealed and superseded, 1918, 162. R. L. 21.
421	Revised, 1918, 257 § 168.* (See 1915, 296 § 2.) R. L. 39.
423	Repealed and superseded, 1918, 263 §§ 1, 4; 1919, 241. R. L. 21.
424	See 1913, 610, 813. R. L. 108.
426	§ 1 amended, 1914, 241; 1915, 27. R. L. 75, 106.
431	Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. R. L. 11.
436	Repealed, 1919, 157 § 2. R. L. 223.
445	Amended, 1913, 696; 1914, 708 § 6. (See 1913, 807; 1914, 618; 1915, 183, 287.) R. L. 106, 108.
447	§ 3 superseded, 1915, 118 § 1. § 6 Cl. 2 superseded, 1915, 118 § 3. Two new sections added, §§ 9, 10, 1915, 118 § 2. § 9 revised, 1918, 257 § 362.* R. L. 110.
448	See 1915, 287. R. L. 106, 108, 118.
452	Superseded, 1916, 162. In part repealed (Boston), 1918, Sp. Act 101. (See 1914, 795 §§ 3, 6; 1919, 303.) R. L. 32.
453	§ 1 amended, 1914, 198 § 5. § 2 superseded, 1914, 198 § 6; amended, 1918, 222. R. L. 14.
454	See 1914, 471, 742 § 148, 770 § 10; 1915, 20 § 2, 238 § 5. R. L. 109, 116.
457	Repealed, 1914, 465. (See 1913, 471; 1914, 272.) R. L. 86, 217.
458	Amended, 1918, 129. Affected, 1915, 137. (See 1914, 198 § 2; 1916, 271.) R. L. 12.
464	Amended, 1914, 570; 1917, 265. Affected, 1917, 289. (See 1913, 604, 678, 810; 1915, 255; 1916, 36.) R. L. 1, 206.
467	§ 1 amended, 1916, 82. (See 1914, 590; 1915, 81.) R. L. 44.
468	Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. R. L. 16.
471	§ 1 repealed, 1918, 257 § 458.* § 2, see 1914, 207, 272. § 6, see 1919, 333 § 32.* R. L. 46, 83, 86, 160.
473	See 1919, 355. R. L. 14.
475	See 1919, 290. R. L. 79.
479	Repealed, 1919, 296 § 14. R. L. 92, 102.
480	See 1913, 834; 1918, 275. R. L. 108.
481	Superseded, 1919, 287. R. L. 23.
483	Superseded, 1919, 362. R. L. 160.
485	§ 2 amended, 1915, 45; 1918, 257 § 165.* R. L. 35.
487	§ 1 amended, 1914, 138; construed, 1916, 119. R. L. 25, 26, 32.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Chap.

1913

- 488 Superseded, 1918, 227. (See 1913, 691.) R. L. 160.
- 489 Amended, 1916, 135; 1918, 36. R. L. 118.
- 494 §§ 1, 3 amended, 1914, 283. § 1 affected, 1915, 165. (See 1913, 655 § 14; 1915, 129; 1918, 135, 257 § 78.*) R. L. 25, 26, 104.
- 498 Superseded, 1916, 268 § 1. (See 1913, 689.) R. L. 15.
- 499 Affected, 1914, 742 §§ 173, 199. R. L. 121.
- 501 § 1 amended, 1918, 201. R. L. 165.
- 502 See 1918, 65, 218. R. L. 57, 62.
- 508 See 1918, 245. R. L. 160.
- 509 § 2 superseded, 1914, 742 §§ 150, 199. § 4 superseded, 1914, 742 §§ 151, 199. § 5, see 1914, 742 § 152. § 6, see 1914, 742 § 153. § 7, see 1914, 742 § 154. R. L. 121.
- 510 Repealed, 1919, 85. R. L. 118.
- 515 Amended, 1913, 840. (See 1914, 778 § 1.) R. L. 159, 166.
- 516 Repealed, 1913, 833 § 503. R. L. 11.
- 517 Amended, 1915, 86. (See 1919, 334.) R. L. 91.
- 520 New section added (§ 3), 1913, 825. § 1 amended, 1918, 23. (See 1913, 669.) R. L. 25, 27.
- 523 Superseded, 1917, 54; 1918, 27. R. L. 91.
- 524 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. R. L. 16.
- 525 See 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 37.* R. L. 73, 177.
- 527 See 1916, 286 § 15. R. L. 75, 88.
- 529 § 1 amended, 1913, 744; 1914, 452. § 2 amended, 1917, 139. (See 1913, 542.) R. L. 92.
- 530 § 1 revised, 1917, 186. R. L. 47, 52, 54, 102.
- 532 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. (See 1914, 350; 1917, 105 § 1.) R. L. 16.
- 534 Superseded, 1917, 217. Affected, 1916, 296 § 6; 1918, 244. (See 1912, 719; 1914, 698; 1918, 228.) R. L. 6, 9.
- 535 See 1913, 643 §§ 3, 4. R. L. 91.
- 536 See 1914, 641 § 2, 652 § 2. R. L. 48, 50.
- 538 Amended, 1914, 545; 1915, 55. (See 1914, 792.) R. L. 56, 75.
- 541 Amended, 1918, 115 § 1. R. L. 118.
- 542 § 3, new section, 1916, 7. (See 1914, 79.) R. L. 92.
- 545 See 1913, 671, 681, 697. R. L. 25, 106.
- 546 Repealed, 1917, 344, Part 8, § 1, and superseded, 1917, 344, Part 2, §§ 35-38. R. L. 48.
- 549 See 1914, 597. R. L. 91.
- 559 Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. R. L. 11.
- 563 §§ 6, 7, see 1914, 520. § 8 added, 1918, 199. R. L. 82.
- 564 § 1 amended, 1915, 162. (See 1915, 263.) R. L. 28.
- 567 § 2, see 1915, 47. R. L. 106.
- 568 Amended, 1914, 708 § 13. (See 1913, 696, 807; 1914, 618; 1915, 287.) R. L. 106, 118.
- 569 See 1913, 643 §§ 3, 4. R. L. 91.
- 570 See 1916, 139. R. L. 75.

Chap.

1913

- 572 Repealed, 1917, 344, Part 8, § 1, and superseded, 1917, 344, Part 2, § 73. (See 1917, 56.) R. L. 48.
- 575 Repealed, 1919, 292 § 21. R. L. 25, 26, 42.
- 577 §§ 1, 3, 4 amended, 1914, 119. R. L. 104.
- 578 § 1 amended, 1914, 523 § 1. § 2 repealed, 1914, 523 § 2. (See 1913, 719 § 17.) R. L. 78.
- 585 Amended, 1916, 78. R. L. 75, 213.
- 590 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 85. (See 1914, 298 § 1.) R. L. 89, 124.
- 592 § 3, see 1914, 695. R. L. 54, 102.
- 595 § 3, see 1918, 189. (See 1915, 129; 1917, 310; 1918, 204.) R. L. 9, 106.
- 596 See 1914, 471, 770 § 10; 1915, 238 § 5. R. L. 109, 116.
- 599 § 2 amended, 1916, 20.
- 600 See 1913, 605; 1915, 80, 171. R. L. 32, 101.
- 602 Superseded, 1918, 272, 281. (See 1916, 287.) R. L. 7.
- 603 Superseded, 1918, 261. R. L. 20.
- 604 See 1913, 678, 818; 1915, 255; 1917, 265. R. L. 1, 206.
- 605 § 1 amended, 1915, 80. (See 1915, 80, 124, 171.) R. L. 25.
- 610 See 1913, 655, 834; 1914, 127, 451, 649, 791; 1915, 169, 259; 1918, 275. R. L. 104, 108.
- 611 §§ 1, 18, see 1915, 292 § 4; 1916, 163; 1917, 213. R. L. 197.
- 617 § 2 amended, 1915, 39; 1916, 4. R. L. 119.
- 619 See 1918, 192. R. L. 106.
- 622 See 1914, 792. R. L. 75.
- 623 Superseded, 1914, 742 §§ 189, 199. R. L. 121.
- 629 Repealed, 1914, 649 § 10. (See 1914, 127.) R. L. 105.
- 632 Repealed, 1915, 176. R. L. 52.
- 633 § 2 amended, 1914, 180; 1915, 177; 1918, 159. § 3 (new section) added, 1917, 129. (See 1913, 759 § 4; 1914, 720 § 4.) R. L. 225.
- 634 See 1913, 719 §§ 7, 12; 1914, 325. R. L. 27.
- 635 See 1914, 48, 602, 712; 1915, Sp. Act 363. R. L. 96.
- 637 Superseded, 1919, 287. R. L. 23.
- 642 See 1913, 657. R. L. 106.
- 649 Superseded, 1913, 823; 1918, 257 § 37.* R. L. 12.
- 650 Repealed, 1914, 634 § 5. R. L. 213.
- 651 Superseded, 1918, 261. R. L. 20.
- 653 See 1916, 243 § 4.
- 654 See 1914, 545, 792; 1915, 55. R. L. 56, 75.
- 655 § 4 amended, 1918, 291 § 23. § 20 revised, 1917, 156 § 1. § 55 amended, 1917, 156 § 2. (See 1914, 792, 795 § 13; 1916, 145.) R. L. 25, 26, 75.
- 656 Repealed, 1915, 226 § 2. R. L. 198.
- 657 § 1 amended, 1916, 88; revised, 1918, 257 § 135;* 1919, 80. (See 1913, 681, 697.) R. L. 20, 25, 26, 106.
- 660 § 1 superseded, 1915, 21 § 2. §§ 2, 3 repealed, 1915, 21 § 3. (See 1914, 661.) R. L. 110.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Chap.

1913

- 663 Repealed, 1919, 306 § 10. R. L. 47, 102, 214.
- 664 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. (See 1917, 93 § 1, 105 § 3.) R. L. 16.
- 669 See 1913, 719 § 8, 825. R. L. 27.
- 670 See 1914, 792. R. L. 75.
- 671 Repealed, 1914, 352 § 3. (See 1913, 681.) R. L. 25, 106.
- 673 §§ 2, 3 amended, 1914, 368 §§ 2, 5. (See 1915, 65; 1919, 77.) R. L. 106.
- 674 See 1915, 142, 295; 1919, 357. R. L. 175.
- 675 Repealed and superseded, 1919, 233. R. L. 223.
- 678 Repealed, 1915, 255. (See 1913, 818.) R. L. 1, 206.
- 679 Repealed and superseded, 1919, 321. (See 1918, 257 § 42.*) R. L. 12.
- 680 Repealed, 1915, 176. R. L. 52.
- 681 See 1913, 697. R. L. 25, 106.
- 685 See 1914, 474, Res. 96. R. L. 106.
- 686 Repealed, 1913, 835 § 503. R. L. 11.
- 688 § 1 superseded, 1916, 103; 1918, 190. (See 1915, 237 § 21.) § 2 amended, 1913, 824. § 4 amended, 1914, 625. R. L. 13.
- 689 See 1914, 462. R. L. 15.
- 692 § 2, see 1915, 83; 1918, 25. R. L. 25.
- 696 § 1 amended, 1914, 708 § 6. (See 1913, 807; 1914, 618; 1915, 183, 287.) R. L. 106.
- 697 § 1 amended, 1918, 257 § 97.* Extended, 1916, 218. § 2 amended, 1918, 257 § 98.* R. L. 26, 32, 106.
- 701 § 1, see 1914, 694, 788. R. L. 75, 213.
- 704 Superseded, 1914, 782 § 8. (See 1914, 248.) R. L. 104.
- 705 § 1 amended, 1916, 85. (See 1913, 720; 1914, 694, 788; 1915, 187.) R. L. 75, 76, 102.
- 706 Affected, 1917, 24. § 1 superseded, 1916, 13. (See 1913, 727; 1917, 192.) R. L. 27, 107.
- 709 § 2 superseded, 1914, 728. (See 1919, 298.) R. L. 7.
- 710 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. (See 1917, 92.) R. L. 16.
- 711 Affected, 1919, 350 § 17. (See 1914, 419; 1915, 198.) R. L. 19, 106.
- 713 § 6, see 1914, 742 § 99. R. L. 121.
- 714 See 1918, 217. R. L. 102.
- 716 § 4 amended, 1918, 257 § 431.* Application extended, 1919, 274 § 4. (See 1914, 35 § 1; 1915, 185; 1918, 89.) R. L. 160, 173.
- 719 Affected, 1915, 85 § 7. (See 1915, 267 II § 10, III § 8; 1919, 23.) §§ 2, 6, 8, 9 amended, 1914, 143. (See 1915, 83, 85 §§ 5, 6, 7.) § 3 amended, 1914, 143 § 2; 1918, 26 § 1. (See 1918, 25.) § 4 amended, 1918, 26 § 2. § 5 Cl. 3 revised, 1916, 111; Cl. 8 amended, 1914, 317; extended to water, etc., districts, 1915, 85 § 1; extended to tuberculosis hospitals, 1916, 285 § 8. (See 1914, 742 § 98.) § 6 Cl. 4 amended, 1915, 115; extended to water, etc., districts, 1915, 85 § 1. (See 1914, 742 § 99; 1918, 205 § 4 (as to dealing in food and other necessities), 223.) § 10, see 1915, 85 § 3. § 14

Chap.

1913

- amended, 1916, 62 § 1. (See 1917, 264 § 2; 1919, 61, 164.) § 17 revised, 1916, 101. § 18, see 1915, Sp. Act 184 § 2; 1918, Sp. Acts 120, 132; 1919, 363 § 17, Sp. Acts 172, 206. § 19 amended, 1915, 18. § 20 amended, 1915, 138. Provisions extended to districts, 1915, 85 § 7. R. L. 25-27.
- 724 See 1915, 207. R. L. 225.
- 725 Repealed, 1919, 250 § 2. See 1917, 282 § 2. R. L. 160.
- 726 In part superseded, 1919, 328. R. L. 160.
- 727 § 1 affected, 1915, 285. § 2 amended, 1914, 55 § 1. § 3 amended, 1914, 55 § 2; affected, 1915, 285. (See 1915, 84, 85; 1919, 23.) R. L. 27, 31, 32.
- 733 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. (See 1916, 284 § 4.) R. L. 16.
- 736 Amended, 1914, 666. Affected, 1918, 287 § 1; 1919, 329. R. L. 160.
- 737 Superseded, 1919, 361.
- 742 § 4 amended, 1914, 20. R. L. 96.
- 743 §§ 1, 2 amended, 1914, 67. R. L. 56, 75.
- 744 See 1914, 453. R. L. 92.
- 745 Affected, 1918, 290. (See 1914, 662; 1918, 244.) R. L. 6.
- 746 See 1913, 807; 1914, 618. R. L. 106.
- 748 Superseded, 1919, 362. R. L. 160.
- 750 Affected, 1915, 178 § 1; 1916, 21, 200 § 1; 1917, 191. (See 1914, 464, 642.) R. L. 118.
- 752 § 2 amended, 1914, 121. R. L. 151.
- 758 Amended, 1915, 57; 1916, 222; 1919, 113. Extended, 1918, 147. (See 1913, 831; 1914, 623.) R. L. 106.
- 759 Repealed, 1917, 212 § 3. (See 1913, 633 § 2; 1914, 180, 596 §§ 1, 2, 3; 1915, 177, Res. 2, 23; 1919, 350 §§ 34-38.) R. L. 75, 89.
- 761 See 1915, 109. R. L. 56, 75.
- 764 § 4, see 1915, 298. R. L. 112.
- 766 See 1913, 813. R. L. 106.
- 773 Repealed, 1917, 344, Part 8, § 1, and superseded, 1917, 344, Part 1, § 21. (See 1914, 514.) R. L. 47.
- 774 Repealed, 1917, 344, Part 8, § 1, and superseded, 1917, 344, Part 1, § 25. (See 1914, 711.) R. L. 47.
- 779 § 1 affected, 1916, 66. §§ 1, 2 amended, 1915, 81; 1919, 281. (See 1914, 590; 1915, 94.) § 4 amended, 1915, 78; 1919, 291. § 5 revised, 1918, 257 § 184.* (See 1914, 581.) §§ 6-8, 11, see 1914, 738. § 9 amended, 1918, 257 § 185.* § 14 revised, 1913, 831 § 1. § 15 amended, 1916, 95 § 2; 1919, 292 § 12. § 15 *et seq.*, see 1919, 311 §§ 3, 5. § 16 amended, 1919, 62. §§ 16-18, see 1914, 316. § 17 amended, 1914, 580; paragraph 2 amended, 1916, 66. § 18 amended, 1919, 292 § 13. § 19 amended, 1915, 70. § 23 amended, 1916, 95 § 3. §§ 15-24, see 1919, 311 §§ 4, 5. R. L. 44, 46, 106.
- 784 § 1, see 1918, 283 (reorganizing public service commission). *Commission abolished and superseded by department of public utilities, 1919, 350 §§ 117-122.* § 2 affected, 1914, 616; 1916, 24, 92, 137, 244,

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Chap.

1913

- 259, 266 §§ 4, 5; 1917, 184 §§ 1, 3, 246 §§ 4, 5; 1918, 226 (making operators of certain motor vehicles subject to the supervision of the public service commission); 1918, 238, 280, 288. § 3 amended, 1918, 54; affected, 1914, 742 § 41. § 6 amended, 1915, 193; revised, 1918, 283 § 2. § 9, see 1914, 527. § 11 amended, 1918, 257 § 186.* § 15 superseded, 1915, 303. § 18 amended, 1914, 679. § 20 affected, 1918, 144. § 21 amended, 1916, 24. § 22 amended, 1916, 92. § 23 amended, 1916, 244. § 25 amended, 1916, 137. § 27, see 1919, 350 § 121. § 28, see 1918, 226, 238, 280. (See 1914, 722 § 1; 1915, 75; 1918, 144, 257 §§ 204, 205;* 1919, 149.) R. L. 111.
- 786 §§ 26, 54, 63, see 1914, 628, 792; 1915, Sp. Act 346. R. L. 104.
- 791 See 1918, 284; 1919, 353 §§ 4-6, 13. R. L. 164.
- 792 See 1918, 46, 103, 255 § 10. R. L. 14.
- 795 Superseded, 1916, 58. R. L. 75.
- 797 Amended, 1917, 216. R. L. 85.
- 800 Extended, 1914, 519. R. L. 32, 106.
- 801 Amended, 1917, 14. R. L. 62.
- 803 Repealed, 1917, 344, Part 8, § 1, and superseded, 1917, 344, Part 5, §§ 39-43. (See 1918, 116.) R. L. 52.
- 805 See 1914, 174, 391, 494; 1919, 311. R. L. 42.
- 806 See 1914, 328 § 3. § 6, board of elevator regulations abolished and superseded by department of public safety, 1919, 350 §§ 99-110. (See 1914, 782 § 6). § 13, see 1914, 328 § 2. (See 1918, 147.) R. L. 104.
- 807 Affected, 1915, 244. Extended, 1918, 125. § 2, see 1915, 132. § 3, see 1914, 618, 636; 1915, Sp. Act 270. § 7 amended, 1916, 307. R. L. 25, 26, 106, 120.
- 812 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. (See 1914, 751, 752.) R. L. 16.
- 813 § 8 amended, 1919, 224; affected, 1916, 308. R. L. 106.
- 815 See 1917, 194. R. L. 173.
- 816 See 1914, 577. R. L. 108.
- 817 § 1 amended, 1915, 234 § 1; 1919, 106. § 3 amended, 1915, 234 § 2; 1918, 257 § 123.* R. L. 20, 21, 106.
- 818 See 1915, 255. R. L. 206.
- 822 See 1914, 623. R. L. 106.
- 823 § 1 revised, 1918, 257 § 37.* R. L. 12.
- 824 Repealed, 1915, 237 § 26. R. L. 13.
- 829 In part repealed and superseded, 1916, 241 §§ 1, 2, 5, 6, 9; 1917, 266; 1919, 350 §§ 82-86. (See 1918, 79, 214.) § 3 superseded, 1915, 206. (See 1915, 141.) § 5 affected, 1914, 179. (See 1919, 266.) § 6 repealed, 1917, 266 § 2. (See 1915, 35; 1917, 201.) R. L. 222, 223, 225.
- 830 Affected, 1916, 17. (See 1915, 256.) R. L. 10.
- 831 § 2, see 1915, 70. § 9 amended, 1917, 294. § 16, see 1915, 57. § 17, see 1918, 147, 192. R. L. 106.

Chap.

1913

- 832 Extended, 1916, 54. § 1, paragraph 2 amended, 1917, 233 § 1; paragraph 6 revised, 1916, 257 § 1. § 3 amended, 1919, 292 § 18; affected, 1914, 494. § 4, teachers' retirement board placed in department of education and reconstituted, 1919, 350 §§ 56-59, 61. § 5 amended, 1915, 197 § 1; paragraph 2 amended, 1918, 257 §§ 111, 112.* § 6 amended, 1915, 197 § 2; 1917, 233 § 2; paragraph 1 revised, 1918, 257 § 113;* paragraph 4 revised, 1918, 257 § 114;* paragraph 5 amended, 1916, 257 § 2; revised, 1918, 257 § 115.* § 7 amended, 1915, 198 § 3; revised, 1919, 292 § 19; paragraph 2 revised, 1916, 60 § 1; paragraph 3 amended, 1916, 60 § 2; paragraph 6 amended, 1916, 238. § 13 amended, 1919, 292 § 20. New section (§ 13A) added, 1918, 257 § 116.* (See 1915, 198 §§ 1, 2; 1918, 197, 257 § 134.*) R. L. 40, 42.
- 833 § 1 amended, 1915, 277. R. L. 106, 112.
- 834 See 1918, 275. R. L. 108.
- 835 Affected, 1914, 730 § 7. (See 1916, 311, 315.) § 1 amended, 1914, 454, 783 § 1; 1916, 161; 1919, 269 § 1. (See 1914, 752 § 2; Res. 1915, 125.) §§ 10, 11 revised, 1918, 257 § 10.* §§ 12, 14, see 1918, 258; 1919, 289 (absent voting at state elections). § 13 amended, 1914, 345 § 1. § 15 revised, 1917, 29 § 1; amended, 1917, 106 § 1; 1918, 282 § 1; 1919, 108 § 1. (See 1915, 91 § 1.) § 16 amended, 1915, 91 § 2; 1917, 29 § 2, 106 § 2; 1918, 282 § 2; 1919, 108 § 2. § 17 amended, 1915, 91 § 3; 1917, 29 § 3, 106 § 3; 1918, 282 § 3; 1919, 108 § 3. § 18 amended, 1915, 91 § 4; 1917, 29 § 4, 106 § 4; 1918, 282 § 4; 1919, 108 § 4. § 19 amended, 1915, 91 § 5; 1917, 29 § 5, 106 § 5; 1918, 282 § 5; 1919, 81. § 20 amended, 1917, 106 § 6; 1918, 282 § 6; 1919, 108 § 5. § 26 revised, 1919, 269 § 2. § 27 amended, 1919, 269 § 3. § 36 amended, 1919, 269 § 1. In part repealed, 1919, 159 § 2. § 37 amended, 1919, 269 § 1. See 1918, 258 (supplementary registration of soldiers and sailors). § 41 amended, 1918, 257 § 11;* 1919, 108 § 6. § 44 amended, 1917, 77. § 46 amended, 1915, 91 § 6; 1916, 87; 1917, 29 § 6, 106 § 7; 1918, 282 § 7; 1919, 108 § 7. § 51, see 1916, 29 § 8. § 52 amended, 1916, 81. § 62 amended, 1919, 269 § 1. § 64, see 1918, 258 § 2. § 66 amended, 1919, 269 § 4. § 68 superseded, 1914, 676 § 1; 1919, 269 § 5. §§ 69-75 repealed, 1915, 91 § 13, see 1917, 106; 1918, 257 § 12.* (See 1914, 611 §§ 1, 2; 1918, 258.) § 76 amended, 1915, 91 § 7; 1917, 29 § 12. § 83 amended, 1915, 48; 1919, 269 § 6. § 85 amended, 1919, 269 § 7. § 86 amended, 1919, 269 § 1. § 88 amended, 1914, 790 § 12; 1919, 269 § 8. § 89 amended, 1914, 790 § 13; 1915, 42; 1919, 269 § 9. § 90 superseded, 1915, 100; 1919, 269 § 10. § 91 amended, 1919, 269 § 1. § 97 amended, 1919, 289 § 20. § 99 amended, 1918, 19. § 102 amended, 1917, 80. § 103 amended, 1914, 790 § 1; 1916, 179 § 1. § 104 amended, 1914, 790 § 2; 1916, 179 § 2. § 105 amended, 1914, 790 § 3; 1916, 179 § 3. § 106 revised, 1916, 179 § 4. (See 1914, 790 § 4.) § 107

Chap.

1913

amended, 1914, 790 § 5; 1916, 179 § 5. § 109 amended, 1914, 790 § 6; 1916, 179 § 6. § 110 revised, 1916, 179 § 7. (See 1914, 790 § 7.) § 111 revised, 1916, 179 § 8. (See 1914, 790 § 8.) § 112 revised, 1916, 179 § 9. (See 1914, 790 § 9.) § 113 amended, 1918, 257 § 13.* § 117 amended, 1914, 790 § 10; 1915, 283. § 118 revised, 1916, 179 § 10; 1917, 79. (See 1914, 790 § 11.) § 124 amended, 1917, 81. § 133 amended, 1914, 345 § 2. § 134 amended, 1915, 105; 1918, 257 § 14.* § 140 revised, 1916, 16. § 180 amended, 1918, 257 § 15.* § 192 amended, 1919, 269 § 11. § 193 amended, 1918, 257 § 16. § 198 amended, 1919, 269 § 1. (See 1915, 267 I § 16. § 199 amended, 1917, 82; 1918, 122. § 201 amended, 1917, 250 § 1. § 203 revised, 1918, 293 § 33; 1919, 289 § 21. §§ 211-215, *state ballot law commission placed under governor and council*, 1919, 350 § 16. § 216 amended, 1914, 676 § 2. (See 1914, 630.) § 217 amended, 1918, 74. § 218 amended, 1914, 676 § 3. § 219 superseded, 1914, 676 § 4; 1919, 269 § 1. (See 1914, 630.) § 225, see 1914, 630. § 230 amended, 1919, 269 § 12. § 241 amended, 1919, 269 § 13. § 249 amended, 1918, 257 § 17.* § 251 amended, 1916, 43 § 1. § 256 amended, 1916, 43 § 2. § 258 amended, 1917, 250 § 2. § 259 amended, 1915, 36. § 265 amended, 1919, 364 § 3. § 266 amended, 1919, 364 § 4. § 269 revised, 1919, 54. § 270 revised, 1919, 301 § 4. § 271 revised, 1919, 301 § 4. § 273 revised, 1919, 301 § 4. § 274 amended, 1919, 364 § 5. § 275 amended, 1919, 364 § 6. § 277 amended, 1916, 247; 1919, 269 § 14. § 278 amended, 1919, 269 § 15. § 279 amended, 1914, 329; 1919, 364 § 2. § 280 amended, 1919, 364 § 7. §§ 292, 293 amended, 1914, 435. § 294 amended, 1916, 80. § 300 amended, 1918, 41. § 301 revised, 1919, 301 § 2. § 309 amended, 1917, 109 § 1; 1919, 301 § 3. § 312 amended, 1917, 109 § 2. § 318 amended, 1914, 393 § 1. § 319 amended, 1914, 393 § 2. § 329 amended, 1917, 109 § 3. § 338 amended, 1919, 269 § 1. § 340 amended, 1919, 269 § 1. § 341 amended, 1919, 269 § 1. § 342 amended, 1919, 269 § 1. § 344 amended, 1919, 269 § 1. § 347 *et seq.*, see 1918, 146 (soliciting of money for political purposes from public employees). § 348 superseded, 1914, 783 § 2; 1918, 257 § 18.* § 349 superseded, 1914, 783 § 3; 1918, 257 § 18.* § 358 superseded, 1914, 783 § 4. § 361 superseded, 1914, 783 § 5. § 362 amended, 1914, 783 § 6; 1917, 83. § 363 amended, 1914, 783 § 7. § 364 amended, 1904, 783 § 8. § 368 superseded, 1914, 783 § 9. § 369 superseded, 1914, 783 § 10; 1918, 257 § 19.* § 371-amended, 1914, 783 § 11. § 379 amended, 1919, 269 § 1. § 380 amended, 1919, 269 § 1. § 381 revised, 1919, 269 § 16. § 382 amended, 1919, 269 § 17. § 383 amended, 1919, 269 § 18. § 384 amended, 1919, 269 § 19. § 385 amended, 1919, 269 § 20. § 386 amended, 1919, 269 § 21. § 387 revised, 1919, 269 § 22. (See 1917, 255 § 2.) § 388 amended, 1919, 269 § 23. § 389 amended, 1918, 114 § 1; 1919, 269 § 24. § 390 amended, 1919,

Chap.

1913

- 269 § 25. § 391 amended, 1917, 255 § 1; revised, 1918, 114 § 2; 1919, 269 § 26. § 393 affected, 1915, 284 §§ 400, 419, 421. (See 1915, 284.) § 394 revised, 1917, 221 § 1. § 395 amended, 1918, 291 § 24. § 396 amended, 1917, 221 § 2. § 398 amended, 1918, 291 § 25; 1919, 176. § 400 amended, 1918, 291 § 26. (See 1918, 291 §§ 13, 14; 1919, 61 § 3, 164.) § 401 revised, 1918, 257 § 151.* § 403 revised, 1918, 257 § 152.* § 409 amended, 1918, 257 § 153.* § 410 amended, 1918, 257 § 154. § 415 amended, 1918, 291 § 27. § 416 repealed, 1918, 291 § 28. § 421 amended, 1918, 291 § 29. § 423 amended, 1918, 291 § 30. § 423 *et seq.*, see 1918, 185, 291 § 32. § 424 amended, 1918, 257 § 155.* (See 1918, 291 § 10.) § 429 amended, 1918, 291 § 31. (See 1918, 291 § 24.) § 436 revised, 1917, 29 § 13; amended, 1917, 106 § 17; 1918, 282 § 17; 1919, 108 § 17. (See 1915, 91 § 8.) §§ 448, 449 superseded, 1918, 257 § 20.* § 451 revised, 1918, 257 § 21.* §§ 453, 454 repealed, 1918, 257 § 22.* § 455 revised, 1918, 257 § 23.* § 458 amended, 1915, 91 § 9; 1917, 29 § 14, 106 § 18; 1918, 282 § 18; 1919, 108 § 18. § 459 amended, 1915, 91 § 10; 1917, 29 § 15, 106 § 19; 1918, 282 § 19; 1919, 108 § 19. § 460 amended, 1915, 91 § 11; 1917, 29 § 16, 106 § 20; 1918, 257 § 24,* 282 § 20; 1919, 108 § 20. § 461 amended, 1915, 91 § 12; 1918, 257 § 25; revised, 1919, 108 § 21. § 466 revised, 1918, 257 § 26.* § 475 amended, 1918, 257 § 27.* § 478 repealed, 1918, 257 § 156.* §§ 481, 482 repealed, 1918, 257 § 28.* § 483 amended, 1918, 257 § 29.* § 484 repealed, 1918, 257 § 30.* § 486 amended, 1918, 257 § 31.* § 497 superseded, 1914, 783 § 12. § 498 superseded, 1914, 783 § 13. § 503, see 1914, 198. R. L. 11.
- 840 See 1914, 778 § 1. R. L. 159, 166.

Statutes of 1914.

- 33 § 1 superseded, 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 14.* (See 1914, 569.) R. L. 48, 49.
- 35 § 2 superseded, 1914, 409. (See 1918, 89.) R. L. 160, 173.
- 43 See 1915, 128. R. L. 91.
- 45 Repealed, 1914, 370 § 3. R. L. 6.
- 55 § 2 affected, 1915, 285. (See 1915, 84, 85.) R. L. 107.
- 56 Repealed, 1919, 293 § 5. R. L. 3.
- 79 Amended, 1915, 3. Extended, 1919, 40. R. L. 92.
- 83 See 1914, 518, 761; 1916, 299 §§ 3, 45. R. L. 12.
- 88 Repealed 1918, 123 § 2. (See 1916, 73.) R. L. 162.
- 91 §§ 1, 2 superseded, 1916, 233. § 2, repealed, 1918, 189 § 2. R. L. 9, 89.
- 105 See Res. 1915, 10. R. L. 42.
- 108 Repealed, 1917, 306 § 2. R. L. 127.
- 116 See 1914, 750; 1919, 350 §§ 63-67. R. L. 76.
- 120 Amended, 1917, 170 § 4; 1919, 153 § 4. (See 1917, 196.) R. L. 92.

- Chap. 1914
- 127 Repealed, 1914, 649 § 10. R. L. 105.
- 134 Repealed, 1919, 7. R. L. 162.
- 138 Construed, 1916, 119. R. L. 25, 26, 32.
- 143 § 2 amended, 1918, 26 § 1. § 3, see 1914, 742 § 98; 1915, 83, 85 §§ 1, 7. R. L. 25.
- 158 Repealed and superseded, 1919, 25. (See 1918, 257 § 2.*) R. L. 4.
- 159 Repealed and superseded, 1918, 257 § 2.* R. L. 4.
- 161 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. (See 1915, 289 § 1.) R. L. 16.
- 174 See 1914, 391; 1919, 311. R. L. 42.
- 179 See 1916, 241. R. L. 222, 225.
- 180 Amended, 1915, 177; 1918, 159. (See 1917, 129.) R. L. 225.
- 182 Repealed, 1917, 344, Part 8, § 1, and superseded, 1917, 344, Part 5, § 18. (See 1916, 30.) R. L. 52, 54.
- 190 Superseded, 1917, 200. R. L. 47, 52, 54, 102.
- 196 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. (See 1914, 751, 752, 791; 1915, 31, 169.) R. L. 16, 102, 104, 108.
- 198 § 1, see 1916, 269 § 12. § 2 amended, 1918, 57, 184 § 7, 257 § 46;* affected, 1915, 237 § 23. (See 1916, 271; 1918, 129, 257 § 219, subsect. 4.*) § 4, see 1917, 271 § 2. § 5 amended, 1914, 689; 1918, 257 § 36.* (See 1915, 137; 1916, 269 § 12, 281; 1918, 50.) § 6 amended, 1915, 34; 1918, 184 §§ 5, 6, 222, 257 § 76,* 264 § 1; 1919, 332, 349 § 21; repealed in part, 1918, 257 § 77;* affected, 1916, 99 §§ 1, 2. (See 1915, 137, 233 § 1; 1916, 281; 1917, 268; 1918, 264 § 2.) § 7, see 1915, 137. (See 1919, 355 revising taxation of business corporations.) R. L. 14, 102.
- 204 § 1 amended, 1915, 16 § 1, 99; 1916, 260; 1917, 187 § 1. § 2, see 1916, 42. § 3 amended, 1915, 16 § 4. R. L. 52.
- 206 See 1914, 792. R. L. 75.
- 207 Affected, 1917, 167. R. L. 42, 86.
- 209 Repealed, 1918, 257 § 378.* Amended, 1917, 226. (See 1914, 276.) R. L. 124.
- 217 Extended, 1915, 60. Affected, 1917, 16 § 1. R. L. 26, 106.
- 241 Amended, 1915, 27. R. L. 75, 106.
- 246 See 1915, 32. R. L. 113, 118.
- 247 Amended, 1915, 75; 1916, 229; 1918, 87. Affected, 1915, 214. (See 1914, 370 § 1.) R. L. 106.
- 248 See 1914, 782 § 8. R. L. 104.
- 267 Repealed and superseded, 1918, 241.
- 276 Repealed, 1918, 257 § 377.* (See 1917, 226.) R. L. 124.
- 281 See 1915, 174. R. L. 91.
- 283 § 1 affected, 1915, 165. § 2, see 1915, 129. (See 1918, 135, 257 § 78.*) R. L. 25, 89, 106.
- 288 Repealed, 1916, 149 § 3. R. L. 214.
- 291 § 1 in part repealed, 1918, 189 § 2. § 2 repealed, 1918, 189 § 2. (See 1914, 336; 1918, 202.) R. L. 9.
- 295 See 1918, 96. R. L. 75.

Chap.

1914

- 298 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 85. R. L. 89, 124.
- 304 Repealed, 1917, 344, Part 8 § 1, and superseded, 1917, 344, Part 1 § 12. R. L. 47.
- 309 § 1 amended, 1916, 27. R. L. 91.
- 311 See 1914, 587 § 17; 1918, 183; 1919, 290. R. L. 79.
- 317 See 1914, 742 § 98; 1915, 85 §§ 1, 7. R. L. 27.
- 325 Affected, 1915, 22. § 2 amended, 1917, 11. (See 1914, 634.) R. L. 56, 75, 213.
- 326 Superseded, 1918, 272. R. L. 7.
- 328 § 1 amended, 1914, 726. (See 1915, 116.) R. L. 106.
- 329 Amended, 1919, 364 § 2. (See 1915, 284.) R. L. 11.
- 334 Superseded, 1919, 287. R. L. 23.
- 336 Revised, 1918, 202. (See 1913, 291 § 2.) R. L. 9.
- 341 See 1919, 350 §§ 39-42. R. L. 89.
- 342 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. R. L. 16.
- 343 Affected, 1916, 100; 1917, 285; 1919, 237. (See 1917, 285; 1918, 6.) R. L. 49, 75.
- 346 See 1914, 633 § 3. R. L. 62.
- 347 § 4 amended, 1915, 108; 1916, 143. § 5 amended, 1916, 89; 1918, 251. R. L. 106.
- 349 See 1914, 587 § 3; 1917, 179, 332; 1918, 108; 1919, 290. R. L. 79.
- 350 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. (See 1917, 105 § 1.) R. L. 16.
- 356 Amended, 1914, 702. R. L. 137.
- 359 See 1917, 123. R. L. 164.
- 362 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. (See 1914, 718 § 1.) R. L. 16.
- 367 See 1919, 351. R. L. 56, 91.
- 368 § 1 amended, 1919, 72. § 4 amended, 1919, 76. (See 1915, 65; 1919, 77. R. L. 106.
- 370 § 1, see 1915, 75. § 2, see 1917, 327 §§ 175, 253. R. L. 106.
- 371 Repealed, 1918, 257 § 434.* R. L. 173.
- 373 § 2 amended, 1918, 127. (See 1914, 522; 1915, 106.) R. L. 38.
- 375 See 1914, 587 § 6; 1917, 179, 332; 1918, 108; 1919, 290. R. L. 79.
- 376 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. (See 1915, 126; 1916, 284 § 16.) R. L. 16.
- 378 See 1914, 693. R. L. 96.
- 379 Amended, 1918, 257 § 250.* R. L. 62.
- 380 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. (See 1916, 284 § 16.) R. L. 16.
- 381 Repealed and superseded, 1919, 122. (See 1919, 350 § 16.) R. L. 8.
- 386 Amended, 1919, 178. R. L. 21.
- 387 See 1914, 633 § 3; 1919, 63. R. L. 62.
- 391 See 1919, 311. R. L. 42.
- 399 § 1, see 1915, 274. §§ 1, 2, see 1918, 244 § 4. R. L. 6.
- 404 § 2, see 1915, 80, 124, 171. R. L. 25, 26.
- 405 See 1918, 287 § 1; 1919, 209. In part repealed, 1918, 287 § 7; 1919, 356 § 2 *et seq.* R. L. 165.
- 406 Amended, 1919, 268. R. L. 175.

- Chap. 1914
- 407 See 1914, 587 § 1; 1918, 164; 1919, 190, 290, 350 § 16. R. L. 79.
- 411 Amended, 1915, 304; 1916, 70. R. L. 165.
- 413 Superseded, 1917, 272. (See 1918, 172.) R. L. 20, 106.
- 419 § 1 revised, 1918, 257 § 110.* (See 1915, 95, 198.) R. L. 19.
- 420 § 1, see 1919, 88, 294 § 1. §§ 2, 3 repealed, 1917, 187 § 2. § 4 added, 1915, 19. (See 1915, 10, 11, 16 §§ 7, 8.) R. L. 47, 52, 54, 102.
- 421 § 1 revised, 1916, 65; 1918, 275 § 4. (See 1914, 795 §§ 3, 6.) R. L. 102.
- 422 See 1914, 537 § 1; 1915, 219. R. L. 116.
- 424 § 1 amended, 1917, 75. R. L. 89, 92.
- 426 Amended, 1918, 86. Affected, 1915, 178. (See 1919, 140.) R. L. 118.
- 432 See 1919, 71. R. L. 165.
- 437 Repealed and superseded, 1915, 268 § 26. R. L. 113, 114.
- 442 Affected, 1915, 79 § 3. R. L. 87.
- 443 Amended, 1915, 90; 1916, 102. R. L. 43.
- 446 See 1918, 140. R. L. 164.
- 447 See 1914, 449. R. L. 5, 9.
- 448 § 1 revised, 1919, 114 § 1. § 2 amended, 1919, 114 § 3. R. L. 118.
- 449 § 1 revised, 1918, 151 § 1; 1919, 137. (See 1914, 447.) R. L. 9.
- 450 Repealed, 1918, 257 § 214.* R. L. 49.
- 451 Superseded, 1915, 259. R. L. 102, 105.
- 452 § 1 revised, 1918, 257 § 252.* § 2 revised, 1918, 257 § 253.* (See 1918, 65, 218; 1919, 128.) R. L. 57, 62.
- 454 Amended, 1919, 269 § 1. (See 1914, 783; 1916, 161.) R. L. 11.
- 455 Amended, 1916, 258. (See 1914, 688, Res. 96; 1915, 288.) R. L. 28, 49, 75, 106.
- 456 Repealed, 1916, 283. (See 1915, 170.) R. L. 87.
- 460 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. R. L. 16.
- 470 Amended, 1918, 44. Extended, 1915, 268 § 4. (See 1914, 610.) R. L. 113, 116.
- 471 See 1914, 770 § 10; 1915, 238 § 5. R. L. 109, 116.
- 472 Superseded, 1914, 747. R. L. 67, 96.
- 473 Revised, 1918, 257 § 309.* (See 1915, 136.) R. L. 87.
- 474 § 1 amended, 1917, 260; 1919, 253. R. L. 106.
- 478 See 1916, 9. R. L. 20.
- 481 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. (See 1916, 86; 1917, 105 § 2.) R. L. 16.
- 484 See 1914, 792. R. L. 75.
- 486 § 1 amended, 1918, 257 § 91.* R. L. 19.
- 490 Amended, 1918, 257, 313.* (See 1915, 109.) R. L. 90.
- 492 See 1919, 124. R. L. 78.
- 494 Extended, 1916, 54. (See 1919, 292 § 18.) R. L. 15, 16, 40, 106.
- 504 See 1915, 219. R. L. 116.
- 506 See 1914, 691, 717. R. L. 96.
- 509 Superseded, 1919, 362. R. L. 160.
- 510 § 1 revised, 1918, 168. R. L. 25, 26.

Chap.

1914

- 514 Repealed, 1917, 344, Part 8 § 1, and superseded, 1917, 344, Part 1 § 21. R. L. 47.
- 515 § 1 amended, 1916, 107. R. L. 28.
- 518 See 1914, 83, 761; 1916, 299 §§ 3-5. R. L. 12.
- 520 § 1 amended, 1918, 257 § 454. (See 1915, 163 § 2.) R. L. 83, 153.
- 526 Repealed, 1916, 241 § 9. R. L. 222.
- 532 See 1919, 362. R. L. 160.
- 536 See 1914, 765. R. L. 106.
- 537 § 1, see 1914, 422; 1915, 219. § 3, see 1916, 129 § 1. R. L. 116.
- 538 See 1915, 294 § 3. R. L. 42.
- 544 See 1917, 247. R. L. 39, 42, 86, 89.
- 545 Amended, 1915, 55. R. L. 56, 75.
- 547 Superseded, 1919, 362. R. L. 160.
- 554 Affected, 1917, 323; 1918, 228 § 6. R. L. 223.
- 555 § 1 amended, 1916, 253 § 1. R. L. 66, 96.
- 556 Revised, 1918, 257 § 175.* R. L. 42.
- 557 Amended, 1915, 216; 1918, 110. R. L. 106.
- 558 Superseded, 1917, 69; 1918, 139. (See 1915, 73, 136; 1918, 139 § 2.) R. L. 87, 217.
- 568 Amended, 1915, 198 § 1; 1919, 94. (See 1915, 197 §§ 1, 2.) R. L. 19, 106.
- 569 See 1914, 33. R. L. 48, 49.
- 570 Amended, 1917, 265. Limited, 1916, 36; 1917, 289. (See 1915, 255.) R. L. 1, 206.
- 573 In part repealed and superseded, 1918, 272. § 1 repealed, 1919, 220 § 4. R. L. 7.
- 575 Repealed, 1918, 189 § 2. R. L. 9.
- 577 See 1918, 75. R. L. 108.
- 582 § 1 amended, 1915, 197 § 3. R. L. 42.
- 587 Superseded, 1919, 290. Extended, 1919, 151 §§ 1, 2. § 1 amended, 1918, 164; 1919, 190; superseded, 1919, 290 § 1. (See 1919, 350 § 16.) § 3 amended, 1917, 161. § 17 amended, 1916, 191; 1918, 183. § 18 amended, 1917, 160; 1919, 129. (See 1914, 311; 1916, 314; 1917, 179, 332; 1918, 108, 233.) R. L. 79.
- 589 See 1914, 615. R. L. 5.
- 590 Amended, 1918, 257 § 179.* (See 1915, 81.) R. L. 44.
- 594 See 1915, 140. R. L. 208.
- 596 Repealed, 1917, 212 § 3. (See Res. 1915, 2, 23; 1919, 350 §§ 34-38.) R. L. 75, 89.
- 597 See 1915, 128. R. L. 91.
- 598 § 2 amended, 1918, 257 § 59.* § 9 amended, 1918, 257 § 60.* § 26 amended, 1918, 257 § 61.* R. L. 12.
- 600 § 5 amended, 1918, 257 § 94.* (See 1918, 228 § 7.) R. L. 19, 25, 26.
- 604 Affected, 1917, 291; 1919, 362. R. L. 160.
- 605 Repealed, 1919, 320 § 2. (See 1916, 33.) R. L. 4, 6, 18.
- 610 See 1914, 470; 1915, 268. R. L. 113-116.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Chap.

1914

- 611 See 1915, 91. R. L. 11.
- 615 In part repealed, 1918, 257 § 8.* (See 1918, 257 § 90, 294.) R. L. 6, 18.
- 620 Superseded, 1917, 336; 1919, 353 §§ 9, 10. (See 1918, 284.) R. L. 164.
- 621 See 1914, 624. R. L. 101, 212.
- 624 See 1914, 621. R. L. 101, 212.
- 627 See 1914, 792. R. L. 75.
- 628 § 1 amended, 1915, Sp. Act 346. (See 1914, 792.) R. L. 75.
- 629 § 1 revised, 1918, 52 § 1. § 2 revised, 1918, 52 § 2.
- 633 § 2 revised, 1917, 21. § 3, see 1914, 346, 387. R. L. 62.
- 634 § 2 amended, 1917, 78. (See 1914, 325; 1915, 22; 1917, 11.) R. L. 56, 75, 213.
- 636 § 1 amended, 1915, Sp. Act 270. (See 1915, 244.) R. L. 26, 106, 120.
- 642 See 1915, 178, 181; 1916, 21, 200 § 1; 1917, 191. R. L. 118.
- 643 § 2 amended, 1915, 77; 1918, 83. § 1, see 1918, 47. R. L. 114.
- 647 See 1914, 792; 1916, 286 § 15. R. L. 75.
- 649 § 8 affected, 1919, 133. R. L. 105.
- 653 See 1916, 157; 1918, 218. R. L. 56, 62.
- 655 See 1914, 792. R. L. 75.
- 658 § 2 amended, 1918, 257 § 223.* R. L. 39, 56, 109, 214.
- 661 See 1915, 268. R. L. 113-116.
- 662 Repealed and superseded, 1918, 290. (See 1918, 244.) R. L. 6.
- 664 See 1914, 665. R. L. 19.
- 666 Superseded, 1919, 329. (See 1918, 287 § 1.) R. L. 160.
- 667 Affected, 1919, 203. R. L. 10.
- 670 Amended, 1915, 249. R. L. 165.
- 671 See 1915, 298, 303. R. L. 112.
- 676 § 1 amended, 1919, 269 § 5. § 4 amended, 1919, 269 § 1.
- 681 Affected, 1919, 350 §§ 69-78. R. L. 106.
- 684 Amended, 1919, 215.
- 686 Superseded, 1919, 362. R. L. 160.
- 688 Extended, 1915, 288. (See 1914, 455; 1918, 228 § 7.) R. L. 106.
- 689 See 1914, 198; 1916, 281. R. L. 12.
- 691 See 1914, 506, 717. R. L. 96.
- 692 Affected, 1919, 350 § 25. R. L. 107.
- 693 See 1914, 378. R. L. 96.
- 694 Repealed, 1915, 187 § 12. (See 1910, 495 § 2; 1914, 788; 1915, 104, 159.) R. L. 75, 76, 213.
- 695 Amended, 1915, 16 § 8. Limited, 1916, 52. § 1 amended, 1916, 140; 1919, 294 § 2. (See 1915, 10 § 2, 11.) R. L. 47, 54, 102.
- 696 Amended, 1919, 155. R. L. 128.
- 698 Repealed, 1916, 296 § 9. R. L. 6.
- 699 § 3, see 1919, 333 § 25.* § 6 amended, 1918, 257 § 392;* 1919, 333 § 25.* § 7 amended, 1915, 33. (See 1919, 333 § 25.*) § 3, see 1915, 33, 61. R. L. 141.
- 700 § 1 amended, 1918, 257 § 417.* R. L. 160.

Chap.

1914

- 707 Repealed and superseded, 1918, 257 § 380,* 273 § 6. R. L. 20, 21, 89.
- 708 § 1 superseded, 1917, 198. §§ 1, 2, see 1915, 183, 287. § 3 amended, 1919, 204. (See 1919, 272.) § 4 amended, 1917, 249; 1918, 113; 1919, 197. (See 1919, 272.) §§ 4-6 affected, 1915, 236. § 5 revised, 1919, 205. (See 1919, 272.) § 6, see 1919, 272. (See 1915, 183, 287.) § 7, see 1915, 151 § 7, 287. §§ 8, 12, see 1915, 183, 287. § 9 amended, 1917, 297 § 2. § 10 amended, 1916, 72. § 11 amended, 1917, 297 § 8. § 12 amended, 1917, 297 § 9. § 14, see 1915, 287. § 20 affected, 1915, 236. (See 1915, 244; 1919, 272.) R. L. 106.
- 709 Amended, 1915, 66 § 1. R. L. 20.
- 710 Affected, 1917, 244; 1919, 183, 235. (See 1917, 6; 1918, 66.) R. L. 10.
- 712 In part repealed and superseded, 1916, 288.
- 714 § 7 amended, 1918, 257 § 182.* (See 1918, 109, 197.) R. L. 42.
- 715 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. (See 1915, 71; 1916, 284 § 5.) R. L. 16.
- 718 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. (See 1915, 71; 1916, 284 §§ 2, 3.) R. L. 16.
- 720 Affected, 1919, 350 §§ 39-42. § 2 revised, 1916, 136. § 4, see 1915, 177. R. L. 28, 89, 225.
- 724 Repealed, 1918, 76. R. L. 14.
- 726 See 1915, 116. R. L. 106.
- 738 Affected 1918, 257 § 184.* § 8 repealed in part, 1915, Sp. Act 34. (See 1915, 81.) R. L. 46.
- 739 See 1915, 254 § 2. R. L. 217.
- 740 See 1915, 85. R. L. 27.
- 742 Provision for emergency connections between gas and electric companies, 1918, 152. § 1, see 1915, 296 § 7. §§ 4 and 6 repealed and superseded, 1919, 333 * §§ 17, 18. §§ 7 and 9 repealed and superseded, 1919, 333 * §§ 17, 18. (See 1918, 257 § 372.*) §§ 13-15, repealed and superseded, 1919, 333 * §§ 17, 18. § 16 amended, 1918, 257 § 373.* § 19 amended, 1918, 257 § 374.* § 20 repealed and superseded, 1919, 333 * §§ 17, 18. § 23, see 1918, 68 § 3. §§ 36-43, 51, 68, 141-147, 149, 161-163, 190, 191, extended to water companies, 1914, 787. § 35 extended, 1917, 166 § 1. § 37 amended, 1918, 257 § 375.* §§ 38, 39 affected, 1919, 104 § 1. § 39, see 1916, 64. § 49 repealed and superseded, 1919, 333 * §§ 17, 18. § 50, see 1918, 196. § 52 amended, 1915, 192. § 59 amended, 1918, 257 § 376.* § 60 repealed and superseded, 1919, 333 * § 15. (See 1918, 196.) § 61 amended, 1919, 111. § 84 repealed and superseded, 1919, 333* §§ 17, 18. § 91 amended, 1915, 92, 264. § 92 amended, 1917, 205 § 2. §§ 93, 94, see 1917, 205 § 1. §§ 98, 99, see 1915, 84, 115, 285. § 100 amended, 1915, 20 § 1. (See 1915, 191.) § 101, see 1915, 191. § 102, see 1915, 191. § 104 affected, 1915, 191. § 114 amended, 1918, 77 § 1. § 115 amended, 1918, 77 § 2. § 120 amended, 1918, 78 § 1. §§ 126, 127, see 1915, 267

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Chap.

1914

- I §§ 20, 38; 1918, 291 § 9. § 128 revised, 1917, 141; amended, 1918, 91. (See 1918, 152 § 4.) § 133, *board of gas and electric light commissioners superseded by department of public utilities*, 1919, 350 §§ 117-122. § 134 revised, 1916, 220 § 1. § 136 revised, 1917, 205 § 3. (See 1919, 350 § 122.) § 138, see 1917, 166 § 2; 1918, 9 § 2. § 140 amended, 1918, 78 § 2. § 142, see 1918, 152 § 8. § 148 amended, 1915, 20 § 2. §§ 155-157, see 1919, 111. §§ 156-160, see 1918, 152 § 9. § 165 extended, 1917, 166 § 1. §§ 167, 168 extended, 1917, 166 § 1. § 170 extended, 1917, 166 § 1. § 174 revised, 1916, 220 § 2. § 174 *et seq.* Board of gas and electric light commissioners may establish rules and regulations governing quality of gas, 1918, 9 § 2. § 179 amended, 1917, 205 § 4. § 181 amended, 1918, 9 § 1; affected, 1916, 167. § 182 revised, 1918, 9 § 3. (See 1918, 280 § 11 requiring foreign companies furnishing light or power to certain street railway companies to file certain schedules with gas and electric light commission; 1919, 333 * §§ 15, 17, extending certain provisions of 1903, 437, to companies subject to this chapter.) R. L. 109, 121, 122.
- 743 See 1915, 180 § 3. R. L. 212.
- 744 § 1 amended, 1916, 228. §§ 2, 5, see 1914, 792. §§ 1, 6, see 1915, 109; 1917, 112, 256, 259. R. L. 25, 26, 56, 75, 102.
- 747 See 1914, 472. R. L. 67, 96.
- 750 See 1918, 217; 1919, 350 §§ 63-67. R. L. 76.
- 751 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. (See 1914, 752; 1915, 31; 1916, 279.) R. L. 16.
- 752 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. (See 1914, 196, 751; 1915, 31.) R. L. 16.
- 757 Amended, 1916, 146. R. L. 98.
- 758 Repealed, 1917, 93 § 2. (See 1917, 327.) R. L. 16.
- 759 See 1915, 142, 295; 1919, 357 § 2. R. L. 165.
- 761 Affected, 1916, 269 § 29, 300. § 3 amended, 1915, 135. (See 1914, 83, 518.) R. L. 12.
- 762 *Commission on mental diseases becomes department of mental diseases*, 1919, 350 §§ 79-81. Repealed in part, 1916, 285 § 8. § 3 amended, 1918, 257 § 308.* § 6 superseded, 1915, 241 § 1. (See 1918, 176.) § 8 amended, 1915, 241 § 2. (See 1918, 153.) R. L. 87.
- 765 § 1 amended, 1915, Sp. Act 63. (See 1915, 47.) R. L. 106.
- 770 § 1 amended, 1915, 238 § 1; 1918, 257 § 78;* 1919, 349 § 24. § 2 amended, 1919, 349 § 25. § 4 amended, 1915, 238 § 2. § 6 superseded, 1915, 238 § 3. § 7 superseded, 1915, 238 § 4. (See 1918, 68 § 3.) § 10 amended, 1915, 238 § 5. § 12 amended, 1915, 238 § 6; 1918, 46. (See 1915, 167.) R. L. 14, 126.
- 778 See 1918, 286 § 7. R. L. 106.
- 779 See 1916, 211. R. L. 47.

Chap.

1914

- 782 § 1 amended, 1915, Sp. Act 352 § 1. § 3 amended, 1915, Sp. Act 352 § 3. § 4 amended, 1916, 118. § 8, see 1914, 248. § 10 amended, 1915, Sp. Act 352 § 4. R. L. 104.
- 783 See 1918, 146, relative to the soliciting of money for political purposes from public employees. § 1 amended, 1919, 269 § 1. (See 1915, Res. 125; 1916, 161.) § 2 amended, 1918, 257 § 18.* § 6 amended 1917, 83. § 10 revised, 1918, 257 § 19.* R. L. 11.
- 787 § 1, see 1917, 166. §§ 6-8 repealed, 1915, 21 § 1. (See 1918, 257 § 375;* 1919, 104 § 1 (relative to disposition of bonds of gas, electric and water companies.) R. L. 109, 121.
- 788 Repealed, 1915, 187 § 12. R. L. 75, 76, 213.
- 790 §§ 1-3 amended, 1916, 179 §§ 1-3. § 4 superseded, 1916, 179 § 4. §§ 5, 6 amended, 1916, 179 §§ 5, 6. § 7 superseded, 1916, 179 § 7. §§ 8, 9 superseded, 1916, 179 §§ 8, 9. § 10 amended, 1915, 283. § 11 revised, 1916, 179 § 10; 1917, 79. § 12 amended, 1919, 269 § 8. § 13 amended, 1915, 42; 1919, 269 § 9. R. L. 11.
- 791 Affected, 1915, 169. § 12, see 1916, 145. (See 1914, 196.) R. L. 102, 104, 108.
- 792 *State department of health becomes the department of public health, 1919, 350 §§ 96-98. § 1, see 1915, 258 § 3; 1916, 155, 180, 286. § 2, see 1917, 208. § 5, see 1915, 116; 1917, 151, 208. (See 1915, 109; 1916, 313; 1918, 58, 131, 137.) R. L. 75.*
- 794 § 2 amended, 1915, 276 § 1. § 3 amended, 1915, 276 § 2. § 4 amended, 1915, 276 § 3. § 5 amended, 1915, 276 § 4. § 6 superseded, 1915, 276 § 5. (See 1916, 178, 295.) R. L. 28.
- 795 *Fire prevention commissioner abolished and superseded by department of public safety, 1919, 350 §§ 99-110. § 3 amended, 1916, 138. § 24, see 1915, 296 § 2. Duties of fire prevention commissioner as to licensing tanks or containers for storage of fluids other than water, 1919, 303. (See 1916, 291.) R. L. 32, 102.*

Statutes of 1915.

- 1 See 1919, 8. R. L. 91.
- 3 See 1919, 40. R. L. 92.
- 8 Repealed, 1917, 344, Part 8 § 1, and superseded, 1917, 344, Part 1 § 24. R. L. 47.
- 10 § 2 amended, 1919, 294 § 2; limited, 1916, 52. (See 1915, 11, 16, 19, 87, 99.) R. L. 25, 26, 47, 52, 54, 102.
- 11 See 1915, 10, 16, 19, 87, 99. R. L. 47, 52, 54, 102.
- 15 Repealed, 1918, 257 § 355.* R. L. 109, 110.
- 16 § 1 amended, 1915, 99; 1916, 260; 1917, 187 § 1; 1919, 214. § 3 amended, 1918, 17. § 8 amended, 1919, 294 § 2; limited, 1916, 52. (See 1915, 10, 16, 19, 87, 99.) R. L. 25, 26, 47, 52, 54, 102.
- 18 See 1915, 85 § 7. R. L. 27.

Chap.

1915

- 19 See 1915, 10, 11, 87, 99. R. L. 47, 52, 54, 102.
- 25 § 1 amended, 1918, 124; 1919, 217. (See 1915, 263.) R. L. 25, 26, 48.
- 31 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. (See 1916, 279.) R. L. 16.
- 32 Amended, 1919, 115. R. L. 113, 118.
- 33 See 1915, 61; 1919, 333 * § 25. R. L. 141.
- 34 Amended, 1918, 184 § 6; 1919, 332. (See 1915, 137; 1916, 181.)
R. L. 14.
- 35 Repealed, 1917, 201 § 2. (See 1916, 241 §§ 1, 2, 5, 6, 9; 1917, 201 § 1.)
R. L. 222, 223, 225.
- 39 Amended, 1916, 4. R. L. 119.
- 40 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. R. L. 16.
- 41 § 1 amended, 1916, 276 § 1; affected, 1919, 354. (See 1917, 95.)
R. L. 164.
- 42 § 1 amended 1919, 269 § 9. R. L. 11.
- 43 Amended, 1918, 257 § 240.* R. L. 62.
- 45 Revised, 1918, 257 § 165.* R. L. 35.
- 47 Amended, 1919, 21. R. L. 25, 26, 106.
- 48 Amended, 1919, 269 § 6. R. L. 11.
- 54 § 1 amended, 1917, 27. R. L. 91.
- 56 § 1 revised, 1918, 257 § 52; * affected, 1915, 237 § 2. § 3 amended,
1915, 237 § 25. R. L. 13.
- 57 Amended, 1916, 222; 1919, 113. Extended, 1918, 147. R. L. 75, 106,
107.
- 59 Repealed, 1915, 218 § 2. R. L. 91.
- 60 Affected, 1917, 66. R. L. 26, 106.
- 61 Amended, 1919, 333 § 26.* R. L. 141.
- 62 Repealed, 1919, 16. (See 1915, 93, 268.) R. L. 113, 114.
- 64 See 1915, 152; 1919, 349 § 6. R. L. 141.
- 65 Repealed, 1919, 77 § 2. R. L. 106.
- 67 Repealed, 1915, 265 § 2. R. L. 100.
- 71 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. (See 1916, 248 § 5.) R. L. 16.
- 73 Superseded, 1917, 69; 1918, 139 § 1. (See 1918, 139 § 2.) R. L.
87, 217.
- 74 See 1918, 276. R. L. 106.
- 75 Amended, 1916, 229; 1918, 87. Affected, 1915, 214. R. L. 106.
- 77 Amended, 1918, 83 § 1.
- 78 Revised, 1919, 291. (See 1915, 90, 94.) R. L. 44.
- 80 See 1915, 124, 171. R. L. 25, 26.
- 81 § 1 amended, 1919, 281. (See 1915, 78, 90, 94.) R. L. 44.
- 82 § 2 amended, 1916, 11. (See 1919, 26, 87.) R. L. 118.
- 83 § 1 amended, 1918, 25. R. L. 25, 27.
- 84 See 1915, 285. R. L. 107.
- 85 § 5 amended, 1916, 62 § 2. (See 1915, 285.) R. L. 25, 31, 32, 107.
- 86 See 1919, 334.
- 87 See 1919, 88. R. L. 54.

Chap.

1915

- 88 Repealed in part, 1918, 272 §§ 2, 5; 1917, 222 § 1. (See 1919, 313.)
R. L. 7.
- 89 See 1915, 254. R. L. 217.
- 90 See 1915, 78, 94. R. L. 44.
- 91 As to supplementary registration of soldiers, etc., see 1918, 257 § 12,* 258. § 1 revised, 1917, 29 § 1, 106 § 1; 1918, 282 § 1; 1919, 108 § 1. § 2 amended, 1917, 29 § 2, 106 § 2; 1918, 282 § 2; 1919, 108 § 2. § 3 amended, 1917, 29 § 3, 106 § 3; 1918, 282 § 3; 1919, 108 § 3. § 4 amended, 1917, 29 § 4, 106 § 4; 1918, 282 § 4; 1919, 108 § 4. § 5 amended, 1917, 29 § 5, 106 § 5; 1918, 282 § 5; 1919, 81. § 6 amended, 1916, 87; 1917, 29 § 6, 106 § 7; 1918, 282 § 7; 1919, 108 § 7. § 7 amended, 1917, 29 § 12. § 8 revised, 1917, 29. § 13, amended, 1917, 106 § 17; 1918, 282 § 17; 1919, 108 § 17. § 9 amended, 1917, 29 § 14, 106 § 18; 1918, 282 § 18; 1919, 108 § 18. § 10 amended, 1917, 29 § 15, 106 § 19; 1918, 282 § 19, 257 § 24;* 1919, 108 § 19. § 11 amended, 1917, 29 § 16, 106 § 20; 1918, 257 § 24,* 282 § 20; 1919, 108 § 20. § 12 amended, 1918, 257 § 25;* 1919, 108 § 21. R. L. 11.
- 93 See 1915, 62. R. L. 62.
- 94 See 1915, 78, 90. R. L. 44.
- 97 Limited, 1919, 132. R. L. 26, 32, 106.
- 99 Amended, 1916, 260; 1917, 187 § 1. R. L. 47, 52, 54, 102.
- 100 Amended, 1919, 269 § 10. R. L. 11.
- 105 § 1 amended, 1918, 257 § 14.* R. L. 11.
- 108 Amended, 1916, 143. R. L. 75, 106, 107.
- 109 See 1917, 112. R. L. 89.
- 111 Amended 1918, 257 § 433.* R. L. 173.
- 113 See 1918, 100. R. L. 86, 225.
- 114 See 1918, 268. R. L. 89.
- 115 See 1915, 85 § 1, 191. R. L. 27.
- 118 § 2 amended, 1918, 257 § 362.* (See 1915, 268 § 4.) R. L. 114.
- 119 § 3 (new section) added, 1916, 79. R. L. 25, 26.
- 122 § 2 amended, 1916, 121. R. L. 46.
- 123 Amended, 1915, 275. R. L. 106.
- 124 See 1915, 80, 171. R. L. 25, 26.
- 126 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. (See 1916, 284 § 16.) R. L. 16.
- 129 See 1917, 310; 1918, 204; 1919, 350 §§ 87-95. R. L. 25, 26, 106.
- 134 Amended, 1918, 257 § 381.* R. L. 132.
- 135 Affected, 1916, 269 § 29, 300. R. L. 12.
- 137 § 1 amended, 1918, 138. (See 1918, 129.) R. L. 12, 14.
- 141 See 1916, 241 §§ 1, 2, 5, 6, 9; 1918, 79; 1919, 350 §§ 82-86. R. L. 222, 223, 225.
- 142 § 1 amended, 1915, 295 § 1. § 2 superseded, 1919, 357; amended, 1915, 295 § 2. R. L. 165.
- 148 § 3 added, 1919, 123. R. L. 57, 75.
- 149 Repealed, 1918, 189 § 2. R. L. 9.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

- Chap. 1915
- 152 § 1 superseded, 1916, 268 § 2. (See 1918, 14, 257 § 75.*) R. L. 15.
- 153 § 7 amended, 1918, 132 § 2. Affected, 1917, 31. (See 1916, 286 § 15; 1918, 132 § 1, 229.) R. L. 75, 88.
- 155 See 1915, 178; 1916, 28. R. L. 118.
- 157 § 2, see 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 5.* R. L. 111.
- 158 See 1915, 239; 1917, 193. R. L. 57, 75.
- 159 § 1 superseded, 1916, 117. (See 1915, 187.) R. L. 75, 76, 213.
- 160 See 1918, 259. R. L. 102.
- 161 § 2 superseded, 1916, 91 § 5. (See 1918, 215; 1919, 350 §§ 34-38.) R. L. 89.
- 162 See 1915, 263. R. L. 25, 26, 48.
- 167 Amended, 1916, 83; 1917, 89; 1918, 133; 1919, 154, 355 §§ 28, 29. R. L. 14.
- 170 Repealed, 1916, 183. R. L. 87.
- 171 See 1915, 80, 124. R. L. 25, 26.
- 174 See 1919, 49 § 2. R. L. 87.
- 176 Repealed, 1917, 344, Part 8 § 1, and superseded, 1917, 344, Part 5 §§ 10, 11. R. L. 52.
- 177 Amended, 1918, 159. (See 1917, 129.) R. L. 225.
- 178 See 1915, 181; 1916, 21, 200 § 1; 1917, 191. R. L. 118.
- 181 See 1915, 178 § 3; 1916, 21, 200 § 1. R. L. 118.
- 183 § 2 superseded, 1916, 29. R. L. 118.
- 187 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 275. (See 1915, 159, 301 § 12.) R. L. 75, 76, 213.
- 190 See 1918, 65, 218, 257 §§ 240-253.* R. L. 62.
- 192 See 1915, 191. R. L. 34, 109, 121.
- 193 Revised, 1918, 283 § 2. R. L. 111, 112, 122.
- 197 Extended, 1916, 54. §§ 1, 2, see 1915, 198 § 3. § 2, see 1917, 233. R. L. 40, 42, 106.
- 198 § 1 amended, 1919, 94. § 3 extended, 1916, 54; revised, 1919, 292 § 19.
- 201 See 1916, 305; 1918, 217; 1919, 350 §§ 63-67. R. L. 76.
- 202 Repealed and superseded, 1919, 273. R. L. 3.
- 203 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. (See 1916, 284 § 8.) R. L. 16.
- 206 See 1916, 241; 1918, 79; 1919, 350 §§ 82-86. R. L. 222, 225.
- 207 See 1918, 141; 1919, 45. R. L. 84, 225.
- 208 Superseded, 1917, 133. R. L. 42, 83, 87, 145.
- 209 § 1 amended, 1917, 45 § 2. R. L. 125.
- 211 See 1915, 259. R. L. 102.
- 212 Repealed, 1919, 296 § 14. R. L. 92, 102.
- 216 Amended, 1918, 110. R. L. 106.
- 217 Revised, 1919, 349 § 7. (See 1916, 281; 1919, 349 § 14.) R. L. 12, 14.
- 221 Affected, 1919, 1. § 4, see 1918, 2. R. L. 6, 47.
- 222 § 1 amended, 1915, 269; 1919, 131. R. L. 18.
- 224 Affected, 1919, 350 §§ 17-23. (See 1918, 84.) R. L. 10.
- 227 Repealed, 1916, 256 § 1. R. L. 49, 50.

Chap.

1915

- 231 In part repealed, 1918, 257 § 370.* § 17, see 1918, 67, 268. (See 1915, 268 § 18; 1919, 350 § 47.) R. L. 114.
- 233 Repealed, 1919, 349 § 16. R. L. 14.
- 234 § 1 amended, 1919, 106. R. L. 20, 21.
- 236 See 1915, 183, 287. R. L. 118.
- 237 § 1 revised, 1918, 257 § 49.* § 16 amended, 1918, 257 § 53.* § 17 repealed, 1918, 257 § 47.* § 20 revised, 1918, 257 § 56.* § 21 superseded, 1916, 103; 1918, 190. § 22 amended, 1918, 257 § 45.* § 26 amended, 1918, 257 § 58.* R. L. 12.
- 238 § 1 amended, 1918, 257 § 78;* 1919, 349 § 24. § 4, see 1918, 68 § 3. § 6 amended, 1918, 46. R. L. 14.
- 239 Amended, 1916, 189; 1918, 145. (See 1915, 158; 1917, 193.) R. L. 57, 75.
- 241 See 1918, 176, 257 § 90,* 294; 1919, 350 §§ 79-81. (See 1916, 285.) R. L. 87.
- 244 See 1918, 125. R. L. 106.
- 245 See 1918, 287 § 1; 1919, 356 § 6. R. L. 165.
- 247 See 1917, 176. R. L. 42, 89.
- 250 Amended, 1916, 46; 1917, 286. R. L. 89.
- 251 Repealed, 1918, 247 § 4, but see 1918, 257 § 93.* R. L. 19.
- 253 §§ 1, 2, 4-6 superseded, 1916, 242 §§ 6-10; 1918, 257 §§ 265-267.* § 7 amended, 1916, 120 § 6. (See 1918, 218, 257 § 256.*) R. L. 65.
- 256 § 3 amended, 1916, 181. R. L. 10.
- 259 See 1915, 211; 1918, 228 § 7. R. L. 102.
- 261 § 2 revised, 1916, 63 § 1. § 3 amended, 1916, 63 § 2; revised, 1918, 169 § 1. § 5 amended, 1917, 13. § 8 amended, 1916, 63 § 3. § 10 amended, 1916, 63 § 4. § 14 amended, 1918, 169 § 2. Two new sections added (17, 18), 1918, 169 § 3. (See 1918, 268 § 4; 1919, 350 § 38.) R. L. 56, 57.
- 263 See 1915, 267 I § 30; 1918, 257 § 187,* 291 §§ 6-8. R. L. 26.
- 267 I § 16 amended, 1916, 68 § 1. § 17 amended, 1916, 68 § 2. § 23 amended, 1917, 162. § 30, see 1918, 257 § 187,* 291 §§ 6-8. § 32 amended, 1918, 257 § 157.* III § 5 amended, 1916, 99 § 1. R. L. 26.
- 268 See 1918, 44, 257 § 370;* 1919, 350 §§ 45-49. § 11, see 1918, 67, 210.
- 269 Amended, 1919, 131. R. L. 18.
- 272 Superseded, 1918, 261. R. L. 20.
- 273 § 1, see 1917, 122 § 2. (See 1918, 67, 210.) R. L. 113, 116.
- 274 § 1 revised, 1916, 236.* (See 1918, 244 § 4.) R. L. 6.
- 276 See 1916, 178, 295. R. L. 28.
- 280 See 1918, 284; 1919, 353 § 4. R. L. 164.
- 284 § 1 revised, 1916, 59. R. L. 25.
- 286 Superseded, 1919, 362. R. L. 160.
- 287 See 1918, 216. R. L. 106, 118.
- 288 See 1918, 228 § 7. R. L. 6, 89.
- 289 Repealed, 1917, 327 § 268. (See 1916, 221 § 1; 1917, 327 § 14.) R. L. 16.

- Chap. 1915
- 292 Limited, 1916, 163; 1917, 213. §§ 2-4, 6, 10 amended, 1916, 306. § 7 revised, 1918, 265 § 3. § 10 amended, 1916, 306 § 5; 1918, 265 § 4, 257 § 444.* Two new sections added (3A, 8A), 1918, 265 §§ 1, 2. R. L. 197.
- 293 Amended, 1917, 55 § 1; 1918, 85 § 1, 257 § 285.* (See 1917, 218; 1918, 217; 1919, 350 §§ 63-67.) R. L. 76.
- 294 Extended, 1919, 295. R. L. 39.
- 295 § 2 superseded, 1919, 357. R. L. 165.
- 296 *State examiners of electricians placed in department of civil service and registration, 1919, 350 §§ 63-67.* § 3, paragraph (1) amended, 1918, 257 § 342;* paragraph (2) amended, 1919, 333 § 8.* § 4 revised, 1916, 199 § 2. § 9 amended, 1918, 257 § 343;* affected, 1918, 213, 217, 228 § 5. (See 1916, 199 § 1; 1919, 56.) R. L. 102, 122.
- 298 § 1 revised, 1919, 333 § 23.* (See 1915, 299, 303.) R. L. 11, 112.
- 299 See 1915, 298, 303. R. L. 111.
- 300 § 6 amended, 1917, 220. (See 1918, 2; 1919, 238.) R. L. 28.
- 301 Affected, 1919, 350 §§ 63-67. § 2, see 1917, 218 § 1. § 4 amended, 1918, 257 § 293.* § 11 amended, 1917, 76 § 1. § 13 amended, 1917, 76 § 2; 1918, 257 § 294.* (See 1917, 218 § 5; 1918, 217.) R. L. 76, 102.
- 302 § 2 revised, 1918, 292 § 1; 1919, 211. R. L. 26, 27.
- 303 See 1915, 298, 299. R. L. 111.
- 304 Amended, 1916, 70. R. L. 165.

Statutes of 1916.

- 1 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. R. L. 16.
- 2 Repealed, 1919, 320 § 2. (See 1918, 228, 244.) R. L. 4, 6, 18.
- 8 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. R. L. 16.
- 10 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. R. L. 16.
- 11 See 1919, 26. R. L. 118.
- 12 Amended, 1918, 35. R. L. 118.
- 13 Affected, 1917, 24. (See 1917, 192.) R. L. 27, 107.
- 17 See 1916, 181, 250; 1919, 350 § 17. R. L. 10.
- 21 See 1916, 200 § 1; 1917, 132. (§ 3, see 1919, 114 § 1.) R. L. 118.
- 23 See 1918, 144. R. L. 25, 26, 112, 113, 121, 122.
- 25 § 1 repealed, 1918, 30 § 6. R. L. 91.
- 28 Revised, 1919, 92 § 1. R. L. 118.
- 30 Repealed, 1917, 344, Part 8, § 1, and superseded, 1917, 344, Part 5, § 18. R. L. 52, 54.
- 31 Extended, 1917, 218 § 2. R. L. 175.
- 33 Repealed, 1919, 320 § 2. R. L. 4, 6, 18, 88.
- 36 See 1917, 289. R. L. 1, 206.
- 39 Amended, 1917, 71. R. L. 165.
- 44 See 1919, 350 §§ 69-78. R. L. 62.
- 45 See 1919, 350 §§ 34-38. R. L. 89.

Chap.	1916
46	§ 2 amended, 1917, 286. R. L. 89.
48	Superseded, 1916, 242 § 3; 1918, 257 § 261.* R. L. 65.
49	See 1918, 268. R. L. 89.
51	See 1919, 120, 350 §§ 39-42. R. L. 89.
55	See 1918, 130. R. L. 75.
56	§ 1 revised, 1918, 82. R. L. 19, 28.
57	Superseded, 1917, 290. (See 1916, 197.) R. L. 25, 26, 75, 85.
60	Revised, 1919, 292 § 19. R. L. 40.
62	§ 1, see 1917, 264 § 2. R. L. 25-27.
63	§ 2 revised, 1918, 169 § 1. (See 1919, 350 § 38.) R. L. 57, 89.
65	Amended, 1918, 275 § 4. R. L. 108.
67	See 1918, 257 § 310.* R. L. 87.
69	See 1918, 227. R. L. 160.
73	Repealed, 1918, 123 § 2. R. L. 162.
74	Repealed, 1919, 296 § 14. (See 1919, 180.) R. L. 92, 102.
75	See 1918, 257 § 136.* R. L. 6, 20, 21, 25, 26.
83	Amended, 1917, 89; 1918, 133; 1919, 154, 355 §§ 28, 29. R. L. 14.
86	Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. (See 1917, 105 § 2.) R. L. 16.
87	Amended, 1917, 29 § 6, 106 § 7; 1918, 282 § 7; 1919, 108 § 7. R. L. 11.
88	Revised, 1918, 257 § 135;* 1919, 80. R. L. 6, 20, 21, 25, 26.
89	Amended, 1918, 251. R. L. 106.
91	§ 2 revised, 1919, 331 § 2. (See 1918, 215; 1919, 350 §§ 34-38.) R. L. 89.
95	§ 2 revised, 1919, 292 § 12. R. L. 44, 46, 106.
98	See 1917, 28, 118. R. L. 5, 11, 19.
103	Revised, 1918, 190. R. L. 12.
110	Amended, 1919, 65. R. L. 92.
112	§ 1 amended, 1917, 25; in part repealed and superseded, 1918, 126 §§ 1, 2. R. L. 10.
115	§ 1 amended, 1917, 72. R. L. 75, 106, 107.
116	Revised, 1919, 171 § 1. Extended, 1917, 58. (See 1917, 179, 332; 1918, 108.) R. L. 79.
120	Amended, 1918, 257 § 256.* § 1 amended, 1917, 237 § 2. § 4 amended, 1917, 237 § 3; revised, 1918, 257 § 259.* § 5 amended, 1917, 237 § 4. R. L. 65.
122	§ 63 amended, 1917, 223 § 1. § 64 superseded, 1917, 220 § 2. R. L. 42, 83, 87.
123	Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. R. L. 16.
124	Repealed, 1917, 344, Part 8, § 1, and superseded, 1917, 344, Part 4, §§ 7-9. R. L. 51.
126	Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. R. L. 16.
127	Repealed, 1917, 327 § 268. (See 1917, 327 §§ 20, 21.) R. L. 16.
128	Superseded, 1918, 257 § 219, subsect. 12.* R. L. 49, 50.
129	§ 2 amended, 1917, 172 § 2. R. L. 116.
130	Superseded, 1916, 294 § 1. (See 1916, 294 § 2.) R. L. 12.

Chap.

1916

- 132 § 3 amended, 1917, 120; 1918, 102. (See 1918, 73.) R. L. 51.
 133 Amended, 1917, 320. R. L. 23, 165.
 134 See 1917, 256; 1918, 170. R. L. 56, 75.
 135 Amended, 1918, 36. R. L. 118.
 136 See 1919, 350 §§ 39-42. R. L. 89.
 140 Amended, 1919, 294 § 2. R. L. 47, 52, 54.
 144 § 1 revised, 1917, 136. R. L. 12.
 148 Amended, 1918, 257 § 426.* R. L. 167.
 150 § 2 amended, 1917, 137. (See 1919, 31.) R. L. 118.
 152 Repealed, 1917, 116 § 2. R. L. 21, 25-27, 109-112.
 154 § 2 amended, 1917, 39 § 1. § 3 amended, 1917, 39 § 2. R. L. 105, 214.
 159 § 2 amended, 1917, 3; 1919, 161. R. L. 49, 75.
 160 See 1918, 55, 141, 266; 1919, 350 §§ 56-59, 87-95. R. L. 83, 84.
 161 Amended, 1919, 269 § 1. R. L. 11.
 162 In part repealed (Boston), 1918, Sp. Act 101. (See 1919, 303.) R. L. 104.
 163 See 1917, 213; 1918, 257 § 444,* 265. R. L. 197.
 169 Increase, 1919, 310. R. L. 164.
 170 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. R. L. 16.
 172 See 1917, 287; 1918, 3, 157; 1919, 2. R. L. 49, 75.
 173 Amended, 1918, 257 § 32.* R. L. 14.
 179 § 10 amended, 1917, 79. R. L. 11.
 185 § 1 amended, 1918, 257 § 183.* R. L. 42.
 189 Amended, 1918, 145. (See 1917, 193.) R. L. 57, 75.
 190 See 1918, 135, 257 § 187, subsect. 10.* R. L. 25, 26, 48.
 191 Revised, 1918, 183. R. L. 79.
 195 Affected, 1919, 362. R. L. 160.
 196 See 1918, 257 § 90,* 294. R. L. 6, 18.
 197 Superseded, 1917, 290. R. L. 25, 26, 75, 85.
 198 See 1918, 257 § 369.* R. L. 113.
 199 See 1918, 213, 217, 257 §§ 342,* 343.* R. L. 32, 102, 122.
 200 § 1, see 1917, 191. R. L. 118.
 201 § 1 amended, 1918, 55; 1919, 15. (See 1918, 141, 266; 1919, 350 §§ 56-59.) R. L. 84.
 209 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. (See 1916, 221 § 1.) R. L. 16.
 221 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. R. L. 16.
 222 Revised, 1919, 113. Extended, 1918, 147. R. L. 106.
 224 See 1919, 350 §§ 45, 46, 49. R. L. 102, 115.
 227 Amended, 1917, 97; 1918, 184 § 1; 1919, 349 § 12. R. L. 14, 118.
 228 See 1917, 112. R. L. 25, 26, 56, 75, 89, 102.
 229 Amended, 1918, 87. R. L. 106.
 230 § 4 amended, 1917, 1. R. L. 47.
 231 See 1916, 288. R. L. 66, 96.
 232 See 1916, 288. R. L. 66, 96.
 233 § 2 repealed, 1918, 189 § 2. R. L. 9.

- | Chap. | 1916 |
|-------|--|
| 236 | See 1918, 244 § 4. R. L. 6. |
| 238 | Revised, 1919, 292 § 19. R. L. 40. |
| 239 | See 1917, 48. R. L. 87, 145, 219. |
| 240 | See 1918, 90 § 2. R. L. 106. |
| 241 | <i>Massachusetts bureau of prisons abolished and superseded by department of correction, 1919, 350 §§ 82-86.</i> § 1, see 1917, 201 § 1, 245, 248, 258 § 1, 280, 293. §§ 1, 5, see 1918, 214. § 5a (new section) added, 1917, 266 § 1. (See 1916, 249, 273; 1917, 129; 1918, 79, 100, 156, 257 § 475;* 1919, 199, 266.) R. L. 222, 223, 225. |
| 242 | Amended, 1918, 257 § 256.* (See 1918, 218.) § 1 revised, 1918, 257 § 260.* § 3 revised, 1918, 257 § 261.* § 4 revised, 1918, 257 § 263.* § 5 revised, 1918, 257 § 264.* § 6 revised, 1918, 257 § 265.* (See 1919, 22.) § 7 revised, 1918, 257 § 266.* § 8 revised, 1918, 257 § 267.* § 12 amended, 1918, 257 § 268.* R. L. 62, 65. |
| 247 | § 1 amended, 1919, 269 § 14. R. L. 11. |
| 249 | See 1918, 79. R. L. 222, 225. |
| 250 | See 1919, 350 § 17. R. L. 10. |
| 253 | See 1916, 288. R. L. 66, 96. |
| 254 | Repealed and superseded, 1919, 201. R. L. 10. |
| 255 | Repealed and superseded, 1919, 201. R. L. 10. |
| 257 | § 2, see 1918, 257 § 115.* R. L. 42. |
| 260 | Amended, 1917, 187 § 1. R. L. 47, 52, 54, 102. |
| 262 | Superseded, 1919, 362. R. L. 160. |
| 263 | Superseded, 1919, 362. R. L. 160. |
| 265 | See 1918, 182; 1919, 3. R. L. 75. |
| 266 | See 1916, 293; 1918, 226. R. L. 25, 26, 47, 52, 54, 102. |
| 267 | Repealed and superseded, 1919, 201. R. L. 10. |
| 268 | Abatement of legacy and succession taxes illegally exacted, 1919, 146. § 1 affected, 1918, 191. § 2 amended, 1918, 14. (See 1918, 257 § 75.*) R. L. 15. |
| 269 | See 1918, 106 (exempting from taxation personal property and income thereon of religious organizations), 252 (imposing an additional income tax for the year 1918), 253 (imposing an additional tax upon the net incomes of foreign corporations), 255 (an additional tax upon the net incomes of domestic corporations). § 2 amended, 1918, 7, 120; affected, 1918, 150. Rate increased for certain years, 1919, 342 § 3. (See 1917, 204 § 2.) § 3 amended, 1919, 286. § 4 amended, 1918, 32. § 5 affected, 1918, 150; paragraph (b) additional tax on certain incomes for years 1918 and 1919, 1919, 324. (See 1917, 270.) § 6, subsect. (e) revised, 1918, 257 § 62;* subsect. (f) amended, 1918, 257 § 63;* subsect. (g) amended, 1918, 257 § 64;* subsect. (i) superseded, 1918, 257 § 65.* § 7 amended, 1917, 295. § 8 revised, 1919, 136 § 1. (See 1919, 349 § 6, permitting tax commissioner to petition for administration on certain estates.) § 9 amended, 1918, 207, 257 §§ 66-68.* § 10 amended, 1919, 349 § 3. § 11 amended, 1918, 257 § 69;* 1919, 349 § 4. § 12 amended, |

Chap.

1916

- 1919, 136 § 2; affected temporarily, 1919, 58. § 14 amended, 1918, 257 § 70;* 1919, 349 § 5. § 15 amended, 1918, 29 § 1. § 16 amended, 1918, 257 § 71;* 1919, 50, 117. § 17, *income tax deputy superseded by director in charge of income tax division in department of corporations and taxation, 1919, 350 § 53.* § 18 amended, 1918, 29 § 2. § 18a (new section) added, 1918, 257 § 72.* § 19 amended, 1918, 257 § 73.* § 23 amended, 1917, 339; superseded, 1919, 314, 363 §§ 1, 2. (See 1917, 209, 317; 1918, 25, 26, 107, 154, 219; 1919, 324 § 2.) § 25 revised, 1918, 257 § 74.* § 29 repealed, 1916, 300 § 6. R. L. 12.
- 271 See 1918, 129. R. L. 12.
- 272 § 1 amended, 1918, 257 § 427.* R. L. 168.
- 273 See 1919, 350 §§ 82-86. R. L. 222-225.
- 275 Affected, 1919, 299 § 1. R. L. 106.
- 276 § 1, see 1917, 95; 1919, 354. § 2, see 1918, 284; 1919, 353 § 6. R. L. 164.
- 278 Repealed, 1919, 157 § 2. R. L. 223.
- 281 See 1918, 184 § 5. R. L. 14.
- 283 § 3, see 1917, 115, 131, 133, 158, 223, 232, 313. R. L. 87.
- 284 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. (See 1917, 211 § 4.) R. L. 16.
- 285 *Massachusetts commission on mental diseases becomes department of mental diseases, 1919, 350 §§ 79-81.* § 3, see 1917, 115, 131, 133, 158, 232 § 3; 1918, 257 § 310.* § 6 revised, 1917, 232 § 1. § 7 revised, 1917, 232 § 2. (See 1918, 121, 139, 142, 153, 176, 257 §§ 308-311.*) R. L. 87, 102.
- 286 § 1 amended, 1918, 187 § 1; affected, 1919, 32 § 1. § 2 amended, 1917, 251 § 1; 1918, 187 § 2; affected, 1919, 32 § 1. § 3 amended, 1919, 32 § 2. § 5 amended, 1917, 103. § 6 amended, 1918, 80. § 9 amended, 1917, 251 § 2. § 12, see 1918, 229 § 1. § 13 amended, 1917, 251 § 3. (See 1918, 22, 163.) R. L. 20, 25, 26, 75, 85, 88.
- 287 Superseded, 1918, 272, 281. R. L. 7.
- 288 *Commission on waterways and public lands abolished and superseded by department of public works, 1919, 350 §§ 111-116.* § 1, see 1917, 68 § 1, 178 §§ 1, 2, 184 §§ 1, 3. § 4, see 1917, 60. (See 1917, 256; 1918, 27, 143, 257 § 335,* 267, 270, 277.) R. L. 66, 96.
- 291 § 1 revised, 1917, 140 § 1. § 2 revised, 1917, 140 § 1. § 3 superseded, 1917, 140 § 2. R. L. 25, 26, 32, 108.
- 292 § 4 amended, 1917, 168. R. L. 109, 165.
- 293 See 1918, 226, 283. R. L. 25, 26, 70, 102, 111, 112.
- 294 Affected as to Boston, 1918, Sp. Act 93 § 6. R. L. 104.
- 296 See 1919, 350 § 15, continuing supervisor of administration under governor and council. § 1, see 1917, 165 §§ 1, 2, 219 §§ 1, 3, 278; 1918, 228. § 3 amended, 1917, 138; extended, 1919, 350 § 20. (See 1917, 219 § 3.) § 5, see 1918, 175 § 2, 228 § 6. § 7 superseded, 1918, 244. (See 1918, 290.) § 8 revised, 1917, 165 § 3. (See 1918, 230.) R. L. 4, 6, 9.

Chap.

1916

- 305 See 1918, 217 § 4; 1919, 350 §§ 63-67. R. L. 76.
 306 § 5 amended, 1918, 257 § 444,* 265 § 4. (See 1917, 213; 1918, 265.)
 R. L. 197.
 314 §§ 1, 2 amended, 1917, 5 §§ 1, 2. (See 1917, 179, 332; 1918, 108;
 1919, 290.) R. L. 79.

Statutes of 1917.

- 3 Amended, 1919, 161. R. L. 49, 75.
 5 See 1917, 179, 332; 1918, 108. R. L. 16, 25, 26, 27, 79.
 6 Repealed and superseded, 1919, 273. (See 1918, 66.) R. L. 3, 10.
 8 See 1918, 65, 218, 257 §§ 240-253.* R. L. 57, 62.
 11 See 1915, 22. R. L. 56, 75, 213.
 14 See 1918, 65, 218, 257 §§ 240-253.* R. L. 62.
 21 See 1918, 218, 257 §§ 240-253.* R. L. 62.
 22 Amended, 1918, 257 § 386.* R. L. 136.
 25 In part repealed and superseded, 1918, 216. R. L. 10.
 26 Repealed, 1919, 296 § 14. R. L. 92, 102.
 29 See 1918, 257 § 12,* 258 (supplementary registration of soldiers and
 sailors). § 1 amended, 1917, 106 § 1; 1918, 282 § 1; 1919, 108 § 1.
 § 2 amended, 1917, 106 § 2; 1918, 282 § 2; 1919, 108 § 2. § 3
 amended, 1917, 106 § 3; 1918, 282 § 3; 1919, 108 § 3. § 4 amended,
 1917, 106 § 4; 1918, 272 § 4; 1919, 108 § 4. § 5 amended, 1917,
 106 § 5; 1918, 282 § 5; 1919, 81. § 6 amended, 1917, 106 § 7; 1918,
 282 § 7; 1919, 108 § 7. §§ 8-10, see 1918, Sp. Act 93 § 5 (Boston).
 § 13 amended, 1917, 106 § 17; 1918, 282 § 17; 1919, 108 § 17. § 14
 amended, 1917, 106 § 18; 1918, 282 § 18; 1919, 108 § 18. § 15
 amended, 1917, 106 § 19; 1918, 282 § 19; 1919, 108 § 19. § 16
 amended, 1917, 106 § 20; 1918, 257 § 24,* 282 § 20; 1919, 108 § 20.
 R. L. 11.
 31 See 1918, 132, 229. R. L. 20, 25, 26, 75, 85, 88.
 34 Repealed, 1917, 344, Part 8 § 1, and superseded, 1917, 344, Part 4
 § 13. R. L. 25, 51.
 43 Re-enacted 1918, 37. R. L. 4, 108.
 51 § 2, see 1919, 350 §§ 39-42. R. L. 89.
 52 See 1918, 47. R. L. 56, 57, 89.
 53 Amended, 1919, 33. R. L. 91.
 54 Superseded, 1918, 27. R. L. 91.
 55 § 1 amended, 1918, 85 § 1, 257 § 285.* (See 1917, 218.) § 2 amended,
 1918, 257 § 287.* § 3 superseded, 1917, 199. R. L. 76.
 56 Repealed, 1917, 344, Part 8 § 1, and superseded, 1917, 344, Part 2
 § 73. R. L. 48.
 57 § 1 amended, 1918, 256 § 1. § 2 amended, 1918, 256 § 2. § 5 amended,
 1918, 256 § 3. R. L. 20, 51.
 58 See 1917, 179, 332; 1918, 108; 1919, 171 § 1. R. L. 79.
 63 See 1919, 350 §§ 39-42. R. L. 89.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

- Chap. 1917
- 66 See 1918, 45. R. L. 160.
- 67 § 2 amended, 1918, 18 § 1. New section (§ 3) added, 1918, 18 § 2. New section (§ 4) added, 1919, 89. (See 1919, 350 §§ 111-116.) R. L. 47.
- 68 § 2 amended, 1917, 175. R. L. 51.
- 69 Revised, 1918, 139 § 1. (See 1918, 139 § 2.) R. L. 87.
- 74 § 1 repealed, 1917, 344, Part 8 § 1, and superseded, 1917, 344, Part 6 § 6. R. L. 53.
- 75 See 1919, 350 §§ 34-38. R. L. 89.
- 76 § 2 amended, 1918, 257 § 294.* (See 1917, 218 § 5; 1918, 217.) R. L. 76, 102.
- 82 § 1 amended, 1918, 122. R. L. 11.
- 85 Repealed, 1918, 257 § 379.* R. L. 124.
- 86 Amended, 1918, 24. R. L. 19.
- 89 Amended, 1918, 133; 1919, 154, 355 §§ 28, 29. R. L. 14.
- 90 § 1 amended, 1919, 208 § 2. § 2 amended, 1919, 208 § 3. R. L. 137.
- 92 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. R. L. 16.
- 93 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. R. L. 16.
- 97 Revised, 1918, 184 § 1; 1919, 349 § 12. R. L. 14.
- 98 See 1918, 218. R. L. 62.
- 101 See 1917, 227, 342 § 18. R. L. 165, 173.
- 102 See 1919, 362. R. L. 160.
- 104 § 1 revised, 1918, 184 § 4; 1919, 349 § 13. (See 1919, 349 § 14.)
- 105 Repealed and superseded, 1917, 327. R. L. 16.
- 106 See 1918, 257 § 12,* 258 (supplementary registration of soldiers and sailors). § 1 amended, 1918, 282 § 1; 1919, 108 § 1. § 2 amended, 1918, 282 § 2; 1919, 108 § 2. § 3 amended, 1918, 282 § 3; 1919, 108 § 3. § 4 amended, 1918, 282 § 4; 1919, 108 § 4. § 5 amended, 1918, 282 § 5; 1919, 81. § 6 amended, 1918, 282 § 6; 1919, 108 § 5. § 7 amended, 1918, 282 § 7; 1919, 108 § 7. § 17 amended, 1918, 282 § 17; 1919, 108 § 17. § 18 amended, 1918, 282 § 18; 1919, 108 § 18. § 19 amended, 1918, 282 § 19; 1919, 108 § 19. § 20 amended, 1918, 257 § 24,* 282 § 20; 1919, 108 § 20. R. L. 11.
- 108 Amended, 1919, 68. R. L. 119.
- 109 § 1 revised, 1919, 301 § 3. R. L. 11.
- 114 § 1 amended, 1918, 20. R. L. 20, 22.
- 115 See 1919, 350 §§ 79-81. R. L. 87.
- 120 Amended, 1918, 102. R. L. 51.
- 121 See 1919, 350 §§ 39-41, 44. R. L. 89, 90.
- 124 See 1919, 362. R. L. 160.
- 125 See 1918, 65, 218, 257 §§ 240-253.* R. L. 57, 62.
- 126 Amended, 1917, 279 § 44. R. L. 162.
- 129 See 1918, 159; 1919, 350 §§ 82-86. R. L. 20, 23, 222-225.
- 130 Amended, 1918, 291 § 18. R. L. 25, 26, 102.
- 131 See 1918, 139 § 2; 1919, 350 §§ 79-81. R. L. 87.
- 133 See 1919, 350 §§ 79-81. R. L. 87.

Chap.

1917

- 138 See 1917, 219 § 3. R. L. 6, 9.
 140 § 4, see 1917, 196. R. L. 92.
 141 Amended, 1918, 91. R. L. 122.
 143 See 1919, 100. R. L. 157, 166.
 144 Revised, 1919, 11. R. L. 113.
 146 §§ 1, 2 amended, 1918, 86; 1919, 140. R. L. 118.
 148 Affected, 1918, 188 § 1. § 1 revised, 1919, 173 § 1. § 2 revised, 1918, 188 § 2; 1919, 173 § 2. (See 1917, 342 § 10; 1919, 261.) R. L. 16.
 149 See 1919, 28. R. L. 75.
 152 See 1918, 218, 257 § 241.* R. L. 62.
 154 See 1919, 362. R. L. 160.
 160 Amended, 1919, 129. (See 1918, 183.) R. L. 79.
 161 See 1917, 179, 332; 1918, 108. R. L. 16, 25-27, 79.
 163 Amended, 1918, 257 § 455;* 1919, 148. R. L. 212.
 164 § 1 revised, 1919, 38 § 1. § 2 revised, 1919, 38 § 2. (See 1919, 26.) R. L. 118.
 169 § 1 amended, 1918, 257 § 174.* R. L. 42.
 170 § 1 amended, 1919, 153 § 1. § 2 amended, 1919, 153 § 2. § 3 amended, 1919, 153 § 3. § 4 amended, 1919, 153 § 4. R. L. 92.
 179 Repealed in part and superseded, 1918, 108. § 7 amended, 1918, 233. (See 1917, 332; 1919, 290.) R. L. 16, 25-27, 79.
 183 Repealed, 1917, 344, Part 8 § 1, and superseded, 1917, 344, Part 5 § 18. R. L. 52, 54.
 185 See 1918, 135, 257 § 150.* R. L. 25, 26, 48.
 188 Repealed, 1918, 30 § 6. R. L. 91.
 189 See 1917, 256; 1918, 170. R. L. 56, 75.
 195 See 1918, 167. R. L. 28.
 202 § 5 amended, 1918, 15; affected 1919, 316, 350 §§ 63-67. (See 1918, 217.) R. L. 76.
 203 Superseded, 1919, 362. R. L. 160.
 205 § 3, see 1919, 350 § 122. R. L. 15, 121.
 208 See 1918, 137, 145. § 5, see 1918, 137. R. L. 57, 75.
 209 Affected, 1918, 107; 1919, 314, 324 § 2. R. L. 26.
 211 Extended, 1918, 92; 1919, 283. (See 1917, 332; 1918, 278.) R. L. 25-27, 29.
 212 Affected, 1919, 98. (See 1919, 350 §§ 34-38, §§ 96-98.) R. L. 75, 89, 195.
 213 See 1918, 257 § 444,* 265. R. L. 197.
 214 See 1918, 284; 1919, 353 § 5. R. L. 164.
 215 § 5 revised, 1919, 292 § 16; affected temporarily, 1918, 206 § 2. R. L. 42, 106.
 217 See 1918, 228, 244. R. L. 3, 4, 6, 18.
 218 § 1 amended, 1918, 257 § 296.* § 5 amended, 1918, 257 § 297.* (See 1919, 350 §§ 63-67.) R. L. 76.
 220 See 1918, 2; 1919, 238. R. L. 28, 51.
 221 § 2, see 1918, 291 § 24. R. L. 11, 25.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

- Chap. 1917
- 222 Repealed and superseded, 1918, 272. R. L. 7.
- 226 Repealed, 1918, 257 § 378.* R. L. 124.
- 229 In part repealed, 1918, 272. R. L. 7.
- 231 See 1919, 169 § 1. R. L. 6.
- 232 See 1918, 139 § 3. R. L. 87.
- 235 § 1 amended, 1918, 257 § 320.* R. L. 91.
- 237 Amended, 1918, 257 § 256.* § 3 revised, 1918, 257 § 259.* R. L. 65.
- 238 § 1, see 1918, 86; 1919, 140. R. L. 118.
- 242 Repealed and superseded, 1918, 272. R. L. 7.
- 243 See 1918, 218. R. L. 62.
- 244 See 1919, 235. R. L. 10.
- 245 See 1918, 79, 214; 1919, 350 §§ 82-86. R. L. 222, 223, 225.
- 249 § 1 amended, 1918, 113; 1919, 197. (See 1919, 272.) R. L. 106.
- 251 Amended, 1918, 187 § 2. Affected, 1919, 32 § 1. (See 1918, 80, 163.)
R. L. 20, 25, 26, 75, 85, 88.
- 253 Amended, 1918, 166; 1919, 228. R. L. 164.
- 254 See 1918, 185 § 1. R. L. 16, 25, 26.
- 255 § 1 revised, 1918, 114 § 2; 1919, 269 § 26. R. L. 11.
- 256 § 3 amended, 1918, 170. R. L. 56, 75.
- 258 § 3 revised, 1918, 156 § 1. § 4 amended, 1918, 156 § 2. (See 1918, 58, 159.) R. L. 20, 75, 224.
- 260 Revised, 1919, 253. R. L. 16, 106.
- 261 § 1 amended, 1919, 284. R. L. 14.
- 263 See 1918, 215; 1919, 350 §§ 34-38. R. L. 89.
- 265 Limited, 1917, 289. R. L. 1, 206.
- 266 See 1918, 214; 1919, 350 §§ 82-86. R. L. 222, 223, 225.
- 268 See 1919, 355. R. L. 14.
- 272 See 1918, 172. R. L. 20, 106.
- 273 Superseded, 1918, 287 § 1; 1919, 356. R. L. 165.
- 277 § 2, see 1918, 1, 18 § 2, 257 § 7;* 1919, 20. (See 1918, 38, 244.) R. L. 6.
- 278 Repealed and superseded, 1918, 244 §§ 1, 2, 5. (See 1918, 38.)
R. L. 3, 6, 18.
- 279 § 27 repealed, 1919, 274 § 11 (regulating appeals in probate proceedings). (See 1919, 17.) § 37, see 1917, 309. R. L. 148, 184.
- 281 See 1917, 302. R. L. 160.
- 282 § 2 repealed, 1919, 250 § 2. R. L. 160.
- 283 Amended, 1919, 82. R. L. 116.
- 284 In part repealed, 1918, 272. R. L. 7.
- 285 § 1 amended, 1918, 6. (See 1919, 237.) R. L. 6, 49, 75.
- 287 § 1 amended, 1918, 3. R. L. 6.
- 291 Superseded, 1919, 362. R. L. 160.
- 292 Affected, 1919, 184. R. L. 160.
- 293 Amended, 1919, 206. R. L. 223.
- 297 § 1 affected, 1919, 299 § 3. R. L. 106.
- 302 See 1918, 173. R. L. 160.
- 304 Repealed and superseded, 1918, 272. R. L. 7.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Chap.

1917

- 307 See 1919, 350 §§ 71, 104, 116. R. L. 4, 5, 18, 32, 106, 108.
- 310 § 2 amended, 1918, 204. R. L. 106.
- 312 § 2 amended, 1918, 212. R. L. 91.
- 315 § 1 amended, 1918, 269 § 1; affected, 1919, 44. R. L. 20, 51.
- 316 § 2, see 1918, 2. R. L. 6.
- 317 Amended, 1918, 154. (See 1917, 339; 1918, 219; 1919, 314.) R. L. 12-14, 25-27.
- 318 See 1919, 298, 341. R. L. 7, 56, 214.
- 319 See 1919, 362. R. L. 160.
- 321 *Bureau of immigration abolished and powers transferred to department of education, 1919, 350 §§ 56-60.* See 1919, 295. R. L. 39, 42.
- 322 Affected, 1919, 166. § 2 amended, 1918, 5. R. L. 6, 49, 75.
- 323 Extended, 1918, 118, 242. (See 1917, 343; 1918, 228 § 6.) R. L. 18.
- 324 § 2, see 1918, 2. R. L. 4, 6.
- 326 § 10 amended, 1919, 181. § 11 amended, 1918, 97. R. L. 161.
- 327 Provision for reorganization of the volunteer militia, 1919, 138. § 22 amended, 1919, 18. § 24 revised; 1919, 280 § 1. § 35 amended, 1918, 257 § 79.* § 38 revised, 1918, 257 § 80.* § 40, *armory commissioners placed under governor and council, 1919, 350 § 16.* § 43 revised, 1918, 221. § 48, subdiv. (a) amended, 1919, 64, 312; affected temporarily, 1919, 55. § 52, see 1918, 238. §§ 70-73, see 1918, 257 § 90,* 294. § 82 affected, 1918, 234. § 105 amended, 1919, 301 § 5. § 113 revised, 1918, 232. § 163 amended, 1918, 257 § 81.* § 168, par. (a) amended, 1919, 73. § 209 amended, 1919, 301 § 6. § 194 amended, 1917, 128. (See 1918, 94.) R. L. 16.
- 328 Superseded, 1919, 362. R. L. 160.
- 329 See 1918, 257 § 187, subsections. 6,* 10.* R. L. 47-50.
- 330 Superseded, 1919, 362. R. L. 160.
- 331 § 2, see 1918, 2. (See 1919, 261.) R. L. 4, 6, 16, 39.
- 332 See 1918, 92, 108, 278; 1919, 283. R. L. 16, 25-27, 79.
- 333 Superseded, 1919, 362. R. L. 160.
- 335 § 2 affected, 1919, 347 § 2.
- 336 See 1918, 284; 1919, 353. R. L. 164.
- 339 Superseded, 1919, 314. (See 1918, 154, 219.) R. L. 12.
- 340 Amended, 1918, 178. In part repealed, 1918, 211. Affected 1919, 362. R. L. 160.
- 342 § 7 amended, 1918, 257 § 211.* R. L. 4, 16.
- 344 *Massachusetts highway commission abolished and superseded by department of public works, 1919, 350 §§ 111-116.* Part 1 § 2 *et seq.*, see 1919, 252 § 2. § 8 see 1918, 257 § 187, subsection. 43.* § 23, see 1918, 18, 155. Part 2 § 7 revised, 1918, 257 § 208.* § 8 in part superseded, 1918, 257 § 187, subsection. 13.* (See 1918, 257 § 187, subsection. 1.*) § 14, see 1918, 257 § 187, subsection. 6.* § 15 superseded, 1918, 257 § 187, subsection. 9.* § 16, see 1918, 257 § 187, subsection. 12.*

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Chap.

1917

§ 17 superseded, 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 13.* (See 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 1.*) §§ 18-26 superseded and extended, 1918, 257 § 187, subsects. 24-31.* § 27 superseded, 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 14.* § 28 in part superseded and extended, 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 16.* (See also subsect. 18.*) § 41, see 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 8.* § 42 revised, 1918, 257 § 209.* § 43, see 1918, 257 § 187, subsects. 6,* 19.* § 46, see 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 10.* § 48 revised, 1918, 257 § 210.* § 54, see 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 38.* § 55 in part superseded, 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 13.* § 64 superseded, 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 16.* (See also subsect. 8.*) § 67, see 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 1.* § 68 affected, 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 3.* § 77, see 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 23.* § 79 superseded, 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 14.* § 80 superseded and extended, 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 15.* § 81, see 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 7.* § 82, see 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 36.* § 83 superseded, 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 14.* § 84 superseded and extended, 1918, 257 § 187, subsects. 32,* 33.* Part 3 repealed and superseded, 1918, 257 § 219.* § 1 amended, 1919, 333 § 4.* (See 1918, 257 §§ 192,* 200,* 216.*) § 3, see 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 13.* § 8 amended, 1919, 333 § 22.* § 11, see 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 39.* Part 4 § 21 in part superseded, 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 10.* § 22 superseded, 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 10.* Part 5 § 18, see 1918, 17. § 39 amended, 1918, 116 § 1. § 40 revised, 1918, 116 § 2. § 41 amended, 1918, 116 § 3. Part 6 §§ 7-9, see 1918, 257 § 187, subsect. 5.* (See 1918, 18; 1919, 212, 214, 221, 222, 252.) Part 7, as to rights of way of certain vehicles, see 1919, 333 § 1.*

Statutes of 1918.

- 1 See 1918, 62, 203, 244; 1919, 20, 52. R. L. 3, 6.
- 7 Amended 1918, 120. R. L. 12.
- 15 Affected, 1919, 316. (See 1918, 257 § 297.*) R. L. 76.
- 17 See 1918, 257 § 269.* R. L. 47, 66.
- 18 See 1918, 155, 244; 1919, 89. R. L. 6, 25, 47.
- 25 See 1918, 26, 107, 154, 219. R. L. 12, 25, 26, 27.
- 26 See 1918, 25, 107, 154, 219, 257 § 159.* R. L. 25, 26, 27.
- 28 See 1918, 257 § 37.* R. L. 12.
- 33 See 1918, 257 § 221;* 1919, 351. R. L. 56, 91.
- 49 § 1 revised, 1919, 9. R. L. 12, 16.
- 50 Affected 1918, 257 § 36.* R. L. 12.
- 51 See 1919, 110. R. L. 118.
- 54 See 1918, 283; 1919, 350 §§ 117-122. R. L. 111, 112, 122.
- 55 § 1 amended, 1919, 15. (See 1918, 141, 266; 1919, 350 §§ 56-59.) R. L. 84.
- 60 See 1918, 112 § 2; 1919, 110. R. L. 118.

Chap.

1918

- 62 In part repealed and superseded, 1919, 239, 273. R. L. 3, 6.
- 64 Amended, 1919, 99. (See 1918, 259 § 9.) R. L. 102.
- 65 § 2, see 1918, 218 § 1. (See 1918, 95 § 1, 257 §§ 221,* 224-226,* 228,* 229,* 231-253;* 1919, 350 §§ 69, 77.) R. L. 56, 57, 62.
- 66 Repealed and superseded, 1919, 273. R. L. 10.
- 71 Revised, 1919, 46. R. L. 118.
- 76 See 1918, 133, 235, 253, 255 § 10; 1919, 355 §§ 14-33. R. L. 14.
- 80 See 1918, 132, 163, 187, 229. R. L. 20, 21, 75.
- 81 § 1 affected, 1919, 350 § 30. R. L. 32.
- 83 See 1918, 101. R. L. 114.
- 84 Affected, 1919, 202. R. L. 10.
- 85 § 1 amended, 1918, 257 § 285.* (See 1918, 217, 257 §§ 286,* 287,* 296;* 1919, 350 §§ 63-67.) R. L. 76.
- 86 Amended, 1919, 140. (See 1918, 115.) R. L. 118.
- 90 Affected, 1919, 121. (See 1918, 268.) R. L. 89.
- 92 See 1918, 108, 233, 278 § 1; 1919, 283. R. L. 16, 25, 26, 79.
- 94 § 1 amended, 1919, 232. R. L. 16.
- 96 See 1918, 111, 237. R. L. 75, 76.
- 104 § 2 affected, 1918, 257 § 121.* (See 1918, 257 §§ 117-125.*) R. L. 20, 21.
- 107 See 1918, 154, 219; 1919, 314, 324 § 2. R. L. 12, 25, 26.
- 108 § 1 revised, 1919, 139. § 2 revised, 1919, 151 § 1. (See 1918, 164, 183.) § 10, see 1918, 233. § 11 added, 1919, 171 § 2. R. L. 16, 79.
- 112 See 1919, 110. R. L. 118.
- 113 Amended, 1919, 197. (See 1919, 272.) R. L. 106.
- 114 § 1 amended, 1919, 269 § 24. § 2 amended, 1919, 269 § 26. (See 1918, 263.) R. L. 11, 21.
- 116 See 1919, 222, 252. R. L. 47, 51, 52.
- 118 Extended, 1918, 242. R. L. 3, 10.
- 121 See 1918, 257 § 310;* 1919, 350 §§ 79-81. R. L. 87.
- 122 Affected, 1918, 257 § 14.* R. L. 11.
- 124 Revised, 1919, 217. R. L. 28.
- 132 Affected, 1918, 229. (See 1918, 163.) R. L. 20, 21, 75.
- 133 Amended, 1919, 154, 355 §§ 28, 29. (See 1918, 235, 253.) R. L. 12, 14.
- 134 See 1918, 257 § 336.* R. L. 98.
- 135 Repealed, 1918, 257 § 150.* R. L. 25, 26, 48.
- 137 See 1918, 145. R. L. 56, 57.
- 139 See 1919, 350 §§ 79-81. R. L. 87.
- 142 See 1919, 350 §§ 79-81. R. L. 87.
- 143 See 1918, 267, 270, 277. R. L. 96.
- 144 See 1918, 226, 280, 283; 1919, 149, 350 §§ 117-122. R. L. 112.
- 146 See 1918, 257 §§ 18,* 19.* R. L. 11.
- 147 Affected, 1919, 113. R. L. 106.
- 151 § 1 revised, 1919, 137 § 1. R. L. 9.
- 154 See 1918, 219, 257 § 159;* 1919, 314. R. L. 12.

- Chap. 1918
- 156 See 1918, 159. R. L. 224, 225.
- 157 Amended, 1919, 2. R. L. 6.
- 160 § 1 revised, 1919, 14 § 1. § 2 revised, 1919, 14 § 2. (See 1918, 185.) R. L. 16, 19, 25, 26.
- 163 Extended, 1918, 229 § 2. R. L. 20, 21, 75.
- 164 Revised, 1919, 190. Superseded, 1919, 290. (See 1919, 350 § 16.) R. L. 79.
- 166 Amended, 1919, 228.
- 169 See 1919, 350 § 38. R. L. 56, 57, 89.
- 173 See 1918, 178, 211, 260 § 1; 1919, 362. R. L. 160.
- 177 § 2 amended, 1919, 6 § 1. (See 1919, 167.) R. L. 6.
- 178 In part superseded, 1919, 362. (See 1918, 211, 260 § 1.) R. L. 160.
- 182 § 1 amended, 1919, 3. R. L. 6.
- 184 § 1 revised, 1919, 349 § 12. § 2 revised, 1919, 349 § 9. § 3 revised, 1919, 349 § 10. § 4 revised, 1919, 349 § 13. (See 1919, 349 § 14.) § 6 amended, 1919, 332. R. L. 14.
- 185 See 1918, 160, 291 §§ 30-32. R. L. 11, 25, 26.
- 186 Repealed and superseded, 1919, 363. R. L. 41, 42.
- 187 §§ 1, 2 affected, 1919, 32 § 1. (See 1918, 229.) R. L. 20, 21, 75.
- 188 § 2 revised, 1919, 173 § 2. (See 1919, 261.) R. L. 16.
- 189 § 1 revised, 1918, 257 § 9.* (See 1918, 175, 202, 257 § 5.*) R. L. 9.
- 191 Revived and re-enacted, 1919, 342 § 4. R. L. 15.
- 193 See 1918, 268 § 4; 1919, 350 §§ 34-38. R. L. 89.
- 195 See 1918, 227. R. L. 160.
- 198 See 1918, 200, 257 §§ 175-178;* 1919, 363. R. L. 42.
- 206 See 1919, 292 §§ 14, 16. R. L. 39, 42.
- 208 Superseded, 1919, 362. R. L. 160.
- 211 See 1919, 362. R. L. 160.
- 214 See 1919, 350 §§ 82-86. R. L. 222-225.
- 215 See 1918, 268 § 4; 1919, 350 §§ 34-38. R. L. 89.
- 218 § 2 amended, 1919, 244. (See 1918, 257 §§ 221,* 224-253,* 256-259.*) Affected, 1919, 350 §§ 69-78. R. L. 56, 57, 62, 65.
- 219 Repealed and superseded, 1919, 314. R. L. 12, 31.
- 220 See 1919, 350 § 38. R. L. 89.
- 222 Amended, 1918, 264 § 1. (See 1919, 355 Part I.) R. L. 14.
- 226 See 1918, 238, 280, 283, 288. R. L. 10, 112.
- 228 Extended, 1919, 157, 233, 244, 350 ("reorganization act") §§ 3, 18, 22, 26, 29, 37, 42-44, 49, 50, 55, 60, 66, 74, 95, 101, 114, 126. § 3 revised, 1919, 320. R. L. 6, 18.
- 235 See 1918, 253, 255 § 10; 1919, 355 Part II. R. L. 12, 14.
- 238 See 1918, 280, 283, 288; 1919, 350 §§ 117-122. R. L. 112.
- 240 See 1918, 260; 1919, 287. R. L. 21, 224, 225.
- 241 See 1918, 257 §§ 377-380,* 268; 1919, 350 § 38. R. L. 89.
- 244 § 2, see 1918, 257 §§ 4-7,* 290 § 1; 1919, 20, 131, 350 §§ 13, 21, 26. § 4 amended, 1919, 52; affected, 1919, 69. R. L. 3, 6.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Chap.

1918

- 246 Affected, 1919, 350 §§ 56-59. (See 1918, 248, 274; 1919, 53.) R. L. 42, 106.
- 247 Affected, 1918, 257 § 93;* 1919, 150 § 6. R. L. 19.
- 248 Affected, 1919, 350 §§ 56-59. (See 1918, 246, 274; 1919, 53.) R. L. 42, 106.
- 249 Revised, 1919, 216 § 1. R. L. 24.
- 253 Revived and re-enacted, 1919, 342 § 1. (See 1918, 255 §§ 4-10; 1919, 342 § 9; 355 Part II.) R. L. 14.
- 255 Revived and re-enacted, 1919, 342 § 1. § 3 extended, 1919, 342 § 9. (See 1919, 355 Part I.) § 10, see 1918, 253. R. L. 12, 14.
- 257* Amended, 1918, 285. (See 1919, 5, postponing time of taking effect.) Blank references in §§ 80, 189, 191-193, 199, 204-211, 216, 219 subsect. 1, 435, are filled by 1918, 285. §§ 2, 3, repealed and superseded, 1919, 25. See 1918, 244. R. L. 3, 4, 6. §§ 4-7, see 1918, 244 § 2. R. L. 3, 4, 6. § 5, see 1918, 189. R. L. 9. § 6, see 1918, 38. R. L. 6. § 7, see 1919, 20. § 9, see 1918, 189 § 1. R. L. 9. § 11 revised, 1919, 108 § 6. § 12 revised, 1919, 108 § 22. §§ 11, 12, 24, 25, see 1918, 282. R. L. 11. § 14, see 1918, 122. R. L. 11. §§ 18, 19, see 1918, 146 § 24. (See 1918, 282 § 20.) R. L. 11. § 24 revised, 1919, 108 § 20. § 25 revised, 1919, 108 § 21. § 36, see 1918, 50. R. L. 12. § 37, see 1918, 28. R. L. 12. § 42 affected, 1919, 321 § 5. § 43, see 1918, 48. R. L. 13. § 69 amended, 1919, 349 § 4. R. L. 12. § 70 amended, 1919, 349 § 5. R. L. 12. § 71 amended, 1919, 117. (See 1919, 50.) R. L. 12. § 75, see 1918, 14. R. L. 15. § 78 amended, 1919, 349 § 24. § 90 affected, 1918, 294; 1919, 144. R. L. 18. § 92, see 1919, 93. R. L. 19. § 93 repealed, 1919, Sp. Act 188. See 1918, 247; 1919, 150 § 6. R. L. 19. § 95 revised, 1919, 301 § 7; affected, 1919, 288 § 2. R. L. 158. §§ 99, 100 repealed, 1919, 333 § 3.* §§ 117-125, see 1918, 104. R. L. 20, 21. § 135 amended, 1919, 80. R. L. 6, 20, 25, 26, 106. § 150, see 1918, 135. R. L. 25, 26, 48. §§ 151, 155, see 1918, 291 §§ 10-12, 21. R. L. 25. § 159, see 1918, 154, 219. R. L. 12, 31. §§ 161-164, see 1918, 291 §§ 13, 26. R. L. 33. § 173 repealed and superseded, 1919, 363. (See 1918, 186.) R. L. 41, 42. §§ 175-178, see 1918, 109, 198. R. L. 42. § 187, subsect. 22 amended, 1919, 333 § 21;* subsect. 35, see 1919, 297. See 1918, 91, 152 § 4, 273 § 5, 289, 291 §§ 6-8. R. L. 20, 21, 25, 26, 89, 121, 122, 195. §§ 196-202, see 1918, 289. R. L. 195. § 219, subsect. 1 amended, 1919, 333 § 4;* subsect. 8 amended, 1919, 333 § 22.* § 221, see 1918, 33 65, 218; 1919, 351. R. L. 56, 57, 62, 65, 91. § 222, see 1918, 170. R. L. 56, 75. §§ 224-226, see 1918, 65. R. L. 56, 57, 62. §§ 224-253, see 1918, 218. R. L. 56, 57, 62, 65. §§ 228, 229, 231-253, see 1918, 65. R. L. 56, 57, 62. §§ 256-258, see 1918, 218. R. L. 56, 57, 62, 65. § 265, see 1919, 22. § 269, see 1918,

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Chap.

1918

17. R. L. 47, 66. § 285, see 1918, 85 § 1. R. L. 76. §§ 285-296, see 1919, 350 §§ 63-67. §§ 286, 287, 296, see 1918, 85. R. L. 76. § 297, see 1918, 15. § 299 amended, 1919, 333 § 5.* R. L. 76. §§ 308-311, see 1919, 350 §§ 79-81. R. L. 87. § 310, see 1918, 121. R. L. 87. § 319, see 1918, 30. R. L. 91. § 336, see 1918, 134. R. L. 98. §§ 342, 343, see 1918, 213. R. L. 104, 106. § 372 repealed and superseded, 1919, 333 §§ 17,* 18.* §§ 377-380, see 1918, 241. R. L. 89. § 380, see 1918, 273 § 6. R. L. 89, 124. § 392 revised, 1919, 333 § 25.* §§ 421, 422, see 1918, 97. R. L. 161. § 431, see 1919, 274 § 4. R. L. 173. § 444, see 1918, 265 § 4. R. L. 197. § 455 amended, 1919, 148. R. L. 212. § 472 amended, 1919, 333 § 20.* § 477 revised, 1919, 333 § 39.* § 478 revised, 1919, 5.
- 258 See 1918, 293 § 12, 295 § 2; 1919, 289. R. L. 11, 16.
- 259 § 9, see 1919, 99. R. L. 102.
- 260 § 1 amended, 1919, 276 § 1. § 3 in part superseded, 1919, 361.
- 262 Affected, 1919, 350 §§ 56-59, 62. (See 1918, 268; 1919, 185.) R. L. 89.
- 263 Superseded, 1919, 241. R. L. 21.
- 265 § 4, see 1918, 257 § 444.* R. L. 197.
- 266 Affected, 1919, 350 §§ 56-59. R. L. 84.
- 267 See 1918, 143, 270, 277. R. L. 96.
- 268 Affected, 1919, 350 §§ 34-38. R. L. 89.
- 269 Affected, 1919, 44. R. L. 20, 51.
- 270 See 1918, 277. R. L. 96.
- 272 § 2 in part repealed, 1919, 220 § 4. (See 1918, 281; 1919, 313.) R. L. 7.
- 273 § 1 amended, 1919, 34. § 6, see 1918, 257 § 380.* Extended to Suffolk County, 1919, 75. R. L. 20, 21, 25, 26.
- 274 Affected, 1919, 350 §§ 56-59. (See 1918, 246, 248; 1919, 53.) R. L. 42, 106.
- 276 See 1919, 224. R. L. 106, 107.
- 280 See 1918, 283, 288; also 1918, Sp. Act 159 (Boston Elevated Railway Company), and 1918, Sp. Act 188 (Bay State Street Railway Company); 1919, 350 §§ 117-122. R. L. 112.
- 282 § 1 amended, 1919, 108 § 1. § 2 amended, 1919, 108 § 2. § 3 amended, 1919, 108 § 3. § 4 amended, 1919, 108 § 4. § 5 revised, 1919, 81. § 6 amended, 1919, 108 § 5. § 7 amended, 1919, 108 § 7. § 17 amended, 1919, 108 § 17. § 18 amended, 1919, 108 § 18. § 19 amended, 1919, 108 § 19. § 20 amended, 1919, 108 § 20.
- 283 Affected, 1919, 350 §§ 117-122. (See 1919, 149.) R. L. 111, 112.
- 284 See 1919, 353. R. L. 164.
- 285 Affected, 1919, 5. R. L. 8.
- 287 Affected, 1919, 328, 329, 356. § 1 extended, 1919, 251; affected, 1919, 347 § 1. § 6 limited, 1919, 209. R. L. 21, 160, 165.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

Chap.

1918

- 288 See 1918, 280, 283; 1919, 350 §§ 117-122. R. L. 25, 26, 112.
 289 Affected, 1919, 98, 350 §§ 34-38, 96-98. (See 1918, 257 §§ 187,* 196-202.*) § 2, see 1918, 268. R. L. 89, 195.
 290 See 1918, 244. R. L. 6.
 291 §§ 6-8, see 1918, 257 § 187.* §§ 10-12, 21, see 1918, 257 §§ 151,* 155.* §§ 13, 26, see 1918, 257 §§ 161-164.* § 25 amended, 1919, 176; affected, 1919, 163. §§ 30-32, see 1918, 160, 185. R. L. 11, 25, 26, 33.
 292 Amended, 1919, 211. R. L. 26, 27.
 293 §§ 1-32, 34 repealed, 1919, 289 § 23. (See 1918, 295.) § 33 revised, 1919, 289 § 21. R. L. 11, 16.
 294 Repealed, 1919, 144. (See 1918, 257 § 90.*)
 295 Repealed, 1919, 289 § 23. R. L. 11, 16.

Statutes of 1919.

- 4 See 1919, 126, R. L. 16.
 14 See 1919, 150 R. L. 19.
 15 See 1919, 350 §§ 56-59. R. L. 84.
 17 Superseded, 1919, 274. (See 1919, 333 § 30.*) R. L. 156, 162.
 20 See 1919, 52, 350 § 13. R. L. 6.
 22 See 1919, 350 §§ 69, 77. R. L. 62, 65.
 23 See 1919, 350 §§ 25, 52, 54. R. L. 25-27, 107.
 26 See 1919, 38, 47. R. L. 118.
 28 See 1919, 351. R. L. 56, 75, 91.
 34 See 1919, 75. R. L. 20, 89.
 46 See 1919, 87. R. L. 118.
 47 See 1919, 87. R. L. 118.
 50 Amended, 1919, 117. R. L. 6, 12.
 55 See 1919, 64, 312. R. L. 16.
 58 See 1919, 136 § 2. R. L. 12.
 59 Increased, 1919, 236. R. L. 164.
 61 See 1919, 164. R. L. 16, 25, 26.
 64 Amended, 1919, 312. R. L. 16.
 67 See 1919, 350 §§ 45-49. R. L. 115.
 72 See 1919, 350 §§ 69-78. R. L. 106.
 77 See 1919, 350 §§ 69-78. R. L. 106.
 79 See 1919, 350 §§ 123-129. R. L. 28.
 93 See 1919, 350 §§ 63-67. R. L. 19.
 95 § 1, amended, 1919, 358. (See 1919, 350 §§ 34-38.) R. L. 89.
 98 See 1919, 350 §§ 34-38, 96-98. R. L. 75, 89.
 105 See 1919, 350 §§ 82-86. R. L. 222, 223.
 107 See 1919, 350 § 14. R. L. 16.
 111 See 1919, 350 §§ 117-122. R. L. 121.
 113 See 1919, 311 § 1. R. L. 42, 106.
 116† § 2 revised, 1919, 326 § 1. R. L. 113, 115, 116.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

† See referendum petition, p. 485.


Chap.	1919
120	See 1919, 350 §§ 39-42. R. L. 89.
121	See 1919, 350 §§ 34-38. R. L. 89.
122	See 1919, 350 § 16. R. L. 4, 8.
129	Superseded, 1919, 290 § 18. R. L. 79.
133	See 1919, 350 §§ 99-110. R. L. 108.
136	See 1919, 349 § 6. R. L. 12.
139	See 1919, 151, 171, 290. R. L. 79.
142	See 1919, 350 § 63. R. L. 76.
149	See 1919, 350 §§ 117-122. R. L. 111, 112.
151	See 1919, 171, 190, 290. R. L. 79.
154	Revised, 1919, 355 § 28. (See also § 29.) R. L. 14.
160	§ 3, see 1919, 350 §§ 99-110. R. L. 108.
162	See 1919, 350 §§ 111-116. R. L. 96.
163	See 1919, 176. R. L. 11.
169	See 1919, 350 §§ 28-31. R. L. 6.
171	See 1919, 190, 290. R. L. 79.
173	See 1919, 261. R. L. 16.
174	See 1919, 350 §§ 123-129. R. L. 28.
175	See 1919, 350 §§ 123-129. R. L. 28.
180	See 1919, 296 § 8. R. L. 92, 102.
190	Superseded, 1919, 290 § 1. R. L. 79.
197	See 1919, 272. R. L. 106.
199	See 1919, 350 §§ 86, 87. R. L. 84, 85, 222.
202	See 1919, 315. R. L. 10.
204	See 1919, 272. R. L. 106.
205	See 1919, 272. R. L. 106.
216	See 1919, 230. R. L. 24.
221	See 1919, 350 §§ 111-116. R. L. 47.
222	See 1919, 350 §§ 111-116. R. L. 47.
224	See 1919, 350 §§ 69-78. R. L. 106.
226	See 1919, 272. R. L. 106.
229	See 1919, 350 §§ 56-59. R. L. 39, 84.
231	See 1919, 350 §§ 111-116. R. L. 96.
239	In part superseded, 1919, 273. R. L. 3.
244	See 1919, 350 §§ 69-78. R. L. 62.
251	Affected, 1919, 356. R. L. 165.
252	§ 2, see 1919, 350 §§ 111-116. R. L. 47.
254	See 1919, 350 § 22. R. L. 10.
256	See 1919, 350 §§ 34-38. R. L. 89.
259	See 1919, 350 §§ 111-116. R. L. 47.
271	See 1919, 350 §§ 99-110. R. L. 108.
274	§ 2, see 1919, 333 § 29.* R. L. 157.
277	See 1919, 350 §§ 79-81. R. L. 87.
283	Affected, 1919, 307, 322, 342. R. L. 6, 16.
288	See 1919, 301 § 7. R. L. 156, 157.
296	See 1919, 350 §§ 39-41, 43. R. L. 91, 92.

* In effect Feb. 1, 1920.

- | Chap. | 1919 |
|-------|--|
| 303 | § 2, see 1919, 350 §§ 99-110. R. L. 108. |
| 304 | See 1919, 350 §§ 87-95. R. L. 84, 85. |
| 306 | See 1919, 350 §§ 111-116. R. L. 47. |
| 307 | See 1919, 342. R. L. 6, 16. |
| 314 | Affected, 1919, 324 § 2, 363 §§ 1, 2. R. L. 6, 12, 39, 41. |
| 318 | See 1919, 350 §§ 79-81. R. L. 87. |
| 325 | See 1919, 350 §§ 111-116. R. L. 96. |
| 331 | See 1919, 350 §§ 34-38. R. L. 89. |
| 332 | See 1919, 355 Part I. R. L. 14. |
| 334 | See 1919, 350 §§ 39-44. R. L. 91. |
| 342 | § 1, see 1919, 355. R. L. 14. |
| 349 | § 20, see 1919, 355 §§ 8, 23. § 21, see 1919, 355 § 12. § 22, see
1919, 355 §§ 7, 22. § 23, see 1919, 350 § 16, 355 §§ 10, 25.
R. L. 14. |
| 351 | § 11, see 1919, 350 §§ 39-41, 43. R. L. 91. |
| 358 | See 1919, 350 §§ 34-38. R. L. 89. |

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY, BOSTON, October 1, 1919.

The statements contained in this volume are true
and officers of

GENERAL ACTS

EXTRA SESSION, 1919

GENERAL ACTS.

EXTRA SESSION, 1919.

AN ACT TO GIVE FURTHER AUTHORITY TO THE COMMISSION ON THE NECESSARIES OF LIFE. Chap. 365

Whereas, The evils sought to be remedied by this act are such as to require that the investigation provided for should be undertaken forthwith, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health and convenience.

Emergency
preamble.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section one of chapter three hundred and forty-one of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and nineteen is hereby amended by inserting after the word "same", in line nineteen, the following: — It shall also be the duty of said commission to study and investigate the circumstances affecting the charges for rent of property used for living quarters or for the production of necessities of life, and in such investigation the commission may inquire into all matters relating to charges for rent, — so that said section shall read as follows: — *Section 1.* There is hereby established for the term of one year from the first day of August in the year nineteen hundred and nineteen a special commission to be known as the Commission on the Necessaries of Life, to consist of three members to be appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the council. The governor shall designate one member of the commission to serve as chairman, and he shall have authority to act for the commission when the commission is not in session. It shall be the duty of said commission to study and investigate the circumstances affecting the prices of the commodities which are necessities of life. The commission may inquire into all matters relating to the production, transportation, distribution and sale of the said commodities, and into all facts and circumstances relating to the cost of production, wholesale and retail prices

1919, 341 (G).
§ 1, amended.

Special Commission on the Necessaries of Life established.

Duties, powers, etc.

To investigate
rentals of cer-
tain property.

and the methods pursued in the conduct of the business of any persons, firms or corporations engaged in the production, transportation, or sale of the said commodities, or of any business which relates to or affects the same. It shall also be the duty of said commission to study and investigate the circumstances affecting the charges for rent of property used for living quarters or for the production of necessities of life, and in such investigation the commission may inquire into all matters relating to charges for rent. The commission shall be furnished with suitable quarters in the state house.

Approved December 12, 1919.

Chap. 366 AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR RECOGNITION OF THE HISTORIC IMPORTANCE OF THE TOWN OF PROVINCETOWN.

Emergency
preamble.

Whereas, A delay in the taking effect of this act would tend to defeat its object; therefore it is declared to be an emergency law necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Provincetown
Tercentenary
Commission
established.

SECTION 1. A commission of five persons, to be known as the Provincetown Tercentenary Commission, shall be appointed by the governor, with the advice and consent of the council, for the purpose of establishing at Provincetown and in the neighboring towns permanent memorials to commemorate the three hundredth anniversary of the signing of the compact in the cabin of the Mayflower and the first landing of the Pilgrims on American soil.

May take
lands, etc.

SECTION 2. The said commission is hereby authorized to purchase or take by right of eminent domain, in the name and on behalf of the commonwealth, such lands and structures in the vicinity of the Pilgrim monument at Provincetown as may be necessary to construct a suitable and dignified approach to the said monument, and such lands in the neighboring towns as in the opinion of the commission should be taken for the purpose aforesaid: *provided*, that the commission shall not so acquire any land or other property, or incur any other obligation of any kind, exceeding in value, cost or expense to the commonwealth the total sum of fifty thousand dollars. The commission shall within sixty days after voting to take any land or easements as aforesaid cause to be recorded in the registry of deeds for the county of Barnstable a description thereof sufficiently specific for identification with a statement of the purpose for which the

Proviso.

Description of
lands, etc., to
be recorded.

same is taken, and the recording shall operate as a taking of the land and easements therein described, subject, as to registered land, to the provisions of section eighty-nine of chapter one hundred and twenty-eight of the Revised Laws.

SECTION 3. The commission may receive such gifts or devises of land in Provincetown or in the neighboring towns and such sums of money as may be given or bequeathed to it or to the commonwealth for the purposes named in this act, or for any one or more of the said purposes as the grantor or donor may designate.

May receive
gifts, etc.

SECTION 4. The commission may construct such retaining walls, and remove such buildings or other structures, do such filling, grading and planting in and upon the premises acquired under this act, or make such improvements upon said premises or upon any land or premises within the town of Provincetown now devoted to historic or memorial uses, as and when it may deem such work necessary or desirable to carry out the purpose of this act.

May make im-
provements,
etc.

SECTION 5. The commonwealth shall pay all damages to property sustained by any person, firm or corporation by the taking of any land, buildings, rights or easements by said commission under the provisions of this act: *provided*, that the aggregate amount shall not exceed the sum of fifty thousand dollars. Any person, firm or corporation sustaining damages as aforesaid, and failing to agree with the commission as to the amount thereof, may have the same assessed and determined in the manner provided by law in the case of land taken for the laying out of highways, on application at any time within two years after the taking of such land or other property, or doing any injury under authority of this act, but no such application shall be made after the expiration of said two years.

Common-
wealth to pay
damages.

Proviso.

Assessment of
damages, etc.

SECTION 6. The members of the commission shall receive no compensation for their services, but may expend from the treasury of the commonwealth in carrying out the provisions of this act and with the approval of the governor and council such sums, not exceeding fifty thousand dollars, as may be appropriated therefor by the general court. Any unexpended balance of the said sums may be expended in succeeding years, but it is the purpose and understanding of the general court that the said sum of fifty thousand dollars shall be the sum total of all appropriations which the commonwealth shall be called upon to make for the purposes of this act.

To receive no
compensation,
etc.

Expenditures
authorised.

Approved December 17, 1919.

Chap. 367 AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE GOVERNOR TO INCUR AND PAY EXPENSES INCIDENT TO CALLING OUT THE STATE GUARD FOR DUTY IN THE CITY OF BOSTON.

Emergency
preamble.

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would defeat its purpose; therefore it is declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Governor may
incur and pay
expenses inci-
dent to use of
state guard in
Boston.

SECTION 1. The governor, with the consent of the council, is hereby authorized to incur and pay expenses for the defence of the commonwealth in connection with the emergency which has occurred requiring the use of the state guard in the city of Boston.

Treasurer and
receiver general
may issue
bonds, etc.

SECTION 2. The treasurer and receiver general is hereby authorized, with the approval of the governor and council, to issue, in behalf of the commonwealth and under its seal, bonds or certificates of indebtedness to an amount sufficient to meet the said expenditures, but not exceeding three million dollars, in such amounts as shall be determined by the treasurer and receiver general, with the approval of the governor and council, to be for the best interests of the commonwealth. The said bonds or certificates of indebtedness shall be issued upon the serial payment plan for the term of ten years, in accordance with the recommendation of the governor to the general court, dated December sixteenth, nineteen hundred and nineteen, as provided in the constitution, and shall bear interest, payable semi-annually, at a rate to be determined by the treasurer and receiver general, with the approval of the governor and council. They shall be designated on their face Defence of the Commonwealth Loan, Act of 1919, shall be countersigned by the governor and shall be deemed a pledge of faith and credit of the commonwealth; and the principal and interest thereof shall be paid at the time specified therein, in gold coin of the United States or its equivalent. The treasurer and receiver general is hereby authorized in his discretion to issue notes in anticipation of the permanent bonds or certificates of indebtedness, and notes so issued shall be payable within not more than four months from the date of issue in accordance with said recommendation of the governor.

Defence of the
Common-
wealth Loan,
Act of 1919.

Additional
assessment
upon city of
Boston.

SECTION 3. The city of Boston in addition to its proportionate share of whatever sums may be assessed upon the

cities and towns under the state tax, by reason of this act, shall be assessed annually ten per cent of the principal of said bonds and certificates maturing annually, and of the annual interest payments thereon, and said percentage shall be levied and assessed upon said city in the same manner as the state tax.

SECTION 4. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved December 18, 1919.

AN ACT PROVIDING EXTRA COMPENSATION FOR OFFICERS
AND MEN OF THE STATE GUARD WHO HAVE PERFORMED
DUTY IN THE CITY OF BOSTON. Chap. 368

Whereas, The officers and men of the state guard have rendered distinguished service to the commonwealth, and in many cases at a great financial sacrifice; and *whereas* the commonwealth desires to pay immediately additional compensation for the said services; and *whereas* the deferred operation of this act would tend to defeat its purpose; therefore it is declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience. Emergency preamble.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. In addition to the compensation provided for by section two of chapter one hundred and forty-eight of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, as amended by section two of chapter one hundred and eighty-eight of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, and by section two of chapter one hundred and seventy-three of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and nineteen, the officers and men of the state guard who have rendered or shall hereafter render service, or who have been called or held for service or shall hereafter be called or held for service in the city of Boston, shall receive such extra compensation as shall be fixed by the commander-in-chief: *provided*, that the total compensation of those officers and men receiving less than three dollars a day under said sections shall not exceed three dollars a day, and that those officers and men receiving more than three dollars a day under said sections shall not receive extra compensation. Officers and men of state guard who have performed duty in Boston to receive extra compensation.

SECTION 2. When the commander-in-chief shall have fixed the extra compensation provided for by section one, the adjutant general shall certify to the auditor the names of those officers and men entitled to extra compensation, and the amount of such compensation to which each is en- Proviso.

Adjutant general to certify names to auditor, etc.

titled, and thereupon the amounts so certified as due shall be paid in the same manner as other claims against the commonwealth.

Approved December 18, 1919.

Chap. 369 AN ACT PROVIDING FOR THE PURCHASE BY THE COMMONWEALTH OF THE CAMBRIDGE SUBWAY.

Emergency
preamble.

Whereas, It is essential that the proceeds of the sale of the Cambridge subway shall be available for immediate use for capital purposes by the public trustees of the Boston Elevated Railway Company, therefore this act is hereby declared to be an emergency law necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Common-
wealth may
purchase the
Cambridge
subway.

SECTION 1. Within thirty days after the certification of net cost as hereinafter provided, by the department of public utilities, hereinafter called the department, the department shall, if the board of directors of the Boston Elevated Railway Company, hereinafter called the company, authorizes like action by the company, execute with the company, in the name of the commonwealth, a contract in writing for the purchase by the commonwealth and the conveyance by the company of the Main street subway, so-called, which was constructed by the company under chapter five hundred and twenty of the acts of nineteen hundred and six, including all locations and appurtenances thereof as defined by said chapter, and all land or rights or interests therein acquired in connection with said construction, except as hereinafter provided. Said purchase and conveyance shall also include the locations of the company on the Cambridge bridge and on Main street in Cambridge from the westerly abutment of said bridge to the easterly terminus of said subway granted to it by chapter five hundred and forty-eight of the acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-four; the elevated structure and locations, granted by said chapter five hundred and forty-eight and by chapter five hundred and twenty of the acts of nineteen hundred and six, between the easterly end of the Cambridge bridge and the westerly terminus of the tunnel in Boston, known as the Cambridge connection, including all lands or rights or interests therein acquired in connection therewith, except as hereinafter provided. Such purchase and conveyance, however, shall not include any rolling stock nor any tracks or equipment such as the company has provided in the case of the subways and tunnels

Purchase to
include cer-
tain locations.

Certain prop-
erty not
included.

owned by the city of Boston; nor shall it include the Eliot square terminal, so-called, nor any lands or interests therein acquired in connection with the construction of said subway but now used for other purposes. Subject to the above mandates and limitations, the department shall have authority to determine what shall be included within the contract.

The department shall certify the net cost paid properly and in good faith by the company on account of the property to be conveyed which has been met by the company out of the proceeds from the issue of stock or bonds or for which stock or bonds may lawfully be issued, including in such net cost interest during construction charged to property account and the amount which was paid by the company toward the cost of the Cambridge bridge under chapter five hundred of the acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-seven, and for permanent improvements upon its elevated location thereon, but not including interest or any other item of cost which has been met from income. The contract shall provide for the payment by the commonwealth to the company of the amount so certified if not more than eight million dollars, and for eight million dollars if the amount certified exceeds that sum. The contract shall fix a date for the conveyance by the company of the aforesaid property to the commonwealth, and simultaneously with such conveyance the commonwealth shall pay to the company the purchase price so determined.

SECTION 2. The treasurer and receiver general, prior to the date fixed for said conveyance, shall issue and sell at public or private sale bonds of the commonwealth, registered or with interest coupons attached, as he may deem best, to an amount sufficient to provide means for the payment of said purchase price. All such bonds shall be designated on their face, Cambridge Subway Loan, shall be on the serial payment plan for a maximum term of fifty years, the maturities thereof to be so arranged that the amount payable each year other than the final year shall, as nearly as is in the opinion of the treasurer and receiver general practicable, be met by the amount applicable thereto under a rental payment as provided for the lease to be executed under the requirements of this act and shall bear interest payable semi-annually at such rate as the treasurer and receiver general, with the approval of the governor and council, shall fix. All rents, tolls or other compensation received by the commonwealth for the use of the property acquired as in

Department of public utilities to certify net cost of property, etc.

Amount of payment by commonwealth.

Date for conveyance to be fixed.

Treasurer and receiver general may issue bonds, etc.

Cambridge Subway Loan.

Rents, tolls, etc., to be applied to payment of loan.

this act provided shall be applied to the payment of principal and interest upon said bonds or money borrowed. Any premium received upon the sale of said bonds, and any proceeds from the sale of any lands or rights or interests therein, acquired under the provisions of this act, shall be used for the retirement or purchase of said bonds. The commonwealth shall be reimbursed by the company for all expenses incidental to the preparation and sale of the aforesaid bonds.

Commonwealth to be reimbursed, etc.

Commonwealth may contract with Boston Elevated Railway Company for use of property, etc.

Amount of rental, etc.

Duration and termination of contract.

Rental imposed not to be released, etc.
Certain taxes, etc., not to be levied upon

SECTION 3. Simultaneously with the conveyance to the commonwealth of the aforesaid property, the department, in the name and on behalf of the commonwealth, shall, subject to the provisions of this act, execute a contract with the company in writing for the sole and exclusive use of said property, for the running of trains and cars therein and thereon, and for such other uses and upon such provisions and conditions as the department and the board of trustees of the company may agree, at an annual rental equal to the total interest obligations of the commonwealth in respect of the bonds issued for said purchase for the year on account of which said rental is paid, increased by one half of one per cent of the principal sums on which said interest payments are made and by four and one half per cent of the principal sums of all bonds issued for said purchase which shall have been paid and retired, or purchased by the commonwealth, out of sums received as rental, which increase shall be applied to retiring subsequently maturing bonds as they fall due. Such contract shall be for a period extending to the first day of July, nineteen hundred and thirty-six, and thereafter until said contract is terminated by notice either from the commonwealth or from the company. The commonwealth may terminate said contract on the first day of July, nineteen hundred and thirty-six, or on the first day of July of any year thereafter, by giving at least two years' prior notice in writing, which notice it shall be the duty of the governor to give if directed so to do by an act of the general court. The company may likewise terminate said contract on the same dates by giving to the governor at least two years' prior notice in writing. No notice on the part of either the commonwealth or the company shall be given more than three years prior to the date therein fixed for termination. The annual rental imposed upon the company by the terms of this section shall not be released or remitted nor shall any tax or assessment be levied upon the cities and towns for

the account and benefit of which the subway is to be held under the provisions of section eight for the purpose of releasing or remitting the same unless by an act of the general court providing for the same, which act shall not take effect until approved by a majority of the voters of each of said cities and towns; and this provision shall be construed as a contract between the company and the commonwealth and the said cities and towns.

certain cities and towns unless by an act of general court and referendum.

SECTION 4. In all respects other than as herein provided the contract for the use of the property conveyed to the commonwealth under the provisions of this act shall follow the terms and provisions of the contracts executed under authority of chapter seven hundred and forty-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven, so far as the department shall deem the same applicable.

Terms and provisions of certain contracts to be followed.

SECTION 5. The department may, with the approval of the governor and council, from time to time, in the name and on behalf of the commonwealth, sell or lease any lands or rights or interest in land or other property conveyed to the commonwealth under the provisions of this act whenever the same shall, in the opinion of the department, cease to be needed in the operation of the company's railway system. The proceeds of any such sales and the fair valuation, as determined by the department, of any such lands or other property leased, shall, for the purpose of determining the rental payable by the company under the provisions of section three, be deducted from the sums on which interest payments are made by the commonwealth in such manner as the department may determine.

Commonwealth may sell or lease certain property, etc.

Proceeds, how applied.

SECTION 6. In respect to the equipment, use and operation of the railway located in and on the property conveyed to the commonwealth and leased to the company under the provisions of this act, the company shall have all the powers and privileges and be subject to all the duties, liabilities, restrictions and provisions set forth in general or special laws now or hereafter in force applicable to it. The contract for the use of said property executed in accordance with the authority conferred by this act shall not in any respect impair any right which the commonwealth, or any licensee thereof, may at any time have to take the railway properties of the company. In the event of such taking the compensation to be paid to the company shall not be enhanced by reason of such contract or extension thereof nor shall it be

Duties, liabilities, etc., of the company.

Rights of commonwealth not to be impaired, etc.

diminished because of the fact that without such contract, or extension thereof, the connection between different parts of said properties might be cut off.

Right reserved to city of Cambridge to purchase certain property.

SECTION 7. The right is hereby reserved to the city of Cambridge to purchase that portion of the property conveyed to the commonwealth, under the provisions of this act, which is situated within the limits of said city, after the expiration of ten years from the opening for use of the Main street subway, upon payment to the commonwealth of the price paid by it for such portion of said property, which amount shall be determined and stated by the department in its certification under the provisions of this act, together with the cost of all additions or alterations lawfully made thereto or therein after its purchase by the commonwealth. Such purchase shall, however, be subject to the then existing contract between the commonwealth and the company, but so much of the rental payable as is proportional to the cost of the property so purchased by the city of Cambridge shall thereafter be paid to said city instead of to the commonwealth.

Property to be held by commonwealth for account and benefit of certain cities and towns, etc.

SECTION 8. The property conveyed to the commonwealth under the provisions of this act shall be held by it for the account and for the benefit of the district consisting of the cities of Boston, Cambridge, Newton and Somerville and the towns of Arlington, Belmont and Watertown. All revenues received by the commonwealth in connection therewith, in so far as the same may be in excess of the amount required to pay the interest on the bonds issued by the commonwealth and to provide for their ultimate payment, and any deficiency in said revenues, shall be apportioned among or borne by the cities and towns in said district in such manner as the general court may hereafter determine. If the commonwealth shall at any time create a metropolitan transportation district, it may, notwithstanding anything herein contained, provide that the property hereinabove mentioned shall, from and after such time as it may specify, be held for the account and benefit of such metropolitan transportation district.

Metropolitan transportation district, if created, may hold the property.

Amounts paid to company to be used only for capital purposes, etc.

SECTION 9. The company shall use the amounts paid to it by the commonwealth for the property conveyed under the provisions of this act only for capital purposes for which it may lawfully issue stock or bonds, to the extent to which the department, after a public hearing, shall approve as reasonably necessary: *provided, however*, that the company,

Proviso.

with the approval of the department, may apply any funds so paid to it to the cost of permanent additions, alterations or improvements to the property, or for other lawful capital purposes of the West End Street Railway Company, pending the issue of additional stock or bonds by the latter company.

SECTION 10. The department shall make and file with the treasurer and receiver general the certificate required by section one as speedily as may be after this act takes effect.

Time of filing certain certificate by department of public utilities.

Approved December 23, 1919.

AN ACT TO RELIEVE STREET RAILWAY COMPANIES OF THE COMMUTATION OR EXCISE TAX. *Chap.370*

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. No commutation or excise tax, so-called, shall be imposed or assessed upon or collected from any street railway company under the provisions of sections one hundred and thirty-four and one hundred and thirty-six of Part III of chapter four hundred and sixty-three of the acts of nineteen hundred and six or acts in amendment thereof or in addition thereto during the years of nineteen hundred and twenty and nineteen hundred and twenty-one. Nothing herein contained shall be construed to relieve any such street railway company from filing the annual returns required under the provisions of section one hundred and thirty-three of Part III of said chapter four hundred and sixty-three, or acts in amendment thereof or in addition thereto.

Street railway companies relieved of the commutation or excise tax for certain period of time.

SECTION 2. This act shall not affect the validity of any tax assessed or imposed on account of the year nineteen hundred and nineteen or previous years.

Validity of certain taxes not affected.

SECTION 3. This act shall take effect as of January first, nineteen hundred and twenty.

Time of taking effect.

Approved December 23, 1919.

AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE LICENSING OF MOTOR VEHICLES OPERATED ON PUBLIC WAYS FOR THE CARRIAGE OF PASSENGERS FOR HIRE. *Chap.371*

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. After the thirtieth day of April, nineteen hundred and twenty, no person or corporation shall, in any city or town, operate any motor vehicle upon any public street or way, for the carriage of passengers for hire, in such a manner as to afford a means of transportation similar to that afforded by a street railway company, by indiscrimi-

Motor vehicles not to be operated on public ways for carriage of passengers for hire without a license.

Licenses, by whom to be issued.

Licenses declared to be common carriers.

Licensing authorities of cities and towns to adopt orders, rules or regulations.

Licenses to deposit security by bond or otherwise.

Suits on bonds may be brought in name of city or town treasurer, etc.

nately receiving and discharging passengers along the route on which the vehicle is operated or may be running, or for transporting passengers for hire as a business between fixed and regular termini, without first obtaining a license therefor from the licensing authority of such city or town. In a town, such authority shall be the board of selectmen, and in a city, the city council or corresponding body. Any such license issued in a city shall be subject to the approval of the mayor and shall not be valid unless such approval has been endorsed thereon in writing. Any person or corporation receiving a license under the provisions of this act and operating thereunder, is hereby declared to be a common carrier and shall, in respect to the operation of such a vehicle, be subject to such orders, rules or regulations as shall be adopted by the licensing authority in any city or town under the provisions of this act.

SECTION 2. No license shall be granted under the provisions of this act until orders, rules or regulations shall have been adopted by the licensing authority in the city or town in which the vehicle is to be operated, and any such authority may make such orders, rules or regulations. No such motor vehicle shall be operated as aforesaid until the licensee of the vehicle, in addition to complying with all rules, orders and regulations of the licensing authority of the city or town in which the vehicle is to be operated, shall have deposited with the treasurer of the city or town in which a license has been taken out, security by bond or otherwise, running to the city or town treasurer and approved by him and by the licensing authority, in such sum as the licensing authority may reasonably require, conditioned to pay any final judgment obtained against the principal named in the bond for any injury to person or property or damage for causing the death of any person by reason of any negligent or unlawful act on the part of the principal named in said bond, his or its agents, employees or drivers, in the use or operation of any such vehicle. Any person so injured or damaged, or his executor or administrator, or the executor or administrator of any person whose death was so caused, may enforce payment of such a judgment by suit on said bond in the name of the city or town treasurer. Such a bond shall be furnished in each city or town in which said motor vehicle is licensed to operate, and shall, in each instance, be in accordance with the rules, orders and regulations of the licensing authority in such city or town.

SECTION 3. Within thirty days from the adoption of any such order, rule or regulation, or in the case of any order, rule or regulation adopted prior to the passage of this act under the provisions of chapter two hundred and ninety-three of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and sixteen or of chapter two hundred and twenty-six of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, within thirty days after this act takes effect, any person or corporation, operating such a motor vehicle, or a street railway company operating a street railway in such city or town, or any twenty residents of such city or town, may petition the department of public utilities for the alteration, amendment or revocation of such an order, rule or regulation, and for the establishment of orders, rules or regulations to be thereafter observed by persons and corporations operating such a motor vehicle upon any streets or ways in such city or town. Said department, upon such petition, may after notice to the licensing authority and a hearing, alter, amend or revoke such an order, rule or regulation and establish in place thereof orders, rules and regulations thereafter to be observed in such city or town, and fix the amount, class and kind of the security, by bond or otherwise, which licensees are required to give under the provisions of this act. The department, may upon its own initiative or upon petition of any person, firm or corporation operating any such motor vehicle in such city or town, or a street railway company operating a street railway in such city or town, or any twenty residents thereof, may thereafter, after notice to the licensing authority of such city or town, alter or amend any order, rule or regulation established by the department or may adopt orders, rules and regulations in substitution thereof. Orders, rules and regulations prescribed by the department under the provisions of this section shall not be subject to amendment or repeal by a city or town or by the licensing authority thereof.

Appeal to department of public utilities for alteration or revocation of orders, regulations, etc.

Alteration or amendment of orders, rules or regulations.

Certain orders, rules, etc., not subject to amendment or repeal by cities and towns.

SECTION 4. Any street railway company, with the approval of the department of public utilities, may acquire, own and operate, for the transportation of passengers or freight, motor vehicles not running upon rails or tracks, but in such operation shall be subject to the provisions of this act.

Street railway companies may own and operate motor vehicles not running upon tracks, etc.

SECTION 5. Whoever violates any order, rule or regulation adopted or established under the provisions of this act or violates any provision hereof shall be punished by a fine

Penalty.

not exceeding one hundred dollars or by imprisonment in the house of correction for not more than sixty days or by both such fine and imprisonment.

Enforcement
of orders, etc.

SECTION 6. The provisions of section twenty-eight of chapter seven hundred and eighty-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen shall apply to any order, rule or regulation established by the department of public utilities under the provisions of this act, and any such order, rule or regulation may be enforced as therein provided.

Repeal.

SECTION 7. Chapter two hundred and ninety-three of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and sixteen and chapter two hundred and twenty-six of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen are hereby repealed. The provisions of this act, other than section three, shall not be taken to affect, prior to the first day of May, nineteen hundred and twenty, any ordinance, by-law, order, rule or regulation for the operation of such motor vehicles theretofore legally adopted or established under the provisions of said chapter two hundred and ninety-three of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and sixteen and said chapter two hundred and twenty-six of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen or either of them, but on and after the first day of May, nineteen hundred and twenty, any such ordinance, by-law, order, rule or regulation not adopted under and in accordance with the provisions of this act and by the authority herein prescribed, shall be void and of no effect.

Provisions of
act not to
affect certain
ordinances,
orders, rules,
etc., until
May 1, 1920.

Approved December 23, 1919.

Chap. 372 AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR A SECOND MESSENGER OF THE COURTS OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY FOR THE COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Chapter one hundred and sixty-four of the Revised Laws, as amended by section one of chapter two hundred and fifty-three of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, by chapter one hundred and sixty-six of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, and by chapter two hundred and twenty-eight of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and nineteen, is hereby further amended by striking out section thirty-five and substituting the following: — *Section 35.* The judges of probate and insolvency for the county of Middlesex may appoint two messengers for the courts of probate and insolvency for said

R. L., 164,
§ 35, etc.,
amended.

Appointment,
etc., of two mes-
sengers of the
courts of pro-
bate and in-
solvency, Mid-
dlesex county.

county, may at any time remove them for a cause which is by them considered sufficient, and may fill a vacancy caused by a removal or otherwise. Said messengers shall wait upon said courts and perform such duties as the judges may direct, including duty as court officers of the said court. They shall each receive from said county an annual salary of two thousand and seventy dollars payable in equal monthly instalments which shall be in full payment of all services performed by them. They shall also each receive ten cents a mile for travel out and home once a week during their attendance upon the said courts, and one hundred dollars annually, in addition to their salary, to provide a uniform, such as the court shall order, which they shall wear while in attendance on the said court.

Salary.

Expenses for travel and uniforms.

SECTION 2. The provisions of section twenty-one of chapter three of the Revised Laws shall not apply to any appointment hereunder.

Certain provisions of law not to apply.

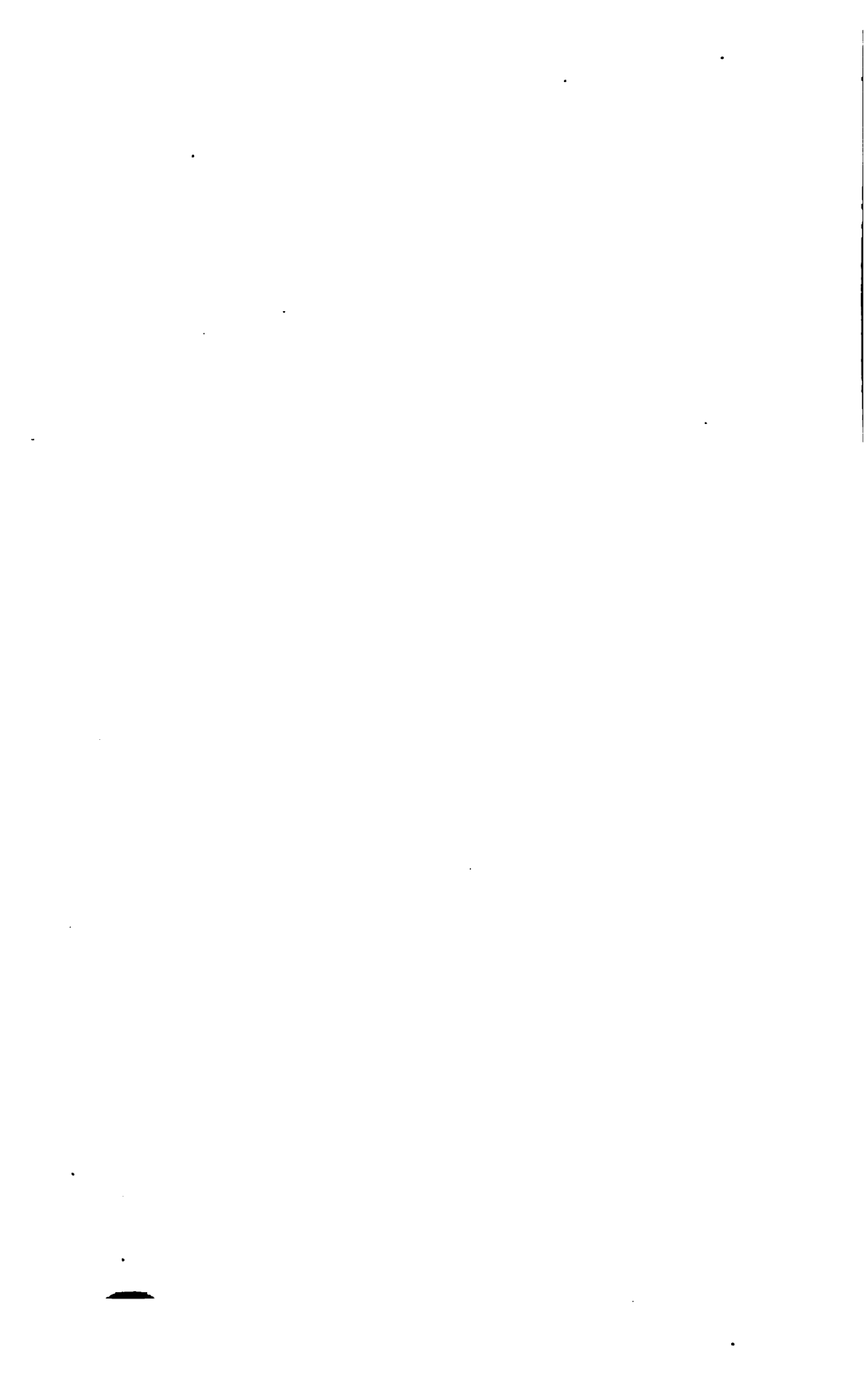
SECTION 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved December 23, 1919.

**NUMBER OF ACTS AND RESOLVES APPROVED BY
THE GOVERNOR AT THE EXTRA SESSION.**

The general court of 1919 was convened in extra session by proclamation of the governor, with advice of council, on Tuesday, the eighteenth day of November, at eleven o'clock in the forenoon, and passed eight General Acts, eleven Special Acts and eight Resolves, which received executive approval.

The general court was prorogued on Tuesday, the twenty-third day of December, at 9.24 o'clock P.M., the extra session having occupied thirty-six days.



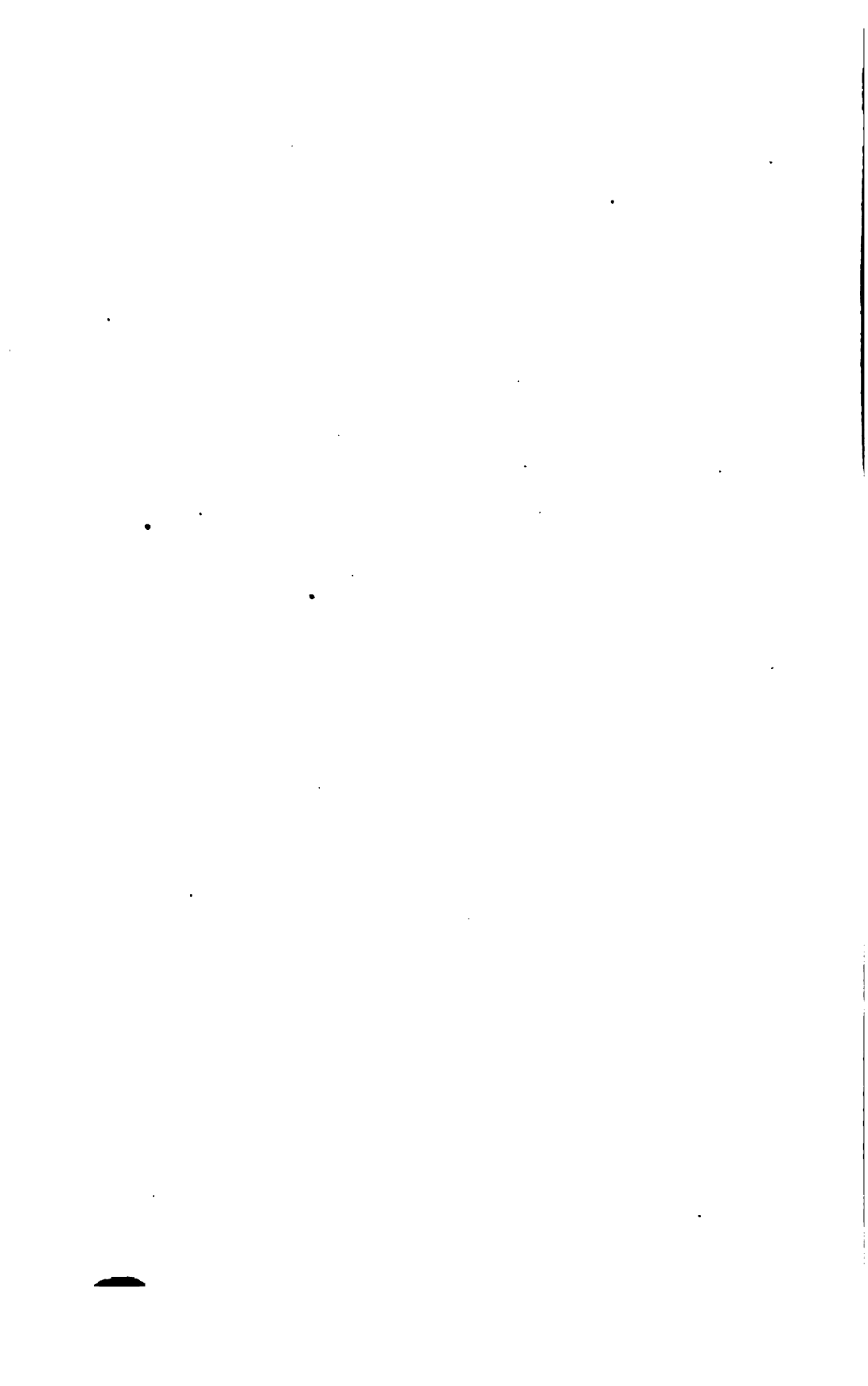
RETURN OF VOTES .

ON

APPROVAL BY THE PEOPLE OF THE REARRANGEMENT
OF THE CONSTITUTION SUBMITTED BY THE
CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION

AND ON

CHAPTER 116, GENERAL ACTS OF 1919, SUBMITTED TO THE
PEOPLE UNDER THE INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM
AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION.



RETURN OF VOTES ON APPROVAL BY THE PEOPLE OF THE REARRANGEMENT OF THE CONSTITUTION SUBMITTED BY THE CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION AND ON CHAPTER 116, GENERAL ACTS OF 1919, SUBMITTED TO THE PEOPLE UNDER THE INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION.

Vote on Question of Approval of the Rearrangement of the Constitution of the Commonwealth, submitted by the Constitutional Convention to the Voters at the State Election held November 4, 1919.

County of Barnstable.

City or Town.	Yes.	No.	City or Town.	Yes.	No.
Barnstable,	244	96	Orleans,	79	28
Bourne,	178	55	Provincetown,	123	29
Brewster,	48	6	Sandwich,	104	41
Chatham,	91	29	Truro,	27	13
Dennis,	103	19	Wellfleet,	43	34
Eastham,	19	7	Yarmouth,	90	43
Falmouth,	239	51			
Harwich,	116	23	Totals,	1,621	490
Mashpee,	17	6			

County of Berkshire.

Adams,	825	224	New Marlborough,	48	5
Alford,	15	10	NORTH ADAMS,	1,423	440
Becket,	64	30	Otis,	31	15
Cheshire,	90	41	Peru,	12	5
Clarksburg,	69	28	PITTSFIELD,	3,131	1,052
Dalton,	330	117	Richmond,	43	21
Egremont,	29	19	Sandisfield,	21	8
Florida,	12	8	Savoy,	18	5
Great Barrington,	376	126	Sheffield,	70	39
Hancock,	19	6	Stockbridge,	138	56
Hinsdale,	61	21	Tyringham,	16	6
Lanesborough,	47	28	Washington,	20	8
Lee,	269	113	West Stockbridge,	60	26
Lenox,	231	103	Williamstown,	208	90
Monterey,	14	13	Windsor,	22	6
Mount Washington,	5	2			
New Ashford,	4	6	Totals,	7,710	2,677

County of Bristol.

Acushnet,	83	37	North Attleborough,	677	124
ATTLEBORO,	1,223	244	Norton,	141	38
Berkley,	58	21	Raynham,	60	37
Dartmouth,	269	58	Rehoboth,	89	19
Dighton,	123	38	Seekonk,	108	20
Easton,	367	93	Somerset,	164	55
Fairhaven,	398	124	Swansea,	90	40
FALL RIVER,	6,235	2,065	TAUNTON,	2,112	812
Freestown,	75	27	Westport,	124	58
Mansfield,	431	95			
NEW BEDFORD,	7,038	1,598	Totals,	19,880	5,613

RETURNS OF VOTES, ETC.

County of Dukes County.

City or Town.	Yes.	No.	City or Town.	Yes.	No.
Chilmark,	13	6	Tisbury,	90	27
Edgartown,	69	19	West Tisbury,	31	3
Gay Head,	5	3	Totals,	316	73
Goanold,	31	2			
Oak Bluffs,	77	13			

County of Essex.

Amesbury,	680	281	METHUEN,	1,139	233
Andover,	698	152	Middleton,	76	21
BEVERLY,	1,809	454	Nahant,	173	40
Boxford,	52	15	Newbury,	137	34
Danvers,	821	216	NEWBURYPORT,	1,034	382
Essex,	112	29	North Andover,	559	143
Georgetown,	158	34	PEABODY,	1,264	301
GLOUCESTER,	1,330	553	Rockport,	285	86
Groveland,	175	45	Rowley,	76	29
Hamilton,	148	47	SALEM,	3,100	978
HAVERHILL,	3,209	1,007	Salisbury,	111	55
Ipswich,	330	106	Saugus,	743	192
LAWRENCE,	5,964	1,221	Swampscott,	911	158
LYNN,	7,724	2,081	Topsfield,	90	24
Lynnfield,	138	27	Wenham,	80	37
Manchester,	212	60	West Newbury,	81	31
Marblehead,	691	186	Totals,	34,242	9,283
Merrimac,	143	41			

County of Franklin.

Ashfield,	37	16	Monroe,	10	1
Barnardston,	34	19	Montague,	406	104
Buckland,	85	48	New Salem,	29	7
Charlmont,	45	21	Northfield,	93	25
Colrain,	108	48	Orange,	489	75
Conway,	37	16	Rowe,	10	11
Deerfield,	139	43	Shelburne,	100	44
Erving,	68	25	Shutesbury,	10	2
Gill,	48	12	Sunderland,	64	15
Greenfield,	1,006	303	Warwick,	33	4
Hawley,	14	5	Wendell,	18	5
Heath,	17	9	Whately,	38	11
Leverett,	19	10	Totals,	2,968	899
Leyden,	11	10			

County of Hampden.

Agawam,	246	70	Montgomery,	10	4
Blandford,	24	8	Palmer,	479	118
Brimfield,	24	22	Russell,	97	18
Chester,	59	32	Southwick,	70	25
CHICOPPE,	1,575	507	SPRINGFIELD,	7,649	2,317
East Longmeadow,	117	41	Tolland,	5	4
Granville,	30	17	Wales,	26	11
Hampden,	27	9	West Springfield,	851	219
Holland,	15	8	Westfield,	1,127	322
HOLYOKE,	4,183	1,005	Wilbraham,	87	18
Longmeadow,	202	63	Totals,	17,187	5,012
Ludlow,	281	94			
Monson,	190	80			

RETURNS OF VOTES, ETC.

941

County of Hampshire.

City or Town.	Yes.	No.	City or Town.	Yes.	No.
Amherst,	524	127	NORTHAMPTON,	1,202	872
Belchertown,	90	41	Pelham,	23	19
Chesterfield,	39	11	Plainfield,	20	9
Cummington,	27	18	Frescott,	20	7
Easthampton,	553	148	South Hadley,	396	103
Enfield,	55	59	Southampton,	42	20
Goshen,	15	-	Ware,	517	97
Granby,	26	5	Westhampton,	26	8
Greenwich,	17	14	Williamsburg,	121	56
Hadley,	84	48	Worthington,	26	14
Hatfield,	88	31			
Huntington,	70	31	Totals,	3,995	1,747
Middlefield,	9	9			

County of Middlesex.

Acton,	183	48	Maynard,	347	80
Arlington,	1,883	341	Medford,	3,523	677
Ashby,	45	15	MELROSE,	1,953	419
Ashland,	163	37	Natick,	1,124	206
Ayer,	266	45	NEWTON,	4,377	917
Bedford,	135	21	North Reading,	91	23
Belmont,	1,144	193	Pepperell,	208	44
Billerica,	348	90	Reading,	741	135
Boxborough,	24	5	Sherborn,	111	23
Burlington,	62	15	Shirley,	133	25
CAMBRIDGE,	7,440	1,625	SOMERVILLE,	6,928	1,458
Carlisle,	35	15	Stonham,	683	146
Chelmsford,	364	136	Stow,	77	19
Concord,	575	86	Sudbury,	105	11
Dracut,	211	76	Tewksbury,	134	46
Dunstable,	23	9	Townsend,	112	41
EVERETT,	2,765	827	Tyngsborough,	88	24
Framingham,	1,464	285	Wakefield,	1,221	248
Groton,	181	48	WALTHAM,	1,578	390
Holliston,	245	53	Watertown,	1,630	337
Hopkinton,	211	55	Wayland,	192	35
Hudson,	532	110	Westford,	188	43
Lexington,	591	100	Weston,	226	44
Lincoln,	75	31	Wilmington,	171	47
Littleton,	103	13	Winchester,	1,169	191
LOWELL,	6,510	2,808	WOBURN,	1,522	367
MALDEN,	3,432	944			
MARLBOROUGH,	1,327	258	Totals,	59,249	14,282

County of Nantucket.

Nantucket,	183	40
Total,	183	40

County of Norfolk.

Avon,	161	28	Dover,	93	20
Bellingham,	88	27	Foxborough,	289	57
Braintree,	975	202	Franklin,	432	103
Brookline,	3,394	641	Holbrook,	243	59
Canton,	490	92	Medfield,	184	41
Cohasset,	288	77	Medway,	217	47
Dedham,	913	165	Millis,	123	27

County of Norfolk — Concluded.

City or Town.	Yes.	No.	City or Town.	Yes.	No.
Milton,	1,140	163	Stoughton,	508	150
Needham,	667	96	Walpole,	380	84
Norfolk,	89	25	Wellesley,	649	135
Norwood,	947	144	Westwood,	147	31
Plainville,	101	24	Weymouth,	1,240	232
QUINCY,	3,287	727	Wrentham,	161	24
Randolph,	376	87	Totals,	17,646	3,540
Sharon,	223	41			

County of Plymouth.

Abington,	450	107	Mattapoisett,	55	37
Bridgewater,	374	77	Middleborough,	487	104
BROCKTON,	5,079	1,079	Norwell,	104	26
Carver,	39	9	Pembroke,	99	23
Duxbury,	170	43	Plymouth,	708	138
East Bridgewater,	238	50	Plympton,	22	3
Halifax,	38	7	Rochester,	46	14
Hanover,	170	44	Rockland,	643	106
Hanson,	113	24	Scituate,	232	66
Hingham,	549	74	Wareham,	245	51
Hull,	200	37	West Bridgewater,	155	40
Kingston,	123	34	Whitman,	608	130
Lakeville,	56	22	Totals,	11,298	2,453
Marion,	91	17			
Marshfield,	142	40			

County of Suffolk.

BOSTON,	52,446	10,698	Winthrop,	1,312	394
CHelsea,	2,315	540	Totals,	58,263	11,801
REVERE,	2,179	339			

County of Worcester.

Ashburnham,	141	30	Mendon,	68	17
Athol,	610	194	Millford,	822	182
Auburn,	257	78	Millbury,	331	86
Barre,	139	35	Millville,	152	53
Berlin,	51	13	New Braintree,	18	6
Blackstone,	202	48	North Brookfield,	162	39
Bolton,	76	14	Northborough,	146	37
Boylston,	43	17	Northbridge,	577	170
Brookfield,	142	43	Oakham,	26	10
Charlton,	94	26	Oxford,	215	63
Clinton,	971	246	Paxton,	18	15
Dana,	29	15	Petersham,	39	18
Douglas,	125	35	Phillipston,	18	3
Dudley,	215	47	Princeton,	51	8
FITCHBURG,	2,425	854	Royalston,	49	14
Gardner,	955	177	Rutland,	70	28
Grafton,	331	69	Shrewsbury,	193	59
Hardwick,	141	27	Southborough,	178	46
Harvard,	100	31	Southbridge,	1,015	189
Holden,	160	43	Spencer,	379	80
Hopedale,	211	37	Sterling,	91	29
Hubbardston,	58	18	Sturbridge,	88	20
Lancaster,	135	32	Sutton,	97	42
Leicester,	230	72	Templeton,	204	53
LEOMINSTER,	1,131	308	Upton,	125	29
Lunenburg,	83	34	Uxbridge,	250	84

RETURNS OF VOTES, ETC.

943

County of Worcester — Concluded.

City or Town.	Yes.	No.	City or Town.	Yes.	No.
Warren,	187	44	Westminster,	79	21
Webster,	788	251	Winchendon,	347	99
West Boylston,	91	21	WORCESTER,	12,378	2,626
West Brookfield,	59	24			
Westborough,	461	85	Totals,	28,836	7,069

Aggregate of Votes.

Counties.	Yes.	No.	Counties.	Yes.	No.
BARNSTABLE,	1,631	490	MIDDLESEX,	59,249	14,282
BERKSHIRE,	7,710	2,677	NANTUCKET,	183	40
BRISTOL,	19,860	5,613	NORFOLK,	17,646	3,549
DUKES COUNTY,	316	73	PLYMOUTH,	11,298	2,453
ESSEX,	34,242	9,283	SUFFOLK,	58,253	11,801
FRANKLIN,	2,968	889	WORCESTER,	28,836	7,069
HAMPDEN,	17,187	5,012			
HAMPSHIRE,	3,995	1,747	TOTALS,	263,359	64,978

Vote on Question of Approval of Chapter 116, General Acts of 1919, namely, "An Act to authorize Savings Banks and Institutions for Savings, and Trust Companies having Savings Departments, to place Deposits on Interest Monthly", submitted under the Provisions of Article XLVIII of the Amendments to the Constitution, "The Referendum, III, Referendum Petitions, Section 3", to the Voters of the Commonwealth at the State Election held November 4, 1919.

County of Barnstable.

City or Town.	Yes.	No.	City or Town.	Yes.	No.
Barnstable,	363	116	Orleans,	97	23
Bourne,	195	63	Provincetown,	131	41
Brewster,	48	9	Sandwich,	118	39
Chatham,	107	22	Truro,	21	13
Dennis,	106	23	Wellfleet,	61	23
Eastham,	23	12	Yarmouth,	106	32
Falmouth,	248	56			
Harwich,	149	23	Totals,	1,792	512
Mashpee,	17	5			

County of Berkshire.

Adams,	327	265	New Marlborough,	50	4
Alford,	17	9	NORTH ADAMS,	1,716	412
Becket,	67	21	Otis,	33	11
Cheshire,	103	26	Peru,	10	3
Clarksburg,	84	17	PITTSFIELD,	3,489	1,138
Dalton,	343	144	Richmond,	53	19
Egremont,	41	11	Sandisfield,	25	6
Florida,	11	7	Savoy,	22	5
Great Barrington,	445	121	Sheffield,	85	34
Hancock,	18	7	Stockbridge,	163	41
Hinsdale,	69	23	Tyringham,	22	3
Lanesborough,	70	19	Washington,	31	7
Lee,	305	101	West Stockbridge,	74	34
Lenox,	261	82	Williamstown,	243	82
Monterey,	23	11	Windsor,	16	6
Mount Washington,	10	-			
New Ashford,	12	-	Totals,	8,727	2,659

County of Bristol.

Acushnet,	124	23	North Attleborough,	604	302
ATTLEBORO,	1,123	513	Norton,	145	57
Berkley,	52	31	Raynham,	71	35
Dartmouth,	340	46	Rehoboth,	79	26
Dighton,	135	37	Seekonk,	113	27
Easton,	373	155	Somerset,	174	53
Fairhaven,	492	88	Swansea,	109	36
FALL RIVER,	6,856	2,307	TAUNTON,	2,375	1,129
Freetown,	71	31	Westport,	150	57
Mansfield,	420	163			
NEW BEDFORD,	8,190	1,906	Totals,	21,906	7,112

RETURNS OF VOTES, ETC.

945

County of Dukes County.

City or Town.	Yes.	No.	City or Town.	Yes.	No.
Chilmark,	17	3	Tisbury,	106	19
Edgartown,	87	25	West Tisbury,	33	4
Gay Head,	9	0	Totals,	362	72
Gosnold,	30	3			
Oak Bluffs,	80	18			

County of Essex.

Amesbury,	758	326	METHUEN,	1,111	440
Andover,	653	277	Middleton,	61	42
BEVERLY,	1,653	908	Nahant,	163	56
Boxford,	60	14	Newbury,	119	45
Danvers,	799	345	NEWBURYPORT,	1,076	474
Essex,	96	66	North Andover,	550	238
Georgetown,	114	41	PEABODY,	1,187	539
GLOUCESTER,	1,424	620	Rockport,	320	83
Groveland,	184	75	Rowley,	97	25
Hamilton,	144	59	SALEM,	3,007	1,502
HAVENHILL,	3,218	1,606	Salisbury,	124	52
Ipswich,	309	120	Saugus,	716	336
LAWRENCE,	5,125	2,796	Swampscott,	833	358
LYNN,	7,761	3,399	Topsfield,	81	34
Lynnfield,	119	60	Wenham,	81	48
Manchester,	204	89	West Newbury,	92	39
Marblehead,	668	307	Totals,	33,065	15,469
Merrimac,	163	50			

County of Franklin.

Ashfield,	49	9	Monroe,	9	1
Barnardston,	42	16	Montague,	405	128
Buckland,	120	27	New Salem,	43	2
Charlemont,	53	18	Northfield,	105	29
Colrain,	117	29	Orange,	575	141
Conway,	60	20	Rowe,	14	5
Deerfield,	157	43	Shelburne,	126	38
Erving,	79	22	Shutesbury,	13	2
Gill,	52	15	Sunderland,	69	13
Greenfield,	1,068	389	Warwick,	34	6
Hawley,	16	1	Wendell,	21	6
Heath,	21	5	Whately,	53	9
Leverett,	30	8	Totals,	3,363	996
Leyden,	22	4			

County of Hampden.

Agawam,	225	96	Montgomery,	8	5
Blandford,	34	9	Palmer,	518	166
Brimfield,	42	21	Russell,	93	27
Chester,	71	21	Southwick,	83	11
CHICOPES,	1,713	547	SPRINGFIELD,	7,222	3,569
East Longmeadow,	136	26	Tolland,	7	3
Granville,	28	13	Wales,	27	13
Hampden,	30	10	West Springfield,	836	325
Holland,	11	9	Westfield,	1,235	883
HOTVORN,	3,961	1,411	Wilbraham,	96	31
Longmeadow,	184	86	Totals,	17,065	7,006
Longwood,	274	124			
Monson,	231	92			

County of Hampshire.

City or Town.	Yes.	No.	City or Town.	Yes.	No.
Amherst,	606	109	NORTHAMPTON,	1,515	611
Belchertown,	111	33	Pelham,	40	9
Chesterfield,	38	10	Plainfield,	29	6
Cummington,	36	29	Prescott,	19	6
Easthampton,	659	151	South Hadley,	397	119
Enfield,	68	20	Southampton,	58	12
Goshen,	18	3	Ware,	541	175
Granby,	30	4	Westhampton,	37	5
Greenwich,	34	7	Williamsburg,	180	42
Hadley,	112	30	Worthington,	27	13
Hatfield,	112	34			
Huntington,	76	30	Totals,	4,738	1,463
Middlefield,	15	6			

County of Middlesex.

Acton,	226	56	Maynard,	366	169
Arlington,	1,561	881	Mazon,	2,838	1,665
Ashby,	53	14	Malden,	1,704	881
Ashland,	156	76	Natick,	1,057	461
Ayer,	292	122	Newton,	4,017	1,664
Bedford,	116	51	North Reading,	90	34
Belmont,	965	469	Pepperell,	237	62
Billerica,	337	136	Reading,	686	288
Boxborough,	25	7	Sherborn,	115	32
Burlington,	56	18	Shirley,	154	29
CAMBRIDGE,	6,694	3,832	SOMERVILLE,	5,953	3,292
Carlisle,	40	11	Stoneham,	640	321
Chelmsford,	382	180	Stow,	83	27
Concord,	542	153	Sudbury,	96	36
Dracut,	204	75	Tewksbury,	152	54
Dunstable,	23	9	Townsend,	154	32
EVERETT,	2,568	1,371	Tyngsborough,	95	19
Frammingham,	1,455	565	Wakefield,	1,275	387
Groton,	220	55	WALTHAM,	1,762	856
Holliston,	243	104	Watertown,	1,433	747
Hopkinton,	202	91	Wayland,	175	81
Hudson,	516	209	Westford,	163	55
Lexington,	512	231	Weston,	226	58
Lincoln,	78	39	Wilmington,	158	77
Littleton,	194	22	Winchester,	1,009	396
LOWELL,	6,670	3,350	WOBURN,	1,649	532
MALDEN,	3,120	1,842			
MARLBOROUGH,	1,389	664	Totals,	55,087	26,462

County of Nantucket.

Nantucket,			194	73
Total,			194	73

County of Norfolk.

Avon,	149	64	Dover,	84	39
Bellingham,	81	43	Foxborough,	278	119
Braintree,	835	370	Franklin,	425	154
Brookline,	2,931	1,413	Holbrook,	223	109
Canton,	500	142	Medfield,	143	52
Cohasset,	290	95	Medway,	205	86
Dedham,	853	358	Millis,	126	46

RETURNS OF VOTES, ETC.

947

County of Norfolk—Concluded.

City or Town.	Yes.	No.	City or Town.	Yes.	No.
Milton,	1,121	252	Stoughton,	494	289
Needham,	622	217	Walpole,	390	142
Norfolk,	92	31	Wellesley,	564	246
Norwood,	774	344	Westwood,	146	50
Plainville,	90	53	Weymouth,	1,145	525
QUINCY,	3,072	1,554	Wrentham,	151	47
Randolph,	396	174	Totals,	16,347	7,098
Sharon,	187	100			

County of Plymouth.

Abington,	487	194	Mattapoisett,	96	12
Bridgewater,	461	124	Middleborough,	443	196
BROCKTON,	5,398	1,888	Norwell,	101	45
Caryer,	44	7	Pembroke,	104	26
Duxbury,	165	41	Plymouth,	740	253
East Bridgewater,	354	51	Plympton,	33	9
Halifax,	34	14	Rochester,	55	6
Hanover,	173	69	Rockland,	667	290
Hanson,	120	30	Scituate,	246	89
Hingham,	487	171	Wareham,	217	69
Hull,	179	67	West Bridgewater,	178	53
Kingston,	120	40	Whitman,	796	218
Lakeville,	64	17	Totals,	11,888	4,062
Marion,	93	22			
Marshfield,	144	61			

County of Suffolk.

BOSTON,	44,333	24,871	Winthrop,	1,150	598
CHELSEA,	2,100	1,046	Totals,	49,327	27,493
REVERE,	1,744	978			

County of Worcester.

Ashburnham,	158	28	Mendon,	63	20
Athol,	643	254	Millford,	799	381
Auburn,	233	82	Millbury,	430	99
Barre,	168	83	Millville,	145	71
Berlin,	82	17	New Braintree,	29	6
Blackstone,	200	90	North Brookfield,	219	56
Bolton,	72	14	Northborough,	169	40
Boylston,	62	13	Northbridge,	727	189
Brookfield,	174	44	Oakham,	32	7
Charlton,	122	26	Oxford,	263	67
Clinton,	1,038	275	Paxton,	36	6
Dana,	37	7	Petersham,	43	13
Douglas,	145	33	Phillipston,	19	4
Dudley,	206	96	Princeton,	71	8
FITCHBURG,	2,698	1,314	Royalston,	48	14
Gardner,	1,123	298	Rutland,	97	20
Grafton,	401	84	Shrewsbury,	271	79
Hardwick,	180	48	Southborough,	167	69
Harvard,	140	21	Southbridge,	1,079	315
Holden,	224	49	Spencer,	446	183
Hopedale,	210	74	Sterling,	132	34
Hubbardston,	73	17	Sturbridge,	102	34
Lancaster,	116	51	Sutton,	149	32
Leicester,	327	73	Templeton,	243	65
LEOMINSTER,	1,173	518	Upton,	148	26
Lunenburg,	108	35	Uxbridge,	313	108

County of Worcester — Concluded.

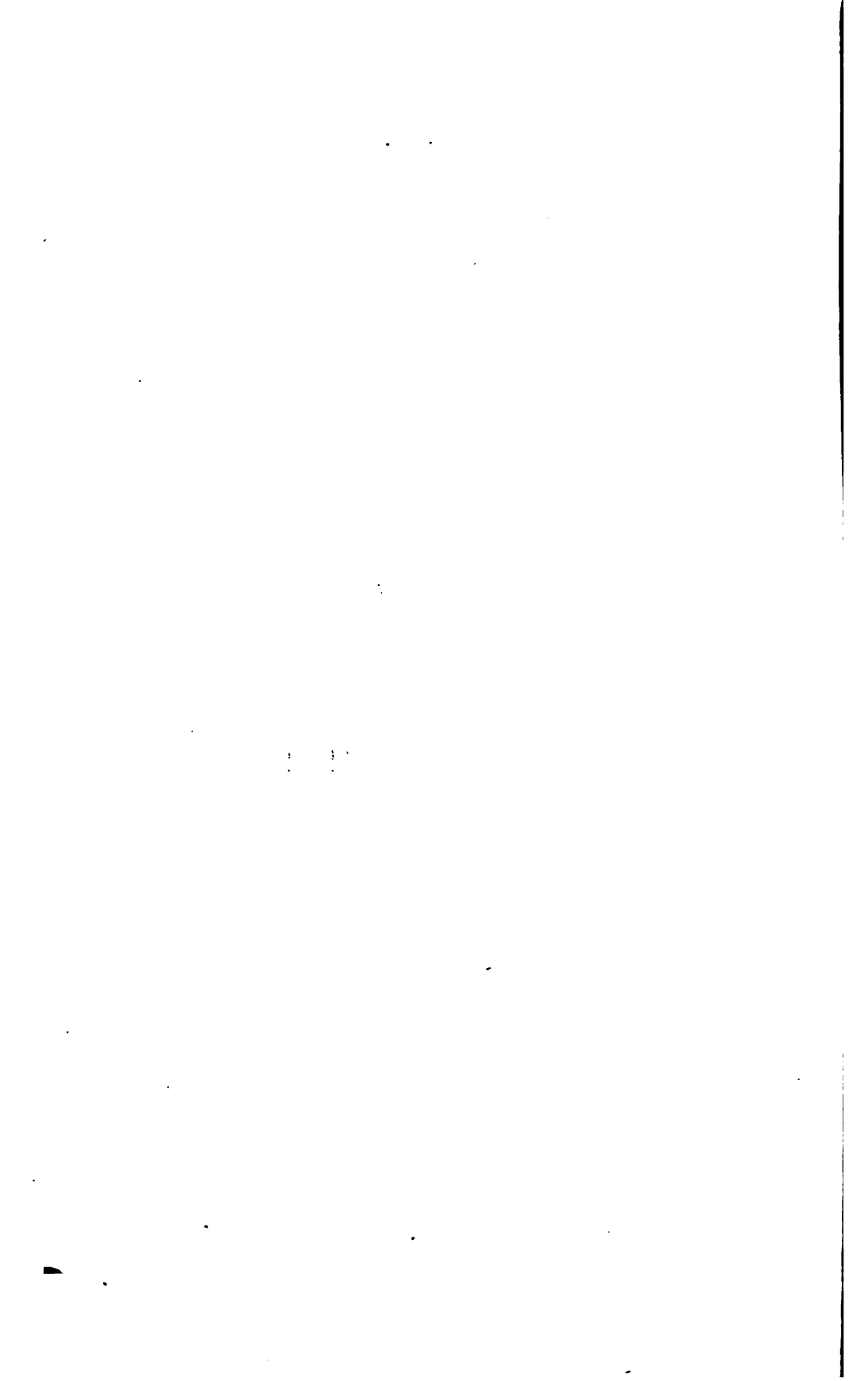
City or Town.	Yes.	No.	City or Town.	Yes.	No.
Warren,	219	74	Westminster,	95	28
Webster,	872	265	Winchendon,	253	125
West Boylston,	132	26	WORCESTER,	14,620	3,782
West Brookfield,	69	27			
Westborough,	427	116	Totals,	33,215	10,003

Aggregate of Votes.

Counties.	Yes.	No.	Counties.	Yes.	No.
BAENSTABLE,	1,792	512	MIDDLESEX,	55,037	30,402
BERKSHIRE,	8,727	2,659	NANTUCKET,	194	73
BRISTOL,	31,996	7,112	NORFOLK,	16,347	7,006
DUKES COUNTY,	362	72	PLYMOUTH,	11,888	4,082
ESSEX,	33,065	15,469	SUFFOLK,	49,327	27,490
FRANKLIN,	3,363	986	WORCESTER,	33,215	10,003
HAMPDEN,	17,065	7,006			
HAMPSHIRE,	4,738	1,463	Totals,	257,126	110,412

TABLE OF CHANGES

EXTRA SESSION, 1919



SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES

SHOWING

WHAT GENERAL LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH HAVE
BEEN AFFECTED BY LEGISLATION ENACTED AT
THE EXTRA SESSION OF THE GENERAL
COURT IN NINETEEN HUNDRED
AND NINETEEN

I

CHANGES IN THE "REVISED LAWS"

Chapter 4. — Of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor and Council.

Powers of commission on necessities of life enlarged, 1919, 365.

Governor to appoint Provincetown tercentenary commission, 1919, 366 § 1.

Governor authorized to incur and pay expenses incident to calling out state guard in Boston, 1919, 367; to fix additional compensation of members of state guard doing strike duty in Boston, 1919, 368.

Chapter 6. — Of the Treasurer and Receiver General, the Auditor of Accounts and Matters of Finance.

Commonwealth to issue bonds to pay expenses incident to use of state guard for strike duty in Boston, 1919, 367; for purchase of Cambridge subway, 1919, 369.

Chapter 10. — Of the State House, the Sergeant-at-Arms and the State Library.

Massachusetts branch of the American Legion given quarters in the state house, 1919, Sp. Act 246.

Chapter 14. — Of the Taxation of Corporations.

Street railway companies relieved of payment of the commutation or excise tax, 1919, 370.

II

CHANGES IN THE GENERAL LAWS

PASSED SINCE THE ENACTMENT OF THE "REVISED
LAWS"**Statutes of 1906.**

- Chap.
463 III § 133. See 1919, 370 § 1. §§ 134, 136 affected, 1919, 370 § 1.
R. L. 14, 112.

Statutes of 1916.

- 293 Repealed and superseded, 1919, 371. R. L. 25, 26, 70, 102, 111, 112.

Statutes of 1917.

- 148 § 2, see 1919, 368. R. L. 4, 16.
253 § 1 revised, 1919, 372. R. L. 164.
327 § 161 *et seq.*, see 1919, 368. R. L. 4, 16.
331 See 1919, 367, 368. R. L. 4, 16.

Statutes of 1918.

- 166 Revised, 1919, 372. R. L. 164.
188 § 2, see 1919, 368. R. L. 4, 16.
226 Repealed and superseded, 1919, 371. R. L. 25, 26, 70, 102, 111, 112.

Statutes of 1919.

- 157 Affected, 1919, Sp. Act 253, Item 10. R. L. 6, 18, 223.
173 § 2, see 1919, 368. R. L. 4, 16.
228 Revised, 1919, 372. R. L. 164.
341 § 1 amended, 1919, 365. R. L. 4, 129.
350 See 1919, Res. 73. §§ 17-21, superintendent of buildings to assign quarters in state house to Massachusetts branch of the American Legion, 1919, Sp. Act 246. R. L. 10. §§ 117-122, duties of department of public utilities as to purchase of Cambridge subway, 1919, 369; as to licensing of motor vehicles ("jitneys"), 1919, 371. R. L. 111, 112.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY, BOSTON, December 24, 1919.

I certify the printed General Acts passed at the extra session of the present year to be true copies of the originals on file in this office.

ALBERT P. LANGTRY,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.



INDEX
TO THE
GENERAL ACTS
OF
1919.



INDEX TO THE GENERAL ACTS.

A.

	PAGE
Abatement of taxes (see Tax, Taxes).	
Absentee voting , at state elections	237
Accident insurance policies (see Insurance).	
Accounts , county, controller of, office abolished	403
director of, office established	405
division of, in department of corporations and taxation	404
of tax commissioner, inspection of certain, by state auditor, authorized	90
supervisors of, in office of state auditor, appointment and salaries of	160
Acts and resolves , annual publication of	106
approved, in current year, number of	489
vetoed, in current year, list of	489
Acts of general court , taking effect of, regulated	65
Adjusters, insurance (see Insurance).	
Adjutant general , certificates of honor to be furnished by, for Massachusetts citizens who served on Mexican Border	176
historical works, military and naval, certain, entitled to copy of	114
information, certain, to be furnished by, to treasurer and receiver general	227
military rank of, established	14
recognised to be under commander-in-chief	388
roster of soldiers and sailors to be obtained by	70
salary in department of, established	224
state guard, names of, doing strike duty, to certify	923
testimonials for soldiers, sailors and marines to be prepared by	135
to assist secretary of commonwealth relative to absentee voting	239
to be member of soldiers' and sailors' commission	96
Administration of estates (see Estate of deceased persons).	
Administration, supervisor of , judicature commission may avail itself of services of department of	170
office of, relative to	388
salaries of certain officers and employees of commonwealth, increases in, to be approved by	301
Administrative functions of commonwealth reorganized	384
Administrators , citations of, in surviving actions, law amended	325
income tax returns, filing of, by	105
of goods and estates not already administered, appointment of public administrators as	158
public, settlement of estates of certain deceased persons, by	158
sale of real estate by, law amended	322
with the will annexed, appointment of public administrators as	158
Adultery , libels for divorce for, naming of co-respondents in	148
Affidavits , in libels for divorce for adultery, relative to	148
Agencies, collection , further regulation of	66
Agents, insurance (see Insurance).	

	PAGE
Agricultural College, Massachusetts , experiment station at, expenditures by, for purpose of testing poultry to eliminate disease, authorized	142
money received by, law relating to, corrected to conform to constitution as amended	285
trustees placed in department of education	406
Agricultural School , Bristol County, improvements at	171
Norfolk County, improvements at	181
Agricultural products , laws relative to, enforceable by department of agriculture	397
Agriculture , commissioner of (see Commissions, Commissioners):	
county aid to, trustees for, in Suffolk county, appointment of	49
to have a county commissioner as a member	23
department of, established	384, 396, 397
state department of, abolished	396
demonstration sheep farms, establishment of, by	190
farm machinery, operation and sale of, by	93
powers and duties, certain, of, transferred to state drainage board	65
Aid and pensions, state, commissioner of (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
Aid and relief , division in department of public welfare	420
director of	420, 421
Aid , state and military, payment of	108, 118, 133, 245
Air tanks , inspection of, payment of fees for	104
Aircraft , use of, regulated	289
Alcohol , sale of, regulated	464
Alewives , in Weweantit river, taking of, prohibited	8
Aliens , division of, in department of education	407
Ambulances , to have right of way	311
Amendment to constitution (see Constitution).	
Amendments , to constitution, annual publication of	107
to libels for divorce for adultery, law amended	148
American Legion , posts of, leasing of certain buildings to, by cities and towns	436
Americanisation , through education of adult persons unable to use the English language	273
Ammunition , kept for unlawful purposes, issuance of search warrants for seizure of	139
sale of, to certain minors, prohibited	140
Anarchy , promotion of, penalty for	145
Animal breeding , laws relative to, enforceable by department of agriculture	397
Animal husbandry, dairying and , division of, in department of agriculture	396
Animal industry , department of, placed in department of conservation	398
to pass upon condition of sheep purchased and sold on demonstration sheep farms	190
division of, under director, established	398, 400
Animals (see Game).	
Annual reports (see Reports).	
Annuitants , emoluments of elective office, receiving of, by	53
Apiary inspection , laws relative to, enforceable by department of agriculture	397
Appeal , from decisions of tax commissioner, board of (see Boards). on fire insurance rates, board of (see Boards).	
Appeals in probate proceedings (see Courts).	
Apple grading , laws relative to, enforceable by department of agriculture	397
Apportionment of state and county taxes (see Tax. Taxes).	

	PAGE
Appropriations, departmental expenditures not to exceed	387
officials of commonwealth may continue expenditures in advance of	15
public utilities, department of, relative to	431
soldiers and sailors, celebrating return of, by cities and towns	5
memorials for, by cities and towns, validated	128
Arbitration, conciliation and, board of (see Boards).	
Arlington, town of (see Towns).	
Arlington pumping station, new engine for, bonds, interest rate	3
Armories, use of, by military organizations in public schools	41
by veterans of German war	295
for certain entertainments	36
Armory commissioners (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
Arrest on civil process, discharge because of insolvency, etc.	324
Arrest, without a warrant, of persons promoting anarchy, authorized	146
of persons in unlawful possession of bombs and explosives	304
Arsenal, Watertown, lands in, certain rights in, conveyed to commonwealth by United States	230
Art commission (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
Assault, upon public officials, advocating or inciting of, penalty for	145
Assessment insurance companies, incorporation of	315
Assessments (see Betterments, Tax, Taxes).	
Assessors, valuation by, to be evidence of value of real estate in certain proceedings	279
ATTORNEY-GENERAL:	
as affected by reorganisation of departments	384, 395
election of, relative to	207
investigations by, as to death of certain intestates	67
proceedings for removal of attorneys at law, conducting of, by	196
prosecutions by, for maintaining or increasing unreasonably the prices of necessaries of life	280
tax abatements, certain, approval of, by	114
Attorneys at law, removal of, relative to	196
standing of, certain records relative to, keeping of	45
Attorneys, district (see District Attorneys).	
Auction, sales of personal property at	173
AUDITOR OF THE COMMONWEALTH:	
as affected by the reorganization of departments	384, 395
deputy, additional, appointment of, subject to confirmation by governor and council	44
election of, relative to	207
inspection by, of certain books and records of tax commissioner, authorized	90
salary established	292
supervisors of accounts in office of, appointment and salaries of	160
Automobiles (see Motor vehicles).	
Aviators, licensing of	28

B.

Ballot law commission, state (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
Bank commissioner (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
Bank incorporation, board of (see Boards).	
Banking and insurance, department of, established	384, 400
Bankrupt judgment debtors, discharge of, after commitment, relative to	324

	PAGE
Banks and loan agencies , division of, in department of banking and insurance	401, 402
Banks , national, law relating to taxation of, repealed	378
payment of money by, on fraudulent checks, drafts and orders, relative to	110
returns by certain, filing of, relative to	43
savings, bank life insurance, division of, in department of banking and insurance	401, 403
deposits, placing of, on interest monthly	89, 306
referendum petition relating to	485
insurance, amount of, which may be paid by	88
interest on certain deposits, payment of	25, 89, 306
investments of, in bonds of gas, electric and water companies	68
in railroad bonds	11
maximum amount which may be deposited in, increased	10
reports, annual, of, certain statements in, dispensed with	14
securities issued by United States, safe-keeping of, by	39
statements, certain, in annual reports of, dispensed with	14
state, returns by, filing of, relative to	43
Barnstable, county of (see Counties).	
Belmont, town of (see Towns).	
Benefit societies , fraternal, surrender equities in	44
Benefits , under Workmen's Compensation Act (see Workmen's Compensation Act).	
Berkshire, county of (see Counties).	
Betterments , assessments for, relative to	312
suits relative to, filing of interrogatories in	319
Biennial state elections , relative to	200
Bill in equity (see Equity).	
Bills of exchange , actions on, against several defendants, counts in declaration, law amended	325
Birds (see Game).	
Birth certificates , fees of city and town clerks for recording, etc.	131
Blind , adult, instruction of, at homes, law amended	13
commission for (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
division of, in department of education	407, 408
Blue Book , annual publication of	106
BOARDS:	
agriculture, county aid to, trustees for, to have a county commissioner as a member	23
appeal, from decisions of tax commissioner, relative to	381, 388
on fire insurance rates, placed in department of banking and insurance	401
bank incorporation, placed in department of banking and insurance	401
boiler rules, abolished and re-established	423, 425
charity, abolished	418
farm machinery, purchase of, by, from department of agriculture	93
information to be furnished by, to soldiers' and sailors' commission	98
management and control of state farm at Bridgewater transferred from, to director of prisons	152
regulations as to admission to certain state institutions of incurables, to be made by	289
tuition of children placed in cities or towns by, payment of	259
conciliation and arbitration, abolished and re-established	412, 413
dental examiners, placed in department of civil service and registration	409

BOARDS — continued.

	PAGE
drainage, state, powers and duties of, enlarged	65
education, abolished	405
Americanization of adult persons unable to use English language, pro- motion of, by	273
applicants for teachers' positions, law amended	262
children retarded in mental development, regulations as to, by	222
degrees, petitions for power to grant, approval of, by	268
information to be furnished by, to soldiers' and sailors' commission	98
public schools, laws affecting, amended	260
report to general court, certain, relative to	265
transportation of school pupils, duties as to	261, 263
elevator regulations, abolished and re-established	423
embalming, registration in, placed in department of civil service and regis- tration	409
fisheries and game (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
gas and electric light (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
health (see Health).	
industrial accident, admissibility of copies of hospital records as evidence before	152
continued as department of industrial accidents	384, 411
death or compensation benefits, payment of, by insurance companies	172
membership reduced	281
minimum and maximum weekly compensation for total incapacity pay- able to injured employees increased	151
payment of benefits to certain dependent children	155
salaries of members, secretary and medical adviser increased	280
weekly payments to injured employees in cases of partial disability, relative to	155
labor and industries, abolished	412
enforcement of certain provisions of law by	51
information to be furnished by, to soldiers' and sailors' commission	98
inspection force of, relative to	170
licensing, innholders' and common victuallers' licenses, suspension or revo- cation of, by	66
medicine, registration in, placed in department of civil service and registra- tion	409
metropolitan water and sewerage, abolished	431
bonds issued upon request of, interest rate	3
East Boston, water supply, additional, to be provided for, by	129
information to be furnished by, to soldiers' and sailors' commission	98
Lexington, water supply, additional, to be provided for, by	130
Milton and Hyde Park district of Boston, water supply, additional, to be provided for, by	129
sewerage works in Reading, Wakefield, Stoneham and Woburn, construc- tion of, by	126
vacations with pay for laborers, workmen and mechanics employed by	119
Wellesley extension of south metropolitan sewerage system, completion of, by	178
naval militia service, law relating to, corrected to conform to constitution as amended	284
nurses, registration of, law relating to, amended	111
placed in department of civil service and registration	409

BOARDS — concluded.

	PAGE
optometry, registration in, placed in department of civil service and registration	409
parole, release of persons from state farm at Bridgewater by	152
reorganization of	417
pharmacy, registration in, placed in department of civil service and registration	409
retirement, placed in department of treasurer and receiver general	394
statements, financial, to be filed by, with insurance commissioner	24
treasurer and receiver general to be chairman of	394
state infirmary and state farm, trustees of, management of state farm at Bridgewater transferred from	152
teachers' retirement, placed in department of education and reorganized	406, 408
veterinary medicine, registration in, placed in department of civil service and registration	409
Boards , expenditures by, in advance of appropriations, may be continued	15
recommendations for legislative action, filing of, by	102
reorganization of	384
wage (see Wage boards).	
Boards of trade , purchases or sales of securities or commodities made on, certain, relative to	185
Boiler rules, board of (see Boards).	
Boilers , inspection of, payment of fees for	104
Bombardment insurance (see Insurance).	
Bombs , unauthorized possession of, prohibited	303
BOND ISSUES:	
"bonus" to soldiers, sailors and marines	227, 291
boulevards and roadways, certain, completion of, by metropolitan park commission	137
Bristol county, for improvements at Bristol County Agricultural School	171
Cambridge subway, purchase of, by commonwealth	925
cities and towns, certain, to meet obligations relative to certain bridge expenses	51
Essex county, bridge over Ipswich river in Topsfield, construction of	286
highway between Rockport and Gloucester, construction of	165
highways, western Massachusetts, construction of, interest rate	3
metropolitan water, Arlington pumping station, new engine for, interest rate	3
Belmont, water supply, interest rate	6
East Boston district of Boston, additional water supply for	130
Hyde Park district of Boston, additional water supply for	129
Lexington, additional water supply for	130
meters, relocating and connecting, interest rate	3
Milton, additional water supply for	129
Neponset, bridge, Boston and Quincy, completion of	179
river, pipe line under, interest rate	3
Poplar street, West Roxbury, pipe line in, interest rate	3
Wachusett-Sudbury dam, power line, interest rate	3
Watertown, water supply, interest rate	6
Neponset river, protection of public health in valley of, interest rate	4
Norfolk county, acquiring land and constructing buildings for Norfolk County Agricultural School	181
south metropolitan sewerage system, Wellesley extension, completion of	178
state guard, calling out of, for duty in Boston	922

BOND ISSUES — concluded.	PAGE
Topsfield, town of, bridge over Ipswich river, construction of	286
Worcester county, highway in Hubbardston and Rutland, construction of	330
highway in North Brookfield, construction of	329
Bonds , issued by cities, towns and districts, director of bureau of statistics to be notified of	17
issued by United States, safe-keeping of, by savings banks	39
of collection agencies, relative to	66
of gas, electric and water companies, disposition of	68
of licensees of motor vehicles carrying passengers for hire	930
of state officials and employees, form of	112
railroad, investments of savings banks in	11
reformatory for women, superintendent, law amended	318
surety, certain, not deemed to be insurance contracts	59
" Bonus " for soldiers, sailors and marines , so-called, bonds to provide funds for, term of	291
oaths in applications for, making of	303
payment of	225
special taxes to provide funds for	334, 358
Books , containing rules, etc., for general court, publication discontinued	18
Border, Mexican (see Mexican Border).	
Boston Elevated Railway Company , purchase from, of Cambridge subway	924
Boston and Maine Railroad , conveyance of certain land of commonwealth in Westminster to	91
Boston , city of (see Cities).	
harbor, channels in, dredging of, by commission on waterways and public lands	126
juvenile court (see Courts).	
lands in, certain, powers and duties of commission on waterways and public lands in respect to	305
municipal court, Roxbury district (see Courts).	
port of, further development of	126
Boulevards , metropolitan park commission may complete construction of certain	137
Boundaries , disputed, between counties, cities, towns or districts, determination of	197
of cities and towns, sign posts indicating, placing of, on main highways	168
Bounty , on seals, provision for	153
Bradford Durfee Textile School, The , insurance of	35
trustees placed in department of education	406
Braintree, town of (see Towns).	
Breaking and entry , loss or damage by, insurance against, by burglary insurance companies	65
Bridges , between Boston and Chelsea, certain, expenses of, obligations of certain cities and towns relative to, meeting of	51
protection of, from damage caused by loaded vehicles weighing more than six tons	109
Bridgewater, town of (see Towns).	
Bristol, County Agricultural School , improvements at, provision for	171
county of (see Counties).	
Brockton, city of (see Cities).	
Brokers , insurance (see Insurance).	
Budget, state , time for submitting, to general court, established	34
expenditures in advance of	15

	PAGE
Buildings, dangerous, disposition of, as nuisances	313
superintendent of, appointment, powers, duties, etc.	389-392
Bunker Hill Monument, maintenance of, by commonwealth	52
Bureau, of immigration (see Immigration, bureau of).	
of prisons (see Prisons, bureau of).	
of statistics (see Statistics, bureau of).	
Burglary insurance companies, powers of, extended	65
Burial of indigent soldiers, sailors and marines, amount to be allowed for	100
relative to	256
By-laws, town, publication of	221
C.	
Carp, spearing of, permitted	22
Carriers, common, motor vehicles as	929
wrongful retention or disposition by, of sums received from consignees, rela- tive to	143
Carver, town of (see Towns).	
Caucuses (see Elections).	
Cemeteries, lots, tombs and monuments in, care and preservation of	96
Census, decennial, secretary of the commonwealth to take	393
supervisor of, office established	394
Central Massachusetts Railroad, connection of Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded with	223
Certificates, birth, marriage and death, recording of, by city and town clerks,	
fees for	131
electrician, applications for, preservation of	37
employment, employer's pledge accompanying, contents of	40
relative to	263, 264
of honor, for Massachusetts citizens who served on Mexican Border	176
of insurance commissioner, use of, in court	20
of registration, for hunting and fishing, granting of	274
soldiers, sailors and marines to receive	135
Changes, substantive, in general laws, act making	311
1918 act making, time of taking effect postponed	6
tables of, for 1919	617-914
supplementary, for extra session	951-954
Channels, in Boston harbor, dredging of, by commission on waterways and public lands	128
Chaplain, state prison, salary established	142
Charcoal, etc., sale of	60
Charitable corporations, formation of	315
Charity, state board of (see Boards).	
Charles River reservation, lands in, certain, in Watertown, to be conveyed to United States	230
Charters, city, provisions of, not to affect use by public institutions of articles manufactured by labor of prisoners	29
Checks, etc., fraudulent, drawing and passing of	110
Child guardianship, division of, in department of public welfare	420
director of	420, 421
Children, attendance of, at schools in places other than residence of parents or guardians	258
day nurseries for, regulation and licensing of	149

	PAGE
Children, dependent, certain, payment to, of benefits under Workmen's Compensation Act	155
employment of, laws relating to, amended	40, 50, 84, 263, 264
in public schools, laws relating to, amended	260
of parents living apart, not being divorced, care and maintenance of	323
retarded in mental development, instruction of	222
school attendance, compulsory, relative to	224
sight-saving classes for	174
support of, actions for	115
Chiropodists, application for registration as, by persons absent by reason of military or naval service, time extended	298
CITIES:	
Boston, bridges between Chelsea and, expenses of, obligations of certain cities and towns relative to, meeting of	51
Cambridge subway, purchase by commonwealth, as affecting	928
children of, trustees for, tuition of children placed in cities or towns by, payment of	259
Commercial Point in, bridge between Squantum in Quincy and, maintenance of, by United States	192
East, bulkhead, extension of, by commission on waterways and public lands	126
commonwealth pier number one at, maintenance of, expenditures authorized	126
dredging, filling and development of commonwealth's property in	126
Maverick street in, extension of, by commission on waterways and public lands	126
water supply, additional, for	129
election commissioners, lists of voters to be sent by, to secretary of the commonwealth	142
publication by, of lists of candidates	35
Hyde Park district of, water supply, additional, for	129
municipal court (see Courts).	
Neponset bridge between Quincy and, completion of	179
nomination papers in, filing of, relative to	244
police commissioner in, licenses for purchase and sale of second-hand motor vehicles to be granted by	193
South, dredging, filling and development of commonwealth's property in lands in, certain, purchase of, by United States	212
state guard performing strike duty in, to pay part of expenses of	922
strike of policemen, relative to	922, 923
transit department of, information to be furnished by, to soldiers' and sailors' commission	98
trustees for county aid to agriculture, in Suffolk county, mayor and city council to appoint	49
West Roxbury, Poplar street, pipe line in, construction of, bonds, interest rate	3
water main in, construction of, authorized	129
Brockton, superior court for Plymouth county, civil sittings of, in, time for May term of, changed	82
Cambridge, as affected by purchase of Cambridge subway by commonwealth	928
Chelsea, bridges between Boston and, expenses of, obligations of certain cities and towns relative to, meeting of	51

CITIES — concluded.

PAGE

Fall River, Bradford Durfee Textile School, The, in, insurance of	35
Gloucester, highway between Rockport and, construction of	165
Holyoke, highway in, construction of	331
Lawrence, highway from Lowell to, improvement of	332
Lowell, highway from Lawrence to, improvement of	332
Lowell Textile School in, insurance of	35
Lynn, superior court, sessions of, in, for naturalization purposes	66
Methuen, highway in, improvement of	332
New Bedford, New Bedford Textile School in, insurance of	35
Newton, as affected by purchase of Cambridge subway by commonwealth	928
Quincy, Haywards Creek in, land and flats at and near, taking and improvement of, by commonwealth	126
Neponset bridge between Boston and, completion of	179
Squantum in, bridge between Commercial Point in Boston and, maintenance of, by United States	192
Revere, county commissioners for, election of, relative to	209
Somerville, as affected by purchase of Cambridge subway by commonwealth	928
Waltham, land in, taking of, by commission on mental diseases, for a spur track	223
Woburn, sewerage works in, construction of, by metropolitan water and sewerage board, authorized	126
Worcester, borrowing of money by, for construction of bridge over Lake Quinsigamond	161
Hermitage pond in, rights of Grafton state hospital in, conveyed to Worcester state hospital	48
highway between Gardner and, construction of	330
Cities , absentee voting in, at state elections	237
aid, state and military, payment of, by	108, 118, 133, 245
appropriations by, for soldiers' and sailors' memorials, validated	128
assessment districts, division of, into	33
assessors, compensation of, established	104
authorities having control of bridges in, posting of notices by, relative to weight of loaded vehicles on bridges	169
biennial state elections in, relative to	200
Boston harbor improvements, raising and appropriation of money for, by	127
boundaries of, disputed, determination of	197
sign posts, indicating, placing of, on main highways	168
burial of indigent soldiers, sailors and marines by	100, 256
celebrating return of soldiers and sailors, may appropriate money for	5
charters of, provisions of, not to affect use by public institutions of articles manufactured by labor of prisoners	29
civil service status of persons relieved from active duty in military or naval service	12
clerks, absentee voting at state elections, duties as to	237
fees to be received by	131
fishing licenses, granting of, by	274
hunting licenses, granting of, by	274
information to be furnished to adjutant general by	71
publication by, of lists of candidates to be voted for at city elections	35
to notify director of bureau of statistics of loans	17
corporation tax, distribution of, among, law amended	447, 457
day nurseries in, regulation and licensing of, by local board of health	149
division of, into assessment districts	33

	PAGE
Cities, education by, of adult persons unable to use English language	273
elections (see Elections).	
employment of veterans in service of	116, 189
fire departments of, two platoon system in, provision for	102
forest-fire observation towers, erection of, by	92
information to be furnished by, to soldiers' and sailors' commission	97
instruction by, of children retarded in mental development	222
laborers in employ of, pensioning of	16
leasing of certain buildings by, to posts of American Legion	436
libraries of, entitled to copy of certain historical works	115
licenses, for dealers in alcohol, granting of, by	464
for hunting and fishing, granting of, by	274
for motor vehicles carrying passengers	929
for purchase and sale of second-hand motor vehicles, etc., granting of, by	193
for sale of intoxicating liquors for part of license year may be issued by	8
liens of, on real estate taken for non-payment of taxes	197
loans by, director of bureau of statistics to be notified of	17
meals, free, for school children, law repealed	268
memorials for soldiers, sailors and marines, money for, may be raised and appropriated by	39
nuisances, burnt or dangerous buildings as, disposition of, by	313
obligations of, certain, relative to certain bridge expenses, meeting of	51
permits for operation of motor vehicles of large dimensions, granting of, by	188
physical education, powers in respect to	164
playgrounds, powers in respect to	164
policemen in, except Boston, retirement of, provision of law relating to, repealed	311
preferences in employment by, to be given to soldiers, sailors and marines	189
public institutions in, use by, of articles manufactured by labor of prisoners	29
recreation, public, powers in respect to	164
registrars of voters in, laws relating to, amended	201
to send mailing lists of voters to secretary of the commonwealth	142
reimbursement of, for certain public school expenses	469
school committees, organization by, of sight-saving classes for children	174
school janitors, pensioning of, by	112
schools, continuation, and courses of instruction for employed minors, establishment of, by	293
public, attendance of non-resident children at	258
laws relating to, amended	260
soldiers' relief and military aid, granting of, by	133
superior court, clerks of, may maintain offices in certain	124
support of certain incurables in state institutions by	288
taxes (see Tax, Taxes).	
treasurers, bounties on seals, payment of, duties as to	153
to notify director of bureau of statistics of certain loans	17
war allowances by, to dependents of certain soldiers, sailors and marines	108
ward committees of political parties in, laws relating to, amended	204, 205
Civil government of commonwealth for 1919	589
Civil service, commission (see Commissions, Commissioners):	
division of, in department of civil service and registration	409
eligible lists, persons relieved from active duty in military or naval service may be restored to	13

	PAGE
Civil service, employment of veterans in service of commonwealth, cities or towns	116
status, of persons relieved from active duty in military or naval service	12
of state employees as affected by reorganization of departments	385
Civil service and registration, department of, established	384, 409-411
Civil war veterans, payment of state and military aid to certain	245
Clerks, city (see Cities).	
court (see Courts).	
district (see Districts).	
town (see Towns).	
Coke, etc., sale of	60
Cold storage, of articles of food, law amended	20
of fresh food fish, regulated	433
Collection agencies, further regulation of	66
Collectors, of insurance companies (see Insurance).	
of taxes (see Tax, Taxes).	
College, Massachusetts Agricultural, trustees placed in department of education	406
Colleges, degrees, granting of, by	268
libraries of, entitled to copy of certain historical works	115
Commander-in-chief, powers of, as to reorganization of volunteer militia	107
staff of, relative to	388
state guard, extra compensation for strike duty, to be fixed by	923
organization of, by	136
Commerce, foreign and domestic, commission on (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
Commercial motor vehicles (see Motor vehicles).	
Commercial Point, in Boston (see Cities, Boston).	
COMMISSIONS, COMMISSIONERS:	
agriculture, information to be furnished by, to soldiers' and sailors' commission	98
office established	396
orders relative to suppression of European corn-borer and other insect pests and plant diseases, to be approved by	64, 461
sheep farms, duties as to,	190
animal industry, of, becomes director of animal industry	400
armory, relative to	388
art, relative to	388
ballot law, relative to	388
bank, duties of secretary of commonwealth in case of certain banks, transferred to	43
interest on certain savings deposits, allowance of, regulated by	89
office abolished	400
regulations for safe-keeping by savings banks of securities issued by United States, approval by	39
banks, office established	401
blind, information to be furnished by, to soldiers' and sailors' commission	98
instruction of adult blind at homes, law amended	13
money received by, law relating to, corrected to conform to constitution as amended	285
placed in department of education	406
sight-saving classes for children, expenditures for, etc.	174

COMMISSIONS, COMMISSIONERS — continued.

	PAGE
civil service, abolished	409
new office established	410
persons taking examination to be notified of result of their examination by	62
conservation, office established	398
corporations, office continued	403
corporations and taxation, office established	403
correction, office established	417
county (see County commissioners).	
education, distribution of portion of income tax, and of income of Massachusetts School Fund for improving public schools, duties as to	469
office abolished and re-established	406
election, Boston, law relating to, amended	202
list of candidates to be published by	35
mailing lists of voters to be sent by, to secretary of the commonwealth	142
fire prevention, metropolitan district, office abolished and superseded	423, 424
tanks, etc., for storage of certain fluids, permits for use of, to be granted by	288
firemen's relief, placed in department of treasurer and receiver general and reconstituted	395
fisheries and game, abolished	398
information to be furnished by, to soldiers' and sailors' commission	98
inspector of fish, state, to be under	435
leasing of Tisbury Great Pond by, time extended for	26
licenses, hunting and fishing, duties and powers as to	274
scallops, certain, taking and sale of, duties as to	327
smelt, taking of, in great ponds may be regulated by	37
foreign and domestic commerce, established	92
free public library, placed in department of education	406
gas and electric light, abolished	429
extensions of locations of gas and electric companies, authorised by	83
health, succeeded by commissioner of public health	422
highway, abolished	427
aircraft, regulating use of, duties and powers as to	289
contracts, etc., by, to secure federal aid in construction of highways authorized	59
highway between Westborough and Grafton, improvement of, by	328
in Dracut and Methuen, improvement of, by	332
in Holyoke, construction of, by	331
in Hubbardston and Rutland, improvement of, by	330
in Leicester, construction of, by	281
in North Brookfield, construction of, by	329
in Norton, construction of, by	370
leading from Milford to Southborough through Hopkinton, improvement of, by	331
information to be furnished by, to soldiers' and sailors' commission	98
motor vehicles, commercial, fees for registration of, by	269
of large dimensions, permits for operating, granting of, by	189
second-hand, purchased or sold, lists of, to be filed with	193
posting of notices on bridges by, relative to weight of loaded vehicles	169
sign posts indicating boundaries of cities and towns, placing of, by	168
state highways, construction of, by, further provision for	308
homestead, abolished and superseded	418, 419
information to be furnished by, to soldiers' and sailors' commission	98

COMMISSIONS, COMMISSIONERS — continued.

	PAGE
insurance, certificates of, for use in court	20
deposits, certain, to be made, by insurance companies of values of claims under Workmen's Compensation Act at request of	172
licensing, of adjusters of fire losses by	25
of insurance agents by	29
of insurance brokers by	31
may exempt companies from filing schedules of real estate mortgages	21
office abolished and re-established	400, 401
reinsurance by companies, duties as to	87
state retirement system, statements of financial condition of, to be filed with	24
judicature, appointment of	169
labor, to be member of soldiers' and sailors' commission	96
labor and industries, office established	412
mental diseases, children retarded in mental development, regulations as to, by director of	222
district for Gardner state colony established by	32
farm machinery, purchase of, by, from department of agriculture	93
free clinics and registry for feeble-minded, establishment of, by	299
hospitals under supervision of, escape of patients from, penalty for assist- ing in	32
information to be furnished by, to soldiers' and sailors' commission	97
land, in Northborough, taking of, by, for a spur track	223
in Waltham, taking of, by, for a spur track	223
of commonwealth in Waltham, conveyance of, by director of	91
succeeded by department of mental diseases	384, 416
metropolitan district, established	384, 431-433
metropolitan park, abolished	431
boulevards and roadways, certain, completion of, by	137
Bunker Hill Monument, maintenance of, by	52
expenditure by, for making certain improvements, authorized	137
information to be furnished by, to soldiers' and sailors' commission	98
land in Watertown, certain, exchange of, by, with United States	231
Neponset bridge, completion of	179
vacations with pay for laborers, workmen and mechanics employed by	119
military service, law relating to, corrected to conform to constitution as amended	284
minimum wage, abolished	412, 413
filling of vacancies on wage boards by	46
hearings, nominations for wage boards and decrees of, notices of, employers to post	51
may require employers to keep records of working hours of women and minors	50
necessaries of life, established	333
further authority conferred upon	919
police, Boston, licenses for purchase and sale of second-hand motor vehicles, to be granted by	193
Provincetown Tercentenary, established	920
public health, office established	422
public records, office abolished	393
public safety, office established	423
public service, abolished	429
hearings before, certain, members of general court to be notified of	115

COMMISSIONS, COMMISSIONERS — continued.

	PAGE
public utilities, commission to supervise department of	429
public welfare, office established	419
public works, office established	427
Purgatory Chasm reservation, established	306
revising and codifying laws relating to towns, appointment of	186
savings bank life insurance, office established	401
soldiers' and sailors', established	96
soldiers' memorial, appointment of	146
standards, hawkers' and pedlers' licenses, special, to be granted to disabled soldiers and sailors, by	17
inspection force, salaries, relative to	184
office abolished and superseded	412, 415
sale of coke, charcoal and kindling wood, duties as to	60
state aid and pensions, burial of indigent soldiers, etc., duties as to	256
duties and expenses of	144
relative to	388
state and military aid, duties as to	245
to be member of soldiers' and sailors' commission	96
to be notified by cities and towns of certain applications for military aid or soldiers' relief	135
state ballot law, relative to	388
state forest, abolished	398
state house, abolished	389
street railway, established	462
tax, abatement of certain taxes by	114
administration of estates liable to income tax, petition for, by	373
appeal from decisions of	447, 456
books and records, certain, of, inspection of, by state auditor, authorized	90
corporations, inspection of books of	381, 445, 454
notice to, of tax	379
sale of assets by, to be notified	378
taxation of, duties as to	445-447, 454, 455
deputy, salary established	230
foreign corporations, filing returns of taxable property by, with	122, 457
income of persons in war service, assessment and abatement of, by	38
income tax, additional, duties as to	305, 371
laws relating to, corrections in	371
office superseded	403
regulations by, relative to civilian war poll tax	228
taxation of corporations	446, 455
special tax to be levied upon cities and towns by	229, 230
to state, upon request, whether specified individuals have filed income tax returns	33
travelling expenses of, deputies, etc.	371
taxation, corporations and, office established	403
to apportion Suffolk county into representative districts, election of, relative to	211
town laws, revision of	186
uniform state laws, established	94
relative to	388
uniformity of legislation in United States, promotion of, repeal of acts es- tablishing	95
war records, relative to	388

COMMISSIONS, COMMISSIONERS — concluded.	PAGE
waterways and public lands, abolished	427
information to be furnished by, to soldiers' and sailors' commission	98
port of Boston, further development of, by	128
powers and duties of, in respect to certain lands	305
rivers, harbors, tidewaters and foreshores, improvement and protection of, by	175
Commissions , expenditures by, in advance of appropriations, may be continued	15
recommendations for legislative action, filing of, by	102
reorganization of	384
Commitment of persons for observation (see Insane persons).	
Committees , fish, of towns of Wareham, Rochester and Carver, duties suspended	8
of general court, book containing, publication discontinued	18
school, attendance, duties as to	258
instruction of children retarded in mental development, duties as to	222
lunches for pupils, etc., may sell	263
meals for pupils, law repealed	268
organization of pupils, to control	261
schoolhouses to be provided with United States flag by	56
sight-saving classes for children, organization by	174
transportation, failure to furnish, appeal to board of education	262
soldiers' and sailors', local, appointment of	98
state, ward and town, of political parties (see Elections).	
Commodities , prices of, commission to investigate	333
maintained, or increased unreasonably, relative to	279
purchase and sale of, transactions relating to, regulated	185
sold by weight, packing of, fraud in, prevention of	41
Common carriers (see Carriers).	
Commonwealth , administrative functions reorganized	384
budget, submitting of, to general court, time for, established	34
Bunker Hill Monument, maintenance of, by	52
Cambridge subway, purchase by	924
ceding of land occupied by temporary bridge over Neponset river by, to United States	192
civil service status of persons relieved from active duty in military or naval service	12
consent of, granted to purchase of certain lands in South Boston by United States	213
departments of, reorganized	384
employees of, certain, salaries regulated	300
as affected by reorganization of departments	385
not to promote or oppose for a valuable consideration the acceptance of questions submitted to voters	151
retirement system for (see State retirement system).	
employment of veterans in service of	116, 189
judicature of, appointment of commission to investigate	169
laborers, workmen and mechanics employed by, vacations with pay for	119
land and naval forces of, officers of, relative to	388
government, civil, of, for year 1919	589
land of, in Watertown, certain, exchange of, with United States	230
in Westminster, conveyance of	91
officials of, bonds required of, form of	112
may continue expenditures in advance of appropriations	15

	PAGE
Commonwealth , officials of, not to promote or oppose for a valuable consideration the acceptance of questions submitted to voters	151
salaries of certain, regulated	300
pier number one at East Boston, maintenance of, expenditures for, authorized	127
preferences in employment by, to be given to soldiers and marines	116, 189
prison service of, engineers and firemen in, salaries regulated	124
property of, in East Boston and South Boston, dredging, filling and improvement of	126
recovery of land by, for breach of condition, relative to	289
retirement system for employees of (see State retirement system).	
scrubwomen employed by, minimum wage fixed	183
tuition of children attending certain schools, payment of, by	259, 260
voting at state elections by persons absent from	237
Commutation tax (see Tax, Taxes).	
Companies , electric (see Electric companies).	
gas (see Gas companies).	
insurance (see Insurance companies).	
Compensation of injured employees (see Workmen's Compensation Act).	
Concealed weapons , carrying of, law relative to, amended	156
Conciliation and arbitration, board of (see Boards).	
Congress , library of, entitled to copy of historical works relative to service of	
Massachusetts men in European war	115
senators and representatives in, election of, relative to	207, 208
sixty-sixth, Massachusetts members of	614
Conservation , commissioner of (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
department of, established	384, 398-400
Consignees , sums received from, wrongful retention or disposition of, by carriers, relative to	143
Consolidation of state departments, offices, etc.	384
Constitution , state, amendment to, proposed, authorizing classification of property for taxation purposes	481
amendments to, annual publication of	107
corrections in statutes to conform to	281
United States, granting suffrage to women, ratified	483
referendum petition relative to	486
Consumption (see Tuberculosis).	
Consumptives, hospitals for , board of trustees for, abolished	422
Containers , storing fluids other than water, use of	288
Continuation schools , establishment and maintenance of, relative to	293
Contracts , actions on, against several defendants, counts in declaration, law amended	325
Controller of county accounts , office abolished	403
Co-respondents , in libels for divorce for adultery, naming of	148
Corn-borer, European , suppression of	64, 461
Corporations , assessment insurance, formation of	315
books of, inspection of, by tax commissioner, law amended	381, 445, 454
business, certain laws relating to, extended to gas and electric companies	317
taxes, relative to	439
charitable, etc., formation of	315
commissioner of (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
crematory, formation of	315
division of, in department of corporations and taxation	404

	PAGE
Corporations, domestic, beds in hospitals, free, support of, by, for its em-	
ployees	317
taxes, abatement of	114
relative to	310, 439
educational, degrees, granting of, by	268
electric, bonds of, disposition of	68
laws, certain, relating to business corporations extended to	317
locations of, extensions of	83
railroad, increase of capital stock by, law amended	320
repeal of certain laws relating to	321
elevated railway, increase of capital stock by, law amended	320
foreign, laws relating to, extended, repealed, etc.	317
taxes (see Tax, Taxes).	
fraternal beneficiary, authority of, certificates relative to, for use in court	20
surrender equities in	44
gas, bonds of, disposition of	68
laws, certain, relating to business corporations extended to	317
locations of, extensions of	83
repeal of certain laws relating to	321
insurance (see Insurance companies).	
manufacturing, employees of, representation of, on board of directors, provi-	
sion for	45
railroad, existence of, continued after dissolution	316
increase of capital stock by, law amended	320
sale or transfer of assets by, in fraud of commonwealth, law amended	378
stockholders' interests in, seizure of, for non-payment of taxes, laws relating to,	
repealed	371
street railway, existence of, continued after dissolution	316
increase of capital by, law amended	320
taxes (see Tax, Taxes).	
water, bonds of, disposition of	68
Corporations and taxation, commissioner of (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
department of, established	384, 403-405
Correction, commissioner of (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
department of, established	384, 417, 418
Corrections, substantive, in existing laws, act making	311
1918 act making, time of taking effect postponed	6
Cotton, etc., packing of, fraud in, prevention of	41
second-hand, sale of	95
Council, executive (see Governor and council).	
COUNTIES:	
Barnstable, register of probate and insolvency, allowance for clerical assistance	
increased	177
Berkshire, construction of certain highways in, bonds, interest rate	3
register, of deeds, southern district, salary established	466
of probate and insolvency, allowance for clerical assistance increased	177
Bristol, borrowing of money by, for improvements at Bristol County Agri-	
cultural School	171
clerks and assistant clerks of courts in, travelling expenses regulated	160
highway in Norton, part of cost of constructing, to be paid by	371
janitors of certain county buildings in, salaries established	133
register of probate and insolvency, allowance for clerical assistance increased	292

INDEX TO GENERAL ACTS.

977

COUNTIES — continued.

	PAGE
Dukes, courts of, justice, salary established	468
judge of probate, salary established	438
quail in, close season on	27
register, of deeds, salary established	466
of probate, salary established	438
Tisbury Great Pond in, leasing of, for cultivation of fish, time extended for	26
treasurer, salary established	183
Essex, bridge over Ipswich river in Topsfield, construction of, by	286
highway, between Rockport and Gloucester, construction of, by	165
in Methuen, part of cost of improving, to be paid by	332
quail in, close season on	27
Franklin, construction of certain highways in, bonds, interest rate	3
probate court in, time and place for holding	28
register of probate and insolvency, allowance for clerical assistance in- creased	177
Hampden, construction of certain highways in, bonds, interest rate	3
highway in Holyoke, part of cost of constructing, to be paid by	331
register of probate and insolvency, allowance for clerical assistance in- creased	177
Hampshire, construction of certain highways in, bonds, interest rate	3
register of probate and insolvency, allowance for clerical assistance in- creased	177
Middlesex, assistant clerks of courts, additional, appointment of	198
county commissioners, election of, relative to	209
expenditures by commissioners of, for clerical assistance in police court of Lowell	167
highway in Dracut, part of cost of improving, to be paid by	332
probate and insolvency courts, messenger, salary increased	174
second, provision for	932
probate court for, sittings of, in Framingham, discontinued	7
register of probate and insolvency, allowance for clerical assistance in- creased	38, 177
clerk in office of, salary established	439
Nantucket, court of, justice, salary established	468
judge of probate, salary established	438
quail in, close season on	27
register, of deeds, salary established	466
of probate, salary established	438
stenographer for superior court in, salary established	461
Norfolk, bond issue, acquiring land and constructing buildings for Norfolk County Agricultural School	181
Neponset bridge, part of cost of, to be paid by	179
Plymouth, Neponset bridge, part of cost of, to be paid by	179
not to be assessed for additional expenditures for construction of bridge over Monaticquot river	29
superior court for, civil sittings in Brockton, time for May term of, changed	82
Suffolk, commissioners to apportion representative districts of, election of, relative to	211
judges of probate, salaries established	438
land court sitting in, court officer, compensation of	123
medical examiners, compensation of	163
municipal court, Roxbury district of Boston, court officers, salaries allowed by	141

COUNTIES — concluded.

	PAGE
Suffolk, probate and insolvency courts of, messenger, office established	28
register, of probate, salary established	438, 439
of probate and insolvency, allowance for clerical assistance increased	177
superior court, chief deputy sheriff in attendance upon, salary established	370
civil business, additional assistant clerk, appointment of	188
clerks, election of, relative to	207, 208, 212
messenger, salary established	199
supreme judicial court, assistant clerk, salary established	370
clerk, election of, relative to	207, 208, 212
to keep certain records relative to standing of attorneys at law	45
messenger of justices, salary established	199
stenographers, additional, employment of, by justices of	183
trustees for county aid to agriculture in, appointment of	49
Worcester, construction of certain highways in, bonds, interest rate	3
highway, between Westborough and Grafton, part of cost of improving, to be paid by	328
in Hubbardston and Rutland, part of cost of constructing, to be paid by	330
in Leicester, laying out of, by	281
in North Brookfield, part of cost of constructing, to be paid by	329
leading from Milford to Southborough through Hopkinton, part of cost of improving, to be paid by	332
law library association, provisions of law relative to retirement of county employees extended to employees of	67
officers of, elected by popular vote, retirement of	125
Purgatory Chasm state reservation in, established	306
register of probate and insolvency, allowance for clerical assistance increased	177
Counties, aid to agriculture, trustees for, in Suffolk county, appointment of	49
to have a county commissioner as a member	23
boundaries of, disputed, determination of	197
clerks of courts, election of, relative to	207, 208, 212
salaries established	458
employees, compensation, additional, for certain	221
retirement of (see County retirement systems).	
judges of probate in certain, salaries established	436
medical examiners of, other than Suffolk, fees of	175
notes may be issued by, in anticipation of certain assessments payable to the county	139
preferences in employment by, to be given to soldiers, sailors and marines	116, 189
register of deeds, election of, relative to	207, 209, 212
of probate, salaries established	436
of probate and insolvency, election of, relative to	207, 209, 212
sheriffs, election of, relative to	207, 210, 212
salaries established	235
stenographers, superior court, salaries established	460
taxes, apportionment of, relative to	358
basis of apportionment established	336
treasurers, clerical assistance for	138
election of, relative to	207, 210, 212
salaries established	182
tuberculosis hospitals, relative to	22
Counts, contained in declaration in certain actions of contract, law amended	325
County accounts, controller of, office abolished	403

	PAGE
County commissioners , apportionment of county taxes, how governed as to	358
associate, election and term of	207, 209, 212
election and term of, relative to	207, 209, 212
employment of clerks by county treasurers to be approved by	138
farm machinery, purchase of, by, from department of agriculture	93
information to be furnished by, to soldiers' and sailors' commission	97
membership of, on boards of trustees for county aid to agriculture	23
Middlesex, election and term of, relative to	209
notes may be issued by, in anticipation of certain assessments payable to the county	139
permits for operation of motor vehicles of large dimensions, granting of, by	189
Revere, city of, election of, relative to	209
Winthrop, town of, election of, relative to	209
County employees , retirement and pensioning of (see County retirement systems).	
County retirement systems , provisions of law relative to, extended to employees of Worcester county law library association	67
reinstatement in, of persons in military or naval service	69
Worcester county officers elected by popular vote, entitled to privileges of	125
COURTS:	
Boston juvenile, justice of, salary established	190
Boston municipal, civil business, clerk and assistant clerks, salaries established	307
court officers, additional compensation	221
criminal business, clerk and assistant clerks, salaries established	308
messenger, salary established	198
Bristol county, clerks and assistant clerks of, travelling expenses regulated	160
clerks, affidavits in libels for divorce for adultery to be in custody of	148
assistant, additional, in Middlesex	198
Boston municipal, civil business, salaries established	307
criminal business, salaries established	308
Bristol county, travelling expenses regulated	160
deputy assistant, appointment of, by	184
to report certain records relative to standing of attorneys at law	45
clerks and assistant clerks, certain, salaries established	458
deputy assistant clerks, appointment of	184
evidence (see Evidence).	
general (see General court).	
jurors (see Jurors).	
justices, retirement of, law relating to, corrected to conform to constitution as amended	284
land, assistant recorders, salaries established	465
boundaries, disputed, between counties, cities, towns or districts, determination of, by	197
sitting in Suffolk county, court officer, compensation of	123
Middlesex county, assistant clerks of courts, additional appointment of	198
national flag to be displayed in	144
officers, municipal court, Dorchester district of Boston, salary established	188
Roxbury district of Boston, salaries established	141
organisation, rules and methods of procedure and practice of, etc., appointment of commission to investigate	169
police, district and municipal, clerks and assistant clerks, salaries established	466
Dorchester district of Boston, court officer, salary established	188
justices of, commitment of insane persons to Gardner state colony by certain salaries established	32
	466

COURTS — concluded.

	PAGE
police, Lowell, additional clerical assistance in	167
Roxbury district of Boston, clerical assistance in office of clerk of	99
court officers, salaries established	141
probate, appeals from late notice of, entry of	324
relative to	218
statement of objections in, late filing of	324
time for taking	14
Franklin, time and place for holding	28
judges of, salaries established	436
juries in,	219
Middlesex, messenger, salary increased	174
second, provision for	932
sittings of, in Framingham, discontinued	7
proof of death of certain intestates, to be furnished to	67
stenographers at trials in	220
Suffolk, messenger, office established	28
search warrants, issuance of, by, for seizure of bombs or explosives illegally kept	303
for seizure of firearms, weapons and ammunition kept for unlawful purposes	139
superior, appeals from orders, decrees, etc., of probate courts, time for filing in	14
of department of labor and industries	416
of department of public safety	426
buildings, dilapidated, etc., adjudged nuisances, appeals to	314
clerks, election and term of, relative to	207, 208, 212
may maintain offices in certain cities and towns	124
jurisdiction as to absentee voting	243
jury trial in, of issues of fact in probate proceedings, relative to	219
justices, travelling expenses of	236
Plymouth, civil sittings in Brockton, time for May term of, changed	82
sessions of, in Lynn, for naturalisation purposes	66
stenographers, salaries established	460
Suffolk, chief deputy sheriff in attendance upon, salary established	370
clerk, assistant, in equity, salary established	460
civil business, additional assistant clerk, appointment of	188
clerks, election and term of, relative to	207, 208, 212
messenger, salary established	199
supreme judicial, appeals to, from probate courts, relative to	14, 218
from department of public utilities	430
cases reserved or reported to, preparation of records, expense of, law amended	323
clerks, election and term of, relative to	207, 208, 212
jurisdiction as to absentee voting	243
justices, travelling expenses of	236
Suffolk, assistant clerk, salary established	370
clerk, election and term of, relative to	207, 208, 212
assistant, second, may designate	460
to keep certain records relative to standing of attorneys at law	45
messenger of justices of, salary established	199
stenographers, additional employment of, by justices of	183
Creditors of deceased persons (see Estates of deceased persons).	
Crematory corporations, formation of	315
Cushions, etc., materials used for filling, sale of	95
Cycles, motor (see Motor vehicles).	

D.

	PAGE
Dairying and animal husbandry, division of, in department of agriculture	396
Dairy products, laws relative to, enforceable by department of agriculture	397
Damages, land, suits relative to, filing of interrogatories in	318
Dances, public and private, further regulation of	125
Dangerous weapons, kept for unlawful purposes, issuance of search warrants for seizure of	139
Day nurseries, regulation and licensing of	149
"Dealer" in motor vehicles, term defined	162
Death, proof of, upon certain petitions for administration	67
Death certificates, fees of city and town clerks for recording, etc.	131
Debtors, judgment, discharge of, after commitment because of insolvency, etc., relative to	324
Deceased persons (see Estates of deceased persons).	
Decennial census, supervisor of, office established	394
to be taken by secretary of the commonwealth	393
Declaration, in certain actions of contract against several defendants, counts in, law amended	325
Deeds, registers of (see Registers of deeds).	
Defendants, in equity cases, furnishing copy of petition to	325
Degrees, granting of, by colleges, etc.	268
Demonstration sheep farms, establishment of, by state department of agri- culture	190
Dental examiners, board of (see Boards).	
DEPARTMENTS:	
agriculture, established	384, 396
attorney-general, relative to	384, 395
auditor of the commonwealth, relative to	384, 395
banking and insurance, established	384, 400
civil service and registration, established	384, 409
conservation, established	384, 398
corporations and taxation, established	384, 403
correction, established	384, 417
education, established	384, 405
health, public, established	384, 422
industrial accidents, established	384, 411
industries, labor and, established	384, 412
insurance, banking and, established	384, 400
labor and industries, established	384, 412
mental diseases, established	384, 416
public, health, established	384, 422
safety, established	384, 423
utilities, established	384, 429
welfare, established	384, 418
works, established	384, 427
registration, civil service and, established	384, 409
safety, public, established	384, 423
secretary of the commonwealth, relative to	384, 393
taxation, corporations and, established	384, 403
treasurer and receiver general, relative to	384, 394

DEPARTMENTS — concluded.	PAGE
utilities, public, established	384, 429
welfare, public, established	384, 418
works, public, established	384, 427
Departments, state, expenditures by, in advance of appropriations, may be	
continued	15
reorganisation of	384
Dependent children, payment of benefits under Workmen's Compensation Act	
to certain	155
Dependents of certain soldiers, sailors and marines, state and military aid	
and soldiers' relief for	108, 118, 133, 245
war allowances for	108
Deposits, savings (see Banks, savings).	
Deputy collectors of taxes (see Tax, Taxes).	
Destruction of property, unlawful advocating or inciting of, penalty for	145
Detectives, private, licensing and regulation of	214
Director of prisons (see Prisons, director of).	
Directors, board of, of manufacturing corporations, representation of em-	
ployees on, provision for	45
Disbarment of attorneys at law, records relative to, keeping of	45
Discharge of judgment debtors, after commitment, relative to	324
Diseases, incurable, persons affected with, admission of, to certain state insti-	
tutions	288
mental, commission on (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
plant, nursery stock infested with, relative to	309
suppression of	64, 461
testing of poultry to eliminate, provision for	142
District attorneys, election and term of, relative to	207, 208, 212
investigations by, as to death of certain intestates	67
northern district, additional second assistant district attorney, appoint-	
ment of	167
southeastern district, clerks, etc., employment of	296
deputy district attorney, appointment of	296
Suffolk district, office force of, relative to	184
western district, assistant district attorney, appointment of	167
District courts (see Courts).	
District police, abolished	423
chief of, bombs and explosives, seized, disposition of, by	304
fees for inspection of boilers and air tanks, payment of, to	104
private detectives, licensing of, by	214
regulations as to lighting of dance halls, etc., to be prescribed by	126
tanks, etc., for storage of certain fluids, permits for use of, to be granted by	288
special, appointment of	69
Districts, assessment, division of cities into	33
boundaries, disputed, determination of	197
clerks, to notify director of bureau of statistics of loans	17
loans by, director of bureau of statistics to be notified of	17
notes of, certification of	404
preferences in employment by, to be given to soldiers, sailors and marines	189
taxes (see Tax, Taxes).	
treasurers, to notify director of bureau of statistics of bond issues	17
Dividends, on savings deposits (see Banks, savings).	
Divorces, for adultery, libels for, naming of co-respondents in	148

	PAGE
Document room, legislative (see Legislative document room).	
Documents, distribution of, by secretary of the commonwealth, law relating to corrected	286
Domestic corporations (see Corporations).	
Doorkeepers and assistant doorkeepers (see General court).	
Dorchester district, municipal court (see Courts).	
Down, etc., second-hand, sale of	95
Dracut, town of (see Towns).	
Drafts, etc., fraudulent drawing and passing of	110
Drainage board (see Boards).	
Dukes county (see Counties).	

E.

East Boston (see Cities, Boston).	
Edgings, etc., sale of	60
Education, Americanisation through, of adult persons unable to use English language	273
board of (see Boards).	
commissioner of (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
department of, established	384, 405-409
physical, powers of cities and towns in respect to	164
vocational (see Schools, vocational).	
Educational corporations, degrees, granting of, by	268
formation of	315
Eels, spearing of, permitted	22
Election commissioners, Boston (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
Elections, absentee voting at state	237
biennial, relative to	200
caucuses, laws relating to, amended	200
city, lists of candidates to be voted for at, publication of	35
committees, state, city, town, election of	203-205
election officers, laws relating to, amended	205
initiative and referendum measures, arguments relative to, distribution to voters	142
changes in election laws to conform to	282-284
copies of, furnishing by secretary and other officials	476
engrossment of	475
officials, employment of, in relation to	151
posting of, at election places	479
vote, ascertaining of	282
returns of, to secretary of state	283
voters, city clerks to furnish, with copies of, etc.	284
laws relating to, amended 35, 54, 71, 125, 128, 138, 200, 243, 474	
nomination, certificates of, filing of, relative to	243
papers, filing of, relative to	243
notices of, law amended	475
primaries, laws relating to, amended	200
state, day of holding	243
registrars of voters, law relating to, amended	200, 201
mailing lists to be sent to secretary of the commonwealth by	142
state, absentee voting at	237
biennial, relative to	205

	PAGE
Elections, state primaries, day of holding	243
town meetings, count of vote in, dispensed with, if vote is unanimous	138
votes in current year validated	128
voters, in Watertown, listing of	71
registration of, hours for, in certain small towns	125
production of witnesses in, dispensed with	54
warrants, law relating to, amended to conform to initiative and referendum	475
Elective office, emoluments of, receiving of, by certain pensioners and annuitants	53
Electors, presidential, election of, relative to	207, 208
Electric companies, bonds of, disposition of	68
laws, certain, relating to business corporations extended to	317
locations of, extensions of	83
railroad corporations, increase of capital stock of, law amended	320
repeal of certain laws relating to	321
Electricians, licensing of, law amended	314
state examiners of, placed in department of civil service and registration	409
preservation of examination papers by	37
Electricity, Wachusett-Sudbury power line, bonds, interest rate	3
Elevated railway companies, increase of capital stock of, law amended	320
(See Boston Elevated Railway Company.)	
Elevator operators, state house, salaries established	155
Elevator regulations, board of (see Boards).	
Embalming, board of registration in (see Boards).	
Emergency laws, taking effect of, regulated	65
declared by governor, list of	490
Eminent domain proceedings, interrogatories in	318
Employees, beds in hospitals, free, for, support of, by domestic corporations	317
children, laws relating to, amended	40, 84
commonwealth, bond of	112
certain, salaries regulated	300
not to promote or oppose for a valuable consideration the acceptance of questions submitted to voters	151
retirement system for (see State retirement system).	
county, compensation, additional, for certain	221
retirement system for (see County retirement systems).	
decrees of minimum wage commission applying to, notices of, employers to post	51
district attorney's office, Suffolk district, relative to	184
general court, certain, mileage allowance regulated	217
injured (see Workmen's Compensation Act).	
janitors, county buildings in Bristol county, salaries established	133
public schools, pensioning of	112
laborers, workmen and mechanics employed by commonwealth, vacations with pay for	119
manufacturing corporations, representative of, on board of directors, provision for	45
minors, continuation schools and courses of instruction for	293
prisons, bureau of, or penal institutions, appointment of, as special district police officers	69
reformatory for women, salaries regulated	176
scrubwomen employed by commonwealth, minimum wage fixed	183
state (see Employees, commonwealth).	
textile factories, specifications to be furnished to certain	147

	PAGE
Employees, wage boards, vacancies on, filling of	46
women and children, hours of employment of	84
working hours of, keeping records of, by employers	50
Worcester county law library association, provisions of law relative to retire- ment of county employees, extended to	67
Employers, notice of hearings, nominations for wage boards and decrees of minimum wage commission, posting of, by	51
wage boards, vacancies on, filling of	46
women and minors, working hours of, keeping records of, by	50
Employment, certificates, employer's pledge accompanying, contents of	40
limited, for certain minors	264
Saturday employment, required for	263
for soldiers, sailors and marines, commission to procure, established	96
in service of commonwealth, cities or towns, relative to	116, 189
office, public, maintenance transferred to department of labor and industries	412
public, preferences in, to be given to soldiers, sailors and marines	59, 116, 189
Endowment insurance (see Insurance).	
Engineers, prison service of commonwealth, salaries regulated	124
state house, assistant, salaries established	154
English language, use of, promoted	273
Engrossment of certain measures submitted to people, relative to	475
Equities, surrender, in fraternal benefit societies	44
Equity, suits in, copy of bill or petition, furnishing of, to defendant	325
Escape of patients from certain institutions, penalty for assisting in	32
Essex, county of (see Counties).	
Estates of deceased persons, creditors of, with late claims, law relating to, amended	321
insolvent, probate of, relative to	219
liable to income tax, administration of, petition for, by tax commissioner	373
proof of death upon certain petitions for administration of	67
real estate, period of liability for debts	322
sale of real estate by executors or administrators, law amended	322
settlement of, law amended	321
settlement of certain, by public administrators	158
surviving actions against, citation of administrators, etc.	325
taxation of, in respect to income	105
Evidence, admissibility of copies of hospital records as, before industrial accident board	152
assessors' valuation as, in determining value of real estate in certain proceedings	279
insurance commissioner, certificates issued by, use of, as	20
probate appeals, reporting of	218, 219
records of clerk of supreme judicial court for Suffolk county relative to standing of attorneys at law, as	46
records of convictions of witnesses, admission of, as	200
Examination, civil service, persons taking, to be notified of result of their examina- tion	62
Examination papers, preservation of, by state examiners of electricians	37
Excise tax (see Tax, Taxes).	
Execution, discharge of insolvent debtors arrested on	324
Executive department, private secretaries, stenographer and messengers, appoint- ment of	18
functions of the commonwealth reorganized	384

	PAGE
Executors, citation of, in surviving actions, law amended	325
income tax returns, filing of, by	105
sale of real estate by, law amended	322
Exemption, tax (see Tax, Taxes).	
Expenditures, officials of commonwealth may continue, in advance of appropriations	15
Experiment station at Massachusetts Agricultural College (see Massachusetts Agricultural College).	
Explosives, unauthorized possession of, prohibited	303
Express business, persons engaged in, wrongful retention or disposition by, of sums received from consignees, relative to	143

F.

Facsimile signatures, collectors of taxes may use, in issuing tax warrants	10
Factories, textile, specifications to be furnished to certain operatives in, relative to	147
Fairs, reclamation, soil survey and, division of, in department of agriculture	397
Fall River, city of (see Cities).	
False pretences, when constituting larceny, law amended	326
Farm machinery, operation and sale of, by department of agriculture	93
Farm, state (see State farm).	
Feathers, etc., second-hand, sale of	95
Federal aid, in construction of highways	58
Federal government (see United States).	
Feeble-Minded, free clinics and registry for, establishment of	299
Massachusetts School for, connection of, with Central Massachusetts Railroad	223
Fees, for inspection of boilers and air tanks, payment of	104
for licenses for sale of intoxicating liquors for part of license year, how fixed and disposed of	8
of medical examiners of counties other than Suffolk	175
receivable, by city and town clerks, regulated	131
by sealers of weights and measures, regulated	100
registration, for motor trucks, trailers and commercial motor vehicles	269
Fidelity companies, status of	59
Fiduciaries, income tax returns, filing of, by	105
Fire, departments, division of permanent members of, into day and night forces	102
members of, to have right of way	311
two platoon system in, provision for	102
district, Shelburne Falls, poll taxes in, assessment of	229
insurance (see Insurance).	
marshall, state, office established	424
prevention, commissioner, metropolitan district (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
division, in department of public safety	424
Firearms, kept for unlawful purposes, issuance of search warrants for seizure of	139
Firemen, prison service of commonwealth, salaries regulated	124
state house, salaries established	154
Firemen's relief, commissioners of (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
FISH:	
alewives in Wewasit river, taking of, prohibited	8
carp, spearing of, permitted	22
committees of towns of Wareham, Rochester and Carver, duties suspended	8

FISH —concluded.	PAGE
cultivation of, leasing of Tisbury Great Pond for, time extended for	26
eels, spearing of, permitted	22
fresh food fish, sale and cold storage of, regulated	433
scallops, seed and adult, certain, taking and sale of	327
smelt, taking of, in great ponds, regulated	37
state inspector of, appointment, etc.	435
Fisheries and game , commissioners on (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
division of, in department of conservation, under director	398, 399
Fishing , certificates of registration for, granting of	274
Flag, United States, display of , in courts of justice	144
on schoolhouses	56
Floss, silk , second-hand, sale of	95
Fluids , other than water, tanks for storage of, use of	288
Food , cold storage of	20
fresh food fish, sale and cold storage of, regulated	433
price of, maintained or increased unreasonably, relative to	279
Foreign and domestic commerce , commission on (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
Foreign , corporations (see Corporations).	
insurance companies (see Insurance companies).	
Foreshores , improvement and protection of, by commission on waterways and public lands	175
Forest, state , commission (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
Forester, state (see State forester).	
Forest-fire observation towers, erection of, by cities and towns	92
Forestry , division of, in department of conservation	398, 399
Forfeiture of firearms , weapons and ammunition kept for unlawful purposes, provision for	139
Fowl, water (see Game).	
Framingham, town of (see Towns).	
Franklin, county of (see Counties).	
Fraternal beneficiary corporations , authority of, certificates relative to, for use in court	20
surrender equities in	44
Fraud , in packing of merchandise, prevention of	41
Fraudulent checks , drafts and orders, drawing and passing of	110
Free public library commissioners (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
Fund, General Insurance Guaranty , relative to	403
Massachusetts School, distribution of income of, for improvement of public schools	469
metropolitan parks maintenance, payments from, authorized	137, 232
soldiers' memorial building, established	147
special, for paying additional compensation to certain injured employees, established	216
Furs of fur-bearing animals , manufactured imitations of, sale or exchange of	104

G.

GAME:

birds, etc., hunting of, licenses for	274
protection of, penalty provided for, changed	55
taking of, by use of traps, nets and snares, law amended	42

GAME — concluded.	PAGE
fisheries and, commissioners on (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
hares, rabbits, etc., hunting of	120
protection of, penalty provided for, changed	55
hunting licenses, relative to	274
quail, hunting of	120
in counties of Essex, Dukes and Nantucket, close season on	27
raccoons, close season	43
ruffed grouse, woodcock, gray squirrels, etc., hunting of	120
water fowl, etc., protection of, penalty provided for, changed	55
taking of, by use of traps, nets and snares, law amended	42
Gardner , state colony, commitment of insane persons to	32
town of (see Towns).	
Gas companies , bonds of, disposition of	68
laws, certain, relating to business corporations extended to	317
locations of, extensions of	83
repeal of certain laws relating to	321
Gas and electric light commissioners (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
General court , acts of, taking effect of, regulated	65
book of rules and other matters for, publication discontinued	18
classification of property by, for purposes of taxation, proposed amendment to constitution	481
committees of, assignment of rooms to	389
doorkeepers, assistant doorkeepers, postmaster and messengers, salaries fixed	177
employees, certain, mileage allowance regulated	217
laws enacted by, annual publication of	106
members, compensation established	181
distribution of laws and documents to, law relating to, corrected	286
election of, relative to	207
mileage allowance regulated	217
not to promote or oppose for a valuable consideration the acceptance of questions submitted to voters	151
oaths on applications for soldiers' and sailors' bonuses, making of, before	303
to be notified of certain hearings before public service commission	115
recommendations, filing by state boards and commissions	102
submitting state budget to, time for, established	34
General Insurance Guaranty Fund , relative to	403
General laws (see Laws).	
German war (see War measures).	
Gloucester, city of (see Cities).	
Government , civil, of commonwealth, for year 1919	589
Government , overthrow of, advocating or inciting of, penalty for	145
Governor , appointment by, commerce, foreign and domestic, commission on	92
district police, special	69
fish, state inspector of	435
judicature commission	169
necessaries of life, commission on	333
private secretaries, stenographer and messengers	18
Provincetown Tercentenary Commission	920
Purgatory Chasm state reservation commission	306
soldiers' memorial commission	146
street railway commission, certain members of	462
town laws, commission to complete revision and codification of	186
uniform state laws, commissioners on	94

	PAGE
Governor , election of, relative to	207
holiday for celebrating return of soldiers, sailors and marines, designation of, by	99
judicial officers, retiring of, by	284
lieutenant, election of, relative to	207
salary established	224
militia, reorganization of	107
police, additional, in department of public safety, may authorize	426
recovery of land by commonwealth for breach of condition, action for, not to be commenced unless directed by	289
soldiers' and sailors' commission, when to be dissolved by	98
state guard, expenses of, performing strike duty, may pay	922
extra compensation to, because of, to be fixed by	923
submitting state budget to general court by, time for, established	34
Governor and council , election of, relative to	207
interest rates on certain securities to be approved by	3, 4, 6
reorganization of state departments, powers, duties, etc., as to	384, 388-392
to confirm appointment of additional deputy in office of state auditor	44
Grafton , state hospital (see Hospitals).	
town of (see Towns).	
Grand Army Memorial Building Association , authorized to collect money for construction of building in memory of Massachusetts soldiers and sailors	147
Grand Army of the Republic , three members of, to be members of soldiers' memorial commission	146
Gratuity , so-called, for soldiers, sailors and marines (see Bonus).	
Greenfield , town of (see Towns).	
Grouse , ruffed, hunting of	120
Guard , home (see Home guard).	
state (see State guard).	
Guardian , legal, appointment of, no defence in actions for support of minor children	115
Guns , shot (see Shot guns).	

H.

Hair , etc., second hand, sale of	95
Halls , dance, further regulation of	125
Hampden , county of (see Counties).	
Hampshire , county of (see Counties).	
Harbor , Boston, channels in, dredging by commission on waterways and public lands	126
lands in, certain, powers and duties of commission on waterways and public lands as to	305
Harbors , improvement and protection of, by commission on waterways and public lands	175
Hares , etc. (see Game).	
Hawkers' licenses (see Licenses).	
Haywards creek , land and flats at and near, taking of, by commonwealth	126
Health , boards of, members of, acting as inspectors of slaughtering, duties of	19
regulation and licensing of day nurseries by	149
commissioner of (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
insurance (see Insurance).	
public, department of, established	384, 422

	PAGE
Health , state department of, cold storage of food, duties as to	20
Neponset river, protection of public health in valley of, bonds, interest rate	4
powers and duties of, certain, transferred to state drainage board	65
succeeded by department of public health	422
Hearings , of minimum wage commission, notices of, employers to post . . .	51
of public service commission, certain, members of general court to be noti- fied of	115
Helpers , department of sergeant-at-arms at state house, salaries established .	154
Hermitage pond , in Worcester, rights of Grafton state hospital in, conveyed to Worcester state hospital	48
Highway , between Rockport and Gloucester, construction of	165
between Westborough and Grafton, improvement of	328
in Dracut and Methuen, improvement of	332
in Holyoke, construction of	331
in Hubbardston and Rutland, construction of	330
in Leicester, laying out and construction of	281
in North Brookfield, construction of	329
in Norton, construction of	370
leading from Milford to Southborough through Hopkinton, improvement of	331
Highway commission (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
Highways , division of, in department of public works	427
federal aid in construction of	58
in Berkshire, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire and Worcester counties, con- struction of, bonds, interest rate	3
main, placing on, of sign posts indicating boundaries of cities and towns .	168
state, construction of, by highway commission, further provision for . .	308
Historical societies , certain, entitled to copy of certain historical works . .	115
Historical works , relative to service of Massachusetts men in European war, purchase of	114
Holiday , for celebration of home-coming of soldiers, sailors and marines, governor may designate	99
Holyoke , city of (see Cities).	
Home guard (see State Guard).	
Homestead commission (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
Honor certificates , granting of, to Massachusetts citizens who served on Mexican Border	176
Hopkinton , town of (see Towns).	
Hospital , ambulances, to have right of way	311
school, Massachusetts, trustees transferred to department of public welfare	418, 420
HOSPITALS:	
Grafton state, Worcester department of, made a part of Worcester state hospital	48
McLean, commitment of persons to, for observation	113
Norfolk state, placed under supervision of department of mental diseases .	416
Penikese, placed in department of public health	422
Westborough state, connection of, with New York, New Haven and Hartford railroad	223
Worcester state, Worcester department of Grafton state hospital made a part of	48
Hospitals , ambulances, to have right of way	311
consumptives, board of trustees for, abolished	422
copies of records of, admissibility of, as evidence before industrial accident board	152
escape of patients from certain, penalty for assisting in	32
free beds in, support of, by domestic corporations for its employees . . .	317

	PAGE
Hospitals, insane, commitment of persons to, for observation	113
tuberculosis, construction, etc., of, by certain counties, time extended for, etc.	22
Hubbardston, town of (see Towns).	
Hunting (see Game).	
Husband, and wife, appeals in certain proceedings between	220
living apart, not being divorced, care and maintenance of children of	323
deserted by wife, etc., allowance for wife in defending certain petition brought by	322
Hyde Park (see Cities, Boston).	

I.

Immigration, bureau of, abolished	406
Improvements, public, assessments for, relative to	312
Income tax (see Tax, Taxes).	
Incurables, admission of, to certain state institutions	288
Indigent soldiers and sailors, amount to be allowed for burial of	100, 256
Industrial accident board (see Boards).	
Industrial accidents, department of, established	394, 411
Industries, labor and, commissioner of (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
department of, established	394, 412-416
Infirmaries, state, admission to certain, of persons affected with incurable diseases	288
Inflammable fluids (see Fluids).	
Inheritance taxes, division of, in department of corporations and taxation . .	404
Initiative and referendum, arguments relative to measures submitted under, to	
be distributed to voters	142
engrossment of measures submitted to people under	475
publication of the laws as affected by	107
questions submitted to voters under, paid employment of certain state officials	
and employees as to, forbidden	151
statutes, certain, corrected to conform to constitutional provisions for	281
Injured employees (see Workmen's Compensation Act).	
Innholders, licenses of, suspension or revocation of	66
Insane persons, commitment of, to Gardner state hospital	32
escape of, from certain institutions, penalty for assisting in	32
hospitals for, commitment of persons to, for observation	113
jurors for determining insanity of alleged, selection and impaneling of	313, 318
Insect pests, suppression of	64, 461
Insolvency, courts of (see Courts).	
probate and, registers of (see Registers).	
Insolvent judgment debtors, discharge of, after commitment, relative to	324
Inspection, boilers, department of, relative to	424
division of, in department of public safety	424
of boilers and air tanks, payment of fees for	104
of cold-storage warehouses by state department of health	20
of nursery stock	309
Inspections, chief of, office established in department of public safety	424
Inspector, fish, state (see State fish inspector).	
nursery, state (see State nursery inspector).	
Inspectors, commissioner of standards, salaries, relative to	184
labor and industries, board of, relative to	170
of slaughtering, members of boards of health acting as, duties of	19
Institutions, admission to certain, of persons affected with incurable diseases	288
educational, degrees, granting of, by	268

	PAGE
Institutions, escape of patients from certain, penalty for assisting in . . .	32
for savings (see Banks, savings).	
penal, employees of, appointment of, as special district police officers . . .	69
public, in cities, use by, of articles manufactured by labor of prisoners . . .	29
Instruments, negotiable (see Negotiable instruments).	
Insurance, accident, policies, standard provisions relating to, modified . . .	61
adjusters, licensing of	25
agents, definition of	57
effecting of insurance in unauthorized foreign companies by	101
licensing of	29
payment of premiums to	15
status of, in respect to certain surety bonds	59
unlicensed, payment of compensation to, forbidden	58
agents, brokers and adjusters, advertising as, by unlicensed persons, prohibited . . .	19
authority of, certificates relative to, for use in court	20
banking and, department of, established	384, 400
bombardment, affidavit risks, effecting insurance of, in unauthorized foreign . . .	
companies by brokers	101
brokers, advertising as, by unlicensed persons	19
authority of, certificates relative to, for use in court	20
definition of	57
effecting of insurance in unauthorized foreign companies by	101
licensing of	31
payment of premiums to	15
status of, in respect to certain surety bonds	59
unlicensed, payment of compensation to, forbidden	58
collectors of premiums, license dispensed with	57
commissioner (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
companies, agents of, licensing of	29
assessment, incorporation of	315
authority of, certificates relative to, for use in court	20
burglary, powers of, extended	65
collectors of, local, law dispensing with licensing of, repealed	56
when, may carry on business without license	57
domestic, officers of, authority of	24
fidelity, status of	59
fire, additional line of business by, authorized	109
foreign, unauthorized, effecting insurance in	101
incorporation of	316
life, taxation of, law amended	373
mutual fire, powers of	109
real estate mortgages, schedules of, filing by	21
reinsurance by	86
surety, status of	59
taxes, additional, to raise funds for payment of war bonus	335
law relating to, corrected	373
workmen's compensation, death or compensation benefits, payment of, by . . .	172
minimum and maximum weekly compensation for total incapacity pay- . . .	
able to injured employees by, increased	151
payment of money into state treasury by, to establish special fund . . .	216
weekly payments by, to injured employees in cases of partial disability, . . .	
relative to	155
contracts, when certain surety bonds not deemed to be	59

INDEX TO GENERAL ACTS.

993

	PAGE
Insurance, department (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
division of, in department of banking and insurance	401, 402
endowment, policies, issued in violation of law, relative to	82
fire, affidavit risks, effecting insurance of, in unauthorized foreign companies	
by brokers	101
policies, issued in violation of law, relative to	82
sound value of property under, determination of	21
rates, board of appeal on (see Boards).	
Guaranty Fund, General, relative to	403
health, policies, standard provisions relating to, modified	61
life, amount of, which savings and insurance banks may pay	88
policies, issued in violation of law, relative to	82
of certain textile schools by trustees thereof	35
premiums, payment of to agents or brokers	14
reinsurance and amount that may be written on any one risk	86
savings bank, employees' group policies, amount to be paid under	88
workmen's compensation (see Workmen's Compensation Act).	
Intangible personal property, taxation of persons engaged in business of deal-	
ing in	233
Interest, on savings and other deposits (see Banks, savings).	
securities, certain, treasurer and receiver general to fix rate of	3, 4, 6
Interrogatories, filing of, in betterment cases	319
in land damage cases	318
Intestates, proof of death of certain, upon petitions for administration	67
Intoxicating liquors (see Liquors).	
INVESTIGATIONS:	
judicature of the commonwealth	160
street railways, problems relating to	462
Ipswich river, bridge over, in town of Topsfield, construction of	286

J.

Janitors, county buildings in Bristol county, salaries established	133
public schools, pensioning of	112
Jitneys, so-called, licensing of	929
Joinder of defendants, in certain actions of contract	325
Judgment debtors, discharge of, after commitment, relative to	324
Judicature commission (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
Jurats, in applications for soldiers' and sailors' bonuses, taking of	303
Jurors, compensation and mileage of, established	83
selection and impaneling of, law amended	313
in insanity cases	313, 318
Jury trial, of issues of fact in probate proceedings, relative to	210
Justice, trial, Saugus, town of, salary established	140
Justices (see Courts).	
Juvenile court, Boston (see Courts).	
Juvenile training, division of, in department of public welfare	420
director of	420, 421

K.

Killing of persons, advocating or inciting of, penalty for	145
Kindling wood, etc., sale of	60

L.

LABOR:

	PAGE
children, employment of, relative to	40, 50, 84, 263, 264, 293
commissioner of (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
employees of manufacturing corporations, representation of, on board of directors, provision for	45
employment, certificates, employer's pledge accompanying, contents of	40
offices, public, relative to	412
injured employees (see Workmen's Compensation Act).	
laborers in employ of cities and towns, pensioning of	16
minimum wage commission, hearings, nominations for wage boards and de- crees of, notices of, employers to post	51
minors, employment of, relative to	40, 50, 84, 263, 264, 293
operatives in textile factories, certain, specifications to be furnished to, relative to	147
preferences in public employment, to be given to soldiers, sailors and ma- rines	59, 116, 189
prisoners, articles manufactured by, use of, by public institutions in cities	29
scrubwomen employed by commonwealth, minimum wage fixed	183
statistics of, to be published by department of labor and industries	412
vacations with pay for laborers, workmen and mechanics employed by com- monwealth	119
veterans, employment of, in service of commonwealth, cities or towns	59, 116, 189
wage boards, vacancies on, filling of	46
women and children, hours of employment of	84
working hours of, keeping records of, by employers	50
Labor, and industries, board of (see Boards).	
commissioner of (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
department of, established	384, 412-416
manufactures and, statistics of	412
Laborers, in employ of cities and towns, pensioning of	16
in employ of commonwealth, vacations with pay for	119
preferences in public employment of, to be given to soldiers, sailors and marines	59, 116, 189
Lake Quinsigamond, bridge over, borrowing of money by Worcester for con- struction of	161
Land court (see Courts).	
Land, recovery of, by commonwealth for breach of condition, relative to	289
registration of, assessors' valuation to be evidence of value of real estate in certain proceedings relative to	279
Landlord and tenant, rental charges, authority to investigate, conferred upon commission on necessities of life	919
termination of tenancies at will	191
Land damage suits, filing of interrogatories in	318
Lands, public, and waterways, commission on (see Commissions, Commis- sioners).	
Larceny, carriers wrongfully retaining or disposing of money received from con- signees to be deemed guilty of	143
drawing and passing of fraudulent checks, etc., to constitute	110
false pretences, when constituting, law amended	326
loss or damage by, insurance against, by burglary insurance companies	65
motor cycles	187

INDEX TO GENERAL ACTS.

995

	PAGE
Law library association, Worcester county, provisions of law relative to retirement of county employees, extended to employees of	67
Lawrence, city of (see Cities).	
Laws, acceptance of certain, by voters, paid employment of certain state officials or employees as to, forbidden	151
annual publication of	106
approved, in current year, number of	489
changes in, to conform to constitution as amended	281
distribution of, by secretary of the commonwealth, law relating to, corrected	286
emergency, declared by governor, list of	490
general, substantive corrections in existing, act making	311
1918 act making, time of taking effect postponed	6
construction of, law amended	326
relating to towns, commission to complete work of revising and codifying, appointment of	186
table of changes in	107
for year 1919	617-914
supplementary, for extra session	951-954
taking effect of, regulated	65
tax, corrections in	371
uniform state, commissioners on (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
(See Statutes.)	
Leather, packing of, fraud in, prevention of	41
Legacy tax (see Tax, Taxes).	
Legion, American (see American Legion).	
Legislative document room, assistant clerk in, appointment of	190
mileage allowance regulated	217
clerk in charge of, mileage allowance regulated	217
salary established	141
Leicester, town of (see Towns).	
Lexington, town of (see Towns).	
Libels, for divorce for adultery, naming of co-respondents in	148
Liberty bonds, safe-keeping of, by savings banks	39
Libraries, historical works, certain, entitled to copies of	114
public, division of, in department of education	407
Library, free public, commissioners (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
Library association, law, Worcester county (see Worcester county law library association).	
LICENSES:	
alcohol, sale of	464
auction sales of personal property	173
aviators	289
carrying of concealed weapons, law amended	156
collectors of insurance companies (see Insurance).	
common victuallers', suspension or revocation of	66
day nurseries	149
detectives, private	214
electricians	314
fishing	274
hawkers' and pedlers', special, for disabled soldiers and sailors	16
hunting	274
innholders', suspension or revocation of	66
insurance, adjusters, agents and brokers (see Insurance).	

LICENSES — concluded.

	PAGE
intoxicating liquors, sale of, may be issued for part of license year	8
jitneys, so-called	929
motor vehicles, commercial, fees for	269
common carriers of passengers, as	929
second hand, buying and selling	193
officers of domestic insurance companies without, authority of	24
plumbers', for certain soldiers and sailors	299
Licensing boards (see Boards).	
Liens , of cities and towns on real estate taken for non-payment of taxes, relative to	197
Lieutenant governor , election of, relative to	207
salary established	224
Life insurance (see Insurance).	
Lighting of dance halls, etc. , regulated	125
Lights , spot, use of, on motor vehicles, regulated	161
Liquors, intoxicating , licenses for sale of, may be issued for part of license year	8
Loan agencies , banks and, division of, in department of banking and insurance	401, 402
supervisor of, office abolished	400
deputy, as supervisor of	402
Loans , by certain cities and towns to meet obligations relative to certain bridge expenses	51
by cities, towns and districts, director of bureau of statistics to be notified of	17
mortgage, on real estate, schedule of, filing of, by insurance companies	21
Locke, John W. , deputy tax commissioner, salary established	230
Lots, cemetery , care and preservation of	96
Lowell , city of (see Cities).	
police court (see Courts).	
Textile School, insurance of	35
trustees placed in department of education	406
Lumber, surveyor general of , office abolished	412

M.

Machinery , farm, operation and sale of, by department of agriculture	93
Manufactures , statistics of, to be published by department of labor and industries	412
Manufacturing corporations , employees of, representation of, on board of directors, provision for	45
Manufacturing establishments , children employed in (see Children).	
Marines (see Soldiers, sailors and marines).	
Markets , division of, in department of agriculture	396
Marriage certificates , fees of city and town clerks for recording, etc.	131
Massachusetts , Agricultural College, experiment station at, expenditures by, for purpose of testing poultry to eliminate disease, authorized	142
money received by, law relating to, corrected to conform to constitution as amended	285
trustees placed in department of education	406
bureau of prisons (see Bureau of prisons).	
commission for the blind (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
highway commission (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
hospital school, trustees transferred to department of public welfare	418, 420
nautical school, board of commissioners placed in department of education	406
reformatory, clerk, salary regulated	177
engineers and firemen, salaries regulated	124

	PAGE
Massachusetts , reformatory, parole clerk, salary, relative to	156
turnkeys and watchmen, salaries established	162
School for the Feeble-Minded, connection of, with Central Massachusetts railroad	223
School Fund, distribution of income of, for improvement of public schools	460
referendum petition relative to	487
training schools, children placed in cities or towns by trustees of, payment of tuition of	259
trustees transferred to department of public welfare	418, 420
volunteer militia (see Militia).	
Matron , state house, salary established	141
Mattresses , materials used in manufacture of, sale of	95
Maverick street in East Boston, extension of, by commission on waterways and public lands	126
McLean hospital (see Hospitals).	
Measures , weights and, sealers of (see Weights and measures).	
Mechanical establishments , children employed in (see Children).	
Mechanics , employed by commonwealth, vacations with pay for	119
preferences in public employment of, to be given to soldiers, sailors and marines	116, 189
Medical examiners , counties other than Suffolk, fees of	175
Suffolk county, compensation of	163
Medicine , board of registration in (see Boards).	
Meetings , town (see Towns).	
Memorial , commission, soldiers' (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
Memorials to soldiers, sailors and marines , appropriations by cities and towns for, validated	128
cities and towns may raise and appropriate money for	39
Mental development , children retarded in, instruction of	222
Mental diseases , commission on (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
department of, established	384, 416
Mercantile establishments , children employed in (see Children).	
Merchandise , packing of, fraud in, prevention of	41
persons engaged in business of transporting, wrongful retention or disposi- tion by, of sums received from consignees, relative to	143
Meane process , discharge of insolvent debtors arrested on, relative to	324
Messengers , courts of probate and insolvency, Middlesex county, salary increased second, provision for	174
Suffolk county, office established	932
executive department, appointment of	28
general court, mileage allowance regulated	18
salaries fixed	217
justices of supreme judicial court, Suffolk county, salary established	177
municipal court of Boston, salary established	199
superior court, Suffolk county, salary established	198
superior court, Suffolk county, salary established	199
Meters , water, metropolitan water district, relocating and connecting of, bonds, interest rate	3
Methuen , city of (see Cities).	
METROPOLITAN :	
district commission (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
north, sewerage system, trunk sewer to connect Reading with, construction of certain works in connection with, authorized	126

METROPOLITAN — concluded.	PAGE
park commission (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
parks maintenance fund, payments from, authorised	137, 232
south, sewerage system, Wellesley extension, completion of	178
water and sewerage board (see Boards).	
water loan bonds (see Bond issues).	
water works, improvements, bonds, interest rate	3
Mexican Border , aid, state and military, payment of, to persons who served on, relative to	245
certificates of honor for citizens of Massachusetts who served on	176
Middlesex , county of (see Counties):	
eastern, second district court (see Courts).	
Mileage allowance (see General Court).	
Milford , town of (see Towns).	
Military aid (see Aid).	
Military and naval service (see Soldiers, sailors and marines).	
Military organisations in public schools, use of armories by	41
Military service commission (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
Militia , adjutant general, department of, salary in, established	224
rank of, established	14
to be member of soldiers' and sailors' commission	96
allowances to members of, for travel duty	47
armories, use of, by military organisations in public schools	41
for certain entertainments	36
veterans of German war, by	295
commander-in-chief, staff of, relative to	389
naval, officers, appointment, etc., law relating to, corrected to conform to constitution as amended	284
officers, appointment of, law relating to, corrected to conform to constitu- tion as amended	284
relative to	388
reorganisation of	107
Milton , town of (see Towns).	
Minimum wage commission (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
Minors , attendance of, at schools in places other than residence of parents or guardians	258
compulsory school attendance of, relative to	224
at continuation schools	293
employment certificates (see Employment certificates).	
employment of, relative to	40, 50, 84, 263, 264, 293
hunting and fishing licenses for	276
sale of ammunition to certain, prohibited	140
support of, actions for	115
Mirrors or reflectors required on certain motor vehicles	161
Monatiquot river , in Braintree, bridge over, construction of, additional ex- penditures authorized	29
Money , fraudulent orders for payment of, drawing and passing of	110
received from consignees, wrongful retention or disposition of, by carriers, relative to	143
Monuments, etc. , in cemeteries, care and preservation of	96
Mortgage bonds of railroads, investments by savings banks in	11
Mortgages , real estate, schedules of, filing of, by insurance companies	21
Motor vehicles , commercial, fees for registering	269

	PAGE
Motor vehicles, "dealer in," term defined	162
dimensions of, regulated	188
licensing of, carrying passengers for hire	929
mirrors or reflectors required on certain	161
operation of, relative to	58
registrar of, office established	428
second-hand, purchase and sale of, regulated	193
spot lights on, regulated	161
theft of, relative to	187
trucks, fees for registering	269
with loads weighing more than six tons, protection of bridges from damage caused by	169
Muff beds, etc., materials used for filling, sale of	95
Municipal, accounts, auditing of	404
statistics, compilation of	404
Municipal courts (see Courts).	
Mutual fire insurance companies (see Insurance).	

N.

Nantucket, county of (see Counties).	
National flag (see Flag).	
Naturalization, sessions of superior court in Lynn for	66
Nautical school, Massachusetts, board of commissioners placed in department of education	406
Naval militia service board (see Boards).	
Naval officers, appointment, etc., law relating to, corrected to conform to con- stitution as amended	284
Naval service (see Soldiers, sailors and marines).	
Necessaries of life, commission on (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
price of, maintained or increased unreasonably, relative to	279
Negotiable instruments, actions on, against several defendants, certain, counts in declaration, law amended	325
fraudulent, drawing and passing of	110
Neponset bridge, between cities of Boston and Quincy, completion of	179
Neponset river, bridge over, temporary, between Boston and Quincy, main- tenance of, by United States	192
pipe line under, construction of, bonds, interest rate	3
protection of public health in valley of, bonds, interest rate	4
water main under, construction of, authorized	129
Nets, use of, for taking birds and animals, law amended	42
New Bedford, city of (see Cities).	
New Bedford Textile School, insurance of	35
trustees placed in department of education	406
New Braintree, town of (see Towns).	
Newton (see Cities).	
New York, New Haven and Hartford railroad, connection of Westborough state hospital with	223
Nominations (see Elections).	
Nominations for wage boards, notices of, employers to post	51
Norfolk, County Agricultural School, trustees of, may acquire land and construct certain buildings	181

	PAGE
Norfolk , county of (see Counties).	
state hospital (see Hospitals).	
North Beacon street in Watertown, construction of	230
North Brookfield , town of (see Towns).	
North metropolitan sewerage system , trunk sewer to connect Reading with, construction of certain works in connection with, authorized	126
Northborough , town of (see Towns).	
Norton , town of (see Towns).	
Notes , certification of, issued by towns and districts	404
counties may issue, in anticipation of certain assessments payable to the county	139
issued by cities, towns and districts, director of bureau of statistics to be notified of	17
issued by United States, safe-keeping of, by savings banks	39
issuing of, by certain cities and towns to meet obligations relative to certain bridge expenses	51
(See Promissory notes.)	
Nuisances , buildings, burnt, or dilapidated, disposition of, as	313
Nurses , day, regulation and licensing of	149
Nursery inspector , state, duties as to suppression of European corn-borer and other insect pests and plant diseases	64, 461
Nursery stock , inspection of, relative to	309
Nurses , board of registration of (see Boards).	
registration of	111

O.

Oaths , on applications for soldiers' and sailors' bonuses, making of, before members of general court	303
Observation towers , forest-fire, erection of, by cities and towns	92
Ocean marine insurance , business of, mutual fire insurance companies may transact	109
Office , public, emoluments of, receiving of, by certain pensioners and annuitants	53
OFFICERS, OFFICIALS:	
commonwealth, bonds required of, form of	112
election of, relative to	207
may continue expenditures in advance of appropriations	15
not to promote or oppose for a valuable consideration the acceptance of questions submitted to voters	51
to furnish information to adjutant general	71
courts (see Courts).	
election, laws relating to, amended	205
insurance companies, domestic (see Insurance).	
militia, allowances to, for travel duty	47
law relating to, corrected to conform to constitution as amended	284
relative to	388
naval, law relating to, corrected to conform to constitution as amended	284
public, assault upon, advocating or inciting of, penalty for	145
reformatory for women, salaries regulated	176
Worcester county, elected by popular vote, retirement of	125
Offices , state, reorganisation of	384

	PAGE
Operatives, in textile factories, certain, specifications to be furnished to, relative to	147
Optometry, board of registration in (see Boards)	
Orange, town of (see Towns).	
Orders, for payment of money, fraudulent, drawing and passing of	110
Ornithology, division of, in department of agriculture	396

P.

Pages, general court, mileage allowance regulated	217
Paper, packing of, fraud in, prevention of	41
Parents, living apart, not being divorced, care and maintenance of children of	323
Parkways, metropolitan park commission may make expenditures for making certain improvements in	137
Parole, board of (see Boards).	
Parole clerk, Massachusetts reformatory, salary, relative to	156
Partnerships, taxation of, law amended	371
Passengers, carriage of, by motor vehicles, licensing of	929
Patients, escape of, from certain institutions, penalty for assisting in	32
incurable, admission of, to certain state institutions	288
Patrol wagons, police, to have right of way	311
Pedlers' licenses (see Licenses).	
Penal institutions (see Institutions).	
Penitentiary hospitals, placed in department of public health	422
Pensioners, emoluments of elective office, receiving of, by certain	53
payment of state and military aid to certain	245
Pensions, laborers in employ of cities and towns	16
public school janitors	112
teachers', law relating to, amended	266-268
Pensions, state aid and, commissioner of (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
Personal property, intangible, taxation of persons engaged in business of dealing in	233
sales at auction of	173
Pests, insect, nursery stock infested with, relative to	309
suppression of	64, 461
Petitions, in equity cases (see Equity).	
Pharmacy, board of registration in (see Boards).	
Physical education, powers of cities and towns as to	164
Pier, Commonwealth, number one, at East Boston, maintenance of, expenditures for, authorized	126
Pilgrims, landing of, memorials to	920
Pillows, etc., materials used for filling, sale of	95
Pistols, etc., carrying of, law relative to, amended	156
kept for unlawful purposes, issuance of search warrants for seizure of	139
Plant diseases, suppression of	64, 461
Plant pest control, division of, in department of agriculture	396
Plants, shrubs, etc. (see Nursery stock).	
Platoon, two, system in fire departments, provision for	102
Playgrounds, power of cities and towns in respect to	164
Plumbers' licenses, for certain soldiers and sailors	299
Plymouth, county of (see Counties).	

	PAGE
Police , additional, in police division of department of public safety, may be authorized by governor	426
commissioner, Boston (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
courts (see Courts).	
district (see District police).	
metropolitan district police, relative to	432
patrol wagons, given right of way	311
retirement of, certain laws repealed	311
state, division of, in department of public safety	423, 424
Policies (see Insurance).	
Poll tax (see Tax, Taxes).	
Ponds, great , taking of smelt in, regulated	37
Poplar street, West Roxbury , pipe line in, construction of, bonds, interest rate	3
water main in, construction of, authorized	129
Port of Boston , further development of	126
Porters , state house, salaries established	162
Postmaster, general court , mileage allowance regulated	217
salary fixed	177
Poultry , testing of, to eliminate disease, provision for	142
Premiums, insurance (see Insurance).	
Presidential electors , election of, relative to	207
Pretextes, false , when constituting larceny, law amended	326
Prices of necessities of life , commission to investigate	333
maintained or increased unreasonably, relative to	279
Primaries (see Elections).	
Principals, school , failure of, to display flag on schoolhouses, penalty for	56
Prison service of commonwealth , engineers and firemen, salaries regulated	124
Prison, state (see State prison).	
Prisoners , labor of, articles manufactured by, use of, by public institutions in cities	29
Prisons , bureau of, abolished	417
agents, salaries established	199
agents or employees of, appointment of, as special district police officers	69
engineers, firemen, in service of, salaries regulated	124
director of, clerks at state prison and at Massachusetts reformatory, salaries to be fixed by	177
farm machinery, purchase of, by, from department of agriculture	93
officers and employees, reformatory for women, salaries to be fixed by	176
parole clerk, Massachusetts reformatory, salary to be fixed by	156
special district police officers, appointment of, to be recommended by	69
state farm at Bridgewater, management and control of, transferred to	152
Private detectives , licensing and regulation of	214
Probate and insolvency , registers of (see Registers).	
Probate courts (see Courts).	
Probate , registers of (see Registers of probate and insolvency).	
Promissory notes , actions on, against several defendants, counts in declaration, law amended	325
Property , personal, sales at auction of	173
unlawful destruction of, advocating or inciting of, penalty for	145
Provincetown Tercentenary Commission , established	920
Public administrators , settlement of estates of certain deceased persons by	158

INDEX TO GENERAL ACTS.

1003

	PAGE
Public health, commissioner of (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
department of, established	384, 422
Public institutions (see Institutions).	
Public lands, waterways and, commission on (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
division of, in department of public works	427
Public libraries (see Libraries).	
Public office, emoluments of, receiving of, by certain pensioners and annuitants	53
Public officials, assault upon, advocating or inciting of, penalty for	145
Public records, commissioner of (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
supervisor of, appointment, duties, etc.	393
Public recreation, powers of cities and towns in respect to	164
Public safety, commissioner of (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
department of, established	384, 423-427
Public schools (see Schools).	
Public service commission (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
Public utilities, Cambridge subway, purchase of, duties as to	924
department of, established	384, 429-431
motor vehicles (jitneys), regulation of, duties as to	931
Public welfare, commissioner of (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
department of, established	384, 418-422
Public works, commissioner of (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
department of, established	384, 427-429
Pupils, in public schools (see Schools).	
Purchasing agent, appointment of	390
Purgatory Chasm state reservation commission (see Commissions, Commissioners).	

Q.

Quail (see Game).	
Quilts, etc., materials used for filling, sale of	95
Quincy, city of (see Cities).	
Quinsigamond, Lake, bridge over, borrowing of money by Worcester for construction of	161

R.

Rabbits, etc. (see Game).	
Raccoons (see Game).	
Rags, packing of, fraud in, prevention of	41
Railroad, Boston and Maine, conveyance of certain land of commonwealth in Westminster to	91
Central Massachusetts, connection of Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded with	223
New York, New Haven and Hartford, connection of Westborough state hospital with	223
Railroad corporations, bonds, investments of savings bank in	11
existence of, continued after dissolution	316
increase of capital stock of, law amended	320
Reading, town of (see Towns).	
Real estate, mortgages, schedules of, filing of, by insurance companies	21
taken for non-payment of taxes, liens of cities and towns on	197
value of, in certain proceedings, assessors' valuation shall be evidence of	279

	PAGE
Rebellion, war of, soldiers and sailors who served in, granting of soldiers' relief and military aid to, and to their dependents	118
Reclamation, soil survey and fairs, division of, in department of agriculture	397
Recorders, assistant, land court, salaries established	465
Records, hospital, copies of, admissibility of, as evidence before industrial accident board	152
of conviction of witnesses, admission of, as evidence	200
public (see Public records).	
relative to standing of attorneys at law, certain, keeping of	45
tax commissioner's, certain, inspection of, by state auditor, authorized	90
Recreation, public, powers of cities and towns in respect to	164
Redemption, of real estate taken for non-payment of taxes, relative to	198
Referenda, data as to, annual publication of	107
repeal of statutes by, to revive previous statutes	282
Referendum, initiative and (see Initiative and referendum).	
measures, engrossment, furnishing copies to election officials, etc.	475
petition, signers of a, filing of arguments by, with secretary of the commonwealth	142
petitions, certain, relating to legislation of the current year, filed with secretary of the commonwealth	485-487
Reflectors or mirrors required on certain motor vehicles	161
Reformatory, for women, engineers and firemen, salaries regulated	124
officers and employees, salaries regulated	176
superintendent, bond of, law amended	318
Massachusetts (see Massachusetts reformatory).	
Registers, of deeds, election and term of, relative to	207, 209, 212
not to receive compensation for title work	466
salaries established	465
of probate and insolvency, election and term of, relative to	207, 209, 212
Middlesex county, clerk in office of, salary established	439
salaries established	436
various counties, allowance for clerical assistance increased	38, 177, 292
Registrar of motor vehicles, office established	428
Registrars of voters (see Elections).	
Registration, aircraft	289
chiropodists, persons in military or naval service as	298
civil service and, department of, established	384, 409-411
director of, office established	411
division of, in department of civil service and registration	409
hunting and fishing	274
land, assessors' valuation to be evidence of value of real estate in certain proceedings relative to	279
motor trucks, trailers, etc., fees for	269
owned and operated by dealers, relative to	162
nurses	111
voters (see Elections).	
Registry, for the feeble-minded, establishment of	299
Reinsurance and amount that may be written on any one risk	86
Relatives (see Dependents).	
Relief, aid and, division in department of public welfare	420
director of	420, 421
Relief, soldiers' (see Soldiers' relief).	

INDEX TO GENERAL ACTS.

1005

	PAGE
Religious corporations , formation of	315
Removals in civil service (see Index, Special Acts).	
Renewal licenses for sale of intoxicating liquors, issuing of	8
Rent (see Landlord and tenant).	
Reorganization of state departments	384
Repeal of statutes , not to revive previous statutes except upon repeal by referendum	282
Reporting of cases (see Courts, supreme judicial).	
Representatives (see General court).	
Reservation , Charles river, lands in, certain, in Watertown, to be conveyed to United States	230
Purgatory Chasm state, established	306
Reservation of cases (see Courts, supreme judicial).	
Reservations , metropolitan park commission may make expenditures for certain improvements in	137
Resolves (see Acts and resolves).	
Retirement , association, teachers', law relating to, amended	266-268
boards (see Boards).	
judicial officers, law relating to, corrected to conform to constitution as amended	284
laborers in employ of cities and towns	16
officers of Worcester county elected by popular vote, relative to	125
policemen in cities except Boston, provision of law relating to, repealed	311
public school janitors	112
system, state, financial condition of, statements showing, to be filed with insurance commissioner	24
reinstatement in, of persons in military or naval service	63
systems, county, reinstatement in, of persons in military or naval service	69
provisions of law relative to, extended to employees of Worcester county law library association	67
Revere, city of (see Cities).	
Reviving of statutes , upon repeal by referendum, relative to	282
Revolvers , carrying of, law relative to, amended	156
Rifles , etc., kept for unlawful purposes, issuance of search warrants for seizure of	139
Right of way , certain vehicles to have	311
Rivers , improvement and protection of, by commission on waterways and public lands	175
Roadways , metropolitan park commission may complete construction of certain	137
Robbery , loss or damage by, insurance against, by burglary insurance companies	65
Rochester, town of (see Towns).	
Rockport, town of (see Towns).	
Roxbury district , municipal court of Boston for (see Courts).	
Ruffed grouse , hunting of	120
Rules , book of, for general court, publication discontinued	18
for construing statutes, changes in	281
Rulings , of presiding officers of general court, book containing, publication discontinued	18
Rutland, town of (see Towns).	

S.

	PAGE
Safety, public, department of, established	384, 423
Sailors (see Soldiers, sailors and marines).	
Salaries, adjutant general, in department of, established	224
auditor of the commonwealth, established	202
supervisors of accounts in office of, fixing of	160
Bristol county, county buildings in, janitors, established	133
commonwealth, officers and employees of, certain, increases regulated	300
county employees, certain, relative to	221
county treasurers, established	182
courts, Boston juvenile, justice, established	190
Boston municipal, civil business, clerks and assistant clerks, established	307
criminal business, clerks and assistant clerks, established	308
messenger, established	198
officers, additional compensation for	221
clerks of certain, established	458
land, assistant recorders, established	465
Suffolk, court officer, increased	123
municipal, Dorchester district, court officer, established	188
Roxbury district, court officers, established	141
police, district and municipal, justices, clerks and assistant clerks, established	466
probate, judges, established	436
Middlesex, messenger, increased	174
superior, stenographers, established	460
Suffolk, chief deputy sheriff in attendance upon, established	370
messenger, established	199
supreme judicial, Suffolk, assistant clerk, established	370
messenger of justices, established	199
executive department, established	18
general court, doorkeepers and assistant doorkeepers, fixed	177
members, established	181
messengers, fixed	177
postmaster, fixed	177
industrial accident board, members, secretary and medical adviser, increased	280
lieutenant governor, established	224
Massachusetts reformatory, clerk, regulated	177
parole clerk, to be fixed by director of prisons	156
turnkeys, established	162
watchmen, established	162
medical examiners, Suffolk county, relative to	163
prison service of commonwealth, engineers and firemen, regulated	124
prisons, bureau of, agents, established	199
reformatory for women, officers and employees, regulated	176
registers, of deeds, established	465
of probate and insolvency, established	436
Middlesex, clerk in office of, established	439
scrubwomen, employed by commonwealth, minimum wage fixed	183
sheriffs, established	235
standards, commissioner of, inspection force, relative to	184

INDEX TO GENERAL ACTS.

1007

	PAGE
Salaries, state house, assistant engineers, firemen and helpers, established	154
elevator operators, established	155
legislative document room, clerk in charge of, established	141
matron, established	141
porters, established	162
watchmen and assistant watchmen, established	154
state prison, chaplain, established	142
clerk, regulated	177
turnkeys, established	162
watchmen, established	162
tax commissioner, deputy, established	230
treasurer and receiver general, established	292
department of, determination of	132
trial justice, town of Saugus, established	140
Sales, alcohol, regulated	464
ammunition to certain minors prohibited	140
assets of corporations in fraud of commonwealth, law amended	378
charcoal, coke, etc., relative to	60
edgings, etc., relative to	60
fish, fresh food, regulated	433
furs of fur-bearing animals, manufactured imitations of	104
kindling wood, etc., relative to	60
materials used in manufacture of mattresses and similar articles	95
motor vehicles and parts thereof, second-hand, regulated	193
personal property at auction	173
scallops, seed and adult, certain, relative to	327
securities and commodities, transactions relating to, regulated	185
Sanatoria, division of, in department of public health	422
director of	423
Saugus, town of (see Towns).	
Savings bank life insurance, commissioner of (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
Savings banks (see Banks).	
Scallops, seed and adult, certain, taking and sale of, relative to	327
School Fund, Massachusetts (see Massachusetts School Fund).	
Schoolhouses, display of United States flag on	56
SCHOOLS:	
Bradford Durfee Textile, insurance of	35
trustees placed in department of education	406
Bristol County Agricultural, improvements at, provision for	171
Lowell Textile, insurance of	35
trustees placed in department of education	406
Massachusetts, for the Feeble-Minded, connection of, with Central Massachusetts railroad	223
hospital, trustees transferred to department of public welfare	418, 420
nautical, board of commissioners placed in department of education	406
training, trustees transferred to department of public welfare	418, 420
New Bedford Textile, insurance of	35
trustees placed in department of education	406
Norfolk County Agricultural, trustees of, may acquire land and construct certain buildings	181
Schools, degrees, granting of, by	268

	PAGE
Schools, public, adult persons unable to use English language, education of, in	273
attendance of children at, in places other than residence of parents or guardians	258
closing of, for teachers' meetings, etc.	263
committees (see Committees).	
compulsory attendance at, relative to	224
continuation, establishment and maintenance of	293
exercises in, law amended	262
household arts, teaching of	261
improvement of, distribution of portion of income tax, and of income of Massachusetts School Fund for	469
janitors, pensioning of	112
laws relating to, corrections in and additions to	260
lunches for pupils, etc., in	263
meals for pupils in, law repealed	268
military organisations in, use of armories by	41
organisations in, committee to control	261
night-saving classes for children, organisation of	174
textbooks used in, pupils may purchase	262
transportation of pupils, law amended	261, 263
tuition of non-resident children attending, payment of	258
union schools, law amended	261
high school districts, law amended	260
Scrubwomen, employed by commonwealth, minimum wage fixed	183
Sealers of weights and measures (see Weights and measures).	
Seals, bounty on, provision for	153
Search warrants, issuance of, for seizure of bombs or explosives illegally kept	303
for seizure of firearms, weapons and ammunition kept for unlawful purposes	139
Secretaries to the governor, appointment of	18
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH:	
as affected by reorganisation of departments	384, 390, 391, 393, 394
absentee voting, duties as to	237
arguments relative to measures submitted under the initiative and referendum to be prepared and distributed to voters by	142
census, decennial, to be taken by	393
duties, in case of certain banks, to be performed by bank commissioner	43
election of, relative to	207
elections, certain duties as to, law amended	474
engrossment of certain measures submitted to people, under direction of	475
filing of recommendations for legislative action with, by state boards and commissions	102
historical works relative to service of Massachusetts men in European war, purchase and distribution of, by	114
laws, annual publication of, by	106
laws and documents, distribution of, by, law relating to, corrected to conform to constitution as amended	286
plans of certain bridge over Neponset river to be filed in office of, by United States	192
referendum on question of establishing two platoon system in fire departments, duties as to	102
petitions relating to current legislation, filed with	485-487
summer residents in certain towns to be enumerated by	394

	PAGE
Securities , interest rates on certain	3, 4, 6
issued by United States, safe-keeping of, by savings banks	39
purchase and sale of, transactions relating to, regulated	185
Senators (see General court).	
Sergeant-at-arms , as affected by reorganization of departments	389-392
assistant clerk of legislative document division, appointment of, by	190
bond dispensed with	392
matron in department of, at state house, salary established	141
powers and duties, part of, transferred to superintendent of buildings	389-392
watchmen at state house, additional, employment of, by	298
Settlements, legal , acquiring of, by soldiers, etc., relative to	312
Sewerage system , north metropolitan, trunk sewer to connect Reading with, construction of certain works in connection with, authorized	126
south metropolitan, Wellesley extension, completion of	178
Sewerage works , construction of, by metropolitan water and sewerage board in Reading, Wakefield, Stoneham and Woburn, authorized	126
Sheep farms , demonstration, establishment of, by state department of agriculture	190
Shelburne Falls Fire District , poll taxes in, assessment of	229
Sheriff , chief deputy, in attendance upon Suffolk superior court, salary established	370
Sheriffs , election and term of, relative to	207, 210, 212
salaries established	235
Shotguns, etc. , kept for unlawful purposes, issuance of search warrants for seizure of	139
Shrubs, trees, etc. (see Nursery stock).	
Sight-saving classes for children , provision for	174
Sign posts , indicating boundaries of cities and towns, placing of, by highway commission	168
Signatures, facsimile , collectors of taxes may use, in issuing tax warrants	10
Silk floss , second-hand, sale of	95
Slaughtering, inspectors of , members of boards of health acting as, duties of	19
Smelt , taking of, in great ponds, regulated	37
Snares , use of, for taking birds and animals, law amended	42
Soil survey , reclamation and, and fairs, division of, in department of agriculture,	397
Soldiers' and sailors' commission (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
Soldiers' memorial commission (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
Soldiers' relief , granting of	108, 118
Soldiers, sailors and marines , absentee voting by	239
aid, state and military, payment of, to	108, 118, 133, 245
armories, use of, by or for benefit of veterans	36, 295
"bonus" for, act providing for	225
bonds to raise funds for	227, 291
oaths in applications for, making of	303
burial of indigent, relative to	100, 256
certificates of honor for, who served on Mexican Border	176
chiropodists, registration as, applications for, time extended	298
civil service status of, law amended	12
disabled, granting of special licenses as hawkers and peddlers to	16
discharged or released, may enlist in militia without physical examination	108
employment for, commission to procure, established	96
in service of commonwealth, cities or towns, relative to	116, 189
income tax returns of, filing time extended	37
indigent, burial of, relative to	100, 256

	PAGE
Soldiers, sailors and marines, licensees, hawkers' and pedlers', for disabled	16
insurance brokers', no fee required for	32
plumbers', granting of, to	299
Massachusetts, building in memory of, construction of	146
historical works relative to service of, purchase of	114
memorials to, appropriations by cities and towns for, validated	128
cities and towns may raise and appropriate money for	39
poll tax, exempt from	8
war, additional, may apply for abatement of	228
posts of American Legion, leasing of buildings to, by cities and towns, authorized	436
preferences to, in construction of highways with federal aid	59
in employment of additional watchmen at state house	298
in public employment	59, 116, 189
receptions, entertainments, etc., for, use of armories for entertainments to raise money for	36
reinstatement of, in county retirement systems	69
in state retirement system	63
relieved from active duty in military or naval service, civil service status of	12
return of, cities and towns may appropriate money to celebrate	5
holiday for celebrating, governor may designate	99
roster of, adjutant general to obtain	70
settlements, legal, acquiring of, by	312
soldiers' relief and military aid, granting of	108, 118, 133
testimonials to be given to	135
war allowances for dependents of certain	108
Somerville, city of (see Cities).	
Sound value of property under fire insurance policies, determination of	21
South Boston (see Cities, Boston).	
South metropolitan sewerage system, Wellesley extension, completion of	178
Southborough, town of (see Towns).	
Spanish war, soldiers and sailors who served in, granting of soldiers' relief and military aid to, and to their dependents, law amended	118
veterans, payment of state and military aid to certain	245
two to be members of soldiers' memorial commission	146
Specifications to be furnished to certain operatives in textile factories, relative to	147
Spot lights, use of, on motor vehicles, regulated	161
Squantum, in Quincy, temporary bridge between Commercial Point in Boston and, maintenance of, by United States	192
Squirrels, hunting of	120
Standards, commissioner of (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
director of, office established	415
State aid (see Aid).	
and pensions, commissioner of (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
State ballot law commission (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
State banks, returns by, filing of, relative to	43
State boards, reorganization of	384
State commissions, reorganization of	384
State committees of political parties (see Elections).	
State departments, expenditures by, in advance of appropriations, may be continued	15
reorganization of	384
State elections (see Elections).	

State employees (see Employees, commonwealth).	
State farm , at Bridgewater, management and control of, transferred to director of Massachusetts bureau of prisons	152
to be managed by department of correction	418
state infirmary and, board of trustees of, management of state farm at Bridgewater transferred from, to director of prisons	152, 418
transferred to department of public welfare	419, 420
State fire marshal , office established	424
State forest commission (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
State forester , forest-fire observation towers, erection of, by cities and towns, duties as to	93
information to be furnished by, to soldiers' and sailors' commission	98
office abolished and re-established	398, 399
State guard , organisation, duties, compensation, etc.	136
strike duty in Boston, payment of expenses	922
extra compensation for	923
uniforms used by, disposition of	197
State highways (see Highways).	
State house , assistant engineers, firemen and helpers, salaries established	154
commission (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
departments to be quartered in	387
elevator operators, salaries established	155
legislative-document room, assistant clerk in, appointment of	190
clerk in charge of, salary established	141
matron, salary established	141
porters, salaries established	162
scrubwomen, minimum wage fixed	183
superintendent of buildings, to be under	389
watchmen, additional, employment of	298
salaries established	154
State infirmary and state farm , board of trustees of, management of state farm at Bridgewater transferred from, to director of prisons	152, 418
transferred to department of public welfare	419, 420
State institutions (see Institutions).	
State library , historical works relative to service of Massachusetts men in European war, copies of, to be placed in	115
trustees of, relative to	388
State nursery inspector , inspection of nursery stock by	309
suppression of European corn-borer, etc., duties as to	64, 461
State officers , bonds required of, form of	112
election of, relative to	207
expenditures by, in advance of appropriations, may be continued	15
information to be furnished to adjutant general by	71
State offices , reorganisation of	384
State police , division of, in department of public safety	423
State prison , chaplain, salary established	142
clerk, salary regulated	177
engineers and firemen, salaries regulated	124
turnkeys and watchmen, salaries established	162
State retirement system (see Retirement).	
reinstatement in, of persons in military or naval service	63
State tax (see Tax, Taxes).	

Statements, annual (see Reports).	PAGE
Statistics, bureau of, abolished	393
director of, to be notified of authorisation and issue of loans by cities, towns and districts	17
Statutes, changes in, to conform to constitution as amended	281
repeal of, not to revive previous statutes except upon repeal by referendum	282
rules for construing, changes in	281
tables of changes in, for 1919	617-914, 951-954
taking effect of, regulated	65
Steam fitter, helper to, employed in state house, salary established	154
Stenographers, district attorney's office, Suffolk district, relative to	184
executive department, appointment of	18
probate courts, appointment, relative to	220
superior court, salaries established	460
supreme judicial court, Suffolk county, employment by justices of	183
Stock exchanges, purchases or sales of securities made on certain, relative to	185
Stock transfers, taxation of, law amended	382, 383
Stockholders (see Corporations).	
Stonham, town of (see Towns).	
Storage tanks, for fluids other than water, use of	288
Storekeeper, appointment of	390
Street railway, commission (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
companies, existence of, continued after dissolution	316
increase of capital stock of, law amended	320
motor vehicles, may operate	931
tax, commutation or excise, relieved of	929
Strike, Boston policemen, of (see Cities, Boston).	
Subway, Cambridge, purchase of, by commonwealth	924
Succession tax (see Tax, Taxes).	
Sudbury dam, electric transmission line, bonds, interest rate	3
Suffolk, county of (see Counties).	
Suffrage, woman (see Woman suffrage).	
Summer residents in certain towns to be enumerated by secretary of the commonwealth	393
Superintendent of buildings, appointment, powers, duties, etc.	389-392
Superior court (see Courts).	
Supervisor of administration (see Administration, supervisor of).	
Supervisor of loan agencies (see Loan agencies).	
Supervisors of accounts, in office of state auditor, appointment and salaries of	160
Support of minor children, actions for	115
Supreme judicial court (see Courts).	
Surety bonds, certain, not deemed to be insurance contracts	59
Surety companies, status of	59
Surrender equities in fraternal benefit societies, relative to	44
Surveyor general of lumber, office abolished and superseded	412, 415
Surviving actions, citation of administrators and executors in, law amended	325
Suspensions in civil service (see Index, Special Acts).	
utton, town of (see Towns).	

T.

Tables of changes in general laws for 1919	617-914
supplementary, for extra session	951-954
Tanks, air, inspection of, payment of fees for	104
storing fluids other than water, use of	288

TAX, TAXES:

	PAGE
abatement of certain	114, 228
assessment and collection of, in certain districts	300
assessors, compensation of, established	104
division of cities into assessment districts by	33
valuation of estate by	33
betterments, assessments for	312, 319
cities, distribution of income taxes among	296, 304, 469
special state tax upon, to provide funds for payment of war bonus	334, 335
classification of property for purposes of, proposed amendment to consti- tution	481
collection of, law relating to, repealed	371
collectors, duties of	27
in towns having districts, relative to	300
may use facsimile signatures in issuing warrants	10
polls, to verify to tax commissioner	229
poll taxes, earlier collection of, by	301
commissioner (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
commutation, street railway companies relieved of	929
corporations, abatement of	114
additional, to raise funds for payment of war bonus	334
appeals, law amended	378, 381, 447, 456
business, domestic	310, 439
abatements and corrections	446, 447
appeals from decision of tax commissioner	378, 381, 447
apportionment of income earned inside state	442
assessment of excise on net income and corporate excess	441, 445
additional	442, 445, 446
abatement of	446
consolidated returns to federal government, of corporations filing	441
notice of	446
books, examination of	381, 445
commonwealth to retain portion of tax	447
consolidated returns to federal government, assessment of corporations filing	441
allocation of income	444
corporate excess, assessment of	441, 445
deductions	440
defined	439
corporate franchise, laws taxing, exempt from	447
defaulting corporation, additional tax for	446
distribution among cities and towns	447
domestic business corporation defined	439
double tax for failure to file return	446
excess, corporate, assessment of	441, 445
deductions	440
defined	439
excise, annual, to be paid by	440
notice of, to treasurer of corporation	379, 446
payable to treasurer and receiver general	447
exemptions, corporate franchise tax	447
shares of capital stock from local taxation	379, 447
tangible personal property, certain, from local taxation	447
foreign, subsidiaries of, minimum tax payable by	441

TAX, TAXES — continued.

	PAGE
corporations, business, domestic, income, net, allocation and apportionment of	442, 443, 445
assessment of	441, 445
deductions from	445
defined	441
determination of, by tax commissioner	445, 446
division into parts	443
returns of	442
interest on unpaid taxes	447
repayment of tax	442
returns, annual	442
additional	442, 445
failure to file	446
false, penalties for	446
federal, copy of, to include	442
fraudulent	446
notice to corporation of excess of income over return	445
verification of	445
shares of capital stock, exemption of, from local taxation	379, 447
taxable year, definition of	439
tax commissioner, assessment by	445
decision of, appeal from	447
notice, to corporations with incomes in excess of returns	445
rules and regulations by	446
tangible personal property, certain, exempt from local taxation	447
treasurer and receiver general, taxes payable to	447
unconstitutionality, effect of	458
foreign	448-458
abatements and corrections	456
appeals from decision of tax commissioner	456
apportionment of income earned inside state	450
assessment of excise on net income and corporate excess	448, 449, 454
additional	450, 454, 455
abatement	455
notice of	455
books, examination of	454
capital stock, taxation of, certain laws not applicable	457
certificates of condition, annual, filing of, law amended	456, 457
commonwealth to retain portion of tax	457
consolidated returns to federal government	441
allocation of income	453
corporate excess, assessment of	448, 449, 454
deductions	448
defined	448
defaulting corporation, additional tax for	455
defined	448
distribution of tax among cities and towns	457
dividends paid to residents, credited with	453
double tax for failure to file returns	455
excess, corporate (see Corporate excess).	
excise, annual, to be paid by	448
notice of, to treasurer of corporation	379, 455
payable to treasurer and receiver general	456

INDEX TO GENERAL ACTS.

1015

TAX, TAXES — continued.

	PAGE
corporations, business, foreign, exemptions, capital stock, laws imposing tax	
on	457
merchandise, certain laws taxing, not applicable	456
tangible personal property, certain, from local taxation	456
income, net, allocation and apportionment of	453
assessment of	448, 449, 454
deductions from	453
defined	449
determination of, by tax commissioner	454
division into parts	451
returns of	450
interest on unpaid taxes	456
merchandise, certain laws taxing, not applicable	456
repayment of tax	450
returns, annual	122, 450
additional	450
certificates of condition, filing of, law amended	456, 457
false, penalties for	455
property of, excused from filing	457
verification of	454
tangible personal property, certain, exempt from local taxation	456
taxable year, definition	448
tax commissioner, assessment by	454
notice to corporations with incomes in excess of returns	454
treasurer of corporation of tax	455
rules and regulations by	455
treasurer and receiver general, taxes payable to	456
unconstitutionality, effect of	458
laws relating to, corrections in	371
notice to, of tax	379, 446, 455
shares in, exemption from local taxation	379, 447
transfers of stock, law amended	382, 383
validity, determined by supreme judicial court, law amended	383
county, apportionment of, relative to	358
basis of apportionment established	336
deputy collectors of, may sign warrants	10
districts, assessment and collection of, in certain	300
distribution of income, among	296
electric railroad companies, additional taxation of, law repealed	378
excise, illegal, upon corporations, abatement	114
exemption from payment by persons in war service, of poll tax	8
of war poll tax	228
income, abatement of, assessed against persons in war service	38
additional, to be imposed	304
to provide funds for payment of war bonus	334, 335
administrators, filing of returns by	105
corporations	334, 335, 441, 449
deputy, in charge of income tax division	404
distribution of, relative to	296, 304, 469
referendum petition relative to	487
division, in department of corporations and taxation	404
estates of deceased persons	105
executors, filing of returns by	105

TAX, TAXES — concluded.	PAGE
income, exemption of property the income of which is taxed, law amended . . .	372
fiduciaries, filing of returns by . . .	105
intangible personal property, persons engaged in business of dealing in . . .	233
law relating to, corrections in . . .	371
returns, ascertaining whether specified individuals have filed, mode of . . .	33
filing of, by persons in war service, time for, extended . . .	37
by partnerships . . .	371
verification of, law amended . . .	373
trustees, filing of returns by . . .	105
inheritance, illegal, abatement of . . .	114
additional, to provide funds for payment of war bonus . . .	335
division of, in department of corporations and taxation . . .	404
directors of . . .	404
insurance companies, additional, to raise funds for payment of war bonus . . .	335
law relating to, amended . . .	373-378
intangible personal property, persons engaged in business of dealing in . . .	233
laws relating to, corrections in . . .	371
legacy, illegal, abatement of . . .	114
additional, to provide funds for payment of war bonus . . .	335
national banks, law relating to, repealed . . .	378
non-payment of, liens of cities and towns on real estate taken for . . .	197
partnerships, law amended . . .	371
poll, additional, assessment of . . .	228, 229
persons in war service may apply for abatement of . . .	228
assessment for, production of witnesses to establish right to, dispensed with . . .	54
earlier collection of . . .	301
persons in war service exempt from . . .	8
special, to provide funds for payment of <i>bonus to soldiers, sailors and marines</i> . . .	334, 358
state, apportioned and assessed . . .	348
basis of apportionment established . . .	336
special, bonus for soldiers, sailors and marines . . .	334, 358
street railway companies, additional taxation of, law repealed . . .	378
commutation or excise tax, relieved of . . .	929
succession, illegal, abatement of . . .	114
additional, to provide funds for payment of war bonus . . .	334
towns, distribution of income taxes among . . .	296, 304, 469
special state tax upon, to provide for payment of war bonus . . .	335
trust companies, law relating to, repealed . . .	378
warrants, deputy collectors may sign . . .	10
facsimile signatures may be used in issuing . . .	10
Taxation , corporations and, department of, established . . .	384, 403-405
local, division of, in department of corporations and taxation . . .	404
Teachers , public school, failure of, to <i>display flag</i> on schoolhouses, penalty for . . .	56
laws relating to, amended . . .	260
Teachers' , retirement association, law relating to, amended . . .	266-268
retirement board (see <i>Boards</i>). . .	
Teamsters , preferences in public employment of, to be given to soldiers, sailors and marines . . .	189
Tenancies at will , termination of . . .	191
Testimonials to be given to soldiers, sailors and marines . . .	135

	PAGE
Textile factories , specifications to be furnished to certain operatives in, relative to	147
Textile schools , certain, insurance of	35
Theft of motor vehicles , relative to	187
Tidewaters , improvement and protection of, by commission on waterways and public lands	175
Tisbury Great Pond , leasing of, for cultivation of fish, time extended for	26
Title work , registers of deeds or assistant registers of deeds not to receive compensation for	466
Tombs, etc. , in cemeteries, care and preservation of	96
Topsfield , town of (see Towns).	
Town committees of political parties (see Elections).	
Town meetings (see Towns).	
TOWNS:	
Arlington, Cambridge subway, purchase of, by commonwealth, as affecting	928
Belmont, Cambridge subway, purchase of, by commonwealth, as affecting	928
water supply, bonds, interest rate	6
Braintree, Haywards creek in, land and flats at and near, taking and improvement of, by commonwealth	126
Monatiquot river in, bridge over, construction of, additional expenditures authorized	29
Bridgewater, state farm at (see State farm).	
Carver, fish committee of, duties suspended	8
Dracut, highway in, improvement of	332
Framingham, sittings of probate court for Middlesex county in, discontinued	7
Gardner, highway between Worcester and, construction of	330
Grafton, highway between Westborough and, improvement of	328
Greenfield, probate court for Franklin county, time for holding in	28
Hopkinton, highway leading from Milford to Southborough through, improvement of	331
Hubbardston, highway in, improvement of	330
Leicester, highway around Leicester hill in, laying out and construction of	281
Lexington, water supply, additional	130
Milford, highway in, improvement of	331
Milton, water supply, additional	129
New Braintree, highway in North Brookfield leading to, construction of	329
North Brookfield, highway in, construction of	329
Northborough, land in, taking of, by commission on mental diseases for a spur track	223
Norton, highway in, construction of	370
Orange, probate court for Franklin county, time for holding in	28
Provincetown, Tercentenary Commission established	920
Reading, sewerage works in, construction of, by metropolitan water and sewerage board, authorized	126
Rochester, fish committee of, duties suspended	8
Rockport, highway between Gloucester and, construction of	165
Rutland, highway in, construction of	330
Saugus, trial justice of, salary established	140
Southborough, highway leading from Milford to, improvement of	331
Stoneham, sewerage works in, construction of, by metropolitan water and sewerage board, authorized	126
Sutton, Purgatory Chasm state reservation in, established	306

TOWNS — concluded.

	PAGE
Topsfield, bridge over Ipswich river in, construction of	286
Wakefield, sewerage works in, construction of, by metropolitan water and sewerage board, authorized	126
Wareham, fish committee of, duties suspended	8
Watertown, Cambridge subway, purchase of, by commonwealth, as affecting land in, certain, exchange of, between commonwealth and United States	928
North Beacon street in, construction of	230
voters in, listing of	71
water supply bonds, interest rate	6
Wellesley, extension of south metropolitan sewerage system into, completion of	178
Westborough, highway between Grafton and, improvement of	328
Westminster, land, certain, of commonwealth in, conveyance of	91
Winthrop, county commissioners for, election of, relative to	209
Towns , absentee voting in, at state elections	237
aid, state and military, payment of, by	108, 118, 133, 245
appropriations by, for soldiers' and sailors' memorials, validated	128
assessors, compensation of, established	104
authorities having control of bridges in, posting of notices by, relative to weight of loaded vehicles on bridges	169
biennial state elections in, relative to	200
Boston harbor improvements, raising and appropriating money for, by	127
boundaries of, disputed, determination of	197
sign posts, indicating, placing of, on main highways	168
burial of indigent soldiers, sailors and marines by	100, 256
by-laws of, publication of	221
celebrating return of soldiers and sailors, may appropriate money for civil service status of persons relieved from active duty in military or naval service	5
clerks, absentee voting at state elections, duties as to	12
certain, entitled to copy of certain historical works	237
fees to be received by	114
fishing licenses, granting of, by	131
hunting licenses, granting of, by	274
information to be furnished to adjutant general by	274
to notify director of bureau of statistics of loans	71
corporation tax, distribution of, among, law amended	17
day nurseries in, regulation and licensing of, by local board of health	447, 457
education by, of adult persons unable to use English language	149
employment of veterans in service of	273
fire departments of, two platoon system in, provision for	116, 189
forest-fire observation towers, erection of, by	102
information to be furnished by certain, to soldiers' and sailors' commission	92
instruction by, of children retarded in mental development	97
laborers in employ of, pensioning of	222
laws relating to, commission to complete work of revising and codifying, appointment of	16
leasing of certain buildings by, to posts of American Legion	186
libraries of, entitled to copy of certain historical works	436
licenses, for dealers in alcohol, granting of, by	115
for motor vehicles carrying passengers	464
for purchase and sale of second-hand motor vehicles, etc., granting of, by	929
	193

INDEX TO GENERAL ACTS.

1019

	PAGE
Towns , licenses, for sale of intoxicating liquors for part of license year may be issued by	8
liens of, on real estate taken for non-payment of taxes	197
loans by, director of bureau of statistics to be notified of	17
meetings, count of vote in, dispensed with, if vote is unanimous	138
votes taken at, in current year, validated	128
memorials for soldiers, sailors and marines, money for, may be raised and appropriated by	39
notes of, certification of	404
nuisances, burnt or dangerous buildings as, disposition of, by	313
obligations of, certain, relative to certain bridge expenses, meeting of	51
permits for operation of motor vehicles of large dimensions, granting of, by	188
physical education, powers of, in respect to	164
playgrounds, powers of, in respect to	164
preferences in employment by, to be given to soldiers, sailors and marines	116, 189
recreation, public, powers of, in respect to	164
registrars of voters in, laws relating to, amended	200
to send mailing lists of voters to secretary of the commonwealth	142
registration of voters in certain small, hours for	125
reimbursement of, for certain public school expenses	469
schools, continuation, and courses of instruction for employed minors, establishment of, by	293
janitors, pensioning of	112
laws relating to, amended	260
non-resident children, attendance of, at	258
sight-saving classes in	174
soldiers' relief and military aid, granting of, by	133
summer residents of certain, enumeration of, by secretary of the commonwealth	393
superior court, clerks of, may maintain offices in certain	124
support of certain incurables in state institutions by	288
taxes (see Tax, Taxes).	
town committees of political parties, laws relating to, amended	204, 205
treasurers, bounties on seals, duties as to payment of	153
to notify director of bureau of statistics of bond issues	17
war allowances by, to dependents of certain soldiers, sailors and marines	108
Trade , boards of (see Boards of trade).	
Trailers , commercial, dimensions of, regulated	188
fees for registering	269
Training schools , Massachusetts, trustees of, transferred to department of public welfare	418
tuition of children placed in cities or towns by trustees of, payment of	259
Transfers in civil service (see Index, Special Acts).	
Transit department , Boston, information to be furnished by, to soldiers' and sailors' commission	98
Transportation , of merchandise, etc. (see Carriers).	
Traps , use of, for taking birds and animals, law amended	42
Travel duty of members of militia, allowances for	47
TREASURER AND RECEIVER GENERAL:	
as affected by the reorganisation of departments	384, 394, 395
accountants, tellers, clerks, messenger, etc., employment of, by	132
bond issues by	129, 130, 137, 178, 179, 922, 925

TREASURER AND RECEIVER GENERAL — concluded.	PAGE
bonus for soldiers, sailors and marines, duties as to	225
bounties on seals, duties as to payment of	153
Cambridge subway, purchase of, duties as to	925
deposits with, by certain insurance companies, duties as to	172
deputies, first and second, appointment of	132
election of, relative to	207
fund, for paying additional compensation to injured employees to be in custody of	216
Massachusetts School, distribution of income of, duties as to	469
interest rates on certain securities to be fixed by	3, 4, 6
payment by, certain, to town of Watertown	232
retirement, board of, placed in department of	394
salary established	292
soldiers' and sailors' memorial building, duties as to funds collected for construction of	146
state guard, expenses of, on strike duty, may issue bonds to meet	922
state retirement system, financial condition of, statements of, to be filed by, with insurance commissioner	24
taxes, abatements, payment of, by	114
corporations, duties as to	447, 456
income, distribution of, by	469
special, to provide funds for payment of war bonus, duties as to	336
Treasurers, city (see Cities).	
county (see Counties).	
district (see Districts).	
town (see Towns).	
Trees, shrubs, etc. (see Nursery stock).	
Trial, jury (see Jury trial).	
Trial justice, Saugus, town of, salary established	140
Trucks, motor (see Motor vehicles).	
Trust companies, interest on savings and other deposits in, payment of	25, 89, 306
referendum petition relative to	485
reserves of	54
savings departments of, deposits in, placing of, on interest monthly	80, 306
taxation of, law relating to, repealed	378
Trustees, for county aid to agriculture, in Suffolk county, appointment of	49
to have a county commissioner as a member	23
income tax returns, filing of, by	105
to control construction and have custody of memorials to soldiers, sailors and marines, cities and towns may provide for	39
Tuberculosis hospitals, construction, etc., of, by certain counties, time extended for, etc.	22
Tuition of children attending schools in places other than residence of parents or guardians, payment of	258
Turnkeys, state prison and Massachusetts reformatory, salaries established	162
Two platoon system in fire departments, provision for	102

U.

Uniform state laws, commissioners on (see Commissions, Commissioners).	
Uniforms, used by state guard, disposition of	197
United States, bridge, temporary, over Neponset river between Boston and Quincy, maintenance of, by	192

	PAGE
United States , congress, sixty-sixth, Massachusetts members of	614
constitution of, woman suffrage, amendment to, ratified	483
referendum petition relative to	486
flag, display of, in courts of justice	144
on schoolhouses	56
highways, construction of, federal aid in	58
land, in Watertown, exchange of, between commonwealth and	230
lands in South Boston, certain, purchase of, by	212
Liberty bonds, safe-keeping of, by savings banks	39
military service (see Soldiers, sailors and marines).	
naval service (see Soldiers, sailors and marines).	
operation of railroads by, not to illegalize investments by savings banks in railroad bonds	11
securities issued by, safe-keeping of, by savings banks	39
Universities , degrees, granting of, by	268
libraries of, entitled to copy of certain historical works	115
Unlicensed persons , advertising as insurance agents, brokers, etc., by, pro- hibited	19
Used cars (see Motor vehicles).	
Utilities , public, department of, established	384, 429-431

V.

Vacations with pay for laborers, workmen and mechanics regularly employed by commonwealth	119
Vehicles , motor (see Motor vehicles).	
with loads weighing more than six tons, protection of bridges from damage caused by	169
Veterans , war (see Soldiers, sailors and marines).	
Veterinary medicine , board of registration in (see Boards).	
Victuallers , common, licenses of, suspension or revocation of	66
Vocational education (see Schools).	
Voters (see Elections).	
Votes , on acceptance of certain proposed amendments to constitution, returns of	491-587

W.

Wachusett dam , electric transmission line, bonds, interest rate	3
Wage boards , nominations for, notices of, employers to post	51
vacancies on, filling of	46
Wage , minimum, of scrubwomen employed by commonwealth, fixed	183
Wakefield , town of (see Towns).	
Waltham , city of (see Cities).	
WAR MEASURES:	
aid, state and military, for soldiers, sailors and marines, payment of 108, 118, 133, 245	
American Legion, leasing of buildings to posts of, by cities and towns, authorized	436
"bonus" for soldiers, sailors and marines (see Bonus).	
burial of indigent soldiers, sailors and marines, relative to	100, 256
celebration of return of soldiers, sailors and marines, cities and towns may appropriate money for	5
governor may designate holiday for	99

WAR MEASURES — concluded.

	PAGE
chiropradists, registration as, of persons in military or naval service, time for applications extended	298
civil service status of persons relieved from active duty in military or naval service	12
employment for soldiers, sailors and marines, commission to procure, established	96
in service of commonwealth, cities or towns, relative to	59, 116, 189
hawkers' and pedlers' licenses, special, for disabled veterans	16
historical works, relative to service of Massachusetts men in European war, purchase of	114
income tax returns, filing by persons in military or naval service, time extended	37
insurance brokers' licenses for soldiers, sailors and marines, no fee required for	32
memorials to soldiers, sailors and marines, appropriations by cities and towns for, validated	128
cities and towns may raise and appropriate money for	39
Mexican war, certificates of honor for persons who served in	176
plumbers' licenses for certain soldiers and sailors	299
poll tax, persons in war service exempt from, for certain years	8
war, abatement of, for persons in war service	228
receptions, entertainments, etc., for soldiers, sailors and marines, use of armories to raise money for	36
reinstatement, in county retirement systems of persons in military or naval service	69
in state retirement system of persons in military or naval service	63
roster of soldiers and sailors, adjutant general to obtain	70
soldiers' and sailors' commission established	96
soldiers' memorial commission, appointment of	146
soldiers' relief and military aid, granting of	118, 133
testimonials to be given to soldiers, sailors and marines	135
war allowances for dependents of certain soldiers, sailors and marines	108
Ward committees of political parties (see Elections).	
Wareham, town of (see Towns).	
Warrants , arrests without, of persons possessing bombs and explosives without authority	
of persons promoting anarchy, authorized	304
(See Elections).	146
search (see Search warrants).	
tax (see Tax, Taxes).	
Waste , packing of, fraud in, prevention of	41
Watchmen , Massachusetts reformatory, salaries established	162
state house, additional, employment of	298
salaries established	154
state prison, salaries established	162
WATER:	
companies, bonds of, disposition of	68
fowl (see Game).	
meters, metropolitan water district, relocating and connecting of, bonds, interest rate	3
rights of Grafton state hospital in Hermitage pond, in Worcester, conveyed to Worcester state hospital	48

WATER — concluded.	PAGE
supply, Belmont, bonds, interest rate	6
East Boston district of Boston, additional, authorized	129
Hyde Park district of Boston, additional, authorized	129
Lexington, additional, authorized	130
Milton, additional, authorized	129
Watertown, bonds, interest rate	6
works, metropolitan, improvements, bonds, interest rate	3
Watertown , arsenal, lands in, certain rights in, conveyed to commonwealth by United States	230
town of (see Towns).	
Waterways and public lands , commission on (see Commissions, Commissioners). division of, in department of public works	427
Weapons , concealed, carrying of, law relative to, amended	156
dangerous, kept for unlawful purposes, issuance of search warrants for seizure of	139
Weavers in textile factories , certain, specifications to be furnished to, relative to	147
Weight, maximum , of loaded vehicles on bridges, posting of notices relative to	169
Weights and measures, sealers of , duties as to sale of coke, charcoal and kindling wood	60
fees receivable by, regulated	100
Welfare, public, department of , established	384, 418-422
Wellesley , town of (see Towns).	
West End street railway company , as affected by purchase of Cambridge subway	929
West Roxbury (see Cities, Boston).	
Westborough , state hospital, connection of, with New York, New Haven and Hartford railroad	223
town of (see Towns).	
Westminster , town of (see Towns).	
Wewantit river , alewives not to be taken from	8
Widows , of certain soldiers, sailors and marines, granting of soldiers' relief and state and military aid to	108, 118, 133, 245
Wife (see Husband and wife).	
Winthrop , town of (see Towns).	
Witnesses , production of, to establish right to assessment for poll tax or to registration as voter dispensed with	54
records of convictions of, admission of, as evidence	200
Woburn , city of (see Cities).	
Woman suffrage , amendment to federal constitution granting, ratified	483
referendum petition relative to	486
Women , employment of, hours of	84
working hours of, keeping records of, by employers	50
Women, reformatory for , engineers and firemen, salaries regulated	124
officers and employees, salaries regulated	176
superintendent, bond of, law amended	318
Wood, kindling, etc. , sale of	60
Woodcock , hunting of, relative to	120
Wool, etc. , packing of, fraud in, prevention of	41
second-hand sale of	95
Worcester , city of (see Cities).	
county of (see Counties).	
county law library association, provisions of law relative to retirement of county employees, extended to employees of	67

	PAGE
Worcester, state hospital (see Hospitals).	
Workmen, employed by commonwealth, vacations with pay for	119
Workmen's Compensation Act, minimum and maximum weekly compensation	
for total incapacity payable to injured employees increased	151
payment, by insurance companies of death or compensation benefits under . .	172
to certain dependent children of benefits under	155
special fund established for paying additional compensation to certain injured	
employees	216
weekly payments to injured employees in cases of partial incapacity, relative to	155



